THE
CAMBRIDGE
MODERN HISTORY
THE CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY

PLANNED BY
THE LATE LORD ACTON LL.D.
REGIUS PROFESSOR OF MODERN HISTORY

EDITED BY
A. W. WARD LITT.D.
G. W. PROTHERO LITT.D.
STANLEY LEATHES M.A.

VOLUME XIII
GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS
AND
GENERAL INDEX

CAMBRIDGE
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1911
PREFACE.

This Volume contains a series of Genealogical Tables and Lists, the purpose and character of which are described in some preliminary remarks prefixed to this section, and a General Index to the twelve preceding Volumes, arranged on principles stated in a brief explanatory note.

The Genealogical Tables and Lists have been mainly prepared by Miss Alice D. Greenwood, Somerville College, Oxford; valuable help has also been given by Mr H. G. Aldis, M.A., Peterhouse, Secretary of the University Library. The General Index has been compiled by Miss Alice M. Cooke, M.A., formerly of the Acton Department of the University Library, Cambridge, now Lecturer in History at the University of Leeds, with the assistance of Miss Greenwood and Mrs Quiggin. We desire to acknowledge with cordial thanks the aid thus received in bringing our work to its completion.

It has been thought desirable to insert in this Volume four pages of which the proper place is at the close of the second paragraph on page 342 of Vol. vi of this work, where they will be inserted in future editions. We have to thank Mr E. A. Benians, M.A., of St John's College, for supplying at our request a gap inadvertently left in the Volume in question.

A. W. W.
G. W. P.
S. L.

July, 1911.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addendum to Page 342 of Vol. VI</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genealogical Tables and Lists</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Index</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAVAL OPERATIONS IN THE PERIOD OF THE
SEVEN YEARS' WAR.

The failure of Washington (1754) and of Braddock (1755) to check
the advance of the French on the Ohio obliged the British Government
to despatch reinforcements to America. With the counter-preparations
of the French for the defence of Canada the naval war really began.
Boscawen was sent to intercept the French reinforcements off Louisburg
(April, 1755); and, sighting the enemy in the mouth of the St Lawrence
(June 10), he captured two vessels. The remainder eluded him in
a fog and reached Quebec. In July, Hawke was ordered to cruise in
the Bay of Biscay to prevent the union of the French Atlantic and
Mediterranean fleets and the return of the American squadron to
Brest. His instructions were extended to include the seizure of French
merchantmen, and, in the course of three months, 300 vessels with
6000 sailors were brought into British ports. All this preceded the
formal declaration of war. The French had good reason for delaying
it: they were making secret preparations, which were not complete, for
delivering a blow in the Mediterranean. The British Government failed
to divine their object, and suspected that a descent on England or an
expedition to America was intended. At last, Sir John Byng was
despatched with ten sail of the line to prevent the Toulon squadron
passing the Straits and to defend Minorca (April 6, 1756). At Gibraltar
he learned that Port Mahon had already been surprised and invested.
Arriving off Minorca, he found a French fleet equal to his own in
numbers, and superior in weight and men. After an indecisive engage-
ment, in which several of his vessels suffered considerable damage, he
decided to leave Minorca to its fate and to withdraw for the protection
of Gibraltar. There he was superseded by Hawke, and on his return
home was court-martialled and sentenced to death for neglect of duty
(January, 1757). In the existing temper of the country, discouraged by
reports of disasters from America, the Government dared not pardon his
excessive caution; although, had it shown more foresight and energy,
he would never have been placed in difficulties which he had not the
qualities of character to overcome. The surrender of Port Mahon,
which followed (June 28), did not much change the situation. It was
not for Minorca, but for America and India, that the War was being
waged; and, while Great Britain possessed Gibraltar, the loss of
Minorca did little to weaken her at the seats of war.

The ministerial changes in England, which gave Pitt a controlling
voice in British policy, led to a concentration on a vigorous offensive
against the French colonies, combined with the support of Frederick in
the continental war by means of money subsidies, military operations,
and naval diversions on the French coast. In America the British object
was the conquest of Canada. The gateway to Canada was Louisburg,
a powerful fortress on Cape Breton Isle, at once the first line of Canada’s defence and a perpetual menace to New England. From Louisburg, the French carried on the cod-fishery, reinforced themselves in America, and harboured the privateers which, in time of war, preyed on British trade. In 1757, Quebec was to be assailed both by way of Lake Champlain and of the St Lawrence—from the latter direction by a force under the command of the Earl of Loudoun, whose first work was to be the capture of Louisburg. Vice-Admiral Holburne, with seventeen sail of the line, escorted the expedition from Halifax (July). But the French concentrated their squadrons for the defence of the island and had a superiority of one ship. In the circumstances, Holburne hesitated to attack, and the attempt was abandoned. The autumn of the same year saw another discouraging failure. In order to distract the French from their operations in America and Germany, an expedition against Rochefort was planned. Sir John Mordaunt commanded the troops, Hawke the accompanying fleet. But, ignorant of the locality, the generals failed to form a plan which promised success, and the force returned without having struck a blow.

In 1758, the attack on Louisburg was renewed. To ensure success, it was necessary to prevent the French from again concentrating a fleet for its defence. La Clue was waiting in Cartagena for reinforcements from Toulon, with which he hoped to pass the Straits and make for America. Osborne skilfully intercepted and dispersed the Toulon squadron (February), while Hawke attacked the French off the Île d’Aix (March) and prevented the formation of a fleet in the Biscay ports. At the same time, Boscawen with a large squadron covered the operations of Amherst and Wolfe; and in July the great fortress surrendered. Meanwhile, Frederick was urging the British Government to create a diversion in his favour by a descent on the enemy’s coast. The temporary dispersal of the French fleets rendered this possible, and in May a force was collected in the Isle of Wight. Pitt’s intention was to take and hold St Malo, and thus compel the French to withdraw troops from the Rhine to their northern coast. But, though St Malo was pillaged and Cherbourg attacked, no substantial result was achieved. On a second attempt in August, Cherbourg, “that most galling thorn in the side of British commerce,” was taken, and the forts destroyed; but a third attempt on St Malo in September was repulsed with heavy loss. The incapacity or unwisdom of the commanders and the preparations of the French prevented these operations from succeeding, though as a diversion they contributed to the victories in America, where not only Louisburg, but also Forts Frontenac and Duquesne, fell to the British.

To the French it was now evident that, in the struggle for the mastery of the sea, Great Britain was gaining the upper hand, and that the loss of Louisburg—the first great blow dealt to them during the War—had exposed Canada to imminent danger. Only a vigorous
counter-stroke at the heart of the enemy, which would affect his financial stability and prestige and distract him from distant enterprises, could change the aspect of affairs. In the latter part of 1758, they boldly designed the invasion of England. A force of 50,000 was to be landed in Essex, another of 12,000 in Scotland, and a raid was to be made on the Irish coast. Transports were prepared in the Biscay and Channel ports, while at Toulon and Brest fleets were equipped, which were to unite and clear the way for the expedition. Pitt, while preparing to resist the attack at home, did not stay his hand in the colonies; and his plans for the year included an attack on the French West Indies as well as the operations in Canada and India. Thus, in 1759, both sides assumed the offensive.

The first act in the great disaster which overwhelmed the grand design of the French was begun in the Mediterranean. Boscawen, who was watching Toulon, was compelled to withdraw to Gibraltar for repairs. La Clue, seizing his opportunity, came out with twelve sail of the line. On August 17 he was detected in the Straits by a British frigate. Boscawen immediately gave chase. During the night, La Clue’s fleet divided, and five vessels took refuge in Cadiz. In the afternoon of the following day, the rear vessel of the remaining seven was overtaken and, after a desperate struggle, captured. Of the others, two escaped to the west, and four ran ashore between Lagos and Cape St Vincent, where the British, disregarding the neutrality of Portugal, destroyed two and captured two. This defeat deprived the French of any prospect of invading England, though they did not abandon the remainder of their plan. The second act was more prolonged, but in its issue more dramatic and decisive. In blockading the large fleet which was waiting in Brest, Hawke had a task which only his pertinacity could have carried through. His chief difficulties were to maintain his crews and ships in fighting condition and to hold his ground under all conditions of weather. He met the former by sending his ships, two or three at a time, to be cleaned and revictualled at Plymouth. But, with a westerly wind blowing, the blockading fleet was in danger of being driven on shore and was compelled to withdraw. Fortunately, the same conditions of weather made it impossible for the French to get out of port. Early in November, a tremendous gale drove the British fleet into Torbay, where it was detained for several days. Meanwhile, Bompart, returning from the West Indies, got into Brest, bringing battered ships but experienced sailors who were drafted into the waiting fleet. From him Conflans learnt of Hawke’s absence, and accordingly determined to sail at once for Quiberon Bay, to overpower the frigates under Duff, which were cruising along the coast of southern Brittany, and to take up the troops at Morbihan. On the day of his departure from Brest (November 14), Hawke returned with twenty-three sail of the line and promptly started in pursuit. On the morning of the 20th, the French ships were sighted
near Belle Isle. Confians, surprised to find himself overtaken by a larger force, endeavoured to retreat into the Bay, trusting that the British would not venture on a stormy November afternoon to follow him into its treacherous waters. But Hawke bore down in pursuit, following the course of the French, and, within the contracted area of the Bay, among shoals and reefs, in the midst of a great storm, the Trafalgar of this War was fought. Seven of the French ships escaped into the Vilaine, nine to the Loire or to Rochefort, five were taken or destroyed. During the night two British ships struck on the rocks. It was the price of a crushing victory, which dispersed all fear of invasion and gave the command of the sea to Great Britain for the remainder of the War. Various fates befell the remnants of the great armament which had been prepared. Thuoret, who escaped from Dunkirk with three ships, after visiting Sweden descended on the Irish coast early in 1760. He gained a small success at Carrickfergus, but was overtaken by Captain Eliot off the Isle of Man, and defeated and killed. Rodney destroyed the flat-bottomed boats at Havre; but the ships blockaded in the Vilaine slipped out one dark night and got safely into Brest; and, with similar good fortune, the division of La Clue’s fleet in Cadiz escaped to Toulon (January, 1761).

During the remainder of the War, the British fleets maintained a grand blockade of the French coast from Dunkirk to Marseilles. They prevented the reunion of the scattered remnants of the French navy, covered the operations in Canada, paralysed French trade, and kept the coast towns in a constant state of alarm. At the same time, Great Britain achieved unparalleled success in the main undertakings which the containing naval operations covered. In 1759, Quebec fell to the brilliant genius of Wolfe; in the West Indies Guadeloupe was taken, in Africa Goree; in the East Indies much indecisive fighting ended in the withdrawal of the French fleet from Indian waters (October). In the following year the conquest of Canada was completed. Their command of the sea gave the colony into the hands of the British. The slender British garrison at Quebec, outnumbered, defeated, and besieged, depended on reinforcements. These arrived (May 18), while those of the French were intercepted off the coast of New Brunswick (June 14). Thus, Quebec was held and Montreal taken. Further successes followed. In June, 1761, Belle Isle was captured; in February, 1762, Rodney reduced the French sugar islands, first Martinique and afterwards St Lucia, Grenada, Tobago and St Vincent. When Spain joined in the War, her colonies became objects of attack; and she lost Havana (August) and Manila (October) with the whole Philippine group. Supreme on the sea, Great Britain concentrated on colonial conquest; and, though in the last years of the war she lost many merchant vessels to the French privateers, she gained her great object—empire in east and west, resulting from and resting upon maritime power.
I

GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS
Preliminary Remarks.

The series of Tables and Lists here supplied consists, in the first instance, of Genealogical Tables of the sovereign families of European and certain other countries, together with Lists of elected potentates, within the period treated in The Cambridge Modern History. To these are added Genealogical Tables of certain noble houses, with Lists of chief ministers of great States, and of governors of important dependencies and colonies, within the same period. Finally, Lists are given of English (and British) Parliaments and of Imperial Diets, together with one or two lists of a special kind adverted to below.

These Tables and Lists are primarily intended as aids in the use of The Cambridge Modern History; and no pretence is made that every one of them is complete in itself. It is, however, hoped that they will be found to supply the information likely to be required by a large proportion of students of modern history, and that no personage of any historical importance has been passed by in the table or list where his or her name ought to find a place. The Tables and Lists should throughout be used in conjunction with the General Index.

Among the Genealogical Tables are included those of various families which were prominent in European Succession questions, or took a leading part in the civil and religious wars of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Room has been found for Tables of certain other families of which various members are not easily identifiable in the usual books of reference. Thus, several notable Irish clans are given. On the other hand, it has not been thought necessary to include Tables of well-known houses in the English and the Scottish nobility, which may be traced without difficulty in peerages or other handbooks. The Howard, Douglas, and Campbell families have, however, been exceptionally introduced, in order to draw attention to their political alliances; and, on much the same grounds, certain of the great ministerial families of the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries have been included. The Reding Table, which has been placed by the side of that of the De Retz family for the sake of convenience only, is intended to show a connexion not usually noticed.
As to order of sequence, the Tables and Lists have, so far as possible, been arranged under the heads of the countries to which they severally relate, beginning in each division with the British Empire. Here, the governors of the more important colonies only are given, the lists beginning ordinarily from the date when representative or responsible ministerial government was first set on foot in the several colonies.

In the case of the German Genealogical Tables selection has not been easy, owing to the large number of sovereign families; so far as possible, preference has been given to those of which prominent members are mentioned in the History. The Spanish Tables likewise required much compression, owing to exigencies of space. The identification of individuals is peculiarly difficult here, occasionally in consequence of a form of Spanish pride, which showed itself in the systematic suppression, in family genealogies, of members of the family who had "disgraced" it. Spanish titles usually descended to daughters as well as to sons; and records often only date from the creation of the Grandees of Spain onwards.

An enumeration of the works used in the compilation of the Genealogical Tables and for certain of the Lists would be in some respects misleading, but it may be of service to the student to direct his attention, among more recent publications, to A. Cohn’s revised edition of T. G. Voigtlé’s Stammtafeln der Geschichte der europäischen Staaten, of which unfortunately only Vol. 1 (Germany and the Netherlands) has appeared (Brunswick, 1871); to Fernández de Bethencourt’s Historia genealogica y heraldica de la Monarquia Española (Vols. i–viii, Madrid, 1897–1910, in progress); to Burgos’ Blazon de España (Madrid, 1853–60); and to P. Litta’s Famiglie Celebrì Italiane (Milan, 1819 sqq., in progress). J. Hübner’s venerable Genealogische Tabellen, 4 vols. (1733–66) with Supplements (Copenhagen, 1822–4), have been put largely under contribution, together with Koch’s Tables Généalogiques des Maisons souveraines de l’Europe (Strassburg, 1780), especially useful for Italy and France, and L. Moréri’s Grand Dictionnaire historique, particularly in the Spanish edition, 8 vols., Paris, 1753.

The list of English Parliaments has been compiled from the data in the Journals of the two Houses (which often supplement each other), the Statutes of the Realm, and the Calendars of State Papers, compared with C. H. Parry’s The Parliaments and Councils of England (1839) and other authorities.

The List of Congresses and Conferences has been confined mainly to formal gatherings of plenipotentiaries of the chief European States, or of particular States negotiating with one another as to terms of peace and other objects of common interest; but a few meetings between sovereigns
mentioned in the earlier portions of this History, and a few meetings of representatives of particular opinions or interests in recent times, have been exceptionally included.

The List of Leagues and Alliances is essentially a selected list. It might, of course, have been extended almost indefinitely in many periods of Modern History between the fifteenth and the twentieth century; the guiding consideration has in each case been the relative historical importance of the league or alliance mentioned, and its consequent mention in this work. Confederations of States formed on the basis of a written constitution have been consistently omitted.

No List of General Councils has been inserted, the number of Councils acknowledged as such by the Western Church at large from the fifteenth century onwards being so small that an enumeration of them seemed unnecessary. On the other hand, a List of Secularised Bishoprics seemed desirable, in view of the difficulty in following the main territorial changes involved. It has not however proved possible to include the large list of Abbots and Abbesses of princely rank; the dates of the secularisation of their dominions may easily be ascertained from C. Wolff's Die unmittelbaren Theile des ehemaligen römisch-deutschen Kaiserreiches, etc. (Berlin, 1873), or from other sources.

The Lists of Congresses and Conferences and of Leagues and Alliances are expressly intended to be selections only; from the former, Religious Colloquies have been excluded.

Finally, the List of Universities has been restricted to Universities proper; single Faculties as well as University Colleges, Academies, and similar institutions providing higher instruction being, for want of space, excluded. The list does not include Universities founded before 1450. Among the Universities of the United States of America, those are enumerated which report to the United States Bureau of Education and are included in its lists. Some of the more important Academies and Societies founded for the advance of learning and research are mentioned in Chapter xxiii of Vol. v of this History.

Titles borne and offices held by persons mentioned in the Tables or Lists have been inserted only in so far as they seemed necessary for the purpose of identification. Fuller descriptions will often be found in the General Index, or in the Indexes of particular volumes.

The spelling of names conforms so far as possible to the rules adopted in the compilation of the General Index, in view of the precedents set by the History itself. Christian names are Anglicised or left in their foreign form as in the Index and the History, and foreign surnames are spelt as they are spelt there. Titles are given in English where English
Genealogical Tables and Lists.

equivalents exist; in the case of French titles, they are given in French (Duc, etc.) from the French Revolution onwards, when they ceased to be territorial and became honorific only.

In the Genealogical Tables,

Black type is used for crowned heads, Emperors and Kings—but not for those incidentally mentioned (e.g. as married) in Tables of other Houses.

Small Capitals are used for succession of minor territorial potentates, as Electors, Archdukes, etc., and for titles of a branch line in the table, in brackets, e.g. [Weimar].

Explanatory indications (of various kinds) are given in italics.

Dates of accession are given only when necessary to avoid confusion—date of death alone is given when succession went from father to son, or from brother to brother, or is obvious without a date of accession.

A reference to another table (see e.g. Table 100) signifies that a line not shown in the Table containing the reference continues in the Table referred to; or that there is some other special reason for the reference.
In the Tables and Lists use has been made of the following

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS.

abd. for abdicated
Apb. " Archbishop
Adm. " Administrator
Archd. " Archduke
Archdss. " Archduchess
b. " born
Bp. " Bishop
C. Ctss. " Count, Countess
Capt. " Captain
Card. " Cardinal
Col. " Colonel
Cons. " Consort
cr. " created
D. Dss. " Duke, Duchess
da. " daughter
dep. " deceased
div. " divorced
Dow. " Dowager
E. Ctss. " Earl, Countess
El. " Elector
Emp. " Emperor
Empss. " Empress
ex. " executed
G. D. " Grand Duke
Gen. " General
Gov. " Governor
K. " King
Lgr. " Landgrave
Lieut. " Lieutenant
Lt.-Gen. " Lieutenant-General
Lt.-Gov. " Lieutenant-Governor
M. " Marquis or Margrave
morg. " morganatic
Mss. " Marchioness
murd. " murdered
P. Pss. " Prince, Princess
Pal. " Palatine
Pres. " President
Q. " Queen
ren. " renounced claim
rest. " restored

s. for son
Sec. " Secretary
s.p. " sine prole (i.e. legitima), only inserted when some importance attaches to the fact
Visct. " Viscount
wid. wdr. " widow, widower
(1) (2) (3) if placed next to the name of a person, signifies the ordinal among his or her marriages of that noted in the table (e.g. Henry VIII (6)=(3) Cath. Parr.). If placed above a name, (1) (2) indicates child of first or second marriage above name indicates order of birth (used where this is altered in the order of printing, for the sake of convenience)

= for married

† " died

|| " 4 generations (and so with other numbers)

... " lapse of several generations, not specified

↓ " descendants not here shown illegitimate

( ) " enclosing title, signifies, in the Tables, that this was acquired after marriage; enclosing a lower title, it means that this is the title generally used; in the Lists, that the date of its acquisition was after that of appointment to the office in question
## GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS.

### PART I. GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF RULING AND NOBLE HOUSES.

#### A. The British Empire.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Houses of Tudor in England and of Stewart in Scotland. (The Tudor and the Stewart Succession.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>House of Stewart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>The English Succession, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Hanover line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Saxe-Coburg and Gotha line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Grey, Seymour and Dudley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Howard and Dacre.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Devereux (Essex) and Sidney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Cecil and Bacon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cromwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Churchill, Spencer, Cavendish, Walpole, Townshend, and Pelham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Stanhope, Pitt, and Grenville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Granville and Russell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Fox and Lennox.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Douglas and Hamilton. (Principal branches in the sixteenth century.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Campbell (Argyll and Breadalbane). (To the latter part of the eighteenth century.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Earls of Desmond and Kildare (Fitzgerald).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Butler (Ormond, Ossory, and Mountgarret).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>O’Neill (Tyrone).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>O’Donnell (Tyrconnel).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>O’Brien (Thomond and Inchiquin).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### B. France.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>House of Valois (1) to Charles VIII.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>(2) from Louis XII.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>House of Bourbon and Bourbon-Orleans.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Bourbon and Montpensier.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Bourbon (Condé and Vendôme)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Montmorency and Coligny.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Bouillon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Guise and Longueville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>De Retz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30a</td>
<td>Reding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>House of Bonaparte.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C. The Empire and Austria.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>House of Habsburg to Charles VI.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Habsburg-Lorraine. (The Austrian Succession.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Lorraine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Electors of Brandenburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Prussia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Brandenburg-Baireuth (Culmbach) and Brandenburg-Ansbach.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>The Succession to Jülich, Cleves and Berg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>The House of Wittelsbach in the Palatinate and Bavaria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Bavaria (1). House of Wittelsbach from 1460.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>(2).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>The Palatinate (1) old line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>(2) Simmern line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>(3) Zweibrücken line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>(4) Neuburg line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>(5) Sulzbach line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>(6) Birkenfeld line and Kings of Bavaria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Saxony. House of Wettin: earlier Ernestine line in Gotha, Weimar, and Altenburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Electors and Kings of Saxony. House of Wettin, Albertine line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Saxony. Later Ernestine lines in Gotha, Coburg, and Altenburg (Hildburghausen).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Saxony. Later Ernestine lines in Weimar-Eisenach and Meiningen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Brunswick and Brunswick-Lüneburg (to George II).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Kings of Hanover (from George III).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Landgraves, Electors and Grand Dukes of Hesse and Princes of Battenberg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Dukes and Kings of Württemberg and Dukes of Teck.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Anhalt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>The Schleswig-Holstein Succession.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Dukes of Holstein-Gottorp and Grand Dukes of Oldenburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Mecklenburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Dukes of Pomerania (from 1478).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62 A</td>
<td>Later Counts of Mansfeld (of Eisleben).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

D. The Netherlands.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Burgundy and Brabant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Orange-Nassau; Stadholders of Holland and Zeeland etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Nassau-Dillenburg, Nassau-Siegen; Kings of Holland; Stadholders of (West) Friesland; Grand Dukes of Luxemburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Belgium. House of Coburg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

E. Italy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Savoy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Visconti and Sforza in Milan (showing the French claim to Milan).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Florence and Tuscany: House of Medici.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Dukes of Parma: Farnese line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Naples: lines of Aragon and Anjou and the French claim.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Naples (two Sicilies) and Parma: Bourbon lines.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Grand Dukes of Tuscany and Modena.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Ferrara and Modena: House of Este.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Genealogical Tables and Lists. 11

E. Italy (contd.).

Table 75 Dukes of Mantua: House of Gonzaga from 1478.

76 Cibò and Chigi.
77 Borgia.
78 Dukes of Urbino: Montefeltro and della Rovere.
79 Aldobrandini, Borghese, and Pamfili.

F. Spain.

Table 80 Houses of Castile and Aragon to Philip III.

81 The family of Charles V.
82 The Spanish Succession.
83 House of Bourbon.
84 Kings of Navarre.
85 Toledo (Alva), Figueroa, and Henriquez.
86 Zuñiga (Ayamonte, Miranda, Monterey) and Sandoval.
87 Velasco, Mendoza, and Guzman (Medina Sidonia and Olivares).

G. Portugal and Brazil.

Table 88 Kings of Portugal from John I to John IV.
89 House of Braganza

H. Sweden and Norway.

Table 90 Houses of Vasa and Holstein-Gottorp.
91 House of Bernadotte.
92 King of Norway.

I. Denmark.

Table 93 Kings of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. (House of Oldenburg I.)
94 Kings of Denmark and Norway. (House of Oldenburg II.)

J. Poland, Hungary and Transylvania.

Table 95 Houses of Jagello and Zapolya.
96 Báthory.
97 Bethlen and Apaffy. (a) Bethlen of Iktár, (b) Apaffy.
98 Rákóczy and Zrínyi.
99 Czartoryski.

K. Russia.

Table 100 Tsars in Russia from 1462.
101 House of Romanoff.

L. Turkey and the Balkan States.

Table 102 The Ottoman Sultans from 1451.
103 Greece.
104 Montenegro.
105 Servia. (a) House of Karageorgevich, (b) House of Obrenovich.
106 Roumania.
107 Bulgaria.

M. The East.

Table 108 Egypt. (a) Grand Vezirs of the family of Kiuprili, (b) Khedives of the family of Mohammad 'Ali (Mehemet Ali).
109 Persia. Sháhs of the Kájár Dynasty.
110 Moghul Emperors of India.
111 (a) Manchu-Tartar Emperors of China, Ta Ch'ing Dynasty, (b) Recent Emperors of Japan.
112 Japan. Shóguns of the Tokugawa Dynasty from 1603.
PART II. Lists of Spiritual Princes, Elected Sovereigns, etc.

Table 113 The Popes from 1447.
   114 Electors of Cologne from 1463.
   115 " Mainz from 1434.
   116 " Trier from 1439.
   117 Archbishops of Canterbury from 1454.
   118 Archbishops of York from 1480.
   119 Bishops and Archbishops of Paris from 1473.
   120 Generals of the Order of Jesus.
   121 Elected Kings of Poland.
   122 Doges of Venice from 1414.
   123 Presidents of the United States of America.
   124 " French Republic.
   125 Presidents of Mexico.
   126 " Brazil.
   127 Lords Lieutenant, Lords Deputy, and Lords Justices of Ireland from 1485.
   128 Governors-General of India and other Indian Governors.
   129 Governors and Acting Governors (1656-1904) of Jamaica.
   130 " of North American Colonies before 1776.
   131 " and Governors-General of the Dominion of Canada.
   132 " of Australia and New Zealand.
   133 " and Commissioners of South Africa.
   134 Consuls-General, etc., of Egypt and the Sudan.
   135 Governors of the Spanish Netherlands and Governors of the Austrian Netherlands.
   136 Palatines of Hungary and Princes of Transylvania.
   137 Spanish Governors of Milan.
   138 Viceroyos of Naples and Sicily.
   139 Chief Ministers in Great Britain (England) from 1485.
   140 " France from Henry IV.
   141 " the Empire and Austria from Charles V to 1871.
   142 " Prussia to 1871.
   143 Chancellors of the German Empire.
   144 Chief Ministers in the Kingdom of Italy.
   145 " Spain from Philip III to 1873.

PART III. Lists of Parliaments, General Councils, etc.

Table 146 List of Secularised Bishoprics (with dates of secularisation and new sovereigns).

   147 " English Parliaments (1485 to the Septennial Act).
   148 " Imperial Diets (selection only).
   149 " Congresses and Conferences (selection only).
   150 " Leagues and Alliances (selection only).
   151 " Universities founded from 1450.
HOUSES OF TUDOR IN ENGLAND AND OF STEWART IN SCOTLAND
THE TUDOR AND THE STEWART SUCCESSION

TABLE 1
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

ENGLAND

John of Gaunt
(3rd son of Edward III)

John Beaufort E. of Somerset

John Beaufort D. of Somerset

Owen Tudor = Catharine Q. Dow.
widow of Henry V

Edward IV
1461-83

Margaret Beaufort = Edmund Tudor E. of Richmond

Elizabeth = Henry VII
1485-1509

John D. of Albany
Regent of Scotland + 1536

Mary = Margaret (1) + 1539

Mary I = Philip II
1553-8 K. of Spain
s.p.

Elizabeth
1558-1603

Edward VI
1547-53

SCOTLAND

Robert III
1390-1406

Joan (1) = James I + 1437
(2) = Sir James Stewart
(2)

James II
+ 1460

James III
+ 1488

Mary (2) = James
Lord Hamilton

Elizabeth = Matthew Stewart
E. of Lennox + 1513

James IV
+ 1513

Margaret = Matthew E. of Lennox
+ 1571

James V = Mary dau. of Claude
D. of Guise
+ 1542

Mary (2) = Henry
K. of France dep. 1567
ex. 1587

Lord Darnley murd. 1567

Francis II = (1) Mary (2) = Henry
K. of France 1603-25 England

Charles = Elizabeth
E. of Cavendish

James VI and I
1567-1625 Scotland
1603-25 England

Arabella Stewart + 1615 s.p.
= William Seymour
(D. of Somerset)
TABLE 4
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

HANOVER LINE

George I 1714-27 = Sophia Dorothea of Brunswick-Lüneburg (Celle)

George II = Caroline of Brandenburg-Ansbach
+ 1760

Augusta = Frederick Lewis
of Saxe-Gotha
P. of Wales
+ 1751

Anne = William IV
P. of Orange
(see Table 65)

Emily = Caroline

William = Frederick II
D. of Cumberland
+ 1765 s.p.

Mary = Lgr. of Hesse-Cassel
(see Table 55)

Louisa = Frederick V
K. of Denmark

George III = Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
+ 1820

Edward Augustus
D. of York
+ 1767 s.p.

William Henry
D. of Gloucester

Henry Frederick
D. of Cumberland
+ 1790 s.p.

Caroline = Christian VII
Matilda
(see Table 94)

Charles Wm. = Augusta
Ferd. D. of Brunswick

George IV = Charlotte of Saxe-Meiningen
+ 1821

Frederick
D. of York
+ 1830

William IV
+ 1837

= Adelaide of K. of Württemberg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

Ernest
D. of Cumberland
K. of Hanover 1837
+ 1851

= Augusta of
Hesse-Cassel
Adolphus
D. of Cambridge
+ 1850

Mary = William
Frederick
D. of Gloucester
+ 1834 s.p.

Caroline = Leopold of Saxe-Coburg-
+ 1817
K. of the Belgians
(see Table 66)

Charlotte = Edward D. of Kent

Victoria (2) = George
D. of Cambridge
+ 1904

Victoria = Albert of Saxe-Coburg-
+ 1901
Gotha (see Table 50)

Augusta
D. of Teck

Mary = Francis D. of Teck

George

Adolphus

Victoria = George V
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha</td>
<td>+1801</td>
<td>+1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward VII</td>
<td>of Denmark</td>
<td>Louise IV of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha</td>
<td>+1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>Frederick III (German Emp.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>D. of Clarence</td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>+1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>Håkon VII, K. of Norway</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>+1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward V</td>
<td>Victoria of Teck</td>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>D. of Fife</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George V</td>
<td>Victoria of Teck</td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Gustavus Adolphus</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>D. of Scania</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria XIII</td>
<td>Alfonso XIII</td>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 10

CROMWELL

Morgan Williams = Catharine

Richard

assumed name of Cromwell

Sir Henry Cromwell

Sir Oliver

Henry = Elizabeth Steward

Catharine (1) = — Whitstone
(2) = Col. J. Jones

Oliver

Lord Protector 1653

† 1658

= Elizabeth Bourchier

Margaret

(Mrs Walton)

Anna

(Mrs Sewster)

Jane = John Desborough

Major-general

Robina (1) = Dr Peter French
(2) = John Wilkins

Warden of Wadham Coll.

(Master of Trinity Coll.

Camb.)

(Bp. of Chester)

Elizabeth = John Tillotson

(Abp. of Canterbury)

Robert

Richard

Lord Protector

1653-9

† 1674

= Elizabeth Russell

Henry

Lord Lieut. of Ireland

† 1674

= Elizabeth Russell

Charles Fleetwood = (2)

Major-general

Bridget (1) = Henry

Ireton

† 1651

= John Claypoole

Elizabeth

† 1658

Frances (1) = Rob. Rich
(2) = Sir J. Russell

Mary = Thos. Belasyse

Lord Fauconberg
TABLE 12
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

STANHOPE, PITT AND GRENVILLE

Philip Stanhope
1st E. of Chesterfield
† 1656

Sir John Stanhope

Charles
Sec. to the
Treasury
1720-1

Sir William
E. of Harrington
† 1756
ambassador
Lord Lieut. of Ireland

George Savile
M. of Halifax

Lady Walsingham = Philip Dormer
4th E. of Chesterfield
† 1773

Elizabeth = 3rd E.

Thomas Pitt
Governor of Madras

Robert = Harriet Villiers

Lucy = James Earl Stanhope
† 1721
General and diplomatist

Augustus Fitzroy
2nd D. of Grafton
Prime Minister 1766

Richard = Hester
Grenville | Cts. Temple

Henry

Richard
Earl Temple
† 1779
Louisa

Sir William Wyndham
† 1761

Hester = William Pitt
1st E. of Chatham
† 1778

Thomas + 1760
Lord Camelford
a Lord of Admiralty

2nd E. + 1786 = Caroline

Augustus
3rd D. of Grafton
Prime Minister 1766

John
2nd E. of Chatham
1st Lord of the Admiralty

William Pitt
Prime Minister
† 1806

James

Hester = Charles Lord Mahon
3rd Earl Stanhope
Citizen Stanhope

Elizabeth = George Grenville
Prime Minister
1763-5 + 1770

2nd Earl Temple
M. of Buckingham
Lord Lieut. of Ireland

George

William Wyndham = Anne dau. of Thomas Lord Camelford
Lord Grenville
Prime Minister 1806
† 1834
TABLE 14
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

FOX AND LENNOX

Sarah = Charles
dau. of 1st E. of Cadogan
2nd D. of Richmond
† 1780 g.-son
of Charles II and
L. de Kéroualle
Des. of Portsmouth

Anne = William Keppel 2nd E. of Albemarle

George
3rd E. of Albemarle
Visct. Keppel
† 1786

William
Admiral
lieut.-general

Elizabeth = Lord Tavistock

Emily (1) = E. of Kildare
1st D. of Leinster

Sarah (2) = Col. G. Napier
son of 5th
Lord Napier

(1) = Sir C.
Bunbury

George = Louise
sister of
5th M. of Lothian
(E. of Anorum)

Louisa
(Mrs Conolly)

Henry = Caroline
2nd D. of Leinster

Sir Stephen Fox
Paymaster-General

Elizabeth = Stephen
E. of Ilchester

Lord Holland
Sec. at War
and Paymaster

Henry = Edward
Fitzgerald

Sir Charles
Sir George
Sir William
Richard
Henry

2nd E. of Ilchester
Frances
= Lord Adare
(Mrs O'Brien)

Susan
(Lord Holland
Sec. of War
and Paymaster

Stephen
Lord Holland

Henry
general

Alexander
4th D. of Gordon

Lord George
Gordon

Charlie = Charles 4th D.
of Richmond
† 1819

Dukes of Richmond and Gordon

Harry
3rd Lord Holland

Henry
ambassador

5th D. of Gordon
TABLE 16
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

CAMPBELL (ARGYLL AND BREADALBANE)
(TO THE LATTER PART OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY)

Colin Campbell 1st E. of Argyll = Isabel coheir of John Stewart lord of Lorne
  High Chancellor of Scotland etc. + 1493

Elizabeth Stewart = Archibald 2nd E. + at Flodden 1513
daughter of 1st E. of Lennox
Colin 3rd E. + 1530

Helen Hamilton = (1) Archibald 4th E. (2) = Margaret Graham
  + 1558

Archibald 5th E. (1) = Jane illeg. dau. of James V

Colin = (2) Agnes widow of
  6th E. = the Regent Moray

Margaret = James Stewart Lord Doune

James Stewart = (1) Agnes Keith dau. of
  E. of Moray = William E. Marischal
Regent of Scotland
murdered 1670

Anne Cornwallis = (2) Archibald 7th E. (1) = Anne Douglas dau. of
  + 1638
  Wm. E. of Morton

James E. of Irvine
+ 1645

Archibald 8th E.
M. of Argyll ex. 1661

Alexander Lindsay = (1) Anne (2) = (2) Archibald 9th E. (1) = Mary dau. of
  (E. of Balcarres)
  + 1659
  Mackenzie
  ex. 1685
  E. of Moray

Archibald 10th E. and 1st D. of Argyll
+ 1703

Anne = R. Maitland
E. of Lauderdale
John of Mamore

Mary = (2) John Campbell of Glenorchy
  1st E. of Breadalbane

Lord Glenorchy = Henrietta Villiers
(2nd E.)

John
2nd D. and D. of Greenwich
+ 1743

4 daus. Mary = Visct. Coke

John = James Stuart
2nd E. of Bute
Prime Minister 1761-3

Col. John = Mary Campbell Bellenden
4th D.

Primrose = (3) Simon Fraser
Lord Lovat
ex. 1747

3rd E. of Breadalbane
+ 1782

later Dukes of Argyll
TABLE 18
GENEALOGIES
BRITISH EMPIRE

BUTLER (ORMOND, OSSORY AND MOUNTGARRET)

Margaret Fitzgerald = Sir Piers Butler (of Poolestown) Lord Deputy of Ireland of Kildare 8th E. of Ormond 1515 till 1527 and 1st E. of Ossory + 1539

Joan Fitzgerald = James 9th E. of Ormond + 1546

Richard Visct. Mountgarret
Margaret = B. Fitzpatrick Baron of Upper Ossory

Edmund = Grizzel 2nd Visct.

Walter 11th E. = Ellen + 1633
Richard 3rd Visct. = Margaret O'Neill + 1651

Thomas 10th E. + 1614
Sir Edmund
John
Edward
3 other sons

4 sons e. p.

Elizabeth = Sir R. Preston (Visct. Gormanston)

Thomas + 1619

Elizabeth = James 12th E. D. of Ormond + 1686

James Butler 4th E. of Ormond + 1452

James + 1537
Sir John 6th E. + 1478
Thomas 7th E. + 1515

and E. of Wiltshire + 1461

Margaret = Sir William Boleyn of Blickling

Sir James Ormond Lord Treasurer of Ireland killed by Sir Piers Butler 1497

Sir Thomas Boleyn E. of Wiltshire and Ormond + 1539

Anne = Henry VIII

Thomas E. of Ossory + 1660
Richard E. of Arran + 1686

James 2nd D. of Ormond = Mary dau. of Henry Somerset + 1745
D. of Beaufort
O'NEILL (TYRONE)

Owen O'Neill + 1456

Henry

Hugh
lord of the Fews

Con Mór = Eleanor Fitzgerald

Sir Phelim + 1653

[O'NEILL OF CLANDEBOY]

[MACDONNELL]

Brian
Faghartach
+ 1548

Phelim
Baeagh
+ 1533

Shane
+ 1567

Sir Brian + 1574

Sadhbh
= John MacDonnell
of Antrim

[FATHERS OF THE FEWS]

Con
Mary = Sorley Boy
MacDonnell

Ferdoragh = (Matthew)

Hugh

Henry

Con

[MACDONNELL]

James
(3rd E. of Tyrone)

Angus
(1st E. of Antrim)

Alexander
(2nd)

Sorley
Boy

Hugh
(2nd)

Joan dau.

Hugh
Baron of
Dungannon
+ 1608

Owen
Roe
Con

Art Oge
+ 1649

Hugh
+ c. 1660

Alice = Randal MacDonnell
(1st E. of Antrim)

dau. = Hugh

Roe O'Donnell

[MACDONNELL]

John
El Conde di Tirone
+ 1641

Sir Hugh
Maginnis

Sir Art + 1600

Cormac + 1595

Niall Conallagh
+ 1545

Sir Turlough Luineach
= (2) Agnes Campbell

[MACDONNELL]

Brian

2nd E. of Tyrone
+ 1616

Hugh

Sir Cormac
MacBaron

Art
MacBaron
TABLE 20

GENEALOGIES

BRITISH EMPIRE

O’DONNELL (TYRCONNEL)

Jane O’Reilly = (1) Manus O’Donnell (2) = Judith O’Neill
Lord of Tyrconnel + 1564

Calvagh = (1) Catharine (2) = Shane MacLean
+ 1566 O’Neill

Rose = Niall Conallagh O’Neill

Margaret = Shane O’Neill

Sir Hugh = Ineenduv MacDonnell
Cahir Manus

Con + 1583
Hugh MacDiaganach

Sir Niall Garv + 1626 in prison

3 sons

Hugh Roe = dau. of Hugh + 1602 2nd E. of Tyrone 1st E. of Tyrconnel + 1608
12th E. of Kildare

Rory = Bridget dau. of

Joan = (2) Hugh
2nd E. of Tyrone

Nuala = Niall Garv

Cathbhar + 1608
TABLE 23
GENEALOGIES
FRANCE

HOUSE OF VALOIS (2)

Louis D. of Orleans = Valentine Visconti
brother of Charles VI of Milan
† 1407

John IV
D. of Brittany
† 1399

3

John
C. of Dunois
† 1468

Francis
C. of Dunois and Longueville
† 1491

Francis II
Louis I
D. of Longueville
† 1512

Claude
Louis II
Francis
† 1524

Henry II = Catharina de' Medici
† 1559

Charles IX = Elizabeth of Austria
† 1574 s.p.
murd. 1589 s.p.

Henry III = Louise de Mercœur
† 1584 s.p.

Charles
D. of Orleans and Anjou
† 1465

Mary of Cleves
Anne (2) = (2) Louis XII (3) = Mary of England
† 1498-1515

Charles
D. of Angouleme
† 1496

Claude = (1) Francis I
1515-47
(2) = Eleanor sister of Emp. Charles V

Henry II
D. of Ferrara
† 1525 s.p.

Francis
Jeanne = John
D. of Alençon
† 1476

Renee = Hercules II
Charles
† 1516

Margaret = Richard C. of Etampes

John C. of Angouleme
† 1467

Francis II
D. of Brittany
1458-88

Charles
D. of Savoy
C. of Angouleme
† 1496

Anne
Dss. of Brittany

Margaret = Richard C. of Etampes

Jeanne = Antony of Bourbon

Margaret = (1) Henry IV
(see Table 24)
BOURBON AND MONTPENSIER

John D. of Bourbon + 1434 = (3) Mary heiress of John D. of Berri
fourth in descent from Robert son
of St Louis and Beatrix heiress of Bourbon

Charles D. of Bourbon = Agnes dau. of John D. of Burgundy

John II
+ 1438
s.p.
Charles
Card. de Bourbon
Abp. of Clermont
+ 1488

Peter II = Anne
de Beaujeu
dauphine of Louis XI
Abp. of Liége

Louis

Susanna = Charles
D. of Bourbon
Constable of France
+ 1527

Francis
+ 1515
at Marignano

Louis C. of Montpensier

Gilbert C. of Montpensier = Clara di
Viceroy of Naples
Gonzaga

Le bâtard de Bourbon
Admiral of France

Francis
D. of Montpensier
+ 1592

Henry
D. of Montpensier
+ 1608

Charlotte
(3) William
P. of Orange
the Silent

Gaston = Marie
D. of Orleans

Anne Marie Louise
la Grande Mademoiselle
+ 1693

TABLE 25
GENEALOGIES
FRANCE
TABLE 30

DE RETZ

FRANCE

Antonio de Gondi = Catharine dame du Perron
cançon wireless at Lyons
royal Maître d'hôtel
† 1560
governess to the
Enfants de France

Catharine de Clermont = Albert
widow of the
C. of Retz
Marshall
D. of Retz
† 1603

Pierre
Bp. of Paris 1632-1616
Card. (1587)

Charles = Antonia of Longueville
M. of Belle-Isle
† 1596

Henry D. of Retz
Margaret = Louis de Cossé
D. of Brissac

Henry
Coadjutor and Bp. of Paris 1598-1622
Card. de Retz (1618)

Philip
C. of Joigny

John Francis
Card. Abp. of Paris
1622

J. Fr. Paul Card. de Retz
Coadjutor of Paris 1643 Abp. 1654
† 1679

REDING

Theodore Antonio Reding
Spanish lieut.-col.

Theodore
Marshal and Grandee
of Spain

Nazar
Spanish Marshal
Governor of Balearic Is.

Rudolf
Captain of the Swiss Guard of Louis XVI
† 1792

Aloys
Landammann of Schwyz

TABLE 30 A
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House of Habsburg</th>
<th>Genealogy of the Empire</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles V (Emp. 1519–1556)</td>
<td>(see Table 31)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Anna (Emp. 1556–1558)</td>
<td>(see Table 32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand I (Emp. 1526–1558)</td>
<td>(see Table 30)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximilian I (Emp. 1508–1556)</td>
<td>(see Table 29)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick III (Emp. 1440–1493)</td>
<td>(see Table 28)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest D. of Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola</td>
<td>(1424)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House of Savoy</th>
<th>Genealogy of the Empire</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles VI (Emp. 1711–1740)</td>
<td>(see Table 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph I (Emp. 1705–1711)</td>
<td>(see Table 32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Anna, Joseph of Lorraine</td>
<td>(1683–1706)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House of Austria</th>
<th>Genealogy of the Empire</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria Theresa (Emp. 1740–1780)</td>
<td>(see Table 34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold II (Emp. 1705–1740)</td>
<td>(see Table 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Anna, Joseph of Lorraine</td>
<td>(1683–1706)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House of Spain</th>
<th>Genealogy of the Empire</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria Anna (Emp. 1556–1558)</td>
<td>(see Table 32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles IV (Emp. 1619–1646)</td>
<td>(see Table 35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip IV (Emp. 1621–1665)</td>
<td>(see Table 36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Theresa (Emp. 1740–1780)</td>
<td>(see Table 34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold II (Emp. 1705–1740)</td>
<td>(see Table 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Anna, Joseph of Lorraine</td>
<td>(1683–1706)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE 33

#### GENEALOGIES OF THE EMPIRE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HABSBURG-LORRAINE LINE</th>
<th>THE AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand II (1619-97)</td>
<td>Maria Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold II (1679)</td>
<td>Maria Amalia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximilian I (1627-76)</td>
<td>Maria Antonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Albert (1651-85)</td>
<td>Maria Josephine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Albert (1670-1740)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles VIII (1711-40)</td>
<td>Maria Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis I (1740-45)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph II (1745-90)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold I (1745-90)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand II (1790-1808)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold II (1808-1835)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis I (1835-1848)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles I (1849-1835)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold II (1835-1864)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Joseph (1849-1864)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximilian I (1864-1867)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto (1867-1889)</td>
<td>Maria Josepha</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- (2) Maximilian II (1619-87) married Maria Anna of Bavaria.
- Maria Anna married Leopold William of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
- Maria Josepha married Ferdinand II of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Leopold I of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Ferdinand II of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Leopold II of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Francis I of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Joseph II of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Leopold I of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Ferdinand II of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Leopold II of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Francis I of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Charles I of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Leopold II of Austria.
- Maria Josepha married Francis Joseph of Austria.
- Maximilian I married Maria Josepha of Bavaria.
- Otto married Maria Josepha of Bavaria.
TABLE 34
GENEALOGIES
THE EMPIRE

LORRAINE

Charles I D. of Lorraine †1430.

Isabella = René I of Anjou K. of Naples †1480

Margaret = Henry VI K. of England

John of Calabria

Yolande = Frederick C. of Vaudémont
(3rd in male descent from John 14th D. of Lorraine)

Rene II †1508

Joanna = Charles of Anjou K. of Naples

Antony

†1544

Claude D. of Guise

(see Table 29)

John Card. of Lorraine

Abp. of Lyons etc.

+1550

Louis

C. of Vaudémont

†1527

Francis

†1525 at Pavia

Frances

†1545

Anne = Philip C. of Aerschot

Nicholas C. of Vaudémont

Claudia = Charles II

dau. of Henry II

K. of France

†1608

Philip D. of Mercœur

Henry

C. of Chaligny

Card. de Vaudémont

†1597

Francoise

Counts of Chaligny

= Caesar D. of Vendôme

Henry

†1624

Card. Bp. of Strassburg

Bp. of Metz †1599

Charles

C. of Vaudémont

†1632

Christina = Christina heireess of C. Paul of Salm

Ferdinand I D. of Tuscany

4 daus.

Charles III

†1675

Charles Henry

P. of Vaudémont

†1723

Nicholas Francs = Claudia (see opposite)

Card. Bp. of Toul

†1670

Charles IV or V Leopold = Eleonora of Austria

†1690

Leopold Joseph

Charlotte of Orleans

†1729

Maria Theresa = Francis Stephen of Austria

(Q. of Hungary)

Maria Anna

of Austria

Emp. Francis I

− exchanged Lorraine for Tuscany

Elizabeth = Charles Emmanuel III

Theresa D. of Savoy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John II + 1621</td>
<td>D. of Cleves</td>
<td>C. of Mark</td>
<td>Philip = Anne</td>
<td>Sibylla = John Frederick of Saxony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John II + 1621</td>
<td>D. of Cleves</td>
<td>C. of Mark</td>
<td>Philip = Anne</td>
<td>Sibylla = John Frederick of Saxony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1528 Rhenen</td>
<td>Mary = John III + 1528</td>
<td>1221 Cleves and Mark</td>
<td>1524 Rhenen</td>
<td>1528 Rhenen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1528 Rhenen</td>
<td>Mary = John III + 1528</td>
<td>1221 Cleves and Mark</td>
<td>1524 Rhenen</td>
<td>1528 Rhenen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Jülich, Cleves and Berg</td>
<td>C. of Halden, Eisenburg</td>
<td>William V</td>
<td>Maria = Albert Frederick</td>
<td>Magdalene = John I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelders + 1592</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td>Anna = Philip Levis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE HOUSE OF WITTELSBACH IN THE PALATINATE AND BAVARIA

[Palatinate]

Otto of Wittelsbach D. of Bavaria and C. Palatine + 1253

Rudolf

Lewis El. Palatine

Lewis El. Palatine till 1659

Stephen C. of Simmern and Zweibrücken

[Simmern] [Zweibrücken]

Electors Palatine from 1659

Charles El. Palatine + 1695 s.p.

[Neuburg] [Birkenfeld]

Electors Palatine from 1635

Charles Philip El. Palatine + 1742 s.p.

[Sulzbach]

Charles Theodore El. Palatine 1742
El. of Bavaria 1777 + 1799 s.p.

[Bavaria]

Lewis IV Emp. + 1347

Maximilian I
1st El. of Bavaria 1623 + 1651

Maximilian Joseph
El. of Bavaria + 1777 s.p.

Maximilian Joseph
El. Palatine

El. of Bavaria 1799 K. of Bavaria 1805
TABLE 41
GENEALOGIES
THE EMPIRE

BAVARIA (2)

Elizabeth of Lorraine = (1) Maximilian I (2) = Maria Anna dau. of Emp. Ferdinand II
1623 El. of Bavaria + 1651

Henrietta = Ferdinand Maria
dau. of Victor Amadeus I
+ 1679

Maximilian Philip
Lgr. of Leuchtenberg

Maria Antonio = (1) Maximilian II Emmanuel (2) = Cunigunda Sobieska
+ 1726

Joseph Clement
El. of Cologne etc.
+ 1723

Maria Anna = Louis Dauphin

Joseph Ferdinand
(declared heir to Charles III
K. of Spain) + 1639 s.p.

Charles Albert = Maria Amalia
dau. of Emp. Joseph I
+ 1745

Clement Augustus
El. of Cologne
1723-61

Ferdinand Maria
Imperial general

Maximilian III Joseph
+ 1777 s.p.
(see Tables 46 and 47)

Maria Josepha = Emp. Joseph II

Clement Francis
+ 1770 s.p.
THE PALATINATE (I) OLD LINE

(Electors Palatine are in small capitals)

**Rupert** Emp. 1400-10

- Lewis III †1436
- John C. Palatine (1) = Catharine of Neumarkt
- Stephen C. Palatine of Simmern and Zweibrücken
- Christopher III K. of Denmark
- Otto C. Palatine of Mosbach and Neumarkt

  +1448 s.p.

  - Lewis IV †1449
  - Frederick I 1451-76
  - Rupert El. of Cologne 1463-73

    +1480

    - Philip = Margaret of Bavaria-Landshut

      1476-1508

      - Sibylla = Lewis V of Bavaria

        †1544

        - Philip Bp. of Freising and Naumburg

          †1504

        - Rupert = Elizabeth of Bavaria-Landshut

          †1566

        - Frederick II El. 1644

          +1529

        - George Bp. of Speier

          +1552

        - Henry Bp. of Worms

          +1538

        - Otto Henry = Susanna the Magnanimous of Bavaria

          El. 1556

          †1559 s.p.

        - Philip †1548
### Table 43

**Genealogies of the Empire**

**The Palatinate (2) Simmern Line**

(Electors Palatine are in small capitals)

- Stephen C. Palatine of Simmern = Anna heiress of Velden and Sponheim and Zweibrücken (see Table 42)
  - Frederick = Margaret of Gelders
  - Johanna of Nassau-Saarbrück = John I + 1509
  - John II = Beatrice of Baden + 1557
  - Lewis = C. Palatine of Zweibrücken (see Table 44)

- Rupert = Bp. of Ratisbon 1492–1507

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frederick III = Maria of Brandenburg-Culmbach</th>
<th>George of 1559 Simmern</th>
<th>Richard of 1569 Simmern</th>
<th>Sabina = Lamoral of Egmont</th>
<th>Helene = Philip C. of Hanau</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1559–76</td>
<td>1559 Simmern</td>
<td>1569 Simmern</td>
<td>C. of Egmont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Elizabeth = (1) Lewis VI (2) = Anna dau. of Edzard II + 1583 of East Friesland
  - John Casimir + 1574
  - Christopher + 1592

- Anna Maria = Charles IX K. of Sweden + 1610
  - Catharine

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frederick IV = Louisa Juliana dau. of William I of Orange + 1610</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1619 K. of Bohemia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1619 K. of Bohemia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Lewis Philip = C. Palatine of Simmern 1632 Regent 1649
  - Charlotte El. of Brandenburg
  - Lewis Philip

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry</th>
<th>Charles</th>
<th>Elizabeth</th>
<th>Rupert</th>
<th>Maurice</th>
<th>Louise</th>
<th>Edward</th>
<th>Henrietta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of Hesse-Cassel</td>
<td>abbess of Lewis</td>
<td>abbess of Maurice</td>
<td>abbess of Louise</td>
<td>abbess of Edward</td>
<td>abbess of Henrietta</td>
<td>abbess of Maubuisson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1629</td>
<td>+ 1680</td>
<td>+ 1632</td>
<td>+ 1652</td>
<td>+ 1663</td>
<td>+ 1655</td>
<td>+ 1655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Sigismund of Transylvania

- Jeanne of Orleans (El. of Hanover) + 1674
THE PALATINATE (3) ZWEIBRÜCKEN LINE

LEWIS C. Palatine of Zweibrücken and Velden 1459-89 (see Table 43)

CASPAR + 1527 s.p.

[ZWEIBRÜCKEN]

LEWIS II + 1532

WOLFGANG = Anne dau. of Philip
1557 acquired
Neuburg and
Sulzbach + 1569

[VELDENZ]

Alexander + 1514

Rupert

Counts Palatine
of Veldenz
till 1604

[NEUBURG]

(William V D. of Jülich-Cleves)

Philip Lewis = Anna
(see Table 46)

Magdalen = JOhn I
+ 1604

[ZWEIFRUCKEN]

Otto Henry of Sulzbach + 1604 s.p.

[BIRKENFELD]

Frederick of Vohenstrauss + 1597 s.p.

Charles
(see Table 47)

Catharine de Rohan = (1) John II (2) = Louisa
+ 1635

Juliana of the Palatinate

Frederick Casimir = Amalia dau. of
William I of Orange

John Casimir = Catharine dau. of Charles IX K. of Sweden
(see Table 90)

Charles X
Adolphus John + 1689
K. of Sweden

GUSTAVUS SAMUEL LEOPOLD

CHARLES XI
K. of Sweden + 1697
C. Palatine of Zweibrücken 1681

CHARLES XII
K. of Sweden + 1718 s.p.

Magdalen = Christian I of Birkenfeld

FREDERICK + 1681

Juliana = FREDERICK LEWIS
Magdalena + 1681 s.p.m.
THE PALATINATE (4) NEUBURG LINE

Philip Lewis = Anna dau. of William V D. of Jülich-Cleves
1569 D. of Neuburg
(see Table 44)

[Neuburg]
Magdalen = (1) Wolfgang William of Bavaria
   † 1653
(see Table 44)

[Sulzbach]
Augustus
John Frederick of Hilpoltstein
† 1644 s.p.

Philip William (2) = Elizabeth Amalia dau. of George II
1685 El. Palatine
Lgr. of Hesse-Darmstadt
† 1690

Eleonora
Magdalene
= Emp. Leopold I
John William
† 1716 s.p.
(1) = Anna Maria
Joseph of Austria
(2) = Maria Anna
Louisa of Tuscany
Lewis Antony
Coadjutor of Mainz
† 1694
Charles Philip
† 1742
(1) = Louise Charlotte
widow of M. Lewis of Brandenburg
Alexander
Bp. of Augsburg
† 1737
Francis Lewis
Bp. of Breslau 1683
of Worms 1694
El. of Trier 1716
of Mainz 1729
† 1732
Maria
Sophia = Peter
K. of Portugal
Maria Anna
Philip
Wm.

Joseph Charles Emmanuel = Elizabeth Augusta Maria
of Sulzbach
(see Table 46)

Maria
Maria Anna
Ferdinand Maria = Maria Anna
of Bavaria
† 1738
THE PALATINATE (5) SULZBACH LINE

Augustus
C. Palatine of Sulzbach † 1632
(see Table 45)

Amalia = Christian Augustus
of Nassau-Siegen
widow of the
Swedish Field-marshal
Wrangel

† 1703

Theodore = Maria Eleonora Amalia
† 1732
of Hesse-Rheinfels

Elizabeth = Joseph Charles Emmanuel
† 1694
dau. of Charles Philip
El. Palatine

John Christian Joseph
† 1733
= Maria Anna
of Auvergne
and Bergen-op-Zoom

Anna Christina Louisa
= Charles Emmanuel III
(K. of Sardinia)

Maria Anna
= Clement Francis
of Bavaria s.p.

Frederick = Maria Dorothea
Michael
of Birkenfeld

Maria Elizabeth = Charles Theodore
El. Palatine 1742
El. of Bavaria 1777
† 1799 s.p.
TABLE 50
GENEALOGIES
THE EMPIRE-

SAXONY. LATER ERNESTINE LINES IN GOTH, COBURG AND ALtenB�RG (HILDBURGHAUSEN)

[Gotha and Altenburg]

Ernest the Pious, D. of Gotha, Altenburg (1672) and Coburg (see Table 48)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Frederick I</td>
<td>+1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick III</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ernest II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Coburg]

Ernest D. of Hildburghausen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>+1853</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Ernest</td>
<td>of Coburg-Saalfeld</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>+1825 s.p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>(1) Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P. of Leiningen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Charles P.</td>
<td>of Leiningen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>President of Frankfurt ministry</td>
<td>+1856</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ferdinand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>(1) Leopold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. of Wales</td>
<td>dau. of Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>K. of the Belguits</td>
<td>Philippe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ferdinand</td>
<td>Maria II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>of Portugal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Albert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>+1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>Ferdinand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crown P.</td>
<td>of Roumania</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Leopold</td>
<td>Helena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Waldeck-Pyrmont</td>
<td>+1834</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>Victoria Adelaide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Schleswig-H.-S.-G.</td>
<td>1900-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>John Leopold</td>
<td>Sibyl</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(see Table 99)
TABLE 52
GENEALOGIES
THE EMPIRE

BRUNSWICK AND BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG

Magnus Torquatus D. of Brunswick + 1373 = Catharine dau. of Waldemar 1st El. of Brandenburg

---

BERNARD D. of Brunswick-Lüneburg

---

HENRY D. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel

---

Henry abd. 1521

---

Otto D. of Harburg

(inline extinct 1642)

---

Henry

C. of Dannenberg (resigned)

---

William + 1592

(Brunswick-Lüneburg

and Celle)

---

Frederick Ulric + 1634

Sophia = Ernest Casimir of Nassau-Dietz

---

Christian Bp. of Halberstadt

+ 1626

---

Henry Julius + 1613

---

Dorothea = Augustus (see opposite)

Julius Ernest D. of Dannenberg + 1636

---

Sophia = (3) Augustus (2) = Dorothea

of Mecklenburg

D. of Brunswick-

Wolfenbüttel 1635 (see Table 53)

---

Ernest Christian Augustus Frederick

+ 1611 + 1633 + 1636 + 1648

P. of Harburg + 1641

7 daus.

---

George = Anne of Hesse-

Darmstadt

Christian Lewis

+ 1665

= (1) Dorothea

of Holstein-

Glücksburg

---

George William

D. of Celle + 1705

= Eleonora

d'Olbreuse

---

Frederick

+ 1679

Pss.

Palatine

Ernest Augustus = Sophia

1692 El. of Hanover

Pss.

Palatine

K. of Denmark

= Frederick III

Sophia Amelia

+ 1714

---

Charlotte = Rainald

Felicitas D. of Modena

Wilhelmina = Emp. Joseph I

---

Sophia Dorothea = George Lewis

George I K. of Great Britain and Ireland + 1727

(see Table 4)

---

Frederick Augustine + 1691

Maximilian

William + 1720

Sophia Charlotte = Frederick I

K. of Prussia

---

Ernest Augustus

Bp. of Osnabrück

D. of York + 1728

---

George II K. of Great Britain and Ireland

(see Table 4)

---

Sophia Dorothea = Frederick William I

K. of Prussia

---

Philippina
TABLE 53
GENEALOGIES
THE EMPIRE

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL

Augustus D. of Brunswick-Dannenberg
D. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 1635 † 1666 (see Table 52)

Rudolf Augustus
1671 † 1704

Antony Ulric
+ 1714

Christina = Augustus William
+ 1731 s.p.

Lewis Rudolf
+ 1735

Emp. Charles VI = Elizabeth
Christina

Sophia Charlotte = Alexis
Tsarevich (see Table 101)

Antoinette = Ferdinand Albert
D. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 1735 † 1735

[Bevern]

Ferdinand Albert

Philippina = Charles
of Prussia † 1730

Anna of = Antony Ulric
Mecklenburg-Schwerin (see Table 101)

Frederick II = Elizabeth Charlotte
K. of Prussia (see Table 36)

(5 sons
2 daus.)

Ferdinand
General for the Allies † 1792

Louisa Amalia = Augustus William
of Prussia

George III
K. of Great Britain and Ireland

Augusta = Charles William
Ferdinand
† at Auerstädt 1806

Frederick
Augustus

Elizabeth = Frederick William II
K. of Prussia

George IV = Caroline
(see Table 54)

Frederick William
† at Quatra Bras 1815

Augusta = (1) Frederick (2) = Charlotte Augusta
K. of Württemberg dau. of George III
K. of Great Britain and Ireland

Charles
dep. 1830

William
† 1884 s.p.
KINGS OF HANOVER

George III
K. of Hanover 1814+1820

George IV
+1830

William IV
+1837

George V = Mary of Saxe-Altenburg
dep. 1836 +1851

Ernest Augustus = Thyrza of Denmark
D. of Cumberland
D. of Brunswick and Luneburg

Ernst Augustus
Olga

Maria Louisa = P. Maximillian of Baden

Alexandra = Frederick Francis III
G. D. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin

Ernst Augustus = Barón Alphonso Pawel-Rammingen
TABLE 56
MARGRAVES AND GRAND DUKES OF BADEN. HOUSE OF ZÄHRINGEN

[Baden-Baden]
Christopher I + 1527
descended from Berthold II D. of Zähringen

Jacob
+ 1511
El. of Trier

El. of Trier

[Baden-Durlach]
Philip of Sponheim + 1533

Ernest + 1553

Charles II + 1577

Bernard III + 1536

Frederick II

George Frederick
suc. Ernest Fredd. 1604
abd. 1622

deprived of Durlach 1634
rest. 1648 + 1659

Philibert + 1569

Christopher of Rodemachern

Edward Fortunatus
Baden 1596 deprived 1604

Baden 1596 deprived 1604

Philip II + 1588

Sibylla
of Jülich

John William
D. of Cleves

Ferdinand Maximilian + 1669

Lewis William + 1707

Frederick VI + 1677

Bernard Gustavus Abbot of Fulda + 1677

Frederick VII + 1709

Johanna Elizabeth

Frederick + 1732

Christopher

Charles III + 1738

Lewis + 1801

Caroline of Hesse-Darmstadt = (1) Charles Frederick = (2) Louisa Ctss. von Hochberg
Baden-Baden 1771
1806 G. D. of Baden + 1811

Caroline Louise
Maximilian I (Elizabeth)
K. of Bavaria = Tsar Alexander I
V = Stephanie Regent 1808 Beauharnais
G. D. 1811 + 1816

Josephine
= Charles Antony of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen (see Table 106)

Frederica = Gustavus IV K. of Sweden

Sophia = Leopold I

Frederick II 1907 -

William Charles
Maximilian = M. Louisa
of Great Britain and Ireland
Berthold Frederick

Lewis I + 1830 1 + 1852

Charles + 1891

Lewis II + 1858

Alexandrina + 1870

FREDERICK I

Regent 1852 D. of Coburg G. D. 1858
+ 1907

William

Charles

K. of Sweden

Victoria = Gustavus V

K. of Sweden
TABLE 59

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN SUCCESSION

Christian I K. of Denmark D. of Schleswig-Holstein

Frederick I
K. of Denmark D. of Schleswig-Holstein

John

Christian II

Christina (2) = Francis I D. of Lorraine

Elizabeth = Joachim I
El. of Brandenburg

Christian III

Frederick II
K. of Denmark D. of Schleswig-Holstein

[Augustenburg]

John D. of Sonderburg

Alexander

[Glücksburg]

Ernest Günther

Augustus Philip of Beck

Frederick IV

Christian Augustus

Adolphus
D. of Gottorp

Peter II
G. D. of Oldenburg
† 1900

William I
K. of Prussia
annexes Schleswig-Holstein 1866

Frederick VII
† 1863 s.p.

Christian
ren. claims 1852

Frederick † 1880

Augusta = William II
K. of Prussia

Christian IX
K. of Denmark
† 1906

Alexander II
Tsar of Russia
† 1881

G. D. of Oldenburg
† 1900

K. of Prussia
annexes Schleswig-Holstein 1866
DUKES OF HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP AND GRAND DUKES OF OLDENBURG

| Frederick I elected D. of Schleswig-Holstein 1482 |
| K. of Denmark 1523 + 1533 |

| Adolphus D. of Gottorp (1544) |
| Bp. of Schleswig (1556) + 1586 |

| John Adolphus |
| Abp. of Bremen 1585-96 |
| Bp. of Lübeck + 1616 |

| John Frederick |
| Abp. of Bremen + 1634 |

| Frederick II |
| + 1687 |

| Philip |
| + 1690 |

| Christina = (2) Charles IX of Sweden |
| dau. of Lewis VI El. Palatine |

| Anna Maria = (1) |

| Catharine = John Casimir of Zweibrücken |

| Charles X = Hedwig Eleonora K. of Sweden |

| Charles XI K. of Sweden |

| Hedwig Sophia = Frederick IV + 1702 |

| Anna = Charles Frederick deprived of Schleswig 1721 + 1739 |
| dau. of Peter I Tsar of Russia |

| Peter III = Sophia Tsar of Russia + 1762 |

| (Catharine II) |

| Paul I renounces Holstein and Schleswig and cedes Oldenburg to the Lübeck line |

| Joanna = Christian of Anhalt-Zerbst |

| Adolphus Frederick K. of Sweden (1751) + 1771 |

| Frederich Augustus Bp. of Lübeck |

| D. of Oldenburg 1773 + 1785 |

| William + 1823 |

| Paul Frederick Augustus G. D. of Oldenburg + 1853 |

| Peter II + 1900 |

| Frederick Augustus |

| Christian Augustus of Holstein-Eutin |

| Bp. of Lübeck |

| Peter I Adm. of Oldenburg 1785 D. (G. D.) 1823 + 1829 |

| George Lewis |

| Charles Augustus |

| George = Catharine dau. of Paul I |

| dau. of Peter I |

| George Lewis |

| Charles Augustus |

G. D. of Oldenburg + 1853

| Peter II + 1900 |

| Frederick Augustus |

| ↓ |

TABLE 60
GENEALOGIES
THE EMPIRE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dukes of Pomerania from 1478</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eric II + 1474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Wolgast]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric II + 1474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Wolgast]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George I D. of Wolgast (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Stettin]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnim XI D. of Stettin 1532-69 + 1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip I D. of Wolgast + 1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frederick Bp. of Cammin 1556-74 D. of Stettin 1669 + 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erlmutha dau. of John George El. of Brandenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogislav XIII D. of Stettin + 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Lewis D. of Wolgast + 1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Philip Julius dau. of John George D. of Wolgast + 1625 s.p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnim XII D. of Stettin + 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria dau. of John George El. of Brandenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip II Bp. of Cammin + 1618 s.p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogislav XIV D. of all Pomerania 1625 + 1637 s.p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George III Bp. of Cammin + 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulric Bp. of Cammin + 1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna = Ernest D. of Croy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Bogislav D. of Croy Bp. of Cammin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resigned Pomerania to Brandenburg 1650 + 1684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LATER COUNTS OF MANSFELD (OF EISLEBEN)

(2) Younger Line
- Gebhard VII 1558
- Albert III 1560
  - Wolrad Protestant general at Moncontour 1569
    - Wolfgang Imperial general
    - Bruno III became R. Catholic
      - Francis Maximilian P. of the Empire
      - Charles Francis P. of the Empire

(1) Elder Line
- Albert V
- Ernest II
  - Philip
  - Bruno II
    - John George
      - Jodocus
      - Agnes Gebhard
        - Peter Ernest Governor of Luxemburg P. of the Empire 1594 1604
          - Charles Imperial general 1595 at Comorn
          - (Peter) Ernest general of the Protestant Union 1626 in Bosnia
            - Charles theologian
ORANGE-NASSAU; STADHOLDERS OF HOLLAND AND ZEELAND ETC.

John de Châlons
P. of Orange

John C. of Nassau + 1475

John + 1516

Engelbert + 1504

Philibert
P. of Orange
† 1530

Claude = Henry of Breda

William = Juliana of Stolberg
C. of Dillenburg

Anne of Egmont = (1) William I
Anne of Saxony = (2) the Silent
Charlotte de Bourbon = (3) P. of Orange
Louisa de Coligny = (4) Stadholder of Holland and Zeeland etc.
† 1584

Philip William
P. of Orange
† 1618

Maurice
† 1625

Anna
(see Table 65)

Louisa Juliana
= Frederick IV
El. Palatine

Amalia
= Frederick Casimir
of Zweibrücken

Isabella = Henry D. of Bouillon

Frederick = Amalia of Solms
H. of Nassau
† 1647

Lewis of Lecke
(d’Auverquerque)

Frederick V
El. Palatine

Henry Marshal Turenne

Charles I K. of England

James II
Mary = William II
† 1650

Louisa = Frederick William
Henrietta = El. of Brandenburg
Catharina = John George II
Albentina = William Frederick
Agnes = of Anhalt-Dessau

Mary = William III
King of England and Scotland
† 1702 s.p.

Leopold
the old Dessauer
(see Table 58)

Henrietta Amalia = Henry Casimir (see Table 65)
### Table of Genealogies: Nassau-Dillenburg, Nassau-Siegen; Kings of Holland; Grand Dukes of Luxembourg; The Netherlands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nassau-Dillenburg</td>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>William II</td>
<td>1665</td>
<td>1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau-Siegen</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Charles II</td>
<td>1666</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>William I</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>William of Orange</td>
<td>1666</td>
<td>1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>Maria of Saxony</td>
<td>1666</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Legend:**
- **C. of Solms**: Conrad of Solms
- **C. of Nassau**: Conrad of Nassau
- **C. of Nassau-Hassam**: Conrad of Nassau-Hassam
- **C. of Nassau-Dillenburg**: Conrad of Nassau-Dillenburg
- **C. of Nassau-Siegen**: Conrad of Nassau-Siegen
- **C. of Nassau-Dietz**: Conrad of Nassau-Dietz
- **C. of Nassau-Idstein**: Conrad of Nassau-Idstein

**Dates:**
- 1665: Birth of John C. of Nassau-Dillenburg
- 1666: Birth of William I of Orange
- 1666: Birth of Charles of Luxembourg
- 1666: Birth of Anna of Nassau-Siegen
- 1666: Birth of Mary of Nassau-Dillenburg
- 1666: Birth of Louise of Nassau-Dillenburg
- 1666: Birth of Maria of Nassau-Dillenburg

**Bibliography:**
- *Genealogies of Royal Houses*
- *History of the Netherlands*
- *Biographies of European Royalty*
TABLE 66
GENEALOGIES
THE NETHERLANDS

BELGIUM. HOUSE OF COBURG

Leopold I
P. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (see Table 50)
elected K. of the Belgians 1831 † 1865
= Louisa dau. of Louis-Philippe K. of the French

Leopold II = Archdss. Maria Henrietta
† 1909 (see Table 73)

Philip C. of Flanders
† 1905

Charlotte = Archd. Maximilian
Emp. of Mexico

Louisa
(1) = Philip
P. of Saxe-
Coburg-Gotha

Stephanie
(1) = Archd. Rudolf

Clementina

Henrietta = Emmanuel
P. of Orleans

Josephine = Charles Antony
P. of Hohenzollern-
Sigmaringen

Albert = Elizabeth
of Bavaria
1909

Leopold
Charles
Maria
MILAN

[Visconti]

Isabella = (1) Gian Galeazzo Visconti (2) = Catharina Visconti
of France     D. of Milan + 1402

Jacopo (Muzio) d'Attendolo
called Sforza

Alessandro lord of Pesaro

Costanzo = Battista
D. of Urbino

Filippo Maria + 1447

Valentina = Louis
D. of Orleans

Charles
D. of Orleans

Louis XII K. of France
held Milan 1500-12

Bosco C. of S. Fiora
Governor of Oroieto
+ 1476

=Cecilia Aldobrandeschi
heiress of S. Fiora

Guido = Francesca Farnese
Federigo

Costanza Farnese
+ 1635

Bosco II = Costanza Farnese

Guido Ascanio
Card. + 1564
Sforza papal and imperial general
+ 1605

Francesco + 1521 a.p.

Sforza Pallavicini
Card. historian of the
Council of Trent

Ca. of S. Fiora to 1833

Ca. of S. Fiora to 1833

Galeazzo Maria (2) = Bona dau. of Louis
D. of Savoy

Massimiliano
1512-15 + 1530

Ludovico il Moro
1494-1500 + 1508

= Beatrice d'Este

Anna
D. of Ferrara

Caterina (1) = Girolamo Riario
(2) = Giovanni de' Medici

Bona = Sigismund I K. of Poland

Francesco Maria = (2) Christina of Denmark

Gian Galeazzo + 1494 = Isabella
Emp. Maximilian I = Alfonso I
of Naples

Mario
French general
+ 1611

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dukes of Parma: Farnese Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alessandro Farnese, Paul III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Bosco II (Sforza)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Costanza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prandino D. of Parma, Piacenza and Castro mur. 1647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Maria d'an. of Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Girolamo Orsini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottavio = (2) Margaret of Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. of Parma, Governor of the Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= (1) Diana of Angoulême</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= (1) D. of Henry II K. of France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odoardo = Maria d'an. of Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor of the Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Francesco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odoardo I + 1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Isabella d'Este</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1625 + dan. of Cosimo II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Margherita of Modena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= Francesco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio = Philip V K. of Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1629</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(see Table 72)
# TABLE 71

**NAPLES: LINES OF ARAGON AND ANJOU AND THE FRENCH CLAIM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charles I</strong></td>
<td>K. of Anjou</td>
<td>1266-85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charles II</strong></td>
<td>= Mary heiress of Hungary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Blanche</strong></td>
<td>= James II</td>
<td>K. of Aragon and Sicily</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lewis the Great</strong></td>
<td>K. of Poland</td>
<td>(see Table 95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mary = Charles of Valois</strong></td>
<td>† 1328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Andrew = Joanna I</strong></td>
<td>1343-82 s.p.</td>
<td>adopted Louis D. of Anjou</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Joanna II</strong></td>
<td>1414-35 s.p.*</td>
<td>K. of Naples 1382-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ladislas</strong></td>
<td>1386-1414 s.p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ferdinand I</strong></td>
<td>(Ferrante)</td>
<td>K. of Naples 1453-94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alfonso II</strong></td>
<td>1494-5</td>
<td>1496-1501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Adopted (a) Alfonso V, (b) Louis III, (c) René*
CIBÒ. CHIGI

CIBÒ
Giovanni Battista Cibò
Innocent VIII
1484–92

Malaspina
M. of Massa
D. of Carrara

Lorenzo de' Medici

Francesco = Magdalena de' Medici
C. of Anguillara

Riccarda = Lorenzo

Alberic = Elizabeth
M. and P. of Massa
della Rovere
† 1623

Eleonora = Fieschi of Genoa
† 1513

Innocent
Bp. of Genoa

Ps. of Massa till 1731

CHIGI
Flavio Chigi
banker of Siena

Fabio
Alexander VII
1655–67

Agostino † 1651
Agostino = Maria Virginia
lord of Farnese
Borghese
† 1718

TABLE 76
GENEALOGIES
ITALY
TABLE 77
GENEALOGIES
ITALY

BOGRIA

Domingo de Borgia
Alfonso Borgia
Galixtus III
1455-8

Juan Luis del Milá
Card. Abp. of Lerida
† 1607

Isabella = Godfrey

Juan = Pedro Lanzol de Romani

Pedro Luis
D. of Spoleto
Prefect of Rome ± 1458

Rodrigo Borgia
Alexander VI
1492-1503

Juana = Godfrey

Pedro Luis
D. of Gandia
† 1485

Juan
D. of Gandia and Benevento
murd. 1497

Caesar = Charlotte
d'Albret
† 1507 s.p.

Lucrezia (1) = (2) Giovanni Sforza of Pesaro div.
P. of Squillace

D. of Biseglia
murd. 1501

(3) = Alfonso I D. of Ferrara

Juan 3rd D. of Gandia

(Saint) Francis = Leonora de Castro
1564 General of the Jesuit Order
† 1672

Charles 5th D.
Viceroy of Portugal ± 1592

Fernando

Isabel = 4th M. of Denia

Henry
Card.

Francisco Gomez de Sandoval
D. of Lerma

Gaspar
Card.
† 1645

Charles
Viceroy of Sardinia
† 1635

Inigo
gen. in Flanders
HOUSES OF CASTILE AND ARAGON TO PHILIP III

[CASTILE]

Eleanor = (1) John I (2) = Beatrix
  dau. of Peter IV  dau. of Ferdinand K. of Portugal
  K. of Aragon

Henry III = Catharine
  † 1406
dau. of John of Gaunt

John II (1) = Maria
  † 1454  (2) = Isabella of Portugal

Alfonso V = Joanne
  † 1458

Ferdinand
  K. of Naples

(see Table 71)

Henry IV = Blanche
  † 1474
do Aragon

Isabella = (1) Ferdinand II (2) = Germaine de Foix
  † 1504  the Catholic

Joanna = Ferdinand K. of Naples
  † 1516

(see Table 32)

1. Alfonso = (1) Isabella (2) = Emmanuel (2) = Mary
  of Portugal  K. of Portugal

(see Table 88)

2. John = Margaret
  † 1497

Philip I = Joanna
  † 1506

3. (see Table 81)

Catharine (1) = Arthur P. of Wales
  (2) = Henry VIII

K. of England

4. Isabella = Charles I
  (Emp. Charles V)
  abd. 1556

Maria = (1) Philip II (2) = Mary Q. of England + 1568
  of Portugal  K. of (3) = Elizabeth of France + 1568
  Portugal  (4) = Anne dau. of Emp. Maximilian II

  + 1545  + 1593  + 1580

(1) (3) (4)

Carlos  Isabella Clara Eugenia = Archd. Albert  Catharine = Charles Emmanuel I  Philip III
  † 1568  † 1633  D. of Savoy  † 1621
THE FAMILY OF CHARLES V

Philip = Joanna
of Austria
the Fair
+ 1506

Isabella = Christian II
Dau. of Emmanuel
Emp. 1519
K. of Denmark
abd. 1556
† 1558

Isabella = Anne of
Hungary
K. of Denmark
and Bohemia

Ferdinand I = Lewis II
Mary
K. of Portugal
Governess of the
Netherlands
(see Table 88)

Catharine = John III
K. of Portugal
(see Table 88)

Francis I = (2) Eleanora (1) = (3) Emmanuel
K. of France
K. of Portugal

Charles I and V = Isabella
Emp. 1519
K. of Denmark
abd. 1556
† 1558

Alessandro = (1) Margaret
de' Medici
Governess of the
Netherlands
(see Table 70)

Don John
K. of Austria
Governor of the
Netherlands
† 1598

Philip II = Joanna
(see Table 80)

Joanna = John
K. of Portugal
(see Table 89)

Mary = Maximilian II
(see Table 32)
THE SPANISH SUCCESSION

(Claimants in small capitals)

Philip III = Margaret sister of Emp. Ferdinand II
1598–1621

(Henry IV K. of France)

Anne = Louis XIII

Philip IV = Maria of Austria
+ 1665

Elizabeth = (1) Balthasar
† 1646

(2) Don John of Austria
† 1679

Carlos

Maria = Emp. Ferdinand III

Ferdinand
Card. Abp. of Toledo
† 1641

Charles II
+ 1700 a.p.

(1) Maria Louisa of Orleans

(2) Maria Anna of Neuburg

Leopold I (3) = Eleanor of Neuburg
† 1705

Maria = Philip IV

Margaret = (1) Maria Antonia = Maximilian Emmanuel

Resigned his claim to Philip
D. of Burgundy
† 1712

D. of Anjou
(Philip V)
1700–46

Resigned his claim to Charles
Joseph Ferdinand
Electoral Prince of Bavaria
† 1699

Joseph I
† 1711

Archd. Charles
(Emp. Charles VI)
### House of Bourbon

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria Louisa</td>
<td>(1) Philip V (2) = Elizabeth Farnese of Parma</td>
<td>1700-46</td>
<td>abd. 1724-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>Ferdinand VI = Maria Barbara of Braganza</td>
<td>1724-5</td>
<td>1746-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles III</td>
<td>Maria Amalia = Joseph of Portugal (K. of Sicily 1735-58)</td>
<td>1759-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Anna</td>
<td>Philip D. of Parma = Luis Abp. of Toledo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Maria</td>
<td>= Charles IV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles IV</td>
<td>Maria Antonia = Ferdinand I K. of Sicily</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Maria</td>
<td>= Emp. Leopold II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Louisa</td>
<td>= Ferdinand I K. of Sicily (see Table 72)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>John VI of Portugal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Antonio</td>
<td>= Ferdinand VII</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Antonia</td>
<td>= Ferdinand VII</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella II</td>
<td>= Francisco de Asiz D. of Cadiz dep. 1868 abd. 1870</td>
<td>1814-33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>= Antoine d'Orléans D. of Montemolin C. of Montemolin (Charles VI) 1861 a.p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Louis</td>
<td>= Ferdinand John = Maria Beatrice of Modena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco de Asiz</td>
<td>= Maria Christina = Alfonso XII Archdss. 1875-85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>= Maria Theresa = C. of Girgenti L. Ferdinand of Bavaria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulalia</td>
<td>= Antoine d'Orléans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Table 83

Genealogies

Spain

Maria Antonia = (1) Ferdinand VII (2) = Isabella 1814-33 (4) = Christina D. of Cadiz (Don Carlos) C. of Molina

Francisco de Asiz = Isabella II D. of Cadiz dep. 1868 abd. 1904

Louisa = Antoine d'Orléans D. of Montemolin C. of Montemolin (Charles VI) 1861 a.p.

Charles Louis = Ferdinand John = Maria Beatrice of Modena

Maria Christina = Alfonso XII Archdss. 1875-85

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand = Maria Theresa</td>
<td>= Victoria Eugenia of Battenberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso XIII</td>
<td>Maria de las Mercedes = Charles of Bourbon (Sicily) 1904</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso</td>
<td>= Jayme</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso</td>
<td>= Maria Theresa = Ferdinand of Bavaria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Table 72

Genealogies

Spain

Maria Louisa = (1) Philip V (2) = Elizabeth Farnese of Parma 1700-46 abd. 1724-5

Louis Ferdinand VI = Maria Barbara of Braganza 1724-5 1746-59

Charles III = Maria Amalia = Joseph of Portugal (K. of Sicily 1735-58) 1759-88

Maria Anna = Philip D. of Parma = Luis Abp. of Toledo

Louisa Maria = Charles IV

Maria Antonia = Ferdinand I K. of Sicily

Charlotte = John VI of Portugal

Maria Louisa = Emp. Leopold II

Caroline = Ferdinand I K. of Sicily

Maria Antonia = Ferdinand VII

Ferdinand = Maria Antonia

Francis = Louisa Carlota

Francisca = Charles de Paula (Don Carlos)

Francisco de Asiz = Isabella II D. of Cadiz dep. 1868 abd. 1870

Louisa = Antoine d'Orléans D. of Montemolin C. of Montemolin (Charles VI) 1861 a.p.

Antoine = Eulalia

Maria Christina = Alfonso XII Archdss. 1875-85

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>= C. of Girgenti L. Ferdinand of Bavaria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulalia</td>
<td>= Antoine d'Orléans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand</td>
<td>= Maria Theresa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso XIII</td>
<td>= Victoria Eugenia of Battenberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria de las Mercedes</td>
<td>= Charles of Bourbon (Sicily) 1904</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Table 73

Genealogies

Spain

Maria Louisa = (1) Philip V (2) = Elizabeth Farnese of Parma 1700-46 abd. 1724-5

Louis Ferdinand VI = Maria Barbara of Braganza 1724-5 1746-59

Charles III = Maria Amalia = Joseph of Portugal (K. of Sicily 1735-58) 1759-88

Maria Anna = Philip D. of Parma = Luis Abp. of Toledo

Louisa Maria = Charles IV

Maria Antonia = Ferdinand I K. of Sicily

Charlotte = John VI of Portugal

Maria Louisa = Emp. Leopold II

Caroline = Ferdinand I K. of Sicily

Maria Antonia = Ferdinand VII

Ferdinand = Maria Antonia

Francis = Louisa Carlota

Francisca = Charles de Paula (Don Carlos)

Francisco de Asiz = Isabella II D. of Cadiz dep. 1868 abd. 1870

Louisa = Antoine d'Orléans D. of Montemolin C. of Montemolin (Charles VI) 1861 a.p.

Antoine = Eulalia

Maria Christina = Alfonso XII Archdss. 1875-85

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>= C. of Girgenti L. Ferdinand of Bavaria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulalia</td>
<td>= Antoine d'Orléans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand</td>
<td>= Maria Theresa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso XIII</td>
<td>= Victoria Eugenia of Battenberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria de las Mercedes</td>
<td>= Charles of Bourbon (Sicily) 1904</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Table 74

Genealogies

Spain

Maria Louisa = (1) Philip V (2) = Elizabeth Farnese of Parma 1700-46 abd. 1724-5

Louis Ferdinand VI = Maria Barbara of Braganza 1724-5 1746-59

Charles III = Maria Amalia = Joseph of Portugal (K. of Sicily 1735-58) 1759-88

Maria Anna = Philip D. of Parma = Luis Abp. of Toledo

Louisa Maria = Charles IV

Maria Antonia = Ferdinand I K. of Sicily

Charlotte = John VI of Portugal

Maria Louisa = Emp. Leopold II

Caroline = Ferdinand I K. of Sicily

Maria Antonia = Ferdinand VII

Ferdinand = Maria Antonia

Francis = Louisa Carlota

Francisca = Charles de Paula (Don Carlos)

Francisco de Asiz = Isabella II D. of Cadiz dep. 1868 abd. 1870

Louisa = Antoine d'Orléans D. of Montemolin C. of Montemolin (Charles VI) 1861 a.p.

Antoine = Eulalia

Maria Christina = Alfonso XII Archdss. 1875-85

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>= C. of Girgenti L. Ferdinand of Bavaria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulalia</td>
<td>= Antoine d'Orléans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand</td>
<td>= Maria Theresa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso XIII</td>
<td>= Victoria Eugenia of Battenberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria de las Mercedes</td>
<td>= Charles of Bourbon (Sicily) 1904</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 92
GEOEALOGIES
NORWAY

KING OF NORWAY

Louisa = Frederick VIII of Sweden | K. of Denmark

(Charles) Haakon VII = Maud dau. of Edward VII

| elected K. of Norway 1905 | K. of Great Britain and Ireland

Olaf
### Table 98

**Kings of Denmark, Norway and Sweden**

**House of Oldenburg I**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Son</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Reign</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian V</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1533-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian II</td>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>1569-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian II</td>
<td>Frederick II</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1588-1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick II</td>
<td>Christian III</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>1599-1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian III</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1657-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian IV</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1660-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian IV</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1670-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian V</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1688-1699</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**House of Oldenburg II**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Son</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Reign</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian V</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1533-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian II</td>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>1569-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian II</td>
<td>Frederick II</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1588-1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick II</td>
<td>Christian III</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>1599-1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian III</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1657-1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian IV</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1660-1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian IV</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1670-1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian V</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1688-1699</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**House of Oldenburg III**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Son</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Reign</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian V</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1533-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian II</td>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>1569-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian II</td>
<td>Frederick II</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1588-1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick II</td>
<td>Christian III</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>1599-1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian III</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1657-1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian IV</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1660-1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian IV</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1670-1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Christian V</td>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>1688-1699</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table includes a mix of fathers, sons, marriages, and reigns, with some abbreviations for clarity.*
TABLE 97

GENEALOGIES

TRANSYLVANIA

(A) BETHLEN OF IKTÁR

Gregor (Gergely) + 1567

Farkas (Lupus, Wolfgang) + 1590 = Drusiana Lásár

Catharine = Gábor (Gabriel) of Brandenburg P. of Transylvania 1613–29

Pss. of Transylvania 1629–30

Stephen P. of Transylvania 1629 + 1648

Stephen + 1633 = Francis Rhedey claimed Transylvania 1658–61 + 1667

(B) APAFFY

George Apaffy

High Steward to John Zápolya Anti-K. of Hungary + 1540

Nicholas

George + 1655

Councillor to Gabriel Bethlen

Francis Chief Chamberlain to Gabriel Báthory

George Chief Chamberlain to George Rákóczy 1 + 1655

Stephen Balthasar P. of Transylvania 1663–90

Michael I = Anna Bornenisza Michael II = Catharine Bethlen

P. of Transylvania 1690–1 + 1725 + 1713 s.p.
TABLE 98
GENEALOGIES
TRANSYLVANIA

RÁKÓCZY AND ZRÍNYI

Sigismund Rákóczy
7th P. of Transylvania abd. 1608

George I (2) = Susanna Lórántfy
11th P. of Transylvania 1630–48
† 1648

George II = Sophia Báthory of Somlyó
12th P. 1648–60
† 1660

Francis I = (1) Helena (2) = C. Emeric Tökölyi
1652 elected P. but never recognised
† 1676

Julia = C. de la Mothe Willebert d’Aspremont

Francis II Leopold = Charlotte Amalia
claimant of Transylvania 1704–11, † 1735

Joseph = D. of Munkács
claimant of Transylvania 1735
† 1738

Josephine Charlotte † 1780 s.p.

Nicholas Zrinyi
Ban of Croatia
† 1566 at Szigetvár

George † 1603

George
Ban of Croatia
murd. 1626

Peter
Ban of Croatia
ex. 1671

Balthasar
† 1707
in prison

Adam
† 1691

Nicholas
Ban of Croatia
† 1694
TABLE 99
GENEALOGIES
POLAND

CZARTORYSKI

P. Michael Czartoryski

Casimir = Isabella (Sophia) dau. of Andreas Ratziobor-Morzstyn and Miss Gordon
P. Palatine of Wilna

Michael
P. Chancellor
† 1773

Constantia = P. Stanislaus Coilek
Poniatowski

Augustus = Pani Sienowska
P. Palatine
† 1782

Antoinette = (1) Geo. Detlev Flemming (2) = Constantia
Gd. Treasurer
of Lithuania

Isabella = Adam Casimir

Adam George = Anna Sapieha
Adviser of Alexander I
President of Polish Senate
1831 † 1861

Witold
† 1865

Constantine = Adam Alexander (1) = Pss. Angelica Radziwill
† 1860
(2) = Maria Dzierzonowska

Maria Anna
= (1) D. Lewis Frederick
of Württemberg div. 1792

Adam Constantine = Pss. Augusta Radziwill
Adam
† 1831
at Pulaky

Sophia
= Stanislaus
Zamoiski

Stanislaus
last K. of Poland

Adam Casimir = Isabella
Flemming

Elizabeth
= P. Stanislaus
Lubomirski

Michael
last Primate
of Poland

P. General
† 1823
TSARS IN RUSSIA FROM 1462

Ivan III = Sophia niece of Constantine XIII
Tsar of Moscow
1462-1505

Basil IV
† 1533

Ivan IV (1) = Anastasia Romanova
the Terrible
1st Tsar of Russia
† 1584

Boris Godunoff
elected Tsar 1598
† 1605

Irene = Theodore
† 1598 s.p.

2

I

Ivan
ex. 1682

Demetrius
murd. 1691

Maria Nagaia

TABLE 100
GENEALOGIES
RUSSIA
TABLE 101
GENEALOGIES
RUSSIA

HOUSE OF ROMANOFF

Anastasia
= Ivan IV
(Philaret)
+ 1619 + 1633

Nicetas Romanoff
Theodore = Marta the Nun
Michael elected Tsar 1613 + 1645
Maria Milaslovskii = (1) Alexis = Natalia Narushkin
+ 1676

Peter I = (1) Eudoxia Lupokhin
the Great = Martha Skavronska
+ 1725

Catharine I 1725-7

Maria
Regent 1682-9
† 1682 s.p.

Theodore
dep. 1689 + 1696

Ivan V

Charles Leopold = Catharine
D. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin

Anna = Frederick
1730-40 s.p.
D. of Courland

Antony Ulric = Anna Leopoldova
of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel

Ivan VI
1740-1 dep.

Natalia
+ 1728

Peter II
1727-30

Alexander I
+ 1825 s.p.
ren. claim 1822

Constantine
+ 1831

Catharine
(1) = P. George
of Oldenburg
(2) = William
K. of Württemberg

Alexandra = Archd. Joseph
Anna = William II
K. of Holland
Nicholas I = Charlotte
of Prussia

Nicholas II = Alexandra
(Alix) of Hesse
Marie (Dagmar) = Alexander III
of Denmark
Michael = Charlotte (Helena)
of Württemberg
Nicholas = Anastasia
of Montenegro

Marie Sergius
Paul = Alfred mured. 1905

D. of Edinburgh
= Charles
K. of Württemberg

Paul = Olga
= Charles
K. of Württemberg

Sophia Dorothea = Paul 1796-1801 murd.
of Württemberg

Peter III = Catharine II (Sophia)
dep. and + 1762 of Anhalt-Zerbst 1762-96

Elizabeth
1741-62

Peter II
1727-30

Sophia of Holstein-Gottorp

Alexis = Charlotte
ex. 1718
of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel

Elizabeth
1741-62

Peter III = Catharine II (Sophia)
dep. and + 1762 of Anhalt-Zerbst 1762-96

Sophia Dorothea = Paul 1796-1801 murd.
of Württemberg

Nicholas I = Charlotte
of Prussia
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Sultan</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1451</td>
<td>Mohammad II</td>
<td>Jem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Bayezid I + 1512)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1520</td>
<td>Selim I</td>
<td></td>
<td>Selim I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Sulayman I = Roxolana)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1574</td>
<td>Selim II</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ahmet I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(the Magnificent) + 1566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1617</td>
<td>Sulayman II (Amurath)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1622-3</td>
<td>Mustafa IV (Amurath) + 1620</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1640</td>
<td>Mustafa III (Sulayman) + 1636</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Selim</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ahmet II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1661-74</td>
<td>Mustafa V (Ottoman)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1667-74</td>
<td>Mustafa III (Sulayman) + 1661</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1674-89</td>
<td>Abd-ul-Hamid II (Otuman) + 1670</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1683-9</td>
<td>Mehmed IV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1683-9</td>
<td>Abd-ul-Aziz (Otuman) + 1683</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1683-9</td>
<td>Abdul-Mejid + 1683</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699-1700</td>
<td>Mohammad V (Reshid Efendi)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700-1706</td>
<td>Murad V</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 103
GENEALOGIES
BALKAN STATES

GREECE

(a) Otho K. of Greece 1833–62 (see Table 47)

(b) HOUSE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG

George elected K. of Greece 1863 = Olga of Russia
(William son of Christian IX K. of Denmark)
(see Table 94)

Constantine = Sophia of Prussia
D. of Sparta

George
High Commissioner of the Powers in Crete

Nicholas = Helena
Vladimirovna of Russia

Maria = George
Michailovich
G. D. of Russia

Andrew = Alice
of Battenberg

Christopher

George Alexander Paul

George
TABLE 104
GENEALOGIES
BALKAN STATES

MONTENEGRO

Danilo Petrovich Niégoch
hereditary Vladička (1711)

Danilo I
Sovereign Prince (1852)
† 1860

Mirko
† 1867

Nicholas I
Sovereign Prince 1860-1910
King 1910–

Peter

Bozo
Prime Minister

Zorka = Peter I
K. of Servia

Militza = Peter Nicolaievich
G. D. of Russia

Anastasia = Nicholas
Nicolaievich
G. D. of Russia

Danilo = Militza
(Jutta) of Mecklenburg

Helena = Victor Emmanuel III
K. of Italy

Anna = P. Francis
Joseph of Battenberg

Mirke = Natalie
Constantinovich

↓
TABLE 105
GENEALOGIES
BALKAN STATES

SERVIA

(a) HOUSE OF KARAGEORGEVICH

George Petrovich (Kara George)
Hospodar of Servia 1804-13 murd. 1817

Alexander I Karageorgevich
_elected P. 1842_
_abd. 1859 + 1885_

_Peter I_ = Zorka of Montenegro
_Arsen_
_Paul_

George

Alexander

Helena

(b) HOUSE OF OBRENOVICH

Mišoš
_elected P. of Servia 1817 abd. 1839_ returned 1859 + 1860

Milan
_succe. and + 1839_

Michael
_1839-42 dep. 1860-8 murd._

Ephraim + 1856

Mišoš + 1861

_Natalia Kescho_

Milan I = Natalia Kescho
_P. of Servia 1868 K. 1882 abd. 1889_

Alexander = Draga Mashin
_murd. 1903 murd. 1903_
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOUSE OF HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. of Hohenzollern (Sigmaringen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Antony = Josephine of Baden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonia = Leopold of Portugal, +1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. of Sigmaringen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles = Elizabeth of Wied (Carmen Sylva)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles I = Elizabeth of Wied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elected P. of Roumania 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand = Marie of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crown P. of Roumania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albrecht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BULGARIA

(a) Alexander
   P. of Hesse-Darmstadt

   Alexander P. of Battenberg (C. of Hartenau)
   P. of Bulgaria 1879 abd. 1886 † 1894

(b) HOUSE OF COBURG

   Augustus = Clementina dau. of Louis Philippe K. of France
   P. of Coburg

   Ferdinand I of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (see Table 51)
   elected P. of Bulgaria 1887
   King 1909
   = Marie Louise of Bourbon (Parma)

   Boris

   Cyril
(A) GRAND VEZIRS OF THE FAMILY OF KIUPRILI

Mohammad Kiuprili  
Vezir 1650–61

Hasan

Husayn Kiuprili  
Vezir 1697–1702

Nu'mán Pasha Kiuprili  
Vezir 1710–11

Kıuprili-zâda Ahmad  
Vezir 1661–76

Kiuprili-zâda Mustafâ  
Vezir 1689–91

(B) KHEDIVES OF THE FAMILY OF MOHAMMAD 'ALİ (MEHEMET ALI)

Mohammad 'Alî  
Khedive 1811 abd. 1848

stepson  
Ibrâhîm 1848

'Abbâs I 1848  
murd. 1854

Ismâîl 1863–79

Muhîmdâd Tawfîk 1879–92

'Abbâs II Hilmi 1892–

Mohammad 'Abd-ul-Mun'im  
heir apparent

'Sâ'id 1854–63
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHAHIS OF THE KAJAR DYNASTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fath-Ali</strong> + 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mohammad Hassan</strong> Gen. of Mazandaran 1747-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nasir-ed-din</strong> 1848-96 mrd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mohammad</strong> 1897-9 dep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Muhammad Ahmad</strong> 1907-09 dep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zill-us-Salih</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shah Muzaffar-ed-din</strong> 1896-1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shah Ahmad</strong> 1909-1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shah Muhammad Reza</strong> Crown Prince</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moghul Emperors of India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Babur</strong> + 1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Humayun</strong> + 1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Akbar</strong> + 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jehangir</strong> (Selin) + 1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shah Jahan</strong> dep. 1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asif Khan</strong> + 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shah Shujah</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aurungzeb</strong> 1669–1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shahryar</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morid</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kam Bachah</strong> + 1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mohammad Shah</strong> 1719–46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ahmed Shah</strong> dep. 1754</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jahangir II** 1754–9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bahadur Shah</strong> 1712</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Azim Shah</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Farrukhsiyar</strong> 1712–19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Shah Alam II</strong> 1762–96</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ayub Shah</strong> 1762–97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Bahadur Shah thing Moghul** 1837–83 dep. + 1862 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Babur</strong> + 1530</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Humayun</strong> + 1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Akbar</strong> + 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jehangir</strong> (Selin) + 1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shah Jahan</strong> dep. 1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asif Khan</strong> + 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shah Shujah</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aurungzeb</strong> 1669–1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shahryar</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morid</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kam Bachah</strong> + 1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mohammad Shah</strong> 1719–46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ahmed Shah</strong> dep. 1754</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jahangir II** 1754–9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bahadur Shah</strong> 1712</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Azim Shah</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Farrukhsiyar</strong> 1712–19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Shah Alam II</strong> 1762–96</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ayub Shah</strong> 1762–97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Bahadur Shah thing Moghul** 1837–83 dep. + 1862 |
(A) MANCHU-TARTAR EMPERORS OF CHINA, TA CH'ING DYNASTY

("Year-titles" by which the Emperors are generally known)

Shun Chih 1644-62
K'ang Hsi 1662-1723
Yung Cheng +1736
Ch'ien Lung abd. 1796
Chia Ch'ing +1821
Tao Kwang +1850

4th son
Hsien Feng +1861
=Tz'u An Empress +1881
secondary wife Tz'u Hsi Empress.
†1908
Tung Chih +1875

Kung
+1891
president of the
Tsungli-Yamén 1861-64
+1898

Ch'un
(adopted) Ch'ing
president of the Tsungli-Yamén 1884

17th son

Kwang Hsü
1875-1908
Ch'un Regent since 1908

Hsuan T'ung 1908-

(B) RECENT EMPERORS OF JAPAN

Sakuramachi (Akhito) 1736 abd. 1746 + 1750
116th Mikado, descended from Jinmu Tenno, first Mikado

Momozono (Tohohito) 1747-62
Go Momozono (Fanahito) 1771 + 1779
Go Sakuramachi (Toshiko)
1763 abd. 1770 + 1813

Kōkaku (Tomohito) 1780 abd. 1817 + 1841
Ninkō (Ayahito) 1817 + 1846
Kōmei (Osahto) 1847 + 1867
Mutsu Hito 1867
SHOGUNS OF THE TOKUGAWA DYNASTY FROM 1603

1 Ieyasu 1603 abd. 1605 but retained power till 1611
   2nd son
   Hideyasu + 1611
   Princes of Echizen
   2 Hideyada 1605 abd. 1623 + 1632
   3 Iemitsu 1623-50 + 1652
   4 Ietsuna 1651-80
   5 Tsunayoshi 1680-1709
   6 Ienobu 1709-12
   7 Ietsugu 1713-15 s.p.
   8 Yoshimune 1716-45
      9 Ieshige 1745-60
      10 Ieharu 1760-86
      11 Ienari 1787 abd. 1836 + 1841
      12 Ieyoshi 1836-52
      Nariyuki (adopted as Prince of Kishiu)
   13 Iesada 1853-7 s.p.
   14 Yoshinori or Iemochi = Kazu sister of Mikado Komei

Yoshinobu or Giōbukiō Hitotsubashi
adopted by the P. of Hitotsubashi
otherwise called Keiki
last Shōgun 1866 abd. 1868

Inshiu
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Start</th>
<th>End</th>
<th>Pope Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1447</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>1455 Mar.</td>
<td>Nicholas V (Thomas of Sarzana)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1458</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1464 Aug.</td>
<td>Pius II (Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1464</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1471 July</td>
<td>Paul II (Pietro Barbo)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1471</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1484 Aug.</td>
<td>Sixtus IV (Francesco della Rovere)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1484</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1492 July</td>
<td>Innocent VIII (Giambattista Cibò)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1492</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1503 Aug.</td>
<td>Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1503</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>Pius III (Francesco Todeschini (Piccolomini))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1503</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>1513 Feb.</td>
<td>Julius II (Giulio della Rovere)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1513</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>1521 Dec.</td>
<td>Leo X (Giovanni de' Medici)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1522</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>1523 Sept.</td>
<td>Adrian VI (Adrian Boyers (of Utrecht))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1523</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>1534 Sept.</td>
<td>Clement VII (Giulio de' Medici)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>1549 Nov.</td>
<td>Paul III (Alessandro Farnese)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>1555 Mar.</td>
<td>Julius III (Giovanni Maria del Monte)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1559 Aug.</td>
<td>Marcellus II (Marcello Cervini)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1559</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>1565 Dec.</td>
<td>Paul IV (Giovanni Pietro Caraffa)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1566</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>1572 May</td>
<td>Pius IV (Gian-Angelo de' Medici)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1572</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1585 Apr.</td>
<td>Pius V (Michele Ghislieri)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1585</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1590 Aug.</td>
<td>Gregory XIII (Ugo Buoncompagno)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1590</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>1591 Oct.</td>
<td>Sixtus V (Felix Peretti (Card. Montalto))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1591</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>Urban VII (Giambattista Castagna)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1605</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1605 Mar.</td>
<td>Gregory XIV (Niccolò Sfondrato)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1621</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>1623 July</td>
<td>Innocent IX (Gian-Antonio Facchinetto)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1623</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1644 July</td>
<td>Clement VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>1655 Jan.</td>
<td>Leo XI (Alessandro Ottavio de' Medici)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1657 May</td>
<td>Paul V (Camillo Borghese)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1657</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>1669 Dec.</td>
<td>Gregory XV (Alessandro Ludovisi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>1689 Aug.</td>
<td>Innocent X (Giambattista Pamphil)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>1691 Feb.</td>
<td>Alexander VII (Fabio Chigi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>1700 Sept.</td>
<td>Clement IX (Giulio Rospigliosi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>1721 Mar.</td>
<td>Clement X (Giambattista Altieri)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1724 Mar.</td>
<td>Innocent XI (Benedetto Odescalchi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1730 Feb.</td>
<td>Alexander VIII (Pietro Ottobuoni)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>1740 Feb.</td>
<td>Innocent XII (Antonio Pignatelli)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>1758 May</td>
<td>Clement XI (Gianfrancesco Albano)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>1769 Feb.</td>
<td>Innocent XIII (Michelangelo Conti)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>1774 Sept.</td>
<td>Benedict VIII (Pietro Francesco Orsini)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>1799 Aug.</td>
<td>Clement XII (Lorenzo Corsini)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>1823 Aug.</td>
<td>Benedict XIV (Prosper Lambertini)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>1829 Feb.</td>
<td>Benedict XIII (Carlo Rezzonico)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>1830 Nov.</td>
<td>Benedict XIV (Giovanni V. Antonio Ganganelli)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>1846 June</td>
<td>Pius VI (Giovan-Angelo Braschi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>1878 Feb.</td>
<td>Pius VII (Gregorio Bernabò Chiaramonte)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>1903 July</td>
<td>Leo XII (Annibale della Genga)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pius VIII (Francesco Xavier Castiglione)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>1844 June</td>
<td>Gregory XVI (Mauro Capellari)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>1878 Feb.</td>
<td>Pius IX (Count Giovanni Maria Mastaï-Ferretti)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>1903 July</td>
<td>Leo XIII (Joachim Pecci)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pius X (Giuseppe Sarto)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of election</td>
<td>Elector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1463</td>
<td>Rupert C. Palatine (48th Abp.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1480</td>
<td>Hermann IV, son of Lewis I Lgr. of Hesse.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508</td>
<td>Philip II C. von Daun-Oberstein.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1515</td>
<td>Hermann V C. von Wied, dep. by Paul III 1546, abd. 1547.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1546</td>
<td>Adolphus III C. von Schauenburg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td>Antony C. von Schauenburg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558</td>
<td>Gebhard I C. von Mansfeld.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1562</td>
<td>Frederick IV C. von Wied, abd. 1567.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1567</td>
<td>Salentin C. von Isenburg, abd. 1577.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1577</td>
<td>Gebhard II Truchsess von Waldburg, married 1583, dep. by Gregory XIII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1583</td>
<td>Ernest, son of Albert V D. of Bavaria.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1612</td>
<td>Ferdinand, son of William V D. of Bavaria (Coadjutor from 1595).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Maximilian Henry, son of Albert VI D. of Bavaria.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1688</td>
<td>Joseph Clement, son of Ferdinand Maria El. of Bavaria.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>Clement Augustus, son of Maximilian II El. of Bavaria.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Maximilian Frederick C. von Königseck-Rothenfels.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Maximilian, son of Emp. Francis I (Coadjutor from 1780).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Antony Victor, son of Emp. Leopold II. Renounced election.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of election</td>
<td>Elector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1434</td>
<td>Dietrich C. of Erbach (54th Abp.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1461</td>
<td>Adolphus II C. of Nassau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1475</td>
<td>Diether <em>rest.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1482</td>
<td>D. Albert of Saxonoy (<em>son of El. Ernest of Saxony; Coadjutor from 1479.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1484</td>
<td>Berthold C. of Henneberg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1504</td>
<td>Jacob Frhr. von Liebenstein.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508</td>
<td>Uriel von Gemmingen.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514</td>
<td>M. Albert of Brandenburg, Abp. of Magdeburg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>Sebastian von Heusenstamm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>Daniel Brendel von Homburg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1582</td>
<td>Wolfgang von Dalberg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1601</td>
<td>John Adam von Bicken.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1604</td>
<td>John Schweikhard von Kronberg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1626</td>
<td>George Frederick von Greiffenklau zu Vollraths.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629</td>
<td>Anselm Casimir Wambold von Umstadt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>John Philip von Schönborn, Abp. of Würzburg and Worms.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1673</td>
<td>Lothar Frederick von Metternich, Abp. of Speier and Worms (Coadjutor from 1670).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1675</td>
<td>Damian Hartard von der Leyen, Bp. of Worms.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1679</td>
<td>Charles Henry C. of Metternich (Coadjutor from 1670).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1679</td>
<td>Anselm Francis von Engelheim.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
<td>Lothar Francis von Schönborn, Bp. of Bamberg (Coadjutor from 1694).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Francis Lewis C. Palatine of Neuburg, Bp. of Breslau and Worms, <em>translated from Trier</em> (Coadjutor from 1710).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Philip Charles Frhr. von Eltz.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>John Frederick Charles C. von Ostein, Bp. of Worms 1756.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Frederick Charles Joseph Frhr. von Erthal, Bp. of Worms.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802–3</td>
<td>Charles Theodore Frhr. von Dalberg (Coadjutor from 1787), Chancellor of the Empire 1803–6; Abp. of Ratisbon 1805–17; Primas of the <em>Rheinbund</em> 1806–13; G. D. of Frankfort 1810–13; † 1817.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**ELECTORS OF TRIER FROM 1439**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of election</th>
<th>Elector</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1439</td>
<td>James I von Sirk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1456</td>
<td>John II of Baden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1503</td>
<td>James II M. of Baden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>Richard von Greiffenklau zu Vollraths.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1531</td>
<td>John III von Metzenhausen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540</td>
<td>John IV von Hagen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1547</td>
<td>John V C. von Isenburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td>John VI von der Leyen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1567</td>
<td>James III von Eltz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1581</td>
<td>John VII von Schönemberg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600</td>
<td>Lothar von Metternich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1623</td>
<td>Philip Christopher von Sötern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>Charles Caspar von der Leyen (Coadjutor from 1650).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676</td>
<td>John Hugo Frhr. von Orsbeck (Coadjutor from 1672).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711</td>
<td>Charles Joseph D. of Lorraine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1716</td>
<td>Francis Lewis C. Palatine of Neuburg, <em>translated to Mainz 1729.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Francis George C. von Schönborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>John Philip Frhr. von Walderdorf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Clement Wenceslaus, <em>son of</em> Frederick Augustus II of Saxony (Augustus III of Poland), <em>abd. 1802.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Archbishop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1454-86</td>
<td>Thomas Bourchier (Bp. of Ely) (65th Abp.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1486-1500</td>
<td>John Morton (Bp. of Ely) (Card. 1493).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1500-3</td>
<td>Henry Dean (Bp. of Salisbury).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1503-32</td>
<td>William Warham (Bp. of London).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1533-56</td>
<td>Thomas Cranmer (Archdeacon of Taunton).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556-8</td>
<td>Reginald Pole (Card. 1536).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1559-75</td>
<td>Matthew Parker (Dean of Lincoln).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576-83</td>
<td>Edmund Grindal (Abp. of York).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1583-1604</td>
<td>John Whitgift (Bp. of Worcester).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1604-10</td>
<td>Richard Bancroft (Bp. of London).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1611-33</td>
<td>George Abbot (Bp. of London).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633-45</td>
<td>William Laud (Bp. of London) (ex. 1645).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1645-60</td>
<td>See vacant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660-3</td>
<td>William Juxon (Bp. of London).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1663-77</td>
<td>Gilbert Sheldon (Bp. of London).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691-4</td>
<td>John Tillotson (Dean of Canterbury).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694-1715</td>
<td>Thomas Tenison (Bp. of Lincoln).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1716-37</td>
<td>William Wake (Bp. of Lincoln).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737-47</td>
<td>John Potter (Bp. of Oxford).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747-57</td>
<td>Thomas Herring (Abp. of York).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757-8</td>
<td>Matthew Hutton (Abp. of York).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758-83</td>
<td>Thomas Secker (Bp. of Oxford).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768-83</td>
<td>Frederick Cornwallis (Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry and Dean of St Paul’s).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783-1805</td>
<td>John Moore (Bp. of Bangor).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805-23</td>
<td>Charles Manners-Sutton (Bp. of Norwich and Dean of Windsor).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848-62</td>
<td>John Bird Sumner (Bp. of Chester).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862-8</td>
<td>Charles Thomas Longley (Abp. of York).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868-82</td>
<td>Archibald Campbell Tait (Bp. of London).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882-96</td>
<td>Edward White Benson (Bp. of Truro).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896-1903</td>
<td>Frederick Temple (Bp. of London).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Randall Thomas Davidson (Bp. of Winchester).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Archbishop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1480-1500</td>
<td>Thomas Rotherham (53rd Abp.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1501</td>
<td>Thomas Savage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508</td>
<td>Christopher Bainbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514</td>
<td>Thomas Wolsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1531</td>
<td>Edward Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>Robert Holgate, deprived 1554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>Nicholas Heath, deprived 1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1561</td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1570</td>
<td>Edmund Grindal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576</td>
<td>Edwin Sandys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1589</td>
<td>John Piers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1595</td>
<td>Matthew Hutton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1606</td>
<td>Tobias Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1628</td>
<td>George Monteigne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1628</td>
<td>Samuel Harsnett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>Richard Neile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641</td>
<td>John Williams, † 1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650–60</td>
<td>See vacant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660</td>
<td>Accepted Frewen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1664</td>
<td>Richard Sterne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1683</td>
<td>John Dolben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1688</td>
<td>Thomas Lamplugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>John Sharp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>Sir William Dawes Bart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>Lancelot Blackburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Thomas Herring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Matthew Hutton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>John Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Robert Hay Drummond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>William Markham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Edward Harcourt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Thomas Musgrave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Charles Thomas Longley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>William Thomson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>William Connor Magee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>William Dalrymple Maclagan, res. 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>Cosmo Gordon Lang</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS OF PARIS FROM 1473

#### BISHOPS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of succession</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1473</td>
<td>Louis de Beaumont de la Forêt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1492</td>
<td>Jean-Simon de Champigny.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1503</td>
<td>Étienne de Poncher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1519</td>
<td>François de Poncher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1532</td>
<td>Jean du Bellay, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td>Eustache du Bellay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1564</td>
<td>Guillaume Viole.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1568</td>
<td>Pierre de Gondi, Card., resigned 1598, † 1616.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1598</td>
<td>Henri de Gondi, Card. de Retz.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ARCHBISHOPS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1622</td>
<td>Jean-François de Gondi, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>Jean-François-Paul de Gondi, Card. de Retz, resigned 1662, † 1679.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662</td>
<td>Pierre de Marca.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1664</td>
<td>Harduin de Péréfixe de Beaumont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1671</td>
<td>François de Harlai de Champvallon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
<td>Louis-Antoine de Noailles, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Charles-Gaspar-Guillaume de Vintimille du Luc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Jacques-Bonne-Gigault de Bellefonds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Christophe-Beaumont de Répaire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Antoine-L.-L. Leclerc de Juigné.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Jean-Baptiste du Belloy, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>Alexandre-Angélique de Talleyrand Périgord, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>Hyacinthe-Louis C. de Quelen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Denis d’Affre, murd. 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>François-N.-M. Morlot, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Georges Darboy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Joseph-Hippolyte Guibert, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>François-Marie-Benjamin Richard, Card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>Leo Augustus Amette, Card.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 120

GENERALS OF THE ORDER OF JESUS

1. St Ignatius Loyola (Iñigo Lopez de Recalde), † 1556, canonised 1622, founded the Order 1534 (authorised by Paul III 1540).

2. 1556 Father Jacobus Laynez.
3. 1565 St Francis Borgia.
4. 1572 Father Everard Mercurian.
5. 1581 ,, Claude Aquaviva.
6. 1615 ,, Mutio Vitelleschi.
7. 1645 ,, Vincent Caraaffa.
8. 1649 ,, Francis Piccolomini.
10. 1652 ,, Goswin Nickell.
11. 1664 ,, John Paul Oliva.
12. 1683 ,, Charles de Noyella.
13. 1687 ,, Thyrsis Gonzales de Santalla.
14. 1706 ,, Michael Angelo Tamburini.
15. 1730 ,, Francis Retz.
16. 1750 ,, Ignatius Visconti.
17. 1755 ,, Louis Centurione.
18. 1758 ,, Lorenzo Ricci († 1775).

1775–1802 Vacancy. \{ Stanislaus Czerniewicz \} Gabriel Lienkiewicz \{ Francis Xavier Kareu \}

19. 1802 Father Gabriel Gruber.
20. 1805 ,, Thaddeus Brzozowski.
21. 1820 ,, Louis Fortis.
22. 1829 ,, Jean Roothaan.
23. 1853 ,, Pierre-Jean Beckx, retired 1884.
24. 1887 ,, Antoine Anderledy.
25. 1892 ,, Luis Martin.

[The Order was expelled from France 1594, readmitted 1603, expelled 1764; expelled from Venice 1606, Bohemia 1618, Naples 1622, the Indies 1623, Portugal 1759, Spain 1767, readmitted 1818, Russia 1817. It was dissolved by Clement XIV 1773, restored by Pius VII 1814.]
ELECTED KINGS OF POLAND

1574 Henry of Valois (Henry III K. of France).
1575 Stephen Báthory, † 1586 a.p.
1587 Sigismund III (K. of Sweden), † 1632.
1632 Ladislaus VII, son of Sigismund III, † 1648.
1648 John Casimir V, son of Sigismund III, abd. 1668.
1669 Michael Korybut Wisniowiecki, † 1673.
1674 John III Sobieski, † 1696.
1697 Augustus II (El. Frederick Augustus I of Saxony), dep. 1704.
1704 Stanislaus Leszczyński, dep. 1709.
1709 Augustus II, rest., † 1733.
1733 Stanislaus Leszczyński, rest.
1734 Augustus III (El. Frederick Augustus II) son of Augustus II, † 1763.
1764 Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, abd. 1795.

[First Partition of Poland 1772; Second Partition 1793; Third Partition 1795.]
## DOGES OF VENICE FROM 1414

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of election</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1414</td>
<td>Tommaso Mocenigo (64th Doge)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1423</td>
<td>Francesco Foscarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
<td>Pasquale Malipiero</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1462</td>
<td>Cristoforo Moro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1471</td>
<td>Nicolò Tron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1472</td>
<td>Nicolò Marcello</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1474</td>
<td>Pietro Mocenigo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1476</td>
<td>Andrea Vendramin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1478</td>
<td>Giovanni Mocenigo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1485</td>
<td>Marco Barbarigo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1486</td>
<td>Agostino Barbarigo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1501</td>
<td>Leonardo Loredano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1521</td>
<td>Antonio Grimani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1523</td>
<td>Andrea Gritti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1539</td>
<td>Pietro Lando</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>Francesco Donato</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553</td>
<td>Antonio Trevisan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1554</td>
<td>Francesco Venier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td>Lorenzo Priuli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1559</td>
<td>Girolamo Priuli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1567</td>
<td>Pietro Loredano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1570</td>
<td>Alvise Mocenigo I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1577</td>
<td>Sebastiano Venier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1578</td>
<td>Nicolò da Ponte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1585</td>
<td>Pasquale Cicogna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1595</td>
<td>Marin Grimani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1606</td>
<td>Leonardo Donato</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1612</td>
<td>Marcantonio Memmo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1615</td>
<td>Giovanni Bembo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1618</td>
<td>Nicolò Donato</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1618</td>
<td>Antonio Priuli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1623</td>
<td>Francesco Contarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1624</td>
<td>Giovanni Cornaro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Nicolò Contarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1631</td>
<td>Francesco Erizzo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1646</td>
<td>Francesco Molin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Carlo Contarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Francesco Cornaro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Bertucci Valier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1658</td>
<td>Giovanni Pesaro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1659</td>
<td>Domenico Contarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1675</td>
<td>Nicolò Sagredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676</td>
<td>Alvise Contarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1684</td>
<td>Marcantonio Giustinian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1688</td>
<td>Francesco Morosini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694</td>
<td>Silvestro Valier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700</td>
<td>Alvise Mocenigo II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>Giovanni Corner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722</td>
<td>Alvise Mocenigo III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Carlo Ruzzini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Alvise Pisani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Pietro Grimani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Francesco Loredano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Marco Foscarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Alvise Mocenigo IV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Paolo Renier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Ludovico Manin (dep. 1797)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*(Venice annexed by Austria.)*
### TABLE 123

**Presidents of the United States of America**

*(Elected for a term of four years)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>President</th>
<th>Elected</th>
<th>Elected for second term of office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adams</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Quincy Adams</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Van Buren</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Harrison</td>
<td>1841 (+ April 1841)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tyler</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Knox Polk</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Taylor</td>
<td>1849 (+ 1850)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard Fillmore</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pierce</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Buchanan</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Lincoln</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1865 <em>(murd. 1865)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Johnson</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Simpson Grant</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford Birchard Hayes</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Abram Garfield</td>
<td>1881 <em>(murd. 1881)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Alan Arthur</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Grover Cleveland</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Harrison</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Grover Cleveland</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKinley</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>1901 <em>(murd. 1901)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Roosevelt</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard Taft</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PRESIDENTS OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC

(Elected for a term of seven years)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of election</th>
<th>Name and Other Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>August 1871</td>
<td>Marie-Joseph-Louis-Adolphe Thiers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1873</td>
<td>Marie-Edmé-Patrice-Maurice de Macmahon, D. of Magenta, Marshal of France.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 1879</td>
<td>François-Paul-Jules Grévy, re-elected 1886, resigned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1887</td>
<td>Marie-François-Sadi Carnot, murd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1894</td>
<td>Jean-Paul-Pierre Casimir-Périer, resigned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 1895</td>
<td>François-Félix Faure, died.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 1899</td>
<td>Émile Loubet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 1906</td>
<td>Armand Fallières.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 125

PRESIDENTS OF MEXICO

(The dates are those of election)

[1821 Independence declared; Augustin Iturbidi Generalissimo; 1822 declared himself Emperor and deposed; 1823 dictatorship of Guerrero, Bravo, and Negretti.]

Gen. G. Victoria, 1824.
Gen. Pedraza, 1832.
Gen. Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, 1835.
José J. Caro, 1836.
Gen. Farias, 1840.
Gen. de Santa Anna, President 1840; Dictator 1841-4.
Gen. José Joaquin Herrera, ad int. 1844; President 1845.
Gen. Sales, ad int. 1846-7.
Gen. de Santa Anna, 1847-8.
Gen. Mariano Arista, 1851.
M. J. Ceballos, 1852.
Gen. de Santa Anna, Dictator 1853-5.
Gen. Ignacio Comonfort, ad int. 1855-8.
Gen. Felix Zuloago, ad int. 1858.
Gen. Miguel Miramon, 1859.
Gen. Benito Juárez, 1861 (with dictatorial powers).

Maximilian Archd. of Austria, Emp. 1864, ex. 1867.

Sebastian Lerdo de Tejarda, 1872.
Porfirio Díaz, 1877-80.
Porfirio Díaz, 1885.
## BRAZIL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1831</td>
<td>Brazilian Declaration of Independence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pedro II, <em>dep.</em> 1889.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Republic proclaimed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PRESIDENTS (elected in March, assume office in December).**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>[1891 Constitution adopted.]</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Floriano Peixoto (<em>Vice-president</em>).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Dr Prudente de Moraes Barros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Dr Campos Salles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Rodriguez Alves.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>Dr Affonso Penna (<em>† June, 1909</em>).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909 (June)</td>
<td>Dr Milo Peçanha (<em>Vice-president</em>).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Marshal Hermes da Fonseca.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Lords Lieutenant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1485</td>
<td>Jasper (Tudor) D. of Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1494</td>
<td>P. Henry D. of York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1496-1513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1498</td>
<td>P. Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1513-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1520</td>
<td>Thomas (Howard) E. of Surrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1529</td>
<td>Henry Fitzroy E. of Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1532</td>
<td>E. of Kildare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>Lord Leonard Grey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lords Lieutenant</td>
<td>Lords Deputy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540–7</td>
<td>Sir Anthony St Leger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>Sir A. St Leger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td>Sir James Croft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553–6</td>
<td>Sir A. St Leger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556–60</td>
<td>Thos. (Ratcliffe)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1557–9</td>
<td>Lord Fitzwalter (E. of Sussex)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1559–71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1560–2 E. of Sussex</td>
<td>Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1565–7</td>
<td>Sir Henry Sidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1568–71</td>
<td>” ”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1572–5</td>
<td>Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1575–8</td>
<td>Sir Henry Sidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1578</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1579</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1584</td>
<td>Arthur Lord Grey de Wilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1588</td>
<td>Sir John Perrott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1594</td>
<td>Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1597</td>
<td>Sir Wm. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1597</td>
<td>Thomas Lord Burgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1599</td>
<td>Robert (Devereux) E. of Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1603</td>
<td>Lord Mountjoy (E. of Devonshire)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1604–16</td>
<td>Sir Geo. Carey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Lords Lieutenant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1640</td>
<td>E. of Strafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641</td>
<td>Robert (Sidney) E. of Leicester absentee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644</td>
<td>James (Butler) M. (D.) of Ormond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Philip (Sidney) Lord Lisle for Parliament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>M. of Ormond for the King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>Oliver Cromwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651</td>
<td>Commissioners for Parliament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1657–60</td>
<td>Henry Cromwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660</td>
<td>Commissioners for the Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Lords Lieutenant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660</td>
<td>George (Monck) D. of Albemarle <em>absentee</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662</td>
<td>James (Butler) 1st D. of Ormond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1664</td>
<td>D. of Ormond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1665</td>
<td>John Lord Robarts (E. of Radnor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1669</td>
<td>John Lord Berkeley of Stratton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1672-5</td>
<td>Arthur (Capel) <em>and</em> 1676 E. of Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1677-85</td>
<td>D. of Ormond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1682</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1685</td>
<td>Henry (Hyde) E. of Clarendon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686-9</td>
<td>Rich. (Talbot) E. of Tyrconnel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1687</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689</td>
<td>[K. James II in person]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1690</td>
<td>[K. William III in person]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1692</td>
<td>Visct. Sidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1693-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1696</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1701</td>
<td>Lawrence (Hyde) E. of Rochester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702</td>
<td>(Access. of Q. Anne) <em>(No more Lords Deputy appointed)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hugh (Montgomery) E. of Mountalexander *and others*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Lords Lieutenant</th>
<th>Lords Justices</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1703-7</td>
<td>James (Butler) 2nd D. of Ormond</td>
<td>Sir Richard Cox and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1707</td>
<td>Thomas (Herbert) E. of Pembroke</td>
<td>Abp. Marsh of Armagh and Sir R. Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>Thomas (Wharton) E. of Wharton</td>
<td>R. Freeman and R. Ingoldsby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710-13</td>
<td>D. of Ormond</td>
<td>Sir Constantine Phipps and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711, 1712, 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>Charles (Talbot) D. of Shrewsbury</td>
<td>Abp. Lindsay of Armagh, John Vesey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>(Accession of George I)</td>
<td>Abp. of Tuam, and Sir C. Phipps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>Charles (Spencer) E. of Sunderland</td>
<td>Wm. King Abp. of Dublin, Abp. Vesey, and E. of Kildare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715</td>
<td>absentee</td>
<td>Charles (Fitzroy) D. of Grafton and E. of Galway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1716</td>
<td>Charles (Townshend) Visct. Townshend</td>
<td>Abp. King, E. of Middleton, Speaker Conolly and Lord Brodrick (thrice)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717-9</td>
<td>absentee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719</td>
<td>Charles (Paulet) D. of Bolton</td>
<td>Abp. King, Visct. Shannon, and Speaker Conolly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>D. of Grafton</td>
<td>E. of Middleton, Speaker Conolly, and Visct. Shannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723-4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh Boulter Abp. of Armagh, Lord Chancellor West, and Speaker Conolly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724-31</td>
<td>John (Granville) Lord Carteret</td>
<td>Abp. Boulter, Thos. Lord Wyndham and others, usually Speaker Boyle and Robert Jocelyn (Lord Newport)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726-9</td>
<td>(E. Granville)</td>
<td>Abp. Boulter and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Lionel (Sackville) D. of Dorset</td>
<td>John Hoadly Abp. of Armagh and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732-9</td>
<td></td>
<td>George Stone Abp. of Armagh and others; usually Lord Chancellor Newport and Speaker Boyle or Lord Bessborough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Wm. (Cavendish) 3rd D. of Devonshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Philip (Stanhope) E. of Chesterfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747-64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>William (Stanhope) E. of Harrington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Lords Lieutenant</td>
<td>Lords Justices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>Thomas (Thynne) Visct. Weymouth</td>
<td>Lord Chancellor Bowes and Speaker Ponsonby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>absentee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Francis (Seymour) E. of Hertford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Wm. Geo. (Hervey) E. of Bristol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>absentee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>George (Townshend) Lord Townshend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Simon (Harcourt) Earl Harcourt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>John (Hobart) E. of Buckinghamshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Fredk. (Howard) E. of Carlisle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Wm. (Bentinck) D. of Portland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George (Grenville) Earl Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(M. of Buckingham)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Robert (Henley) E. of Northington</td>
<td>Richard Robinson Abp. of Armagh,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Charles (Manners) D. of Rutland</td>
<td>Lord Chancellor Lifford and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>M. of Buckingham</td>
<td>Lord Chancellor Fitzgibbon and Speaker John Foster (Lord Oriel)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>John (Fane) E. of Westmorland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>William (Fitzwilliam) Earl Fitzwilliam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fitzgibbon and Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Charles (Cornwallis) M. Cornwallis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[AFTER THE UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND LORDS JUSTICES ARE OF LESS IMPORTANCE, THE LORD LIEUTENANT BEING RESIDENT.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Lord Lieutenant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Philip (Yorke) E. of Hardwicke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Edward (Clive) E. of Powis absentee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>John (Russell) D. of Bedford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Charles (Lennox) D. of Richmond.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>Charles Visct. (E.) Whitworth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>Charles (Talbot) E. Talbot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>[Aug.—Sept. GEORGE IV IN PERSON.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828</td>
<td>Henry (Paget) E. of Uxbridge M. of Anglesey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Hugh (Percy) D. of Northumberland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>M. of Anglesey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>M. Wellesley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Thomas (Baillie) E. of Haddington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>Henry (Phipps) E. of Mulgrave (M. of Normanby).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1839</td>
<td>Hugh (Fortescue) Visct. Ebrington (Earl Fortescue).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Thomas Philip (de Grey) E. de Grey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>William (Holmes-A’Court) Lord Heytesbury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>John (Ponsonby) E. of Bessborough.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>George (Villiers) E. of Clarendon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Archibald (Montgomerie) E. of Eglinton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name and Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Edward Granville (Eliot) E. of St Germans.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>George (Howard) E. of Carlisle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>E. of Eglinton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>E. of Carlisle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>John Lord Wodehouse (E. of Kimberley).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>James (Hamilton) M. of (D. of) Abercorn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>John (Spencer) Earl Spencer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>James (Hamilton) D. of Abercorn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>John (Churchill) D. of Marlborough.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Francis (Cowper) Earl Cowper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Earl Spencer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>H. Howard Molyneux (Herbert) E. of Carnarvon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>John (Campbell Hamilton-Gordon) E. of Aberdeen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Charles (Vane-Tempest-Stewart) E. of Londonderry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Laurence (Dundas) E. of (M. of) Zetland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>George (Cadogan) Earl Cadogan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>William (Ward) E. of Dudley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>E. of Aberdeen.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 128

INDIA

[Until 1862 the dates given are those of assumption of government and of retirement; after 1862, of appointment. Deputies pro tem. are omitted.]

GOVERNORS OF BENGAL

1765 Robert Lord Clive.
1767 Henry Verelst.
1769 John Cartier.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF BENGAL AND OF INDIA 1773-1858

Governors-General of Bengal with supreme authority

1773–85 Warren Hastings.
1785–6 (Sir) John Macpherson.
1793–8 Sir John Shore (Lord Teignmouth).
1805 Charles M. Cornwallis.
1805–7 Sir George Hilaro Barlow.
1807–13 George Lord (E. of) Minto.
1813–23 Francis E. of Moira (M. of Hastings).
1823–8 William Lord (E. of) Amherst.
1828–35 Lord Wm. Cavendish-Bentinck.

[1833 the Governors-General of Bengal become Governors-General of India.]

1835–6 Sir Charles Theophilus (Lord) Metcalfe.
1836–42 George (Eden) Lord (E. of) Auckland.
1844–8 Sir Henry (Visct.) Hardinge.
1848–56 James (Ramsay) E. (M.) of Dalhousie.

[1858 the Governors-General become Viceroyys and Governors-General.]

VICEROYS

1858 Visct. Canning as above.
1862 James (Bruce) E. of Elgin and Kincardine.
1863 Sir John Lawrence (Lord Lawrence).
1868 Richard (Bourke) E. of Mayo.
1872 Thomas Geo. (Baring) Lord (E. of) Northbrook.
1876 Edward (Bulwer-Lytton) Lord (E. of) Lytton.
1880 George (Robinson) M. of Ripon.
1884 Frederick (Temple Hamilton-Blackwood) E. of Dufferin (M. of Dufferin and Ava).
1888 Henry (Petty-Fitzmaurice) M. of Lansdowne.
1893 V. Alexander (Bruce) E. of Elgin and Kincardine.
1898 George (Curzon) Lord Curzon of Kedleston.
1905 Gilbert (Elliot) E. of Minto.
1910 Charles (Hardinge) Lord Hardinge of Penshurst.
JAMAICA

[In this and the subsequent colonial lists the dates, before the 19th century, are usually those of assumption of office; the dates of appointments are often several months earlier. The Deputy-Governors, Lieutenant-Governors and Presidents of the Council holding office during the intervals between Governorships are not included in this list.]

GOVERNORS AND ACTING GOVERNORS 1656–1904

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor or Acting Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Colonel Edward D'Oyly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1661-4</td>
<td>Thomas Hickman (Windsor) Lord Windsor absentee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662-4</td>
<td>Sir Charles Littleton or Lyttelton Acting Governor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1664</td>
<td>Sir Thomas Modyford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1674-8</td>
<td>Sir John Vaughan, styled Lord Vaughan (Earl of Carbery).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1678-81</td>
<td>Charles (Howard) E. of Carlisle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1682</td>
<td>Sir Thomas Lynch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1684</td>
<td>Sir Philip Howard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1687-8</td>
<td>Christopher (Monck) D. of Albemarle Governor-General.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1690-2</td>
<td>William (O'Brien) 2nd E. of Inchiquin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1701</td>
<td>Major-Gen. William Selwyn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702</td>
<td>Charles (Mordaunt) E. of Peterborough absentee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Major-Gen. Thomas Handsyde Acting Governor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711</td>
<td>Lord Archibald Hamilton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>Peter Heywood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1716</td>
<td>Thomas Pitt absentee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>Sir Nicholas Lawes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722-6</td>
<td>Henry (Bentinck) D. of Portland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Henry Cunninghame.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738-52</td>
<td>Edward Trelawney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Vice-Admiral (Sir) Charles Knowles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Brigadier-Gen. George Haldane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Wm. Henry Lyttelton (Lord Westcote).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Capt. Sir Wm. Trelawney, R.N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Capt. Sir Basil Keith, R.N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Lt.-Gen. John Dalling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Major-Gen. Archibald Campbell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Thomas (Howard) E. of Effingham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794-1801</td>
<td>Alexander (Lindsay) 6th E. of Balcarres.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Lt.-Gen. Sir George Nugent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Sir Eyre Coote.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>William (Montagu) D. of Manchester.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Somerset (Lowry-Corry) 2nd E. of Belmore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Sir Constantine Henry (Phipps) E. of Mulgrave (M. of Normanby).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Horne Peter (Browne) M. of Sligo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836</td>
<td>Major-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1839</td>
<td>Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Governor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>James (Bruce) 8th E. of Elgin (12th E. of Kincardine).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Sir Charles Edward Grey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Sir Henry Barkly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>(Sir) Charles Henry Darling.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[1866 *Constitution abrogated, Jamaica becomes a Crown Colony.*]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Sir John Peter Grant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Sir William Grey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Sir Anthony Musgrave; <em>Acting Governor</em> Edward Newton 1878–90.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Sir Henry Arthur Blake.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Sir Augustus Hemming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Haldane Olivier <em>Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-chief.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 130

NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES BEFORE 1776

(1) VIRGINIA

[1606–25 governed under the Virginia Company. Company's Charter surrendered 1625.]

GOVERNORS AND LT.-GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN

1625 Sir John Harvey sent prisoner to England 1639, but restored.
1641 Sir William Berkeley for the King.
    Col. Digges for Parliament.
    Mr Bennet and Mr Matthews for Oliver Cromwell.
1660 Sir W. Berkeley restored.
1677 John Lord Culpeper appointed Governor for life 1677; visited colony 1680 and 1682; deprived 1683.
1683 Francis Lord Howard of Effingham.
1690–4 Sir Francis Nicholson Lt.-gov.
1692–8 Sir Edmund Andros.
1704 George (Hamilton) 1st E. of Orkney absentee.
    Edward Notte Lt.-gov.
    Brigadier-Gen. R. Hunter Lt.-gov.
1710 Alexander Spotswood Lt.-gov.
1723 Hugh Drysdale Lt.-gov.
1726 (Sir) Wm. Gooch Lt.-gov.
1737 William Anne (Keppel) 2nd E. of Albemarle.
1761–8 Robert Dinwiddie Lt.-gov.
1756 John (Campbell) 4th E. of Loudoun.
1759 Jeffrey (Lord) Amherst.
1768 Norborne (Berkeley) Lord Bottetourt.
1770 John (Murray) 4th E. of Dunmore.

(2) GOVERNORS OF NEW ENGLAND

[Massachusetts Bay also 1641–80 New Hampshire.]

[1643 Confederation formed by Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, Connecticut, and New Haven.]

Elected by the colonists annually under the authority of the Massachusetts Bay Company.

1630–5 John Winthrop.
1638 Sir Harry Vane the younger.
1637–40 John Winthrop.
    Thomas Dudley Deputy.
1641 Richard Bellingham.
1642 John Winthrop.
1644 John Endicott.
1645 Thomas Dudley Deputy.
1646–9 John Winthrop (+1649).
    (John Winthrop the younger Assist. or Lt.-gov. 1634–5, 1640, 1645–9.)
1651–3 John Endicott.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1653-65</td>
<td>John Endicott († 1665).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(John Winthrop the younger Gov. of Connecticut 1660-76.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1665-71</td>
<td>Richard Bellingham († 1671).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1672</td>
<td>John Leveret.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676</td>
<td>Simon Bradstreet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Charter revoked 1684.]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governors of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire 1635–1740**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1686-9</td>
<td>Sir Edmund Andros Governor of Massachusetts, Plymouth, New Hampshire and Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Dudley Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Sir William Phipps († 1691) also Gov. of Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
<td>William Stoughton Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Richard (Coote) E. of Bellomont, also Gov. of Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Stoughton Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702</td>
<td>Joseph Dudley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715</td>
<td>Col. Elisha Burgess.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. Taylor Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1716</td>
<td>Col. Samuel Shute.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah Dummer Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>William Burnett († 1729).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Andrew Belcher.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governors of Massachusetts Bay**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>William Shirley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Thomas Pownall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>(Sir) Francis Barnard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Thomas Hutchinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Gen. Thomas Gage.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governors of New Hampshire**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Benning Wentworth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>John Wentworth.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(3) GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK**

[1664-88 Lieutenant-governors under James D. of York (James II); Governors from 1688.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1664</td>
<td>Richard Nicolls.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1668</td>
<td>Francis Lovelace.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1674</td>
<td>Edmund Andros, recalled 1690.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1682</td>
<td>—— Brockhurst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1683</td>
<td>Thomas Dongan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1688</td>
<td>Sir Edmund Andros Governor, and of the Jerseys, dep. 1693.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Nicholson Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 130 (continued)

GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK (continued)

1691 Col. Henry Sloughter (+ 1692).
1692 Benjamin Fletcher.
1696 Col. W. Sloughter Lt.-gov.
    Col. Joseph Dudley Lt.-gov.
1698 Richard (Cooe) E. of Bellomont (+ 1701).
1708 John Lord Lovelace (+ 1709).
    Col. Ingoldsby Lt.-gov.
1710 Col. Robert Hunter.
1720 William Burnett.
1728 John Montgomery.
1732 William Cosby.
    George Clarke Lt.-gov.
1741 George Cleriton.
1753 Sir Danvers Osborne.
1755 Sir Charles Hardy.
1761 Robert Monkton Lt.-gov.
1765 Sir Henry Moore.
1769 John (Murray) 4th E. of Dunmore.
1770 William Tryon Lt.-gov.
1779 James Robertson Lt.-gov.

GOVERNORS OF NEW JERSEY

[East and West New Jersey united to form a royal colony, 1702. 1702–36 ruled by Governors of New York.]

1736 Lewis Morris (+ 1746).
1747 Andrew Belcher.
1758 (Sir) Francis Bernard.
1759 Thomas Boon.
1761 Josiah Hardy.
1762 William Franklin.

(4) GOVERNORS OF CAROLINA

[1663–1728 governed under the Carolina Company. Company’s Charter surrendered 1728 (except by Earl Grenville proprietor of one-eighth share).]

GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN
1728 Francis Nicholson.
1729 Robert Johnson.

GOVERNORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA
1730 Robert Johnson.
1735 Thomas Broughton.
1736 Charles Craven.
1739 James Glen.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Wm. Henry Lyttelton (Lord Westcote)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Thomas Pownall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Thomas Boon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Lord Charles Greville Montagu.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Capt. Lord W. Campbell, R.N.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governors of North Carolina**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>George Barrington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Gabriel Jonson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Arthur Dobbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>William Tryon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Josias Martin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governors of Georgia**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>James Oglethorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Henry Ellis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Sir James Wright</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governors of Maryland**

[Til 1691 under the proprietors, the Lords Baltimore, with the approval of the Crown.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1637</td>
<td>Leonard Calvert Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Thomas Green Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>William Stone Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1658</td>
<td>Jonah Fendale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660</td>
<td>Philip Calvert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662</td>
<td>Charles Calvert (3rd Lord Baltimore)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1678</td>
<td>Thomas Notley Lt.-gov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1681</td>
<td>Charles Calvert (3rd Lord Baltimore)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[1691 Maryland declared a royal province.]

**Governors under the Crown 1692–1714**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1692</td>
<td>Lionel Copley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694</td>
<td>Francis Nicolson or Nicholson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Nathaniel Blakiston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703</td>
<td>Thomas Finch President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1704</td>
<td>John Seymour Governor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>Edward Lloyd President</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governors under Lord Baltimore as Proprietary 1720–76**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1720</td>
<td>Charles Calvert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>Benedict Leonard Calvert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Charles (Calvert) 5th Lord Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Samuel Ogle Governor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Thomas Bladen Governor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>S. Ogle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Benjamin Tasker President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Horatio Sharp Governor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>(Sir) Robert Eden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1682</td>
<td>William Penn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1684</td>
<td>Thomas Lloyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1688</td>
<td>John Blackwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1690-3</td>
<td>Government by President and Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Ben. Fletcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Markham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>William Penn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1701</td>
<td>Andrew Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703</td>
<td>Government by President and Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1704</td>
<td>John Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>Charles Godkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>Sir Wm. Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726</td>
<td>Patrick Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Theo. Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Anthony Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Robert Hunter Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>William Denny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763-70</td>
<td>John Penn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771-7</td>
<td>Richard Penn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 131

CANADA

GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL

1763-6 Lt.-Gen. James Murray Governor of Canada (Governor of Quebec 1760).
1767-70 Major-Gen. Guy Carleton (Lord Dorchester), Governor of Quebec (Acting Governor).
1770-5 President Hector C. Cramahé (Acting Governor).
1775-8 Sir Guy Carleton (Lord Dorchester) Governor-general.
1786-96 Guy (Carleton) Lord Dorchester Governor-general.

[1791-3 Lt.-Gov. Major-Gen. Alured Clarke Governor of Upper Canada (Ontario) and Lower Canada (Quebec).]

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA

1799 Sir Robert Shore Milnes.
1807 Gen. Sir James Henry Craig.
1811 Gen. Sir George Prevost.
1814 Major-Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond.
1816 Gen. Sir John C. Sherbrooke (Governor of Nova Scotia 1812-6).
1818 Charles (Lennox) D. of Richmond.
1819 George (Ramsay) E. of Dalhousie (Governor of Nova Scotia from 1816) Captain-general and Governor-in-chief.
1828 Lt.-Gen. Sir James Kempt Governor-general (Governor of Nova Scotia 1820-8).

[Lt.-Gen. Sir John Colborne Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada 1828-35.]
1830 Gen. Lord Aylmer.
1836 Archibald (Acheson) E. of Gosford.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES

1838 John George (Lambton) E. of Durham High Commissioner and Governor-general.
1841 Sir Charles Bagot.
1843 Sir Charles Theophilus (Lord) Metcalfe.
1846 Charles Murray (Cathcart) 2nd E. of Cathcart and Commander-in-chief.
1847 James E. of Elgin and Kincardine.
1854 Sir Edmund Walker Head.
1861 Charles Stanley (Monck) Visct. Monck.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor-General</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Visct. Monck.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Sir John Young (Lord Lisgar).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Frederick (Temple Hamilton-Blackwood) E. of Dufferin (M. of Dufferin and Ava).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>John (Campbell) M. of Lorne (D. of Argyll).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Henry Charles Keith (Petty-Fitzmaurice) M. of Lansdowne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Frederick Arthur Lord Stanley of Preston.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>John Campbell (Hamilton-Gordon) E. of Aberdeen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Gilbert (Elliot) E. of Minto.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Albert Henry George (Grey) Earl Grey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Arthur D. of Connaught.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Prime Ministers.**

Sir John Macdonald, 1867–73.
Alexander Mackenzie, 1873–8.
Sir John Sparrow David Thompson, 1892–4.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, 1894–6.
Sir Charles Tupper, 1896.
Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896.
AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

(1) GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH (*established* 1901)

1901  John Adrian Louis (Hope) E. of Hopetoun (M. of Linlithgow).
1902  Hallam (Tennyson) Lord Tennyson.
1904  Henry Stafford (Northcote) Lord Northcote.

**Prime Ministers.**

Sir Edmund Barton, 1901–3.
Alfred Deakin, 1903–4.
George Houstoun Reid, 1904–5.
Alfred Deakin, 1905–8.
Andrew Fisher, 1898.

(2) GOVERNORS OF NEW SOUTH WALES FROM 1855

[1788–92 Capt. Arthur Phillip *first Governor.*]
1855  Sir William Thomas Denison.
1861  Sir John Young (Lord Lisgar).
1868  Somerset (Lowry-Corry) 4th Earl of Belmore.
1872  Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson.
1891  Sir Robert Duff.
1895  Henry (Brand) Visct. Hampden.
1899  William (Lygon) Earl Beauchamp.
1902  Admiral Sir Harry Rawson.
1909  Frederic John Napier (Thesiger) Lord Chelmsford.

(3) GOVERNORS OF VICTORIA FROM 1851

[Victoria created a separate colony in July, 1851; responsible government *established* 1854.]

1851  Charles Joseph La Trobe *Lt.-gov.*
1854  Capt. Sir Charles Hotham *Lt.-gov.,* 1855 *Governor.*
1856  Sir Henry Barkly.
1864  Sir Charles Henry Darling.
1873  Sir George Ferguson Bowen.
1879  George Augustus Constantine (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.
1884  Sir Henry Brougham Loch.
1889  John Adrian Louis (Hope) 7th E. of Hopetoun.
1895  Thomas Lord Brassey.
1901  Sir George Sydenham Clarke.
1904  Sir Reginald Talbot.
1908  Sir Thomas David Gibson Carmichael.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Sir George Ferguson Bowen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Col. Samuel Wensley Blackall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>George A. C. (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>William Wellington Cairns.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sir Anthony Musgrave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Charles W. A. N. (Cochrane-Baillie) Lord Lamington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Sir Samuel Walker Griffith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Chermside.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>Frederic J. N. (Thesiger) Lord Chelmsford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>Sir William McGregor.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(5) GOVERNORS OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA FROM 1855

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Sir Dominick Daly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Sir James Fergusson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Sir Anthony Musgrave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Sir William W. Cairns.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Algernon H. T. (Keith-Falconer) E. of Kintore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Hallam (Tennyson) Lord Tennyson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>Admiral Sir Day Hort Bosanquet.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Sir Samuel James Way Administrator 9 times, 1877–1902.]

(6) GOVERNORS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA FROM 1869

[1829–69 governed by Lt.-governors under the Colonial Office.]

(The dates in this list are those of appointment.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Frederick Aloysius Weld.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>W. C. F. Robinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Major-Gen. Sir Harry St George Ord.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Sir W. C. F. Robinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sir Frederick Napier Broome.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Sir W. C. F. Robinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Col. Sir Gerard Smith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Sir Arthur Lawley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>Sir Gerald Strickland.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(7) GOVERNORS OF NEW ZEALAND FROM 1840

1840 Capt. W. Hobson.
1843 Capt. Robert Fitzroy.
1845 Sir George Grey.
1855 Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne.
1861 Sir George Grey.
1868 Sir George Ferguson Bowen.
1873 Sir James Fergusson.
1874 George A. C. (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.
1879 Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson.
1880 Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon.
1889 William Hillier (Onslow) 4th E. of Onslow, res. 1891.
1892 David (Boyle) 7th E. of Glasgow.
1897 Uchter John Mark (Knox) 5th E. of Ranfurly.
1904 William Lee (Plunket) 5th Lord Plunket, Gov. and Commander-in-chief.
1910 John Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), Lord Islington.

(8) GOVERNORS OF TASMANIA FROM 1855

1855 Sir Henry Edward Fox Young.
1861 Col. Sir T. Gore Browne.
1869 Sir Charles Du Cane.
1875 Frederick A. Weld.
1881 Maj. Sir George Cumine Strahan.
1886 Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton.
1893 Jenico W. J. (Preston) 14th Visct. Gormanston.
1900 Sir Arthur Havelock.
1904 Sir Gerald Strickland.
SOUTH AFRICA

(Deputy or Acting Governors omitted.)

(1) GOVERNORS OF CAPE COLONY 1795—1906

1795  Gen. James Henry Craig.
1797  George (Macartney) Earl Macartney.
1799  Sir George Yonge.
1803  Jan Willem Jansens (under the Batavian Republic).
1806  Sir David Baird.
1807  Du Pré (Alexander) E. of Caledon.
1811  Sir John Francis Cradock.
1814  Lord Charles Henry Somerset.
1828  Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole.
1834  Sir Benjamin D'Urban.
1843  Sir Peregrine Maitland.
1847  Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Pottinger.
1852  Lieut.-Gen. George Cathcart.
1854  Sir George Grey, recalled 1859, restored 1860.
1861  Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse.
1870  Sir Henry Barkly.
1877  Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere.
1881  Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson (Lord Rosmead).
1889  Sir Henry Brougham Loch.
1895  Sir Hercules Robinson.
1897  Sir Alfred Milner (Visct. Milner).
1901  Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson.

(2) LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS OF NATAL

[Natal was erected into a separate colony in 1856.]

Lieutenant-Governors

1856  John Scott.
1864  John Maclean.
1867  Robert William Keate.
1872  Anthony Musgrave.
1873  Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine.
1875  Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne Bulwer.
NATAL (continued)

GOVERNORS

1880  Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Colley.
1882  Sir Henry E. G. Bulwer.
1886  Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock.
1889  Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Mitchell.
1893  Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson.
1901  Sir Henry Edward McCallum.
1907  Sir Matthew Nathan.

(3) SOUTH AFRICA, HIGH COMMISSIONERS

1900  Visct. Milner.
1905–10  Wm. Waldegrave (Palmer) 2nd E. of Selborne.

(4) SOUTH AFRICAN CONFEDERATION

GOVERNOR-GENERAL

1910  Herbert (Gladstone) Visct. Gladstone.
EGYPT AND THE SUDAN

I. AGENTS AND CONSULS-GENERAL IN EGYPT

1883  Evelyn (Baring) Visct. (E. of) Cromer.
1907  Sir Eldon Gorst.

II. GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE SUDAN PROVINCES
     AND SIRDARS OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY

1896  Horatio Herbert (Kitchener) Visct. Kitchener.
1899  Sir Francis Reginald Wingate.
### TABLE 135

**THE NETHERLANDS**

#### GOVERNORS OF THE NETHERLANDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1477</td>
<td>C. Adolphus of Cleves-Ravenstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1485–6</td>
<td>C. Engelbert II of Nassau-Breda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1486–94</td>
<td>Albert D. of Saxony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1506–7</td>
<td>William of Croy M. of Aerschot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507–30</td>
<td>Margaret of Austria, Dss. of Savoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1531–55</td>
<td>Mary of Austria, Q. of Hungary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555–9</td>
<td>Emmanuel Philibert, D. of Savoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1559–67</td>
<td>Margaret of Austria, Dss. of Parma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1567–73</td>
<td>Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1573–6</td>
<td>Luis de Requesens y Zuñiga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576–8</td>
<td>Don John of Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1578</td>
<td>Alexander Farnese, D. of Parma</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### GOVERNORS OF THE SOUTHERN (SPANISH) NETHERLANDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1581–92</td>
<td>Alexander Farnese, D. of Parma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1592–4</td>
<td>C. Peter Ernest of Mansfeld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1594–5</td>
<td>Archd. Ernest of Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1595–6</td>
<td>Pedro Henrique de Acevedo, C. of Fuentes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1596–1633</td>
<td>Archd. Albert of Austria (†1621) and Clara Isabella Eugenia, Infanta (daau. of Philip II, †1633).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633–4</td>
<td>Ferdinand, Card. Infant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641–4</td>
<td>Francisco de Mello, M. of Terceira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644–7</td>
<td>Emmanuel de Moura Cortereal, M. of Castel Rodrigo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647–56</td>
<td>Archd. Leopold William of Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656–9</td>
<td>Don Juan of Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1659–64</td>
<td>Louis de Benavides Carillo, M. of Fromiata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1664–8</td>
<td>Francisco de Moura Cortereal, M. of Castel Rodrigo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1668–70</td>
<td>Inigo Fernandez de Velasco, D. of Feria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1670–5</td>
<td>Juan Domingo de Zuñiga y Fonseca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1675–7</td>
<td>Carlos de Gurrea, D. of Villahermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1678–82</td>
<td>P. Alexander Farnese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1682–5</td>
<td>Otto Henry, M. of Caretto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1685–92</td>
<td>Fr. Antonio de Agurto, M. of Castagna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1692–1706</td>
<td>Maximilian II, El. of Bavaria (deputy 1701–4, M. of Bedmar).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[1706–14 the Southern Netherlands under joint rule of England and the Allies.]

#### GOVERNORS OF THE AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1716–24</td>
<td>P. Eugene Francis of Savoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724–41</td>
<td>Archdss. Maria Elizabeth (daau. of Leopold I).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741–4</td>
<td>C. Frederick Augustus von Harrach-Rohran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744–80</td>
<td>Archdss. Maria Anna (daau. of Charles VI, †1744) and Prince Charles Alexander of Lorraine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781–93</td>
<td>Archdss. Maria Christina (daau. of Francis I) and Albert, D. of Saxe-Teschen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793–4</td>
<td>Archd. Charles Lewis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUNGARY AND TRANSYLVANIA

PALATINES (FROM MATTHIAS CORVINUS)


*Palatines elected from 1485 for life by the Diet; Commissioners appointed by the Sovereign.*

1485–7 Emeric Zapólya.
1492–9 Stephen Zapólya.
1500–3 Peter Gereb of Wyngarth.
1504–19 Emeric Perényi.
1519–25 Stephen Báthory, dep.
1525–6 Stephen Verbóczy.
1526–33 *Vacancy.* Rival Michael Kesserew, 1526–9, and John Bánffy, 1530–2, for John Zapólya.
1534 Alexius Thurso, *Judex Curiae,* Commissioner.
1535–53 *Vacancy.*
1554–62 Thomas Nádasdy.
1562–1608 *Vacancy.* Alexius Thurso and several ecclesiastics, Commissioners.
1608–9 Stephen Illeszázy.
1609–16 George Thurso.
1617–21 Sigismund Forgacs.
1622–5 Stanislaus Thurso.
1625–45 C. Nicholas Esterházy.
1646–8 C. John Draskovich.
1649–55 Paul Pálffy.
1655–67 Francis Vesselényi of Hadad.
1663–90 *Vacancy.*
1681–1713 C. Paul Esterházy.
1714–32 C. Nicholas Pálffy.
1732–41 *Vacancy.* Francis D. of Lorraine, Regent.
1741–51 C. John Pálffy.
1751–61 C. Ludwig Ernest Batthyány.
1762–89 *Vacancy.*
1790–5 Archd. Leopold.

*Office of Palatine abolished 1867.*
PRINCES OF TRANSYLVANIA

1540–71 John II Sigismund Zapólya.
1571–5 Stephen I Báthory (K. of Poland, 1576).
1576–81 Christopher Báthory, Regent.
1581–98 Sigismund II Báthory.
1598–9 Andrew Báthory.
1600–4 Emp. Rudolf II.

Rival, Sigismund Báthory, 1601–2.
Claimant, Mozes Székhely, 1603.
Imperial Deputy, George Básta, 1602–4.

1604–6 Stephen II Bocznai.
1607–8 Sigismund III Rákóczi, abd.
1608–13 Gabriel Báthory, murd.
1613–29 Gabriel Bethlen (Bethlen Gábor).
1629 Catharine of Brandenburg.

Rival, Stephen Bethlen.

1630–48 George I Rákóczi.
1648–60 George II Rákóczi.

1658–61, Claimants, Francis Rheydey, Achatius Barczai.

1661–3 John Kemenyi.
1663–90 Michael I Apaffy.
1690–1 Michael II Apaffy.

Claimant, Emeric Tökölyi

1691 Emp. Leopold I, recognised 1694.

[Transylvania was united to Hungary until 1526, independent 1526–1691, dependent on Austria 1691–1713, created a grand duchy 1764.]
GOVERNORS OF MILAN

(IMPERIAL, SPANISH AND AUSTRIAN)

(Some Governors who were in office for quite short periods are omitted.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Governor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1538-46</td>
<td>Alfonso d'Avalos, M. del Vasto.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1546-55</td>
<td>Ferrante Gonzaga, P. of Molfetta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555-6</td>
<td>Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556-8</td>
<td>Card. Cristofero Madruzzo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558-60</td>
<td>Gonzalo Fernandez de Córdoba, D. of Sessa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1560-3</td>
<td>Francisco Fernando d'Avalos, M. of Pescara.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1563-4</td>
<td>Gonzalo Fernandez de Córdoba, D. of Sessa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1564-71</td>
<td>Gabriel de la Cueva, D. of Alburquerque.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1572-3</td>
<td>Luis de Requesens.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1573-80</td>
<td>Antonio de Guzmán, M. of Ayamonte.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1580-3</td>
<td>Sancho de Guevara y Padilla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1583-92</td>
<td>Carlos de Aragona, P. of Castelvetrano.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1592-5</td>
<td>Fernando de Velasco.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1595-1600</td>
<td>Pedro de Padilla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600-10</td>
<td>Pedro Henríquez de Acevedo, C. of Fuentes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1610-12</td>
<td>Fernando de Velasco.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1612-14</td>
<td>Juan de Mendoza, M. de la Hinyosa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1614-16</td>
<td>Sancho de Luna.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616-18</td>
<td>Pedro Alvarez de Toledo, M. of Francavila.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1618-25</td>
<td>Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, D. of Feria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1625-9</td>
<td>Gonzalez Fernandez de Córdoba.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629-30</td>
<td>Ambrogio, M. of Spinola.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630-1</td>
<td>Alvaro de Bazán, M. of Santa Cruz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1631-3</td>
<td>Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, D. of Feria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633-4</td>
<td>Card. Fernando, Infant of Spain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1634-5</td>
<td>Card. Gil Albornoz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1635-41</td>
<td>Diego Felipe de Guzmán, M. of Leganés.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641-8</td>
<td>Juan de Velasco, C. of Sirvela.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1643-6</td>
<td>Antonio Sancho Davila, M. of Velada.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1646-7</td>
<td>Bernardino Fernando de Velasco, C. of Haro.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647-8</td>
<td>Inigo Fernando de Velasco, C. of Haro.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648-56</td>
<td>Louis de Benavides, M. of Caracena.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656-60</td>
<td>Alonzo Perez de Vivero, C. of Fuensaldagna.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660-2</td>
<td>Francesco Gaetani, D. of Sermoneta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662-8</td>
<td>Louis de Guzmán Ponce de Leon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1663-70</td>
<td>Paolo Spinola, M. of los Balbases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1670-4</td>
<td>Gaspar Tellez Girón, D. of Osuna.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1674-8</td>
<td>Claude Lamoral, P. of Ligne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1678-86</td>
<td>Juan T. Henríquez de Cabrera, C. of Melgar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686–91</td>
<td>Antonio Lopez de Ayala Velasco y Cardeñas, C. of Fuensalida.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691–8</td>
<td>Diego Felipe de Guzmán, M. of Leganés.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698–1706</td>
<td>P. Charles Henry of Lorraine-Vaudémont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1706–17</td>
<td>P. Eugene of Savoy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717–9</td>
<td>P. Maximilian Charles of Loewenstein.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719–25</td>
<td>C. Girolamo Colloredo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725–36</td>
<td>C. Wirich Philip von Daun.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736–43</td>
<td>C. Otto Ferdinand von Traun.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743–5</td>
<td>P. George Christian von Lobkowitz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745–7</td>
<td>Gian Luca Pellavicini.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747–50</td>
<td>C. Ferdinand Bonaventura von Harrach.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750–4</td>
<td>Gian Luca Pellavicini.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Plenipotentiaries**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1754–8</td>
<td>C. Beltrame Cristiani.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758–82</td>
<td>C. Charles Firmian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771–96</td>
<td>Archd. Ferdinand of Austria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782–92</td>
<td>C. Joseph Wilczeck.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE 138

**VICEROYS OF NAPLES AND SICILY**

#### A. SPANISH VICEROYS OF NAPLES 1504-1734

[Naples, with Sicily, united to the Crown of Spain from 1503 till 1713 (1707); 1714 transferred to Austria; from 1735 to 1800, with Sicily, as kingdom of the Two Sicilies, under Spanish (Bourbon) younger line (but from 1806 to 1815 Naples under French rule); 1860 became part of kingdom of Italy.]

*(Temporary Governors for short periods omitted.)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Viceroy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1504-7</td>
<td>Gonsalvo de Córdoba.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507-9</td>
<td>Juan de Aragona, C. of Repacorsa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1509-22</td>
<td>Ramón de Cardona.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1522-4</td>
<td>Charles de Lannoy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1524-6</td>
<td>Andrea Caraffa, C. of S. Severina.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527-9</td>
<td>Hugo de Moncada.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1529-30</td>
<td>Philibert, P. of Orange.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1530-2</td>
<td>Pompeo Colonna.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1532-53</td>
<td>Pedro de Toledo, M. of Villafranca.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553-5</td>
<td>Card. Pedro Pacheco de Villena.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>Bernardino de Mendoza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555-8</td>
<td>Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558</td>
<td>Juan Manriquez de Lara.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,</td>
<td>Card. Bartolomé de la Cueva d’Alburquerque.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558-71</td>
<td>Perefan de la Ribera, D. of Alcalà.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1571-5</td>
<td>Antonio Perrenot, Card. de Granvelle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1575-9</td>
<td>Iñigo Lopez Hurtado de Mendoza, M. of Mondéjar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1579-82</td>
<td>Juan de Zuñiga, P. of Pietrapersa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1582-6</td>
<td>Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1586-95</td>
<td>Juan de Zuñiga, C. of Miranda.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1595-9</td>
<td>Enrique de Guzmán.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1599-1603</td>
<td>Fernando Ruiz de Castro, C. of Lemos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1603-10</td>
<td>Juan Alfonso Pimentel d’Errera, C. of Benevento.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1610-6</td>
<td>Pedro Fernandez de Castro, C. of Lemos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616-20</td>
<td>Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1622-9</td>
<td>Antonio Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629-31</td>
<td>Fernando de Ribera, D. of Alcalà.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1631-7</td>
<td>Manuel de Guzmán, C. of Monterey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1637-44</td>
<td>Ramiro de Guzmán, D. of Medina de las Torres.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644-6</td>
<td>Juan Alfonso Henríquez.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648-8</td>
<td>Rodrigo Ponce de Leon, D. of Arcos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>Don Juan of Austria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653-9</td>
<td>Garcia de Avellaneda y Haro, C. of Castrillo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1659-64</td>
<td>Gaspar de Bracamonte, C. of Peñaranda.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 138 (continued)

1664–5 Card. Pasquale of Aragon.
1665–71 Pedro Antonio de Aragona.
1672–5 Antonio Alvarez, M. of Astorga.
1675–83 Fernando Joaquin Fajardo, M. of Los Veles.
1683–7 Gaspar de Haro, M. del Carpio.
1687–95 Francisco Benavides, C. of Santisteban.
1695–1702 Luis de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi.
1702–7 Juan Manuel Fernandez Pacheco de Acuña, D. of Escalona and M. of Villena.

Imperial Viceroy

1707 C. George Adam von Martinitz.
1707–8 Wirich Philip Lorenz, C. Daun, P. of Thiano.
1708–10 Card. Vincenzo Grimani.
1710–3 Carlo Borromeo, C. of Arona.
1713–9 W. P. L., C. Daun, P. of Thiano.
1719 C. John Wenzel Gallas.
1719–21 Wolfgang Hannibal von Schrattenbach, Abp. of Olmütz.
1721–2 Marcantonio, P. Borghese.
1722–8 Card. Michael Frederick von Althann.
1728–33 C. Aloys Thomas Raymond Harrach.
1733–4 Giulio de’ Visconti.

B. SPANISH VICEROYOS OF SICILY FROM 1507

[Sicily 1409 united with the Crown of Aragon (1512 of Spain); 1713 transferred, as kingdom, to Savoy; 1720 to Austria.]

(Temporary Governors for short periods omitted.)

1507–9 Ramón de Cardona.
1509–16 Ugo de Moncada.
1517–34 Ettore Pignatelli, C. of Monteleon.
1535–46 Ferdinando de Gonzaga, D. of Guastalla.
1547–57 Juan de Vega.
1557–65 Juan de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi.
1565–7 Garcia de Toledo.
1566–7 Carlos de Aragona, D. of Terranova.
1568–71 Francisco Fernando d’Avalos, M. of Pescara.
1571–7 Carlos de Aragona, P. of Castelvetrano, Presidente del regno.
1577–84 Marcantonio Colonna, D. of Tagliacozzo.
1585–91 Diego Henriquez de Guzmán, C. of Alva de Liste.
1592–5 Henrique de Guzmán, C. of Olivares.
1595–8 Giovanni Ventimiglia, M. of Gerace, Presidente del regno.
1598–1601 Bernardino de Cardines, D. of Macqueda.
1602–6 Lorenzo Suarez de Figueroa, D. of Feria.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Viceroy</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1607-10</td>
<td>Juan Fernandez Pacheco, M. of Villena and D. of Escalona.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1611-16</td>
<td>Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616-22</td>
<td>Francisco de Lemos, C. of Castro.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1622-4</td>
<td>Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy, P. of Oneglia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1625-7</td>
<td>Antonio Pimentel, M. of Tavora.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1627-32</td>
<td>Francisco Fernandez de la Cueva, D. of Alburquerque.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1635-9</td>
<td>Luis de Moncada, P. of Paterno and D. of Montalto, <em>Presidente del regno.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1639-41</td>
<td>Francisco de Mello de Braganza, C. of Assumar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641-4</td>
<td>Alfonso Henriquez de Caprera, C. of Modica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644-7</td>
<td>Pedro Fajardo de Zuñiga y Requesens, M. of Los Veles.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649-51</td>
<td>Don Juan <em>of Austria.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651-5</td>
<td>Rodrigo de Mendoza Roxas y Sandoval, D. of Infantado.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655-6</td>
<td>Juan Tellez Girón, D. of Osuna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660-3</td>
<td>Fernando de Ayala, C. of Ayala.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1663-7</td>
<td>Francesco Gaetano Romano, D. of Sermoneta.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1667-70</td>
<td>Francisco Fernandez de la Cueva, D. of Alburquerque.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1670-4</td>
<td>Claude Lamoral, P. of Ligne.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1674-6</td>
<td>Fadrique de Toledo, M. of Villafranca.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676</td>
<td>Angelo de Guzmán, M. of Castel Rodrigo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1677-8</td>
<td>Card. Luis Fernandez de Portocarrero, Abp. of Toledo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1678</td>
<td>Vincenzo da Gonzaga, P. of the Empire.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1679-87</td>
<td>Francisco Bonavides, C. of San Stefano.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1687-96</td>
<td>Juan Francisco Pacheco, D. of Uçeda.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1696-1701</td>
<td>Pedro Colón, D. of Veragua.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1701-2</td>
<td>Juan Manuel Fernandez Pacheco de Acuña, D. of Escalona and M. of Villena.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702-5</td>
<td>Card. Francisco del Giudice.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703-7</td>
<td>Isidor de la Cueva y Benavides, M. of Bedmar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1707-13</td>
<td>Carlo Spinola, M. of Los Balbases.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Viceroy of Victor Amadeus II, D. of Savoy, K. of Sicily**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Viceroy</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1714-8</td>
<td>C. Annibale Maffei.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>Giovanni Francesco di Bette, M. of Lede.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Austrian Viceroy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Viceroy</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1720-2</td>
<td>Niccolò Pignatella, D. of Monteleon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722-8</td>
<td>Fra Joaquin Fernandez Portocarrero, M. of Almenara.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728-34</td>
<td>Cristóbal Fernandez de Córdoba, C. of Sagasta.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovereigns</td>
<td>Card. Morton (Abp. of Canterbury), Lord Chancellor 1487–1500.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry VII</td>
<td>Richard Fox, Bp. of Winchester, Sec. of State and Lord Privy Seal 1485–1516.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1485–1509</td>
<td>Thomas E. of Surrey (1514 D. of Norfolk), Lord High Treasurer 1501–22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Cromwell, E. of Essex, Sec. of State 1534, Vicar-General 1535, Lord Privy Seal 1536–40.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Thomas Wriothesley (E. of Southampton), Lord Chancellor 1544–7.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward VI</td>
<td>Edward Seymour, D. of Somerset, Protector 1547–9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sir William Cecil, Lord Burghley, Sec. of State 1558, Lord High Treasurer 1572–88.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558–1603</td>
<td>Sir Robert Cecil, Sec. of State 1596–1603.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James I</td>
<td>Sir Robert Cecil, E. of Salisbury, Secretary 1603–8, Lord High Treasurer 1608–12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1603–25</td>
<td>George Villiers, D. of Buckingham, Master of the Horse 1616, Lord High Admiral 1619.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles I</td>
<td>D. of Buckingham, 1625–8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Cromwell,</td>
<td>Protector 1653–8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cromwell,</td>
<td>Protector 1653–9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James II</td>
<td>Sir Thomas Osborne, E. of Danby, Lord High Treasurer 1673–8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary II</td>
<td>Sidney Godolphin, Lord Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer 1700–2.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 1689–94   | }
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sovereigns</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Anne** | E. of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer 1702–10.  
| 1702–14  | Robert Harley, E. of Oxford, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1710,  
| | Lord High Treasurer 1711–4.  
| | Henry St John, Visct. Bolingbroke, Sec. of State 1710–4.  
| **George I** | James Stanhope, E. Stanhope, Sec. of State 1714 and 1718–21,  
| | Charles Townshend, Visct. Townshend, Sec. of State 1714–7,  
| | 1721–30.  
| **George II** | The same 1727–42.  
| 1727–60  | John Lord Carteret (E. Granville), Sec. of State 1742–3.  
| | Henry Pelham, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1743–53.  
| | William Pitt, Sec. of State.  
| | D. of Newcastle, First Lord of the Treasury 1756–61.  
| | William Pitt, Sec. of State.  

(*Henceforth the Prime Minister is almost invariably First Lord of the Treasury.*)

| **George III** | John Stewart, E. of Bute, First Lord of the Treasury 1762–3.  
| | Charles Wentworth-Watson, M. of Rockingham, 1766.  
| | William Pitt, E. of Chatham, Lord Privy Seal.  
| | Frederick Lord North (E. of Guildford), 1770–82.  
| | M. of Rockingham, 1782.  
| | William Bentinck, D. of Portland, 1783.  
| | (*Coalition Ministry*) Lord North and Charles James Fox, Secretaries of State.  
| | William Pitt, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1783–1801.  
| | (*"All the Talents"*) William Lord Grenville, 1806–7.  
| | Charles James Fox, Foreign Secretary 1806.  
| | Spencer Perceval, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1809–12.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sovereigns</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1901-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>George V</strong></td>
<td>The same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**CHIEF MINISTERS IN FRANCE (FROM HENRY IV)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sovereigns</th>
<th>Maximilien de Bethune (Rosny), D. of Sully, 1597–1610.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry IV</td>
<td>[Regent, 1610–4, Q. Marie (de' Medici)] Concini, Marshal d’Ancre, 1610–7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis XIV</td>
<td>[Regent, 1643–52, Q. Anne (of Austria)] Jules Mazarin, 1643–52.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Consulate</td>
<td>Talleyrand (First Minister), 1815. Armand-E.-S.-S. du Plessis, D. de Richelieu (First Minister), 1815–21. C. Jean-Baptiste-G.-M.-S.-J. de Villèle (First Minister), 1821–4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonaparte - First Consul for Life 1802–4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovereigns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Charles X | 1824-30  
|           | C. de Villèle, 1824-7.  
|           | Jean-Baptiste-S.-Gaye, Vic. de Martignac (First Minister), 1823-9.  
|           | Jacques Laffitte, 1830-1.  
|           | Casimir Périé, 1831-2.  
|           | ("Les Doctrinaires") Marshal Soult, 1832-6.  
|           | M.-J.-Louis-Adolphe Thiers, 1836.  
|           | François-Pierre-Guillaume Guizot, 1836-7.  
|           | A. Thiers, 1839-40.  
| Louis-Philippe | 1830-48  
| Provisional Government: |  
| President: | Jacques-Charles Dupont (de l'Eure).  
| Foreign Minister: | Alphonse de Lamartine (February-June).  
| Minister of War: | General L.-C. Cavaignac (May-June).  
| National Assembly: |  
| Head of Executive: | General Cavaignac (June-December).  
| Presidency of Prince Louis-Napoleon: |  
| Eugène Rouher, 1849-51.  
| Napoleon III | Emp. 1852-70  
| Eugène Rouher (1855-9) (First Minister), 1863-9.  
| O.-Émile Ollivier (First Minister), Jan.-Aug. 1870.  
| Third Republic | 1870  
| Government of National Defence |  
| 1870-1 | Gen. Trochu (President); Jules Favre (Foreign Affairs); Léon Gambetta (Minister for the Interior).  
| A. Thiers, Chief of Executive Power, Feb.-Aug. 1871 |  
| (For list of Presidents see Table 124) |  
| J. Favre (Foreign Affairs) Feb.—July 1871.  
| C. Charles de Remusat (Foreign Affairs) July 1871—May 1873.  
| Jacques-Victor-Albert Duc de Broglie, 1873.  
| Louis-Joseph Buffet, 1875.  
| Jules-Armand-Stanislas Dufaure, 1876.  
| Jules Simon, 1876.  
| Duc de Broglie, 1877.  
| (Gen. Rochebouet, 1877.)  
| William Hugh Waddington, 1879.  
| Charles-Louis de S. de Freycinet, 1879.  
| Jules Ferry, 1880.  
| Léon Gambetta, 1881.  
| C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1882.  
<p>| 11—2 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Third Republic (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jules Ferry, 1883.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugène-Henri Brisson, 1885.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1885.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>René Goblet, 1886.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Rouvier, 1887.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre-Emmanuel Tirard, 1887.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles-Thomas Floquet, 1888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.-E. Tirard, 1889.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1890.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Émile Loubet, 1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandre-Félix-Joseph Ribot, 1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles-Alexandre Dupuy, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-Paul-Pierre Casimir-Périer, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.-A. Dupuy, 1894.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.-F.-J. Ribot, 1895.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Félix-Jules Mélise, 1896.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.-H. Brisson, 1898.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre-Marie-René Waldeck-Rousseau, 1899.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin-Louis-Émile Combes, 1902.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-Maire-Ferdinand Sarrien, 1905.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georges-Benjamin-Eugène Clemenceau, 1906.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aristide Briand, 1909.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 141

CHIEF MINISTERS IN THE EMPIRE AND AUSTRIA
(from Charles V to 1871)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Emperors</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles V</td>
<td>Arborio de Gattinara, 1519–30, Chancellor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicolas Perrenot, Sieur de Granvelle, 1530–50, Sec. of State.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Card. Melchior Klees, 1611–18, Director of Privy Council.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand II</td>
<td>P. Hans Ulrich von Eggenberg, 1615–34, Obersthofmeister and Director of Privy Council.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Max von Trautmannsdorf, 1634–50, President of Privy Council (Obersthofmeister from 1628).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand III</td>
<td>P. Johann Weikhard von Auersperg, 1650–7.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Wenzel Eusebius von Lobkowitz, 1669–74, President of Privy Council.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold I</td>
<td>C. Theodor von Strattman, 1683–93, Hofkanzler.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Ferdinand Bonay von Harrach, 1698–1706, Obersthofmeister and President of Conference of State.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph I</td>
<td>C. Johann Wenzel Wratislaw, 1705–12, Bohemian Chancellor and Member of Conference of State.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Maria Theresa</td>
<td>The same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q. of Hungary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1740–80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph II</td>
<td>The same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1765–90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold II</td>
<td>The same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1790–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis II</td>
<td>C. John Phillip Cobenzl, 1792–3, Hof- and Staatskanzler (from 1793 for Italy only).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frhr. John Amadeus Francis Maria von Thugut, 1793–1800, Director of State Chancery.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emperors of Austria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>C. John Ludwig Joseph Cobenzl, 1800–5, Director of State Chancery.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. John Philip Charles Stadion, 1805–9, Hof- and Staatskanzler.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Franz Kolowrat-Liebsteinsky, Minister of State 1826–40.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Francis von Pillersdorff, President-President 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Felix von Schwarzenberg, President-President 1848–52.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander Bach, Minister of Interior 1849–59.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anton von Schmerling, Minister of Interior 1860–5.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Belcredi, Minister-President and Minister of the Interior (1865–7).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Carlos Auersperg, President-President (1868–70).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Friedrich Ferdinand von Beust, Minister of Foreign Affairs 1866, Reichskanzler 1867–71.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Austro-Hungarian Dual Government begins with the Ausgleich of 1871.)
### CHIEF MINISTERS IN PRUSSIA (TO 1871)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sovereigns</th>
<th>Frederick I</th>
<th>(1698) 1701–13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
|            | [Eberhard Christoph Balthazar von Danckelmann, President and First Minister 1695–7.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frederick William I</th>
<th>1713–40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Rüdiger von Ilgen, Minister of State (Foreign Affairs) 1711–25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frederick II</th>
<th>1740–86</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. Charles William Fink von Finkenstein, Minister of State 1747, Cabinet Minister 1749–1800.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Ewald Friedrich von Hertzberg, Minister of State and Cabinet 1763–91.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frederick William II</th>
<th>1786–97</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frederick William III</th>
<th>1797–1840</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. Christian August Heinrich Kurt von Haugwitz, Cabinet Minister 1792–1806.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frhr. Karl August von Hardenberg, Minister of State 1804–6, Chancellor of State 1810–22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frederick William IV</th>
<th>1840–61</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. Adolf Heinrich von Arnim-Boitzenburg, President of Ministry 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludolf Camphausen, President of Ministry 1848–9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Justus Hansemann, Minister of Finance 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regency of Prince of Prussia (William I)</th>
<th>1858–61</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. Anton of Hohenzollern, 1858–62.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf von Auerswald, Minister without portfolio, 1858–62.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Maximilian von Schwerin-Putzar, Minister of Interior 1859–62.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William I</th>
<th>1861–88</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(German Emp. 1871)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Otto von Bismarck, 1862–90.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CHANCELLORS OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Emperors</th>
<th>Chancellors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frederick III</td>
<td><em>The same</em>, 1888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William II</td>
<td><em>The same</em>, 1888–90.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. George Leo von Caprivi, 1890–4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Chlodwig von Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 1897–1900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Bernhard von Bülow, 1900–8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theobald von Bethmann-Hollweg, 1908.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovereigns</td>
<td>Ministers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Victor Emmanuel II</strong> 1862 (1849)-78</td>
<td>C. Camillo Benso di Cavour, 1862–9 and 1860–1. [Sicily, Depretis Dictator, Crispi Sec. of State 1859–60.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presidents of the Council of Ministers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Bettino Ricasoli, 1861–2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urbano Rattazzi, 1862.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marco Minghetti, 1863–4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Alfonso La Marmora, 1864–6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. B. Ricasoli, 1866–7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U. Rattazzi, 1867.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quintino Sella, 1861–73 (Finance).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giovanni Lanza, 1869–73 (Interior).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Emilio Visconti-Venosta, 1869–73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Minghetti, 1873–6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agostino Depretis, 1876–8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Giovanni Nicotera, 1876–7 (Interior).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Humbert I</strong> 1878–1900</td>
<td>Francesco Crispi, 1878 Jan.–March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Cairoli, 1878 March–Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. Depretis, 1878–87.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>F. Crispi, 1887–91.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. di Rudini, 1891–2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giovanni Giolitti, 1892–3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>F. Crispi, 1893–6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gen. Luigi Pelloux, 1898–1900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Visconti-Venosta (Foreign Affairs), 1899–1901.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Victor Emmanuel III</strong> 1900</td>
<td>Giuseppe Saracco, 1900–2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuseppe Zanardelli, 1902–3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G. Giolitti, 1903–6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Sonnino, 1906.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luigi Luzzatti, 1910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovereigns</td>
<td>Chief Ministers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charles II</strong></td>
<td>1665–1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ferdinand VI</strong></td>
<td>1746–59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Secularised Bishoprics

**Principal dates of secularisation:**
- Peace of Westphalia, 1648.
- Peace of Lunéville, 1801.
- Reichsdeputationsrecess, 1802.
- Reichsdeputationshauptschluss, 1803.
- Peace of Pressburg, 1805.
- Dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire, 1806.
- Peace of Tilsit, 1807.
- Peace of Paris, 1814.
- Peace of Vienna, 1815.
- Treaty of Prague, 1866.

**Bishoprics of:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Date of Annexation or Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td>1803 annexed to Bavaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamberg</td>
<td>1803 annexed to Bavaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basel</td>
<td>After introduction of Reformation at B. (1529) Bishops reside at Prunstrut. 1792 see declared itself a Republic. 1793 annexed by French Republic. 1803 territory on right bank of Rhine ceded by France to Baden. 1814 territory on left bank assigned to Switzerland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandenburg</td>
<td>Lutheran 1539; territory divided between Elector and local nobility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bremen (Bremen-Hamburg) (Archbprc.)</td>
<td>Lutheran from 1558. Duchy of Bremen ceded to Sweden 1648; 1715 (confirmed, 1719) sold by Denmark to Hanover; 1866 annexed to Prussia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cologne (Archbprc.)</td>
<td>1801 territory on left bank of Rhine annexed to France, 1815 to Prussia. On right bank of Rhine divided between:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance</td>
<td>1803 annexed to Baden. Its dependency Conzenberg in 1803 a fief of the Empire, 1806 annexed to Württemberg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eichstedt</td>
<td>1803 created a principality for Archd. Ferdinand (as compensation for Tuscany). 1805–6 annexed to Bavaria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freisingen</td>
<td>1803 annexed to Bavaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halberstadt</td>
<td>1496–1566 united with Magdeburg: 1648 annexed to Brandenburg: 1807 to kingdom of Westphalia; 1815 to Prussia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havelberg</td>
<td>1548 practically annexed to Brandenburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildesheim</td>
<td>1803 annexed to Prussia: 1807 to Westphalia: 1813 to Hanover: 1866 to Prussia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Léige</td>
<td>1801 annexed by France: 1815 transferred to Netherlands as principality of Léige.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lübeck</td>
<td>1803 annexed to Oldenburg: 1842 to Holstein (in exchange).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdeburg (Archbprc.)</td>
<td>After 1666 administered by temporal princes of Brandenburg or Saxony. 1648 annexed to Brandenburg on death of D. Augustus of Saxony (took effect 1680).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 146 (continued)  

Bishoprics of:

Mainz (Archbprc.). 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine annexed to France; later, divided between Hesse-Darmstadt and Rhenish Prussia.

1803 the remainder (in exchange for compensatory dominions) ceded by the Imperial Chancellor and divided amongst: Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, Nassau-Usingen, Leiningen, Löwenstein-Wertheim, Salm-Reifferscheid-Bedbur, and Prussia, which in 1866 acquired the shares assigned to Hesse-Cassel and Nassau-Usingen, and a portion of that of Hesse-Darmstadt.

Meissen. Protestant from 1580. Merged in the Meissen Circle and united with Saxony.


Metz. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution. 1871 part of territory ceded to Germany.

Minden. 1648 annexed to Brandenburg: 1807 to Westphalia; 1810 to the French Empire; 1813 to Prussia.

Münster. 1719–1803 united with Archbprc. of Cologne; 1803, and again 1813, to Prussia.


Osnabrück. From 1648 the Bishop was alternately Roman Catholic and Protestant; the latter always of the House of Brunswick-Lüneburg. 1803 annexed to Hanover: 1806 to Prussia: 1807 to Westphalia: 1810 to the French Empire: 1814 to Hanover: 1866 to Prussia.

Paderborn. 1802 annexed to Prussia: confirmed 1803.

Passau. 1803 Western and lesser portion annexed to Bavaria, Eastern and larger to Electorate of Salzburg, for the Grand Duke of Tuscany. 1805 the whole to Bavaria.

Ratisbon. 1803 secularised and transferred as principality of Ratisbon to the Prince Primas. 1810 transferred to Bavaria.

Ratzeburg. Lutheranised by Bp. Christopher (II) of Mecklenburg († 1592), afterwards administered by Mecklenburg. 1648 annexed to Mecklenburg.

Salzburg (Archbprc.). 1802 assigned to Grand Duke Ferdinand of Tuscany (except Mühldorf, annexed to Bavaria). 1805 ceded to Austria in exchange for Würzburg. 1809 annexed to Bavaria. 1814 reverts to Austria except portion on left bank of Salza, remaining to Bavaria.

Schwerin. Lutheranised 1530 and from that date administered by princes of Mecklenburg (Schwerin). Annexed to Mecklenburg-Schwerin 1648 as compensation for Wismar.

Speyer. 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine (the lesser portion) annexed to France: 1814 to Bavaria.

1803 territory on right bank (the larger portion) annexed to Baden. 1789 outlying dependencies annexed by France, included in Alsace: 1815 part of these ceded to Bavaria. 1871 the remainder annexed by the German Empire (incl. in Elsass-Lothringen).
TABLE 146 (continued)

**Bishoprics of:**

Strassburg. 1803 territory on right bank of Rhine annexed to Baden (principality of Ettenheim). 1789 territory on left bank (under French sovereignty since 1648) incorporated in Departments of Lower and Upper Alsace. 1871 annexed by German Empire.

Toul. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution.

Trent (Archbprc.) and Brixen. From 1511 reckoned as territorially belonging to Tyrol. 1803 annexed to Austria, as compensation for Ortenau, and incorporated with Tyrol.

Trier (Archbprc.). 1794 territory on left bank of the Rhine annexed to France: 1803 to Prussia, except St Wendel, ceded to Coburg till 1834. 1803 territory on right bank annexed to Nassau-Weilburg: 1815 to Prussia, with certain exceptions. 1866 the whole annexed to Prussia.

Verden. 1648 secularised and ceded to Sweden. 1719 sold by Denmark to Hanover.

Verdun. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution.

Worms. 1705 district of Reithausen annexed to the Palatinate. 1801 territory on left bank of the Rhine annexed to France: 1814–5 divided between Bavaria and Hesse. 1803 territory on right bank of the Rhine annexed to Hesse-Darmstadt.

Würzburg. (1) 1803 major part annexed to Bavaria in compensation for lost Rhine provinces, as a hereditary principality: 1805 ceded to Grand Duke Ferdinand of Tuscany as compensation for Salzburg. 1815 restored to Bavaria: 1866 small portion in north ceded by Bavaria to Prussia.

(2) 1803 minor part divided between (1) P. of Hohenlohe-Bartenstein: 1806 transferred to Württemberg with the rest of Hohenlohe; (2) P. of Leiningen; 1806 transferred to Baden; (3) principality of Aschantenburg (1810 part of grand duchy of Frankfort): 1814 transferred to Bavaria with Aschantenburg; (4) Württemberg; (5) Ansbach-Baireuth (Prussian principalities of): 1806 ceded to Bavaria, 1810 to grand duchy of Würtzburg, 1814 to Bavaria and Württemberg.

Fulda. (Abbey declared exempt bishopric 1752.) 1803–6 ceded in compensation to Nassau-Orange. 1809 to grand duchy of Frankfort. 1810 Herbstain ceded to Hesse-Darmstadt. 1815 the rest to Prussia, but divided between: (1) Prussia, (2) Electoral Hesse (1866 annexed by Prussia), (3) Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, and (4) Bavaria.
ENGLISH PARLIAMENTS, 1485—1722

[The first date is in each case that for which the Parliament was summoned. Ordinary adjournments, and the very short prorogations of Tudor Parliaments equivalent to adjournments, are not given. Unless otherwise stated the Parliaments sat at Westminster. The dates have been verified from Statutes of the Realm, Journals of House of Lords and House of Commons and Calendars of State Papers. The year dates are N.S.]

**Henry VII (Aug. 22, 1485—April 21, 1509)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1485</td>
<td>Not known</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1487</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>4th and 5th</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1489</td>
<td>(1) Jan. 13—Feb. 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Oct. 14—Dec. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Jan. 25—Feb. 27, 1490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1491</td>
<td>Dissolved March 5, 1492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1495</td>
<td>Not known</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1497</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>19th</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1504</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[A Great Council, with representatives from the chief towns, held in Oct. 1496 is sometimes incorrectly reckoned as a Parliament.]
**Henry VIII (April 22, 1509—Jan. 28, 1547)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1510</td>
<td>Jan. 21—Feb. 23</td>
<td>Called for Jan. 1513 but prorogued continuously until Jan. 23, 1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1512</td>
<td>(1) Feb. 4—Mar. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Nov. 4—Dec. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1514</td>
<td>Jan. 23—Mar. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>6th and 7th</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1515</td>
<td>(1) Feb. 5—Ap. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Nov. 12—Dec. 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>21st to 27th</td>
<td>Nov. 3, 1529</td>
<td>(1) Nov. 3—Dec. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Jan. 16, 1531—Mar. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Jan. 15, 1532—May (?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) Feb. 4, 1533—July 9? [or May 15?]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) Jan. 15, 1534—Mar. 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(6) Nov. 3—Dec. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(7) Feb. 4, 1536—Ap. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>29th</td>
<td>June 8, 1536</td>
<td>June 8—July 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>31st and 32nd</td>
<td>Ap. 28, 1539</td>
<td>(1) Ap. 28—June 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Ap. 12, 1540—July 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX</td>
<td>33rd, 34th and 35th</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1542</td>
<td>(1) Jan. 16—Ap. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Jan. 22, 1543—May 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Jan. 14, 1544—Mar. 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>37th and 38th</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1545</td>
<td>(1) Nov. 23, 1545—Dec. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Jan. 14, 1547—Jan. 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Adjourned May 31—Ap. 10

5 prorogations

Adjourned May 11—25

Dissolved by commission

Proroged to Nov. 4, 1546, and again to Jan. 14, 1547

Dissolved by Chancellor
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st to 6th</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1547</td>
<td>(1) Nov. 4—Dec. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Nov. 24, 1548—Mar. 14, 1549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Nov. 4, 1549—Feb. 1, 1550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) Jan. 23, 1552—Ap. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Mar. 1, 1553</td>
<td>March 1—31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I</td>
<td>(July 6, 1553—July 24, 1554, or Nov. 17, 1558)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1553</td>
<td>Oct. 5—Dec. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip and Mary I</td>
<td>(July 24, 1554—Nov. 17, 1558)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I or III</td>
<td>1st and 2nd</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1554</td>
<td>Nov. 12—Jan. 16, 1555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II or IV</td>
<td>2nd and 3rd</td>
<td>Oct. 21, 1555</td>
<td>Oct. 21—Dec. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III or V</td>
<td>4th and 5th</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1558</td>
<td>(1) Jan. 20—Mar. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Nov. 5—17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>(Nov. 17, 1558—Mar. 24, 1603)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1559</td>
<td>Jan. 23—May 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>5th, 8th and 9th</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1563</td>
<td>(1) Jan. 11—Ap. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Sept. 30, 1566—Jan. 2, 1567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>14th, 18th, 22nd, and 25th</td>
<td>May 8, 1572</td>
<td>(1) May 8—June 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Feb. 8, 1576—Mar. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Jan. 16, 1580—Mar. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) Ap. 19, 1593, and dissolved</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(24 prorogations) |

(18 prorogations)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>27th</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1584</td>
<td>(1) Nov. 23—Dec. 21</td>
<td>Dissolved during prorogation, Sept. 14, 1586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>28th and 29th</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1586</td>
<td>(2) Feb. 4, 1585—Mar. 29</td>
<td>Summoned for Oct. 15, prorogued to 29th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>31st</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1589</td>
<td>(1) Oct. 29—Dec. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Feb. 15, 1587—Mar. 23</td>
<td>Summoned for Nov. 12, 1588, prorogued to Feb. 4, 1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>35th</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1593</td>
<td>Feb. 19—Mar. 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX</td>
<td>39th and 40th</td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1597</td>
<td>Oct. 24—Feb. 9, 1598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>43rd and 44th</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1601</td>
<td>Oct. 27—Dec. 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**James I (Mar. 24, 1603—Mar. 27, 1625)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st to 8th</td>
<td>Mar. 19, 1604</td>
<td>(1) Mar. 19—July 7</td>
<td>Adjourned Dec. 18—Feb. 10, and prorogued</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Nov. 5, 1605—May 27, 1606</td>
<td>Adjourned Feb. 9—14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Nov. 18, 1606—July 4, 1607</td>
<td>Prorogued to Feb. 9, 1611 and then dissolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“The Addled Parliament”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) Feb. 9, 1610—July 23</td>
<td>Prorogued Jan. 16—30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prorogued to Feb. 8, 1622 and then dissolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) Oct. 16—Dec. 6</td>
<td>Prorogued till Feb. 2, 1625 and subsequently, but expired Mar 27, 1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>18th and 19th</td>
<td>Jan.(16)30,1621</td>
<td>(1) Jan. 30—Nov. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>21st and 22nd</td>
<td>Feb.(12)19,1624</td>
<td>Feb. 19—May 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charles I (Mar. 27, 1625—Jan. 30, 1649)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>May 17, 1625</td>
<td>(1) June 18—July 11</td>
<td>At Oxford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Aug. 1—12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>1st and 2nd</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1626</td>
<td>Feb. 6—June 15</td>
<td>Adjourned till Mar. 10, then dissolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Jan. 1629—Mar. 2</td>
<td>&quot;The Long Parliament&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>16th to 24th</td>
<td>Nov. 3, 1640</td>
<td>(a) sat almost continuously till Dec. 6, 1648</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1648, many members expelled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(b) unexpelled members (&quot;the Rump&quot;) continue to sit until Ap. 20, 1653, expelled</td>
<td>(&quot;Pride's purge&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(c) reassembles May 7, 1659, till Oct. 13, expelled</td>
<td>From Feb. 6, 1649, House of Commons only</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(d) reassembles Dec. 26 till Mar. 16, 1660, dissolves itself</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Oxford</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Oct. 8?—Mar. 10, 1645</td>
<td>Adjudged to Oct. 10, but did not meet again</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Commonwealth (May 19, 1649—Dec. 16, 1653)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1653</td>
<td>Assembly of Nominees (&quot;Barebones' Parliament&quot;) declares itself a Parliament (July 6), House of Commons only</td>
<td>Dec. 12, resigns its powers to Lord-Gen. Oliver Cromwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Parliament</td>
<td>Regnal year</td>
<td>Date of meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Sept. 17, 1656] (1) Sept. 17—?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Richard Cromwell, Protector (Sept. 4, 1658—May, 1659)**


[Convention (summoned by the dissolving Long Parliament, March 16, 1660) met Ap. 25, 1660; see below.]

**Charles II (Jan. 30, 1649 [or May 29, 1660]—Feb. 6, 1685)**

| II               | 13th to 30th | May 8, 1661 | (1) May 8—May 19, 1662 | “The Long Parliament of the Restoration,” “Cavaliers’” or “Pensioners’ Parliament” |

(2) Feb. 18, 1663—July 27
(3) Mar. 16, 1664—May 17
(4) Nov. 24—Mar. 2, 1665
(5) Oct. 9, 1665—Oct. 31
(6) Sept. 18, 1666—Feb. 8, 1667
(7) Oct. 10, 1667—Dec. 10, 1669

At Oxford

Adjourned by command (a) Dec. 19, 1667—Feb. 10, 1668, (b) May 9—Aug. 11, (c) by proclamation to Mar. 1, 1669, (d) to Oct. 19
### Charles II (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9) Feb. 4, 1673—Mar. 20</td>
<td>Adjourned and prorogued</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(10) Oct. 27—Nov. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(11) Jan. 7, 1674—Feb. 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(13) Oct. 13—Nov. 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>31st</td>
<td>Mar. 6, 1679</td>
<td>Mar. 6—May 27</td>
<td>Prorogued to Feb. 4 but dissolved by proclamation Jan. 24, 1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>32nd</td>
<td>Oct. 21, 1680</td>
<td>Oct. 21—Jan. 10, 1681</td>
<td>Prorogued but dissolved July 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>33rd</td>
<td>Mar. 21, 1681</td>
<td>Mar. 21—28</td>
<td>Summoned for Oct. 17, 1679, but prorogued continuously until Oct. 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>James II (Feb. 6, 1685—Dec. 11, 1688)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>At Oxford</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st to 3rd</td>
<td>May 19, 1685</td>
<td>(a) May 19—July 2</td>
<td>Adjourned by command July 2—Nov. 9. Prorogued continually till dissolved by proclamation July 2, 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Nov. 9—20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Convention of Estates Jan. 22, 1689; see below.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Parliament</th>
<th>Regnal year</th>
<th>Date of meeting</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Oct. 23—Jan. 27, 1690</td>
<td>Dissolved Feb. 6, 1690 by proclamation summoning next parliament*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>2nd W. and M. to 7th W.</td>
<td>Mar. 20, 1690</td>
<td>(1) Mar. 20—May 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Oct. 2—Jan. 5, 1691</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Oct. 22—Feb. 24, 1692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) Nov. 4—Mar. 14, 1693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5) Nov. 7—Ap. 25, 1694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(6) Nov. 12—May 3, 1695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>7th to 10th W.</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1695</td>
<td>(1) Nov. 22—Ap. 27, 1696</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Oct. 20—Ap. 16, 1697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Dec. 3—July 5, 1698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>10th to 12th</td>
<td>(Aug. 24) Dec. 6, 1698</td>
<td>(1) Dec. 6—May 4, 1699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Nov. 16—Ap. 11, 1700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>12th and 13th</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1701</td>
<td>Feb. 11—June 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>14th W. and 1 Anne</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1701</td>
<td>Dec. 30—May 25, 1702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This now becomes the custom.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anne (Mar. 8, 1702—Aug. 1, 1714)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st to 4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Oct. 20—Feb. 27, 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Nov. 9—Ap. 3, 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Oct. 24—Mar. 14, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dissolved Ap. 5, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Parliament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| II               | 4th to 6th  | Oct. 25, 1705  | (1) Oct. 25—Mar. 19, 1706  
(2) Dec. 3—Ap. 8, 1707  
(3) Ap. 14—24, 1707  
(4) Ap. 30, 1707 | 1st Par. of Gt. Britain  
Prorogued. Directed by proclamation to assemble Oct. 23 with Scottish members as 1st Par. of Gt. Britain. Reckoned as a new Parliament  
Dissolved Ap. 15 |
(1) Nov. 16—Ap. 21, 1709  
(2) Nov. 15—Ap. 5, 1710 | Dissolved by proclamation Sept. 21, 1710  
Adjourned by command to July 8, then prorogued 12 times  
Dissolved Aug. 8  
Prorogued to Aug. 10 but met Aug. 1  
Prorogued Aug. 25, by K. George I, to Sept. 23, then further and dissolved Jan. 5, 1715 |
| IV               | 7th to 9th  | (July 8) Nov. 16, 1708 | (1) Nov. 25—June 12, 1711  
(2) Dec. 7—June 21, 1712 |  |
| V                | 9th to 12th | Nov. 25, 1710  | (3) Ap. 9—July 16, 1713  
(1) Nov. 25—June 12, 1711  
(2) Dec. 7—June 21, 1712 |  |
| VI               | 12th and 13th | (Nov. 12) Feb. 16, 1714 | (1) Feb. 16—July 9, 1714  
(2) Aug. 1, 1714 |  |
| George I         | 1st to 8th  | Mar. 17, 1715  | (1) Mar. 17—June 26, 1716  
(2) Feb. 20, 1717—July 15  
(3) Nov. 21—Mar. 21, 1718  
(4) Nov. 11—Ap. 18, 1719  
(5) Nov. 23—June 11, 1720  
(6) Dec. 8—Aug. 10, 1721  
(7) Oct. 19—Mar. 10, 1722 | Sept. 21, 1715, adjourned at King's request 5 times successively till Jan. 9, 1716  
Septennial Act passed 1716 |

[Septennial Act henceforth regulates duration of Parliaments.]
**IMPERIAL DIETS**

(Dates of assembly, from 1485; meetings of Electors (Kurfürstentage) are not enumerated.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1485</td>
<td>Frankfort</td>
<td>1543</td>
<td>Nürnberg</td>
<td>1544</td>
<td>Speier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1489</td>
<td>Frankfort</td>
<td>1545</td>
<td>Worms (removed to Ratisbon)</td>
<td>1547</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1491</td>
<td>Nürnberg</td>
<td>1555</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1495</td>
<td>Worms</td>
<td>1556</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1496</td>
<td>Lindau (removed to Worms)</td>
<td>1559</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1500</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td>1570</td>
<td>Speier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1501</td>
<td>Nürnberg</td>
<td>1576</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1505</td>
<td>Cologne</td>
<td>1582</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>Constance</td>
<td>1594</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1510</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td>1597</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1512</td>
<td>Trier (removed to Cologne)</td>
<td>1603</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1518</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1521</td>
<td>Worms</td>
<td>1613</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1523</td>
<td>Nürnberg</td>
<td>1623</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1526</td>
<td>Speier</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1529</td>
<td>Speier</td>
<td>1653</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1530</td>
<td>Augsburg</td>
<td>From 1663</td>
<td>Diet permanently in session at Ratisbon.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1532</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1541</td>
<td>Ratisbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1542</td>
<td>Speier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1542</td>
<td>Nürnberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1806 Dissolution of Empire.)
TABLE 149

CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES
(SELECTION ONLY)

(Dates of opening only are given.)

1520 Field of the Cloth of Gold (Henry VIII and Francis I).
1530 Conference of Bologna (Charles V and Clement VII).
1532 Second Conference of Bologna (Charles V and Clement VII).
1552 Conferences of Linz and Passau.
1562 Conference of St Germain.
1565 Conference of Bayonne.
1594 Conference of Heilbronn.
1600 Conferences of Bergen-op-Zoom and Boulogne.
1609 Conference of the Hague.
1633 Convention of Heilbronn.
1634 Conventions of Frankfort and Worms.
1645 Congress of Westphalia.
1650 Congress of Nürnberg.
1677 Congress of Nymegen.
1697 Congress of Ryswyk.
1710 Conference of Gertruydenberg.
1712 Congress of Utrecht.
1713 Conference of Rastatt.
1714 Congress of Baden.
1724 Congress of Cambrai.
1728 Congress of Soissons.
1748 Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle.
1762 Conferences at Fontainebleau and Hubertusburg.
1790 Congress of Reichenbach.
1791 Conference of Pillnitz.
1794 Congress of St Petersburg.
1797 Congress of Rastatt.
1800 Conference of Lunéville.
1801 Conference of Amiens.
1807 Conference of Tilsit.
1808 Congress of Erfurt.
1814 Conference of Châtillon-sur-Seine.
  Conference at Paris.
  Congress of Vienna.
  Conference of Ghent.
1815 Conference at Paris.
1818 Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle.
1819 Congress of Vienna.
1820 Conference of Troppau.
1821 Conference of Laibach.
1822 Preliminary Conference at Vienna.
   Congress of Verona.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>Conference of St Petersburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Conferences of London.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Conference at Berlin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Conference of Dresden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conference of London.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Conference of Paris.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Conference of London.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Conference of Berlin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Conference at Tókió.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Conference at Tókió.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>First British Colonial Conference.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Conference at Berlin (Samoa question).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First Panamerican Conference at Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>First Peace Conference at the Hague.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conference at Washington (Alaska Boundary).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Socialist Congress at Paris.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>Conference of Algeciras.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>Imperial British Colonial Conference.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Second Peace Conference at the Hague.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>International Naval Conference at London.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE 150

**LEAGUES AND ALLIANCES**  
*(SELECTION ONLY)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1487</td>
<td>Swabian League founded (renewed 1512).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1495</td>
<td>League of the Pope, the Emperor, Spain, Milan, and Venice against France.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1496</td>
<td><em>Magnus Intercursus.</em> (England and the Netherlands.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508</td>
<td>League of Cambrai.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>The Holy League.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1512</td>
<td>Alliance of Scotland with France, and of Maximilian I with Julius II.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514</td>
<td>Alliance of Henry VIII and Louis XII.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1516</td>
<td>French Concordat with the Papacy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1521</td>
<td>Alliance of Bruges (Henry VIII, Charles V, and Leo X).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1522</td>
<td>Alliance of Windsor (Henry VIII and Charles V).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1524</td>
<td>Catholic Alliance of Ratisbon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1526</td>
<td>League of Cognac.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alliance of Torgau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1531</td>
<td>League of Schmalkalden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1533</td>
<td>League of Halle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536</td>
<td>Alliance of France and the Porte.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1538</td>
<td>League of Nürnberg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1546</td>
<td>Alliance of Charles V and Paul III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1547</td>
<td>League of Princes (against Charles V).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1548</td>
<td>Alliance of Scotland and France.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td>Habsburg Family Compact.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553</td>
<td>League of Heidelberg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558</td>
<td>Landsberg League.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1571</td>
<td>Triple Alliance (the Pope, Spain, and Venice) against the Turks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576</td>
<td>French Catholic League formed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1577</td>
<td>Union of Brussels.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1578</td>
<td>League between Savoy and Swiss Catholic Cantons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1579</td>
<td>League of Arras and Union of Utrecht.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1596</td>
<td>Alliance of England, France, and United Provinces.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1607</td>
<td>Franco-Venetian Alliance with the Grisons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1603</td>
<td>Union of Ahausen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pressburg Alliance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1609</td>
<td>German Catholic League.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1610</td>
<td>Alliance of Brosolo (France and Savoy against Milan).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1614</td>
<td>League of French Princes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>Alliance of Heilbronn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Alliance of England and France against Spain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1658</td>
<td>Confederation of the Rhine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1661</td>
<td>Defensive alliance of England and Brandenburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1666</td>
<td>Quadruple Alliance (United Provinces, Denmark, Brandenburg, and Brunswick-Lüneburg).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1668</td>
<td>Triple Alliance (England, United Provinces, and Sweden) against France.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1670</td>
<td>Secret Alliance between Louis XIV and Charles II.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1683</td>
<td>The Hague Alliance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1684</td>
<td>The Holy League (the Emperor, Poland, and Venice) against the Turks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1685</td>
<td>Alliance of Brandenburg and the United Provinces.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686</td>
<td>Alliance of Brandenburg and the Emperor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1688</td>
<td>Augsburg Alliance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689</td>
<td>First Grand Alliance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Alliance of Denmark, Poland, and Russia against Sweden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1701</td>
<td>Second Grand Alliance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1707</td>
<td>&quot;Perpetual&quot; Alliance of Sweden and Prussia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>Alliance of Denmark, Poland, and Russia against Sweden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715</td>
<td>Alliance of Great Britain, Russia, Denmark, and Prussia against Sweden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>Triple Alliance (France, Great Britain, and United Provinces).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>Quadruple Alliance (the same and the Emperor).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>First Vienna Alliance (Spain, the Emperor, and the Empire; 1726 joined by Russia).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alliance of Hanover (Great Britain, France and Prussia; 1726 joined by United Provinces; 1727 joined by Sweden and Denmark).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>First Bourbon Family Compact.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Alliance of Fontainebleau (Second Bourbon Family Compact).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Secret Alliance between Prussia and France.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Union of Frankfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Alliance of Austria and Russia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Alliance of France and Sardinia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alliance of Denmark and France.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Convention of Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Defensive Alliance of Versailles (second Treaty 1757).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Third Bourbon Family Compact.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Confederation of Radom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Confederation of Bar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Alliance of France and Sweden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Alliance of France with the American Colonies; 1779 joined by Spain; 1780 by Holland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>First Armed Neutrality.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alliance of Austria and Russia against the Porte.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>The Fürstenbund.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Triple Alliance (Great Britain, United Provinces, and Prussia).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Alliance of Prussia with the Porte, and with Poland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>First Coalition (Prussia and Austria; 1793 joined by Great Britain, Holland, Spain, and the Italian States).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Second Coalition (Great Britain, Austria, Russia, Naples, and the Porte).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Second Armed Neutrality.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>Swiss Act of Mediation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Third Coalition (Great Britain, Austria, and Russia).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Confederation of the Rhine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Fourth Coalition (Great Britain, Prussia, and Russia).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>Secret Alliance between Russia and Sweden.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 150 (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>Alliance between Russia and Prussia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congress of Vienna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>Defensive Triple Alliance of Great Britain, Austria, and France.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alliance of the Eight Powers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Holy Alliance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renewal of Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>Renewal of Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>Secret Alliance of Austria, Prussia, and Russia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>The <em>Sonderbund</em>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>The <em>Dreikönigsbündnis</em> (Prussia, Saxony, Hanover) and Union.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>The Germanic Confederation revived.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Secret Alliance between Austria and Prussia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Alliance of Great Britain and France (1855 joined by Sardinia).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Alliance of South American States against Spain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Alliance of Italy and Prussia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>The <em>Dreikaiserbund</em> (1884 renewed).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Alliance between Servia and Bulgaria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Secret Defensive Alliance between Germany and Austria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Triple Alliance (Germany, Austria, and Italy; renewed quinquennially</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>since).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Alliance between France and Russia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Alliance between Great Britain and Japan (1905 amplified).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.</td>
<td>FRANCE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow 1450.</td>
<td>Nantes 1463.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen 1495.</td>
<td>[Bourges 1464.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh 1582.</td>
<td>[Rheims 1547.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin (Trinity College) 1591.</td>
<td>[Douai 1562.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham 1831.</td>
<td>[Besançon 1564.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London 1836 (1900).</td>
<td>Dijon 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester, Victoria U., 1830 (1903). [Ireland, Royal U. of,</td>
<td>[Imperial University 1808 (Uni-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830.]</td>
<td>versity of France).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wales, U. of, 1893.</td>
<td>Lyon 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham 1900.</td>
<td>Rennes 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool 1903.</td>
<td>[Free Catholic Faculties 1875.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield 1905.</td>
<td>Clermont-Ferrand 1896.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belfast, Queen’s U. of, 1909.</td>
<td>Lille 1896.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.</td>
<td>GERMANY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pressburg 1467.</td>
<td>[Trier 1450.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausenburg 1580.</td>
<td>Greifswald 1456.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Olmütz 1581.]</td>
<td>Freiburg-l.-B. 1457.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graz 1585 (1817).</td>
<td>[Ingolstadt 1472.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Salzburg 1623.]</td>
<td>[Mainz 1477.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budapest 1635 (1769).</td>
<td>Tübingen 1477.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innsbruck 1677 (1826).</td>
<td>[Wittenberg 1502.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemberg 1784 (1817).</td>
<td>Marburg 1527 (1650).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agram 1874.</td>
<td>Königsberg 1544.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czernowiz 1875.</td>
<td>[Dillingen 1549.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jena 1557.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM.</td>
<td>Braunsberg 1564 (1818).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghent 1816.</td>
<td>[Heilmstedt 1576.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liége 1817.</td>
<td>[Neustadt (Palatinate) 1578.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brussels 1834.</td>
<td>Giessen 1607.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Malines 1834.]</td>
<td>[Paderborn 1614.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Molsheim 1618.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Rinteln 1621.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA.</td>
<td>Strassburg 1621 (1872).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sofia 1888.</td>
<td>[Altorf 1623.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENMARK.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copenhagen 1479 (1539 and 1788).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Germany (continued).
Kiel 1665.
[Lingen 1635.]
Halle 1693.
Breslau 1702.
Göttingen 1733.
[Fulda 1734.]
Erlangen 1742.
Münster 1780 (1902).
[Stuttgart 1791.]
[Landshut 1802.]
Berlin 1810.
[Ellwangen 1812.]
Bonn 1818.
Munich 1826.

Russia.
Warsaw 1576 (1864).
[Wilna 1576.]
Kieff 1888 (1833).
Dorpat 1632.
[Abo 1640.]
St Petersburg 1728 (1819).
Moscow 1755 (1804).
Kazan 1804.
Kharkoff 1804.
Helsingfors 1827.
Odessa 1865.
Tomsk 1879.

Serbia.
Belgrade (1864).

Spain.
[Siguenza 1472.]
Toledo 1474.
Zaragossa 1474.
[Alcalà 1499.]
Seville 1504.
Granada 1531.
San Jago di Compostella 1532.
[Osua 1548.]
[Gandia 1549.]
[Osma 1550.]
[Orihuela 1552.]
Oviedo 1580.
Barcelona 1596.
[Pamplona 1680.]
[Cervera 1717.]
Madrid 1836.

Sweden.
Upsala 1477.
Lund 1666.
Stockholm 1878.
Göteborg 1887.

Switzerland.
Basel 1460.
Zürich 1521 (1833).
[Lausanne 1537.]
Bern 1834.
Geneva 1873.
Fribourg 1889.

Turkey.
Constantinople 1900.

Greece.
[Corfu 1824.]
Athens 1837.

Italy.
Macerata 1540.
Messina 1548.
Parma 1549.
[Milan 1565.]
Sassari 1620 (1763).
[Mantua 1625.]
Urbino 1671.
Camerino 1727.
Cagliari 1764.
Genoa 1812.

The Netherlands.
Leyden 1575.
[Franeker 1585.]
Utrecht 1636.
Groningen 1815.
Amsterdam 1877.

Norway.
Christiania 1811.

Portugal.
Coimbra (1537) (1772).

Russia.
Warsaw 1576 (1864).
[Wilna 1576.]
Kieff 1888 (1833).
Dorpat 1632.
[Abo 1640.]
St Petersburg 1728 (1819).
Moscow 1755 (1804).
Kazan 1804.
Kharkoff 1804.
Helsingfors 1827.
Odessa 1865.
Tomsk 1879.

Serbia.
Belgrade (1864).

Spain.
[Siguenza 1472.]
Toledo 1474.
Zaragossa 1474.
[Alcalà 1499.]
Seville 1504.
Granada 1531.
San Jago di Compostella 1532.
[Osua 1548.]
[Gandia 1549.]
[Osma 1550.]
[Orihuela 1552.]
Oviedo 1580.
Barcelona 1596.
[Pamplona 1680.]
[Cervera 1717.]
Madrid 1836.

Sweden.
Upsala 1477.
Lund 1666.
Stockholm 1878.
Göteborg 1887.

Switzerland.
Basel 1460.
Zürich 1521 (1833).
[Lausanne 1537.]
Bern 1834.
Geneva 1873.
Fribourg 1889.

Turkey.
Constantinople 1900.
TABLE 151 (continued)

II. ASIA

INDIA.
Bombay 1857.
Calcutta 1837.
Madras 1857.
Lahore (Punjaub U.) 1882.
Allahabad 1887.
[Alighur.]

ANAM.
Hanoi 1907.

CHINA.
Peking 1867.
Shansi (Imperial U.) 1902.
Hongkong 1910.

JAPAN.
Tékiö 1888.
Kyōto 1897.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
Manila 1611.

SYRIA.
Beirut 1875.

(See also RUSSIA.)

III. AFRICA

EGYPT.
Cairo 1908.

SOUTH AFRICA.
Cape Town 1873.

IV. NORTH AMERICA

Dominator of CANADA

Quebec 1678.
Windsor (U. of King’s College) 1788.
Halifax (Dalhousie U.) 1818.
Montreal (McGill U.) 1821.
Toronto 1827 (1906).

Kingston (Queen’s U.) 1840.
Montreal (U. Laval) 1852 (1878).
Lennoxville (U. of Bishop’s College) 1853.
Winnipeg (U. of Manitoba) 1877.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The localities are in ( ).

ALABAMA.
Southern U. (Greensboro) 1856.
Alabama (Tuscaloosa) 1885.

ARIZONA.
Arizona (Tuscon) 1885.

ARKANSAS.
Arkansas (Fayetteville) 1871.

CALIFORNIA.
The Pacific (San Jose) 1852.
California (Berkeley) 1869.
Southern California (Los Angeles) 1880.
Leland Stanford Junior 1885.

COLORADO.
Colorado (Boulder) 1861.
Denver (University Park) 1864.
Westminster 1907.

COLUMBIA.
Georgetown (Washington) opened 1789.
George Washington (Washington) 1821.
Howard (Washington) opened 1867.
Catholic U. of America (Washington) 1887.

CONNECTICUT.
Yale (New Haven) 1701.
Wesleyan (Middletown) opened 1831.

FLORIDA.
Florida (Gainesville) opened 1834.
John B. Stetson (De Land) 1887.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Georgia (Athens)</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercer (Macon)</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark (South Atlanta)</td>
<td>1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Idaho (Moscow)</td>
<td>1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Northwestern (Evanston)</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illinois (Urbana)</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago, opened</td>
<td>1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Millikin (Decatur)</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Vincennes</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana (Bloomington)</td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>De Pauw (Greencastle)</td>
<td>opened 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notre Dame</td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor (Upland)</td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valparaiso</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Iowa Wesleyan (Mount Pleasant)</td>
<td>opened 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State U. of Iowa (Iowa City)</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central U. of Iowa (Pella)</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Upper Iowa (Fayette)</td>
<td>1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Baker (Baldwin)</td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas (Lawrence)</td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highland</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Central U. of Kentucky (Danville)</td>
<td>1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Transylvania (Lexington)</td>
<td>opened 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State U. (Lexington)</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Tulane U. of Louisiana (New Orleans)</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leland (New Orleans)</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State U. (Baton Rouge)</td>
<td>1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Maine (Orono)</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins (Baltimore)</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Harvard (Cambridge)</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark (Worcester)</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Michigan (Ann Arbor)</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Minnesota (Minneapolis)</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamline (St Paul)</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St John's (Collegeville)</td>
<td>1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rust (Holly Springs)</td>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Missouri (Columbia)</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christian (Canton)</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington (St Louis)</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Montana (Missoula)</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Nebraska (Lincoln)</td>
<td>1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nebraska Wesleyan (University Place)</td>
<td>1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cotner (Bethany)</td>
<td>opened 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Nevada (Reno)</td>
<td>opened 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>New Mexico (Albuquerque)</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Union (Schenectady)</td>
<td>1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbia (New York)</td>
<td>1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colgate (Hamilton)</td>
<td>opened 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York U.</td>
<td>1831 (1893)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>University</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Fordham</td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Lawrence</td>
<td>1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornell</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Niagara</td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Shaw</td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>N. Dakota</td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Denison</td>
<td>1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otterbein</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heidelberg</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilberforce</td>
<td>1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wooster</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio State</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Epworth</td>
<td>1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Willamette</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bucknell</td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lehigh</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susquehanna</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Furman</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claflin</td>
<td>1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dakota Wesleyan</td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U. of South</td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walden</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fisk</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vanderbilt</td>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lincoln Memorial</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Baylor</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary's</td>
<td>1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Washington Lee</td>
<td>1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Union</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Puget Sound</td>
<td>1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern U.</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wyoming (Laramie)</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
V. SOUTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES

**South America**

- **Argentine Republic.**
  - Córdoba 1613.
  - Buenos Aires 1821.
  - La Plata 1905.

- **Chili.**
  - U. of Chili (Santiago) 1743.

- **Colombia.**
  - National U. (Bogotá) 1867.

- **Ecuador.**
  - Central U. of Ecuador (Quito) 1787 (1835).

- **Paraguay.**
  - National U. (Asuncion) 1890.

**South America (continued).**

- **Peru.**
  - U. of St Mark (Lima) 1553.

- **Uruguay.**
  - Montevideo 1876.

- **Venezuela.**
  - Central U. of Venezuela (Caracas) 1721.

**Central America.**

- **Salvador.**
  - San Salvador.

**West Indies.**

- **Cuba.**
  - Havana 1728.

VI. AUSTRALASIA

**Commonwealth of Australia.**

- **New South Wales.**
  - Sydney 1850.

- **Victoria.**
  - Melbourne 1853.

- **New Zealand 1870.**

**Commonwealth of Australia (continued).**

- **South Australia.**
  - Adelaide 1872.

- **Tasmania.**
  - Hobart (U. of Tasmania) 1896.
II

GENERAL INDEX
EXPLANATORY NOTE

Kings, queens, queens-consort, royal princes and princesses, archdukes, arch-duchesses, popes and cardinals, are to be found as a rule under their Christian names (or, in the last instance, surnames). Grand-dukes, dukes, electors and other territorial princes of lesser rank are to be found under the names of their States. Bishops of the British Isles appear under their ordinary surnames, those of other countries (unless they are cardinals or, in rare cases, specially mentioned by name only in the text, and in one or two instances of obscure Polish bishoprics) under their sees. Noblemen are under their highest or best-known titles. Exceptions have been made where a strict following of rule would seem pedantic, as in the case of the Cromwells or of Colbert, of Napoleon I’s marshals and others, and in the case also of a few men whose titles do not appear in the book. These have been put under their well-known names.

The principle of arrangement of long headings under a single name (in different forms) “Anna, Anne,” “Maria, Marie,” has been that of the alphabetical order of the countries to which the name is attached. Thus a queen of France would precede a queen of Spain of the same name. When a second name follows the first that has been taken as the alphabetical guide.

For compound names of persons the ordinary rules have been followed. Where in the text a name is preceded by a preposition the order is here reversed; for example, Gallars, Nicholas de; where a name is made up of a preposition and article, the article precedes, the preposition follows; for example, La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. de; where the preposition and article have formed a compound, as in Du Bellay, Della Casa, the compound precedes. But occasional allowance has been made on this point for family usage, and here, as elsewhere throughout the Index, cross-references have been carefully added where doubt might arise.

Compound names of places have been treated as one word, as for example, La Hogue, St Domingo, Port Arthur, Cape Passaro, with the single exception of those beginning with Fort, which it seemed possible to group under Fort.

In the case of the Greater States it has not been found possible to give more than the main references from which their continuous history may be drawn. For the slighter references the Indexes of the individual volumes must be consulted.

To the names of persons and places a number of Subject Headings have been added. In general comprehensive headings, such as Religion, Church, Catholics, Protestants, have been avoided. More limited sections of such subjects, however, as for instance, Toleration, Calvinists, Lutherans, and even Huguenots, have been included.
GENERAL INDEX

Aachen, Charles V crowned at (1520), vii 42, 139, 417; Catholicism in, xiii 156, 163; ecclesiastical troubles in, 705-8, 712, 715, 718; Protestants in, iv 10; decay of, 420; vi 689; Gustavus III at, 783; capitulations (1793), viii 265; spinning mills near, x 754

— Peace of (1668), v 39, 153 sq.; 200, 373, 443, 650; (1748), vii 117, 243, 249 sq.; 273, 319, 331 sq., 363; Frederick the Great and, 398; and America, 411; and India, 537 sq.; Charles III and, 597; 608; and Corsica, 609; 622; 640; 642

— Congress of (1813), vii 367 sq.; ix 666, 761, x 12, 14 sqq., 66, 69, 353; and Baden, 363; 364; xii 729

Aalborg, siege and capture of (1534), vi 615; capture of Danish horse at, iv 102; port of, vii 737

Aar river, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 247

Aarau, Treaty of, vi 611, 613

Aargau, added to Swiss confederation (1415), vi 306; ix 427; subject to Bern, vi 615, ix 600 sq.; 670; xi 236; 240; joins the Zehnerkonkordat, 242; 244; and the Articles of Baden, 246; suppression of monasteries in, 246 sq., 248; 251; industries of, 259

Aarhuus, port of, vi 737

— Ove Bilde, Bishop of, vii 616

Aasen, Ivar, Norwegian philologist, xi 701

Abancourt, Charles-X.-J.-Franqueville de, French Minister of War, vii 406

Abaya, Lake, discovered, xii 818

Abaza, Russian Minister of Finance, xiii 309; 312

Abbás I, Viceroy of Egypt, xii 429 sq.

— II, Viceroy of Egypt, xii 454

— II, Shah of Persia, vi 518; 527

— Pasha, x 550

Abbeville, ethnological discoveries at, xii 772

Abbot, Charles. See Colchester, Lord

— George, Archbishop of Canterbury, xi 560; appeal of Commons to, iv 260

Abbott, James, in Afghanistan, xiii 800

Abd-el-Aziz, Sultan of Morocco, xii 132 sq.

Abd-el-Kader, Algerian chief, x 503 sq.

— Abd-el-Kader, Egyptian Pasha, xiii 441

Abd-ul-Aziz, Sultan of Turkey, accession of, x 636; 637; 639; xiii 351; 388; death of, 385; 430; and Ismail, Viceroy of Egypt, 432; 439

Abdul-Hamid I, Sultan of Turkey, death of, vii 326; ix 388

— II, Sultan of Turkey, vi 637; xii 14; 33; accession of, 385; 386 sq.; and Eastern Rumelia, 408; 416; and the Armenian massacres, 417 sq.; and Crete, 419; and the war with Greece, 420 sq.; and Macedonian reform, 425 sq.; deposed, 428; and Egyptian affairs, 435 sq., 445

Abd-ul-Kerim, Ottoman commander, xii 388

Abdullah, Pasha of Acre, x 549

Abdulla Jan, son of Sher Ali, xii 460; 465; death of, 469

Abd-ul-Mejid, Sultan of Turkey, x 562; xi 18; reforms by, 275 sq.; 314; 316; and the Treaty of Paris, 323 sq.; death of, 636

Abdulmelek, Emperor of Morocco, x 597

Abdurrahman Khan, Amir of Afghanistan, xiii 84 sq.; 459; 467; 469; becomes Amir, 471 sq.; 475; and the frontier question, 478; and Lord Dufferin, tb.; relations of, with Great Britain, 482 sq.; death of, 483; 488; 490

Abdy Bey, Turkish Court Jester, x 556

Abel, Karl von, Bavarian statesman, xi 61

Abell, Thomas, trial and execution of, vi 443 sq.

Abensaki, The, viii 95, 101

Abensberg, battle of (1509), ix 349

Abercrombie, James, vi 126, 132

Abercromby, Sir Ralph, viii 617; Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, x 701; in the West Indies, 749

Aberdeen, Episcopal clergy of, and the penal laws, v 290; Jacobites at, vi 98, 103, 116

— George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th Earl of, vii 391, 671; and the Greek Question, x 200, 203; and the agreement with France (1830), 482 sq.; Colonial Secretary, 667; xi 2; and the Scottish Church, 6 sq.; 10; foreign policy of,
16 sq.; 21; 31; 33; forms a coalition ministry (1852), 309 sq.; 312; and the question of war with Russia, 315 sq.; resigns, 320; character of, \textit{ib.}; 346; 379; and the Spanish marriages, 554; \textit{xii} 683

Aberdeen, elections in, \textit{vi} 93; 98

Abessin (Wadai), explorers at, \textit{xii} 811

Abhorrers, English party (1679), \textit{v} 226

Abjuration, Act of, at the Hague (1851), \textit{iii} 254

Åbo, surrender of (1568), \textit{iv} 162; taken by Charles IX (1597), 172; free school of, founded by Gustavus Adolphus, 187; \textit{vii} 314; Peace of, 761, 782

— Michael Agricola, Ordinary (and Bishop) of, \textit{ii} 629

— Skytte, Bishop of, \textit{ii} 628

Abomey, explorers at, \textit{xii} 807

Abonyi, Louis, Hungarian novelist, \textit{xi} 430

Aborigines Protection Society, \textit{xi} 788; and the Congo State, \textit{xii} 663

Aboukir, French fleet at (1793), \textit{viii} 604, 625; Turkish defeat at (1799), 614 sq., 674; Mahomet Ali at, \textit{xii} 547; rebel army at, \textit{xii} 437

About, Edmond, French writer, \textit{xi} 526

Abraham, Plans of, \textit{vii} 139 sqq.

Abrantes, Lippe's army at, \textit{vi} 369; Wellesley's army at, \textit{ix} 451

Abrial, André-Joseph, Comte, Minister of Justice (1801), \textit{ix} 9

Abruzzi, Luigi (of Savoy-Aosta), Duke of the, Polar expedition of, \textit{xii} 795, 815

Abruzzo, peasant movement in, \textit{xii} 536; 542

Abu Hamed, taken by Egyptian troops, \textit{xii} 448

Abysinia, the war in (1868), \textit{xi} 752 sq.; \textit{xii} 3; the Italian campaign in, 240 sq.; 343; war in (1875), 440; the Mahdi and, 444; 449; 659; Italy and, 664; 805; explorers in, 805, 813; 811

Academies, Humanistic teaching and, 553 sq.; in Florence, the Platonic, 559 sq.; in Rome, 560; in Naples, \textit{ib.}; in Venice, Aldo's, the \textit{Neacademica}, 561, 568; in various Italian towns, \textit{ib.}; of the \textit{Elevati}, \textit{iv} 384; the Modernes, 386 sq.; the Platonic, of Florence, 702; under Cosimo de' Medici, \textit{iii} 394; spread of, 469 sq.; \textit{Akademia Tájielonska}, 77; \textit{Académie française} constituted, \textit{iv} 156; followed by others, \textit{v} 741; Colbert and five new French, 15; \textit{Académie des Sciences}, 715, 741; \textit{Académie des Inscriptions}, and historical research in the eighteenth century, \textit{xii} 617, 629; decline of literary in Italy, \textit{v} 118; scientific in general, 739 sqq.; English scientific, 740; Austrian scientific, 741; Prussian, of 1696 and 1700, 670; of Elector Frederick III, 741; Russian, of Theodore III, 519; of Peter the Great, 547, 741

Acadia, Anglo-French struggle for, \textit{iv} 747; assigned to England (1633), \textit{v} 442; Acadians driven from, \textit{vi} 337; disputed governorship of, \textit{vii} 25; 72; ceded to England (1556), 75; restored to France (1667), 89; ceded to England (1713), 95, 109; history of, 110 sqq.; transferred to Britain (1763), \textit{x} 685. \textit{See also Nova Scotia}

Acapulco, trade of, with Manila, \textit{x} 255

Acarnania, insurrection in, \textit{xi} 279

Acciaioli, Donato, translation of L. Bruni's \textit{History of Florence} by, \textit{iii} 471

— Franco. \textit{See Athens, Duke of}

Acireali, Treaty of, \textit{xii} 240

Acorrambony, Vittoria, \textit{iv} 427 sqq.

Achaitis, acquired by Russia (1829), \textit{x} 444, \textit{xii} 274

Achard, Charles-François, attempts to manufacture sugar from beetroot, \textit{ix} 377

Aché, de, French naval officer, \textit{vi} 547 sq.

— French royalist, tries to effect a rising in Normandy, \textit{ix} 136

Achin, English East India Company and, \textit{iv} 731; Dutch war with, \textit{xii} 434 sqq., 669; 248

Achmet Aga of Dospad, \textit{xii} 384

A'Court, Sir William. \textit{See Haytsey}

Aegean, French or Dax, François de Noailles, Bishop of, as ambassador to England (1556), \textit{ii} 544 sqq., 548; \textit{iii} 265; ambassador to the Porte, 137

Aqua Felice, Sixtus V and, \textit{iii} 441

Acquaviva, Father Claudio, fifth Jesuit General, \textit{iii} 448, 766

Aqui, Austrian retreat to (1796), \textit{viii} 566 sq.

Acre, besieged (1190), \textit{v} 630, (1799), \textit{viii} 610 sqq., (1831), \textit{x} 549; Sultan's messengers killed at, \textit{xx} 385; 387; captured by Ibrahim Pasha (1833), \textit{x} 549; offered to Mahomet Ali, 553, 560, 565 sqq., 569, 571; the \textit{divan meshura} at, 559; surrender of (1840), 571

Aes, Hungarian camp at, \textit{xi} 210

Act of Grace, English, of May, 1690, \textit{v} 260

Act of Mediation, Swiss (1803), \textit{xi} 236 sqq.

Act of Neutralisation, Swiss (1815), \textit{x} 238 sq.

Act of Resumption, of all grants of Irish forfeited estates (Ap. 1700), \textit{v} 323

Act of Seclusion (Dutch), Cromwell and, \textit{v} 141 sqq.; reception of, in the Union, 143 sqq.; rescinded, 148

Act of Security, Scotish (1703–4), \textit{v} 298

Act of Settlement, English (1701), \textit{v} 275, 277; repeal of two clauses of, 464; and the Electress Sophia, \textit{vii} 8 sqq.; of Ireland (1662), \textit{x} 302 sqq.; repealed by the Irish Parliament (1699), 310

Act of the Six Articles (1539), \textit{ii} 450; results of, 466 sq.; failure of, 477
Act of Succession (1534), ii 442, (1536), 445
Act of Supremacy, Henry VIII’s (1534),
ii 442, Elizabeth’s (1559), 567 sqq.;
first results of, iii 284; in later action,
340 sqq., 349
Act of Uniformity (1549), ii 485, (1552),
507 sqq., Elizabeth’s (1559), 569; first
results of, iii 284; enforcement of, 340
sqq.; of 1662, character and results of,
v 88 sqq.; 329 sqq.
Act of Union, between England and Scot-
lnd, vi 90 sqq., Chap. iii passim
Act of Union, of Great Britain and Ireland,
ix 702 sqq., Chap. xxiv passim
“Act of Union and Security,” of Gusta-
vus III of Sweden, vii 781
Acta Augustana., by Martin Luther, ii 133
Actium, sea-fight off (1538), iii 114
Acto Adicional, Portuguese, of Saldanha,
xi 573
Aetion, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-
Acton, Lord, v 2; 253; 616; 617; vi 85;
xi 766; 841; 848
— Sir John Francis Edward, Prime
Minister of Naples, vii 650 sqq., 778
Acuñasquy (“Strong men”), Mexicans,
138
Acuña, Alonso Osorio de. See Zamora,
Bishop of
— Diego Sarmiento de. See Gondomar
Adair, Sir Robert, British ambassador, ix
309; 389; x 542
Adalbert, St., v 629
Adam, Edmond, Parisian official, xi 113
Adami, Adam, Bishop. See Hildesheime
Adams, Charles Francis, American Minis-
ter in London, vii 399, 610, 640; xi
336 sqq.; xii 21
— Henry, historian, xii 841
— John, President of the United States
(1797-1801), vi 461; vii 146, 151, 154,
164, 189, 232; elected Vice-President,
315 sqq.; elected President, 320 sqq., 324,
372, 730; and Spanish America, x 289
— John Couch, astronomer, xii 768
— John Quincy, President of the United
States (1825-9), vii 350, 363, 365 sqq., 371,
373 sqq., 378 sqq.
— Samuel, American statesman, vii
146, 159 sqq., 173, 182, 189, 197, 730
— Thomas, major, defeats Mir Kasim,
vi 561; 562
— William, and Japanese trade, xv 740
Adana, occupied by the Egyptian army
(1822), x 550; 553 sqq.
Adasheff, Alexis, favourite of Ivan the
Terrible, v 498
Adda, Count de, papal Nuncio in England,
1 235
Addington, Henry. See Sidmouth, 1st
Viscount
Addison, Joseph, French influence on, v
70; 122; 183; 271; Cato, 474; 476 sqq.;
succeeded as Secretary by Craggs, vi 30;
x 696; 699
Adelaide, capital of South Australia, xi
792 sqq.; 798; industries of, xii 623; 624;
the federation question at, 631; University
of, founded, 627
Adelaide, Madame (Princess Eugene-Louise-
Adelaide of Orleans), sister of Louis-
Philippe, x 479; 484
Adelantado (admiral), of Castile. See
Padilla, Martin de
Adler, Kort, Norwegian admiral, v 561
Adela, secret society, in Lecce, x 111
Adelmann, Bernhard, von Adelmannsfel-
den, German reformer, x 188
Aden, attacked by Turkish fleet, iii 117
Ackerblam, Archduke Charles attacks the
French at (1809), ix 353
Adet, Pierre-Auguste, French Minister to
the United States, vii 320
Age river, French army on, vi 402; vi
163; crossed by the allies (1735), 154;
Austrian retreat towards (1800), ix 68; 69
Adil Khan, ruler of Goa, x 31
Adlerberg, Count Vladimir, xi 614
Adlersparre, George, Count, Swedish gen-
eral, forces abdication of Gustavus IV,
x 323
Admiralty, Courts of, in the American
colonies, contested jurisdiction of, and
the War of Independence, vii 184 sqq.
See also Navies
Admiralty Colleges of Holland, Zeeland
and the North Quarter, iii 621
Adolphus Frederick, King of Sweden, vi
354; 741 sqq.; 761 sqq.; death of, 766
— John, Prince, brother of Charles X
of Sweden, vi 587; 590; v 563
Adorno, Botta, Austrian general, Regent in
Tuscany, vi 601; 608
Adowah, battle of, xii 219, 241, 447, 664
Adrian IV (Nicholas Breakspear), Pope,
Northern mission of, ii 601; and the
donation of Ireland, iii 582, 585
— VI (Adrian Boyers of Utrecht), Pope,
the fall of Rhodes and, ; 94; Spanish
regent, 386, 372 sqq., 457; at Louvain
University, 436, 674; Church reform and,
678; Erasmus and, 682; failure of, 691;
election of, iv 20, 44, 378, 418; reign
and character of, 19 sqq.; reasons for failure
of, 27; reforming policy of, 32, 170 sqq.,
378, 400, 641; Bavaria and, 169; Gus-
tavus Vasa and, 623; x 186; v 635
— Patriarch of Russia, v 530
Adriani, Giovanni Battista, iii 394
Adriano de Corneto. See Castellesi, Car-
dinal
— Mateo, Melanchthon and, ii 402
Adrianople, Mohammad IV in, v 353;
Turkish army at, 359; Tekeliy at, 364,
366; x 556; Peace of (1713), v 607
Adda, Treaty of (1829), x 98, 240; 202 sqq., 444,
481, 545; x 274, 281, and Moldo-
Wallachia, 281 sqq., and Servia, 284;
Russian occupation of, xii 389; 390 sqq.;
426
Adriatic Sea, vi 241; Venice and, 605; British evacuation of places on, ix 77; tribute from the islands of, x 172; Greek piracy in, 186; Neapolitan fleet in, xi 85; 366
Adwalton Moor, Fairfax’s defeated at, iv 313
Adullamites, faction of the, xi 339
Advancement of Learning, Bacon’s, iii 577
Agean Sea, Venetians lose their islands in, iii 118–6; tribute from the islands of, x 172; Greek piracy in, 186
Aegidius of Viterbo, i 645; ii 8, 28; at Fifth Lateran Council, 50 sqq.
Aegina, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, iii 118
Aegineta, Petrus (Greek professor at Florence), ii 16
Aehrenthal, Baron Alois L. B., Austrian statesman, xii 211
Aeneas Sylvius. See Pins II, Pope
Aerschot, Philip de Croy, Prince of Chimay, Duke of, iii 190, 214, 214, 226, 232, 244, 245, 248, 250
Aersens, Francis van (Franz van Aerssens), lord of Sommersdijk, iii 649, 651, 655; councillor of Frederick Henry, iv 690; appeals to Richelieu for help, 691; negotiations of, in England, 701
Aesop, Russian translation of, v 529
Assens, victory of Christian III over Lübeck at, ii 230, 615
Affane, ford of, iii 594
Affonso V, King of Portugal, the Guinea trade and, i 10; schemes of exploration and, 19, 21
Affre, Denis-Auguste. See Paris, Archbishops of
Affry, Louis-Auguste-Antinon, Comte de, lieutenant-general, French envoy at the Hague, vi 343
—— Louis-Auguste-Philippe, Comte de (son of above), appointed Landammann of the Swiss Confederation, ix 423
Afghan Boundary Commission, xii 477 sq.
Afghanistán, the Emperor Bâbar in, vii 508 sqq.; 510 sqq.; 517; Shah Jehân in, 518; insurrection in, 521; 524; physical features of, 526 sqq.; and Oudh, ix 721; British mission to, 732; history of (1815–69), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvi; Russia and, 633; affairs in (1865–1907), xi, Chap. xvi; passim; 4; British war with, 34, 36 sqq.; 56; 161; Russia and, 343; political mission to, 800
Afar, Faasha of Nissa, ix 387
Africa, exploration of, x 13 sqq., 17, 20; English and Dutch in, v 108, 149, 179; Brandenburg colony in, 647; European settlements in, 691 sqq.; vi 151; colonisation of, 184; the slave trade in, 188 sqq.; the European Powers in, 187 sqq.; Moslem States of, ix 385; and the slave trade, x 19; xii 3 sqq.; British progress in, 47; 94; the French in, 128 sqq., 159; German colonisation in, 160 sq., 167, 172; Italy and, 219, 240; the Portuguese in, 270; the colonisation and partition of, 657 sqq.; exploration in, 805 sqq.
Africa, Central, opening up of, xii 255 sq.; 635
—— South, English and Dutch in (1850–70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (3); British rule in, 761; Union of, xii 2; 39; Chinese labour in, 54; British emigration to, 63; 601; affairs in (1871–1910), 635 sqq.; England and, 658; 734
—— West, the West Indies and, iv 759; xii 658 sq.
African Association, vi 188, xii 805 sqq.
—— Company, Swedish (1647), iv 759; English (1618), 759; English (1681), 759; French (West) (1626), 759; vi 178. See also Royal African Company, British East and South African Companies, etc.
—— Society (German), xii 658
—— Trading Company (Brandenburg), v 647
Africander Bond, in South Africa, xii 633
Afridis, The, attack British posts, xii 488
Afrosina, Tsarevich Alexis’ mistress, v 539 sqq.
Aftonblad, Swedish journal, xi 685
Afzal, son of Dost Mohammad, xii 459
—— Khan, general of the Bijapur army, vi 521
Agadem, explorers in, xii 807
Agades, explorers in, xii 810
Agassiz, Louis, naturalist, xi 260
Agen, Republican attack on, xi 137
—— Matteo Bandello, Bishop of, ii 15; the novels of, iii 368, 467 sqq.
Agénos, peasants’ rising in, xii 664
Agnadello, Venetian defeat at (1509), i 182, 246
Agnew, Patrick Alexander Vans, British official in India, xi 740
Agordat, Italian success at, xii 240
Agostini, Agostino de (Wolsey’s physician), ii 434
Agoult, Antoine-Jean, Vicomte de, viii 156
Agra, William Hawkins at, iv 741; English factory at, 742; captured by Bâbar, vi 509; 511; Emperor Shah Jehân proclaimed at, 517; 519 sqq.; 523 sqq.; Sindhi seizes, ix 718; 719, 725; British capture of, 726; presidency of, xi 731; 737; relief of (1587), 747
—— and Oudh, United Provinces of, xii 495
Agram, revolutionary movement at, x 156; Croat-Slavonic Diet at, 179 sqq.; disturbances at, xii 198, 209
Agricola, Georgius. See Bauer, George
—— Johann, Lutheran theologian, ii 201, 264
—— Michael. See Åbo
Agricola, Rudolf (Roelof Huysmann), i 436, 569, 573, 634

— Stephen, Lutheran theologian at the Conference of Marburg, ii 207

Aguesseau, Henri-François de, Chancellor of France, vi 129 sqq.; 162; ix 165; 167 sq.

Aguilas, Don Juan del, Spanish general in Ireland, iii 532

Aguinaldo, Emilio, Filipino leader, vii 679; xii 530 sq.

Ahalya Bai, ix 727

Aharlow, forest of, iii 595

Ahlenen, Sophia Dorothea at, vi 3

Ahmad I, Sultan, ii 700

— ii, Sultan, v 369

— iii, Sultan, v 604 sqq.

— Pasha, iii 123; murdered, 124

— Pasha, Turkish admiral, x 569

— Sháh Abd·al·láh, Afghan ruler, vi 524

— Vófyk Eflendi, Turkish ambassador in Paris, xi 636

Ahmadábád, English factory at, iv 742; captured, iv 576

Ahmadnagar, kingdom of, vi 512; 515

— Khan Jehán in, 517; 518; 523; Wellesley captures, ix 726

Aldzu clan and daimiōs, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2), passim

Aiguës Mortes, conference of Charles V and Francis I at (1538), ii 73, 98, 235, 288, iii 115

Aiguillon, Emmanuel-Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duke of, vi 595; Governor of Brittany, 356; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 357 sqq.; viii 82

— Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duke of (son of above, d. 1800), vii 179; 692; 715

Aignun, Treaty of, vi 273, 632, xii 796

Algin, John, physician, viii 764 sq.

Ally, Pierre de, Cardinal, doctrine of Conciliar authority of, i 623; at Constance, ii 381

Alma·kháv, Treaty of, vi 709, xii 283

Ain-Sefra, French boundary at, xii 129

Airds Moss, Covenanters defeated at, v 257

Aire, ceded to France, v 39, 45; captured by the Allies (1710), 429

— river, pollution of, xi 1

Aislabie, John, statesman, vi 41; 180 sq.

Aisne river, French army at, xi 596; 597

Aitchison, Sir Charles Umpherston, and the Indian Civil Service, xii 480

Aix, the plague at, vi 128; Fouché retires to, ix 140; Parlement of, iii 6, 415–6, 662, iv 610 sqq., v 4; viii 47; and Mirabeau, 150; Terrorists lynched at, 387

— Albert Genebrard, Archbishop of, i 615

— Gilbert Genebrard, Archbishop of, i 615

— Jean-de-Dieu-R. de Cucé de Boisgelin, Archbishop of, viii 24, 179

Aix-la-Chapelle. See Aachen

Aix Roads, Willaumës anchors in, ix 238

Ajaccio, French fleet off, ix 220

Ahmir, Sir Thomas Roe at, vi 515; 519

Akashi, daimiōs of, xi 832

Akkar Khan, son of Dost Mohammad, x 733; 735

— Shah, Moghul Emperor, vi 511 sq.; character of, 513 sqq.

Akhalkalik, Pasha of, ix 385

Akkerman, Russian capture of, vii 673; Treaty of (1826), x 192 sq.; repudiated by the Sultan, 198; xi 282

Ak Mechet, captured by Russia, xi 273

Akrotiri, Christian insurgents in, xii 420

Aksakoff, Ivan, Russian journalist, xii 625 sq.; xii 298; 300; 309; 311

Akus, travellers at, xii 799; 802

Alabama, Spanish claims in, vii 315, 323; migration into, 359; enters the Union, 359, 413; and the Tariff, 377; secedes (1860), 446; joins the Confederacy, 453, 603; cut off from Confederate centre, 522; threatened by Grant, 528; emancipation in, 535; representation of, 523; becomes Democratic, 642

Alabama incident, vii 565 sq., 636; xii 336 sq.; vii 776; xii 20 sqq., 27 sq., 717, 720

Alagon, Duke of, x 208

Alain le Grand, Lord of Albret. See Albret

Alais, Louis de Valois, Comte de. See Angoulême

Alam, Shah, and Indian politics, ix 717 sqq.

Alamanni, Luigi, iii 55, 459, 465; Giron il Cortese, 469; exile of, 470

Alamo, massacre of the (1836), vii 392

Aland Isles, Conference at, vi 28; 34; 36; seized by Russia (1805), ix 323

Alanio, Pedro, Spanish revolutionary, xii 267

Alary, Abbé, and the Club de l'Entresol, vii 15

Alaska, boundary dispute of, vii 371, xii 617, 722; purchased by the United States, vii 637, 666, xii 344; xii 633 sqq.; 776; xii 814

Alatau mountains, xii 792; exploration in, 779

Alava, incorporated in Castile, i 235

— Don Francis de, xii 16 sq., 210

Alba, Duke of. See Alva

— de Torres del Parque defeated at, ix 455, 456; Spanish force placed at, 473

Albani, Alessandro, Cardinal, vi 587; 595

— Giovanni Francesco. See Clement XI, Pope

— Jean François, Cardinal, vii 637

— Joseph, Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, x 154 sq.

Albania, Scanderbeg and, i 70, 71; Venice fights the Turks in, 80; suggested occupation of, by France, ix 308; Ali Pasha in, 386, (1814), x 176, 177; revolts in, 549, 560, xi 279; Italian
and Austrian rivalry in, xii 242; 381; the Treaty of Berlin and, 396, 399; 425; 428.

Albanian League, xii 401; 403

Albanians, and Montenegro, xii 401 sq.; 415 sq.; 425

Albany (U.S.A.), conquest of (1664), vii 39 sq.; fortified, 42; charter granted to, 43; 44 sq.; federation meeting at (1754), vi 412; operations round (1756), vii 126; railway from Boston to, 694

— Western Australia, xi 790 sq.

— Alexander Stewart, Duke of, i 454

— John Stewart, Duke of (son of Alexander), i 484, 488; advances on Naples (1524), ii 50; in Scotland, 419 sq.; 422 sq.; returns to France, 426, 453 sq.

Albemarle, The, vii 563 sq.

Albemarle, Arnold Joost van Keppel, 1st Earl of, of, v 257

— George Keppel, 3rd Earl of, vi 369; 426

— George Moneck, Duke of, at Nantwich, iv 321; 443; victory of, off Scheveningen, 476; 480 sq.; soldier and seaman, 485; subdued Scotland, 436, 510 sq.; in Ulster, 531; 532; declares for a free Parliament, 538; 540; 545 sq.; marches into England, 548 sq.; and the Restoration, 550-9; v 93; 100; and the marriage of Charles II, 105; 106; in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sq.; 190; death of, 191; 289; vi 795 sq.; vii 34

— William Anne Keppel, 2nd Earl of, vi 338

Alber, Matthäus, of Reutlingen, reformer, ii 160; Zwingli and, 352

Albericus Gentilis, iii 767

Alberoni, Giulio, Cardinal, Spanish statesman, vi 25; 29; and Great Britain, 30 sq.; and Sicily, 39; 33 sq.; and the Jacobites, 104; and England, 122 sq.; and the Regent Orleans, 123; reforms by, ib.; foreign policy of, 124; fall of, 125; 126; 134; 136; 138; and Ripperda, 139, 142 sq.; 157; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166; 556 sq.

Albert I, King of the Belgians, xii 256

— II (of Habsburg), Emperor, reforms of, in the Empire, i 294; 637; ii 198; v 623

— King of Poland. See John Albert

— I (of Mecklenburg), King of Sweden, defeated at Falkoping (1930), ii 600; 601

— Archduke, Archbishop of Toledo (later sovereign of the Netherlands), Governor of Lisbon, iii 318, 519; in Italy, 527; marriage of, 630; Governor of Netherlands, 522 sq.; 634; efforts of, for peace, 534, 628, 699; and the war, 535, 629; at battle of the Dunes, 635 sq.; takes Calais, 670; fails to relieve Amiens, 522, 672 sq.; attacks France, 679, 686 sq.; and Jülich, 689 sq., 730, 732; and

Emperor Rudolf, 720, 735; death of, 655; iv 77; career of, iii 699; and the Imperial throne, iv 1; 11; 13; Henry IV and, 634

Albert IV, Duke of Bavaria-Munich. See Bavaria

— of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia. See Prussia

— Prince, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and Prince Consort of Queen Victoria, married to her, x 681; xi 83; 163; and Napoleon III, 803; 338; and William I of Prussia, 406; and the Spanish marriages, 558; death of, 336

— Edward Nyanza Lake, xii 810; 812

— Nyanza Lake, discovery of, xii 439, 662; 809; 812

— Alexandre-Martin, French politician, xi 101; 108; 109; 107

Alberta, district of, xi 776; ranching in, xi 710; 615

Alberti, Aristotle (Ridolfo Fioravanti), v 482

— Leo Battista, architect and painter, i 559; ii 702; iii 458

— Albertini, Francesco, Italian scholar, i 549

— Albigny, C. E. Philibert de Simiane, seigneur de, Governor of Savoy, and the escadare of Geneva, iii 420 sq.; death of, 686

Albitre, Antoine-Louis, Commissioner of the Convention, viii 561

Albizzi, Giovanna, i 176

— Luca, supporter of Savonarola, r 169

— Albornoz, Gil Alvarez Carillo, Cardinal, i 257, 663

— Albrecht, Archduke of Austria, xi 133 sq.; 216

— C., professor at Gottingen, x 379

— Wilhelm Eduard, German jurist, xi 162

— Albrecht, Alain le Grand de, Sieur d'Albret and Count of Durex, i 383 sqq., 397

— Catherine, Queen of Navarre. See Navarre

— Charlotte de, marriage of, to Cesare Borgia, r 120

— Henri I and Jean de, Kings of Navarre. See Navarre

— Jeanne de, Queen of Navarre. See Navarre

Albuera, battle of (1811), ix 467

Albufeira, Duke of. See Su-chet

Albuquerque, Aranda winters at, vi 359

Alburquerque (Albuquerque), Afonso de, crusading schemes of, i 11; capture of Goa by, 31; ideals of, iv 728; v 695

— Antonio de, Governor of the Rio, v 679

— José Maria de la Cueva, 14th Duke of, defence of Cadiz by, ix 456

— Matthias de, iv 707

Alcaba, Spanish tax, ii 99; under Philip III, iv 627

Alcalá, University of, founded by Ximenes, i 355, 380, 622, 651, ii 400

— Alfonso de, Spanish scholar, ii 400
Alcañiz, Suchet repulsed at, ix 454
Alcazar, Order of, i 11
Alcarazah, The, iii 105
Alcazar-Kebir, battle of (1578), iii 499, 597
Alciati, Andrea, Calvin and, ii 352; iii 58
— Giovanni Paolo, Italian reformer, ii 393
Acola, battle of, xi 569
Alocet, Amos Bronson, transcendentalist, vii 739
Aley, outrages at, xii 267
— Federico Roncalli, Count of, Spanish
Minister, xi 559
Alet, and the schools of Charles the Great, i 355
Aldan, river, xii 794
Alda de Fonte, fight at (1811), ix 468
Alders, mural works at, xi 333
Alderson, Dr John, of Norwich, vii 764 sq.
Aldini, Antonio, Count, ix 84
Aldobrandini, Pietro, Cardinal, iii 419;
and Clement VIII, iv 667; friendly to
wards France, 668
— Silvestro, iv 666
— papal nuncio in Spain (1724), vi
187
Aldinger, Johann, Count, Austrian Field-
Marshal, iv 72; Mantua taken by, 115;
at Erfurt, 205; Tilly reinforced by, 208;
210; at Leipzig, 219; 231; Feria and,
234; protection of Bavaria and, 239;
Emperor and, 239 sqq.; at Ratisbon,
244
Aldrovandus, Ulysses (Ulisse Aldrovandi
of Bologna), naturalist, v 736; 738
Aldus Manutius, Venetian printer, v 508
Alessandro, Girolamo, Cardinal, Rector of
University of Paris, i 575; The Reformation
and, 678; 686, 690; at the Diet of
Worms (1521), ii 139 sqq., 240; church
reform and, 379; 833, 643
Aleardi, Aleardo, Italian poet, xi 546 sq.;
549
Aleko Pasha. See Vogorides, Alexander
Aleksinats, battle at, xii 386
Alember, Jean-Baptiste le Rond de, Ency-
clopaedist, vi 698; 825; viii 26
Alempetejo, awarded to Godoy, ix 302; the
Duke of Terceria in, x 333
Aleonc, Frotté surrenders at, ix 14
— Charles, Duke of, at Pavia, ii 51
— Francis of Valois, Duke of. See
Anjo, Francis of Valois, Duke of.
— Margaret, Duchess of. See Margaret,
Queen of Navarre
Aleppo, trade of, r 32; Turkish victory at
(1516), 91; winter-quarters of Prussian
Army at, ii 121; Ibrahim Pasha enters
(1832), x 550; 553; revolt in (1834), 559
Aleria, John Andreas de Bossi, Bishop of,
r 558
Alesius (Alexander Ales), Scottish divine,
ii 555
Alessandria, fall of (1499), i 121; claimed
by Francis I, iii 110; 400; French garri-
son at, v 415; vi 160; siege of, 161, 245,
608; fortress of, vii 554; occupied by
the French (1796), 567; surrenders (1799),
659; vi 61–2; retreat of Austrians to,
63; revolt at (1821), x 116; fortress of,
x 366 sq.; 371
Alet, canony at, v 85
— Nicolas Pavillon, Bishop of, v 84 sq.
Alexander III (Roland Bandinelli), Pope,
i 432
— IV (Rinaldo Conti), Pope, the Augus-
tinian Eremites and, ii 114
— V (Pietro Philargi), Pope, i 268
— VI (Borgias), Pope, i 105; elected, 235;
question of deposition of, 110; Savona-
rola and, 149, 177 sqq.; allied with Naples,
227 sqq.; treats with Charles VIII, vii
231; the Orleans and, 233; allied with France,
124, 236–9; Church reform and, 620;
neotism of, 294; extravagant and splendid,
667; methods of raising money used by,
669, 670, 672; a pluralist, 659; death and character of,
126, 195, 241, ii 1 sq.; 400; the Spanish
Inquisition and, 650; prohibited books and,
687; Bull of, in regard to the New
World, iv 728; 744
— VII (Fabio Chigi), Pope, papal nuncio
at Münster, iv 402, 688; Charles X and,
592; v 76; 84
— VIII (Pietro Ottobuoni), Pope, v 58
— I, King of Poland, r 345
— I, Tsar of Russia, vi 681; 696; viii
785 sq.; ix 35; 49, 50, 93; reconciled with
England in Treaty of St Petersburg, 73;
champions the King of Sardinia, 79; 296;
relations of, with France, 245; 249; with
Austria, 248; 249; threatens the Prussian
Government, 250; 255; welcomed at
Potsdam, 256; Napoleon and, 259; at
Austerlitz, 261; relations of, with Prussia,
266; 272, 280–2, 287; with France, 269;
270–2, 283; with Turkey, 281; and the
negotiations of Tilsit, 291 sqq., 295, 297 sqq.;
consequent relations of, with Britain and
Turkey, 304 sqq.; 307; hesitates to com-
plete the Tilsit agreement, 308–13; and
Finland, 314; Napoleon’s communications
to, 315; policy of balance of, 317;
at Erfurt, 318 sqq., 325; 337; power of,
in Baltic lands, 340; 341; resists over-
tures of Prussia and Austria, 344; de-
clares war against Great Britain (1807),
366–7; yields to Napoleon, 374; 375;
offends Napoleon, 379; hesitating attack of,
on Turkey, 388 sq., 488; character and
policy of, 483–6, 670; refuses to treat
with Napoleon, 497; allies himself with
Prussia, 507, 512 sq.; at Dresden, 523,
527; at Leipzig, 535 sq.; at Frankfort,
542 sq.; 546; and the Conference of Châtillon,
548, 550; enters Paris, 555; and Talleyrand, 556; considers
Napoleon’s terms, 558 sq.; at the Congress of Vienna, 580 sq., 653 sq., 670 sq.; and the slave-trade, 614, x 19; and the Holy Alliance, xii 664 sq., x 9 sq.; and the Treaty of Tilsit, 3; and the Quadruple Alliance (1815), 7; character and policy of, 8 sq.; and the Treaty of Paris, 11; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14-20; and Austria’s German policy, 22 sq.; change of opinions of, xii 25, 27, 286 sq., 459 sq.; at Tropau, 27-30, 438 sq.; and the Turkish Question, 32; influenced by Metternich, 34; and Spanish affairs, 35, 211, 222 sq.; hostile to France, 45; and the Duc de Richelieu, 47; 50; favours the evacuation of France by the Allies, 56; 69; 74; and Cardinal Consalvi, 141; and the Treaty of Bucharest, 169; and the disputes with the Porte, 175; and the Ionian Islands, 177; 179; and the execution of Gregorios, 183; 199; and the Eastern Question, 187 sq.; at Czernovitz, 187; and the St Peters burg Conference, 188; 349; influence of, upon the King of Prussia, 322; and Stoutzka’s pamphlet, 364; and the Germanic Federal constitution, 365; 370; wars of, prior to 1815, 418; the military colonies of, 415 sq.; and the navy, 417; and Jeremy Bentham, 418; and the Senate, 418; and the Committee of Ministers, 419; and provincial administration, 420; and the prisons, 422; and the Church, 424; dismisses Galitzin, 425; and the abolition of serfdom, 428; and the secret societies, 432, 439; and Finland, 434 sq.; and the imperial family, 436; and the succession to the throne, 437; schemes of (1815-19), 437 sq.; and Poland, 445 sq., 448; enters Warsaw, 446; signs the Polish Constitution, 461; Concordat of, with Pius VII (1818), 449; at the Diets at Warsaw, 450 sq., 455 sq.; and the Polish bishops, 452; and Polish secret societies, 453 sq.; 458; and the Lithuanian provinces, 459, 464; and the Republic of Cracow, 460; death of (1826), 190, 489; and Bern, x 236; 262; 264 sq., 268; 664; and Charles XIV of Sweden, 681 sq.; xii 729

Alexander II, Tsar of Russia, x 436; at Warsaw, 458; visits England (1839), 558; and the Crimean War, x 323, 375; and Austria, 402; and the King of Prussia, 484; and the Austro-Prussian War, 456; attempts on the life of, 484, 626, 630; character of, 613; and the emancipation of the serfs, 614; and the railway system, 619; and local government, 620; and law reform, 622 sq.; and national education, 624; and the Press, 625; 627; Asiatic policy of, 632; foreign policy of, 633 sq.; and the Black Sea, 633 sq.; and the post Odyniec, 555; and France, xii 97; 139; at Berlin, 139, 141; and Germany, 142 sq.; domestic policy of, 294 sq.; 304; and the Liberal demonstrations, 306; plots against, 308; assassination of, 310 sq.; 314; 317; and Finland, 334; and Servia, 336; and the war with Turkey, 338 sq.; and the Congress of Berlin, 394; 398; 404; arbitrates between Japan and Peru, 556.

Alexander III, Tsar of Russia, xii 98; and Germany, 162; 291; 311; character of, 312; 313; 315 sq.; policy of, 322; 324; and Finland, 334; and the Jews, 340; foreign policy of, 341; and Bulgaria, 406, 409; and the Armenians, 416

— King of Servia, xii 411 sq.
— Prince of Bulgaria, xii 163; 341; rule of, 404 sq.; abdicates, 408 sq.
— Prince, of the Netherlands, xii 244 sq.

— Karageorgevich, Prince of Servia, xii 413

— Grand Duke. See Alexander I, Tsar of Russia

— Blasius, iv 38; leader among the Grisons Pründikaten, 52; capture of, 55
— Sir William. See Stirling, Earl of
— Lord (son of E. of Stirling), settles in Nova Scotia, vii 75
— of Aphrodiasia, commentator on
Aristotle, π 702
— the great, Asiatic conquests of, ν 506
— of Hales, and the conception of the Treasury of merits, π 124 sq.
Alexandra, Queen of Great Britain, xi 338; xii 409
— Grand Duchess of Russia, x 36-8, 41
— Feodorovna (Princess Charlotte of Prussia), Tsarina, consort of Nicholas I, x 436

Alexandre, Charles-Louis, Revolutionary leader, viii 228

Alexanderetta, Turkish fleet at, x 550
Alexanderfia, captured (1798), viii 599; battle outside (1801), 617; surrenders, 617 sq.; x 53; Nelson at, 220; British expedition to (1807), 235, 369; force from Bombay in, 734; Mehemet Ali at, x 551 sq., 569; Turkish fleet at, 562, 567, 565; Sir Charles Napier at (1840), 571; 572; bombardment of, xii 40, 436 sq.; 430; British occupation of, 438; 455
— (Virginia), attacked (1814), vii 344; Federal troops at (1861), 464

Alexandroff, Ivan IV at, v 491

Alexandrov, fortress of, xii 273; mine laid at, xii 308

Alexeyeff, Ergheny Ivanovich, Admiral, Russian Viceroy, xii 346; 376; 521; in the Russo-Japanese War, 582 sq., 587, 596

Alexis Romanoff, Tsar of Russia, the Coessacks and, iv 580; 581; in the Baltic Provinces, 582 sq.; 584; Charles X and, 586-8; feud between Poland and, 591;
position of, v 543 sq.; 503; the reign of, 504 sq.; and the Patriarch Nikon, 506 sq.; and ecclesiastical reforms, 508 sq.; 514; the Code of, 515; 516; character of, 516 sq.; 518; laws of, xi 264
Alexis, Crown Prince of Russia, xi 346
— Tzarovich, son of Peter the Great, v 536 sq.; death of, 542; 547
— Wilibald. See Häring, Wilhelm
Alexius III, Emperor of the East, i 255
Alferi, Giuseppina, Marchioness, xi 592
— Count Vittorio, poet, vii 778 sq.; vi 86; x 106; xi 594
— di Sostegno, Cesare, Marquis, Piedmontese Minister of Education, xi 75; 79; and Italian Federation, 90; 92; retires, 93
Alfonso V of Aragon, King of Naples, i 106, 560
— II, King of Naples, i 105, 110, 114, 281
— VI, King of Portugal, v 34; 105
— XII, King of Spain, xi 569 sq.; xii 257 sq.; 260; proclaimed, 262; reign of, 263
— XIII, King of Spain, xii 257; birth of, 264; marriage of, 266
— II of Ferrara. See Ferrara, Dukes of
Alfred, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh. See Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of
Algärve, awarded to Godoy, ix 302
Algeciras, naval actions at (1801), ix 54; Freemasons of, x 215
— Conference, xii 55, 98, 133, 242, 456
Algeria, France and, x 98 sq., 602 sq., 645, xii 95, 128 sq., 132, 658; the Queen of Madagascar deported to, 131
Algiers, Charles V and the pirates of, ii 68 sq., 75 sq., 242; Charles V retires from, ii 113; 398, 399; Spanish expedition to, 420, 435; pirates of, 438; Spanish and Italian expedition to, 541; Blake at, iv 483; French fleet sent to, v 63; Spain and, vi 374, 381; Venice and, 606; Denmark and, 745; expedition to (1810), ix 662; France and, xi 35; transports to, iii 39, 304
Algoa bay, Livingstone at, xii 803
Algonquins, i 34; origin of name, 44; vii 75 sq.
Aliaga, Father, and Uceda, iv 629; bribed, 632
Ali Alta, Russian advance on, xii 630
Alicante, v 376; capture of (1709), 426
Alidosi, Francesco, Cardinal, i 136; vii 249 sq.
Aligre, Étienne-François de, President of the Parlement (1787), vii 206 sq.
Alkazar, General, in Georgia, xii 368
Alma river, exploration on, viii 812
Ali Masjid, British mission at, xii 409 sq.
Ali Murad, Chief of Khairpur, xi 737
Ali, Pasha, of Xhairpur, x 181; 185
Ali Pasha of Janina, ix 269; makes himself independent in Albania, 386; x 172 sq.; the successes of, 176; claims Parga, 177; deposed by the Sultan, ib.; death of, 178; 181; 547
Ali Pasha, Grand Vezir of Turkey, dies (1565), iii 125
— Grand Vezir, superseded (1710), v 604
Alison, Sir Archibald, History of Europe, xi 387
Ali Verdi Khan, Nawâb of Bengal, vi 551
Aliwal (Punjab), battle of, xi 789
— North (S. Africa), Treaty of, xi 787
Alkmaar, assault on, xii 236; and the Act of Seclusion, v 143; Convention concluded at (1790), vii 662; Duke of York capitulates at (1799), ix 41
Allai, Leone, papal commissary, iv 82
Allahâbâd, vi 524; 563; ceded to the Marathas, 568; 569; xi 748; proclamation at, 749
Allardin, Reformed minister at Emden, v 757
Alle river, and the campaign of 1807, ix 255, 257, 290
Allegheany mountains, and the Civil War, viii 470
Allègre, Ives de, French general in Italy, i 117, 122 sq., 126, 129, 137
Allemand, Comte Zacharie Jacques-Théodore, replaces Missiessy, ix 225; fails to effect a junction with Villeneuve, 237; returns to Rochefort, 234; sails for Toulon, 237; replaces Willaumez, 238; replaces Ganteaume, 239
Allemagne, French socialist, xii 124 sq.
Allen, John, Archbishop of Dublin, murdered, ii 442
— Samuel, governor of New Hampshire, vii 31
— Sir Thomas, naval commander, v 108; 180; 186; 190
— William, Cardinal, iii 285-9, 290, 290-1, 358, 436, 449
— William, Quaker, visits Russian prisons, x 422
— William O'Meara, Fenian, xii 65
Allenstein, French army at, ix 285
Allerheim, French victory at, iv 390
Allgemeine Zeitung, xi 719
Allier, rising in, xi 187
Allion, de, French chargé d'affaires in Russia, vi 315
Allix, Jules, French politician, xi 502
All-Polish Review, xii 339
All Saints' Bay. See Bahia
Allstedt, success of Münzer's preaching at, ii 186
Alma, battle of the, xi 317, 319, 364
Almada, captured by the Duke of Terceira (1839), x 334
Almanza, battle of (1707), vi 419
Almazas, Cuesta's position near, ix 450, 452; seized by Wellesley (1809), 453 sq.
Almeida, siege of, vi 399; ix 303; garrisoned by Junot, 440; taken by Masséna (1810), 459; 462; besieged by Wellington (1811), 465; surrendered, 466; 468; 476
General Index.

Almeida, Don Francisco de, first Viceroy of Portuguese India, xi 31, v 695
Almenara, victory of Starhemberg at (1710), v 428
Almonacid, Venegas beaten at (1809), ix 454, 455
Almquist, victory of Saldanha at (1834), x 336
Alpata, Laurentius Francisci de, Italian printer, v 562
Alost, negotiations at (1482), i 445; seized by Spanish mutineers (1576), iii 244 sq.; Archbishop Gebhard's victory at, 708
Alpujarras, Morisco fastnesses in the, iii 494
Alquier, Charles-Jean-Marie, French envoy at Rome, ix 195; press to be controlled by, 196
Alsace. See Elsass
Alsen, island of, taken by Charles X, iv 432; xi 161; captured by the Prussians (1864), 442
Alsh, Loch, men-of-war in, vi 105
Altai mountains, xii 793 sq.; exploration in, 798 sq.
Altamira, Rafael, Spanish historian, xii 342
Alt-Breisach, ceded by France, v 436, 454
Altemps, Mare de (Count Marcus Sitticus von Hohenems), Cardinal, Bishop of Constance, at Council of Trent, ii 676, 682
Altenburg, peace negotiations opened at (1809), ix 359; Schwarzenberg at, 533; revolutionary movement at, xi 150
Altenkirchen, Jourdan repulsed at, viii 497
Altenstein, Karl von Stein zum, ix 332; Prussian statesman, x 351; educational system of, 355; 370; 372; 382
Althen, Count, vi 37
Althorp, Viscount. See Spencer, 3rd Earl
Althusius, A. Johann, of Herborn, iii 765; the Politics, 767 sq.
Altieri, Baldassare, the Italian Reformers and, xi 983
Amsberg, truce of (1629), iv 115, 187, 193, 478
Alton, victory of Waller at, iv 315
— Richard Alton, Count de, Austrian general, vi 651 sq.; viii 320, 328
Altona, Congress at (1697), v 579; Swedish sack of (1718), 609; 612; 756; port of, vi 737; 745; death of the Duke of Brunswick at, ix 278; smuggling at, 378
Altoona (Pennsylvania), Convention at (1862), vii 593
Altoviti, Antonio, Cardinal, Archbishop of Florence, and Cosimo I, iii 390
Altranstädt, Charles XII at, v 417, 597; Peace of (1706), 595, 597
Altyz Tagh mountains, discovery of, xii 799
Alula, Bas, xii 240
Aluté, Empress of China, xii 601 sq.
Alva, Fabrique de Toledo, 2nd Duke of (d. 1527), i 480
Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, 3rd Duke of, defends Perugia, ii 76; Paul IV and, 91 sq.; 250, 261; 469; invades papal territory, 545; defeats Guise, 547; iii 7 sq., 152, 174, 190 sqq., 208, 213 sqq., 271 sqq., 297, 302, 404, 410, 476 sqq.; recalled to lead Spanish army into Portugal, 500, 514 sqq., 705
Alvarez de Castro, Mariano, Spanish general, Gerona held by, ix 454
Alvear, Supreme Director of the Argentine Provinces, x 301
Alvensleben, Count Philip Charles von, Prussian Minister, viii 288
— Konstantin von, Prussian general, xi 586; 590 sq.
Alvensleben-Erzbeken, Count Albert von, Prussian statesman, xi 157 sq.; 192; 199; at the Dresden Conference, 253; mission of, to St Petersburg, 484
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, Lord, Lord Chief Justice of England, xii 617
Alviano, Bartolomeo de (Venetian general), x 131 sq., 197
Alvintz, Baron Joseph von Barberek, Austrian Field-marshal, viii 435, 579 sq.
Alvite, Spanish success at, vi 369
Aixinger, Johann Baptist von, Austrian poet, vii 776
Amadeo I, King of Spain (Duke of Aosta), xi 570 sqq.; xii 257; 259 sq.
Amadis de Gaul, Spanish romance, i 381
Amalia, Queen of Greece, xi 279
— Prussian Princess, vi 281
— von Solms, Princess of Orange. See Orange
Amalfi, Costanza d'Avola, Duchess of, vii 390
Amanvilliers, French army corps at, xi 593; 595
Amar, J. P. André, French politician, viii 350, 385
Amaral, General, Governor of Macao, xii 507
Amarante, Count of, x 316
Amari, Michele, Italian historian, xi 548; xii 842
Amasia, Treaty at (1555), between Turks and Persians, iii 122; Morier at, x 800
Amat, Cardinal-Legate at Ravenna, x 156
Amazon river, trade on, iv 709; Portugal and, v 448, 479; Jesuits on, 685, vi 386; 399 sq.; unexplored regions on, xii 814
Ambala, British forces at, xi 738
Ambert, Christian of Anhalt at, iii 717; French troops in, vi 292; Jourdan repulsed at (1796), viii 497
Amberger Häusel, iii 713
Ambieteuse (Newhaven), captured by the French (1549), ii 493
Amboina, Dutch trade at, iii 638, 644; "massacre" at, iv 87, 713, 738 sqq., 755, v 138, 697, vii 22; taken by the
Dutch (1605), iv 783, 785; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; forts in, 743; capture of (1796), vii 484, ix 750, (1810), 240

Amboise, Tumult of (1560), ii 297, 576 sq., iii 265; Edict of (1563), ii 584, iii 5

Charles de, Seigneur de Chaumont, i 123, 129, 135 sq.

Georges de, Cardinal of Bouen, i 123, 129, 245, 388, 415

Ambras, Castle of, Cardinal Kiesl at the, iv 22

Ambriz, slavery abolished at, xi 575

Ambrogini, Angelo. See Politian

Ambrosius, St, writings of, revised by Sixtus V, iii 426, 445

Ambur, battle of, vi 539

Ameigial, battle of (1665), v 34, 105

Amelia, Princess of Great Britain, death of, ix 659

Amelot de Chaillou, Jean-Jacques, French statesman, vi 109 sq.; 156; 159; 299

Amelot, Sebastien-Michel, French Minister of the Household, viii 87 sq.

America (General mention: see also Central, North, South and the various States, especially the United States and Canada), Colombo and the discovery of, i 21-4, 518; the Cabots and, 34-5; Magalhaes and, 36; exploration of, by Verazzano, ib., 43; influence of discovery of, 43, 47 sq., 56, 62, 65, 518, vii 1; treasure sent from, i 43, 46, 518; Cartier explores, 44; Huguenot settlements in, 48 sq.; English in, 50 sq., 56; Montaigne and, 58 sq., 63; Catholic Church in, 60 sq.; Bacon and, 63 sq.; European capitalists and, 618; partition of, iv 747; the European Powers in, vi 61 sq., 69; Wesley in, 82, 86; Whitefield in, 85 sq.; 167; colonisation in, 183 sq., 189; 340; 344; Spanish successes in, 377; 383; British policy in, 422 sq., 436; 491; Ireland and the war in, 495; the Jesuits in, 590 sq.; influence of, on the French Revolution, vii 1 sq., 727 sq.; French possessions in, 80; British trade with, ix 71; cotton imported from, 125; the Irish in, xir 70; the Clan-na-Gael in, 75 sq.; Parnell in, 77; Swedish emigration to, 279

Central, and the United States, vii 649, 666; xir 1, 6; the Republics of, Chap. xxi

North, English colonisation in, iv 747 sq., v 655 sq. (1607-1700), Vol. vii, Chap. i (1700-63), Chap. ii; French in, v 57, 438, 442, 648 sq., vii 172, 299, 327, 331, Vol. vii, Chap. iii; English and Dutch in, vii 749, v 108; conflict of French and English in, vii 332, 410 sq., Vol. vii, Chap. iv; Pitt's policy in, vi 414 sq.; withdrawal of France from, 422; quarrel of the English colonies of, with Great Britain, vi 438 sq., 446 sq., Vol. vii, Chap. v; independence of, declared, vii 448, vii 174, 208; legal relations between Great Britain and, Chap. vi; War of Independence in, Chap. vii; and France, viii 73, 77, 91 sqq.; constitution of the United States of (1776-89), Chap. viii; trade with, x 759 sqq.; emigration to, 762, xir 63, 168; xix 16; trade of, with Bremen, 54; French exiles in, 140; Confederate States of, 248; Russian policy in, 652; British North America, 765, 770 sq.; xir 2; historical study in, 841. See also United States, Canada

America, South, English schemes of colonisation in, iv 754 sq.; v 107; Portuguese in, 372, 674 sqq.; Spanish colonisation in, 680 sq.; 693; the South Sea Company and, vi 177 sq., 181; 374; 471; trade of, vii 327; Republics of, and the United States, viii 866 sq., 649; xir 1, 6

(Spanish), bullion from, iii 481; Spanish trade with, 422, 496; possessions of Philip of Spain in, 600; Spanish exports to, 612; slave-trade to, v 405, 445, 455; illicit trade with, vi 64 sq., 158; South Sea Company and, 177 sq., 343; 351; Jesuits expelled from, 372, 475; under Spanish rule, Vol. x, Chap. viii passim; establishment of independence in, Chap. ix passim, 31, 34, 38; 19; and the Congress of Verona, 33 sq.; 186; and Great Britain, 212; revolutionary agents from, 213; and the United States, ib.; foreign trade with, 586, 761

Amersfoort, Oldenbarneveldt born at (1547), iii 624; captured by de Berg (1639), iv 693

Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst, Lord Fieldmarshal, vi 426; vii 97, 132 sqq.; expedition of, to Montreal, 137, 189, 141 sqq.

— of Arracan, William Pitt Amherst, Baron Amherst of Montreal, Earl, retires from Sicily, iii 383; Governor-General of India, xi 727; 729; embassy of, to Peking, 803

Amicable Grant, English (1525), ii 425, abandoned, ib.

Amidas, Captain Philip, in Virginia, viii 3

Amiens, taken and lost by Spaniards, iii 522; fall of, 629; submission of, to Henry IV, 663, 666; taken by Spaniards, 671-2; taken by Henry IV, 673; Biron at, 679; xi 601; 603; German occupation of, 606; 607; 610

Treaties at, between Francis I and Henry VIII (1527), ii 428; Peace of (1802), v 444, vi 549, ix 18, 19, 76 sqq., 90 sq., 137, 269, 321; rupture of, 28, 122, 124, 244, 270, 752; and trade, 90, 242, 363; and Switzerland, 101; and Turkey, 386; and Malta, 604, 752; and Ireland, 706

— Francois Lefèvre de Caumartin, Bishop of, v 756
General Index.

Amiens, Jean-Pierre de Gallien de Chalons, Bishop of, x 85
Amigues, Jules, French journalist, xii 94
Amiot, Domenico de, executes statue of Leo X, ii 13
Amir Khan, founder of the Tonk State, xi 75 sq.
Ammirato, Scipione (the younger), Florentine historian, i 200; iii 394; 457
Amnesty Association in Ireland, xii 73
Amoravida, Convention concluded at, xii 260
Amouroux, Charles, French politician, xi 602
Amoy, capture of, xi 809
Amère, Jean-Jacques, x 101
Amphib, retreat of Grenier from, ix 67
Ampringen, Caspar von, Governor of Hungary, v 352 sq.; 357
Amphill, Odo W. L. Russell, Lord (Lord Odo Russell), xii 28; 97; 139
Amphudia, Pedro de, Mexican general, vii 394, 396
Amsdorf, Nicholas. See Naumburg, Bishop of
Amsterdam, commercial rise of, i 459; iii 269; Separatist congregations formed at, 546; corn trade in, 620, 631; East India trade with, 632-3, 640 sqq.; interests of, in 466 sq.; threatened by de Berg, 693; difficulties of Frederick Henry with, 694, 699, 724; Chamber of, 709; Academy founded at, 717; 718 sqq.; Spinosa born at, 722; William II and, 725 sq.; v 43; peace party in, 164 sq.; 199; Bank of, 266 sqq., vi 169, x 746; v 270; 420; Peter the Great in, 525, 612; Russian printing at, 529; Treaty of (1717), 613, vi 28, and the American Congress, 448 sq.; flight of Independents to (1593), vi 12; Republicans in, viii 257; surrenders (1787), 323; French troops in (1795), 436; French ambassador in, ix 371; Napoleon and, 416, 417; risings in (1813), 517; assembly of notables at, 518; discontent in, 533; and European finance, 728, 742 sq.; 745; and the Eastern trade, 761; socialism in, xii 248; 249
Amu Daria river, Russian expedition to, v 544
Amundsen, Roald, makes the North-West passage, xii 815
Amur, Russian advances in, xi 272 sq.
— river, Chinese drowned in, xiii 521; Japanese force on, 600; 792; 794 sqq.
Amurath III, Sultan, iii 91 sq.; truce between Stephen Báthory and, 101; mission of William Harbome to the Court of, iv 729
Amyot, Jacques, Bishop of Auxerre. See Auxerre
Anabaptists, and their relation to the other Reformers, i 686; in the Netherlands, ii 108; rise of, in Germany, 165 sqq.; the movement of, at Münster, 222 sqq.; Swiss, and Zwingli, 519; a radical rather than doctrinal movement, 523 sqq.; and Lutheranism and Calvinism, 715; theocratic ideas of, ii 740 sqq., 755 sqq.; English, v 100; 326
Anadyr river, xii 794
Anagni, captured by Colonna (1526), xi 53
Anahua, the Indians of, x 260 sq.
Anapa, acquired by Russia, x 202, 444, xi 274
Anastasia Romanova, Tsarsitsa, v 495
Anastro, Caspar, iii 255
Anatolia, Ibrahim Pasha in (1833), x 553; Reshid Pasha in, 559 sq.
Anatolian railway, The, xii 170
Ancel, Guillaume, French ambassador in Germany, vii 671
Ancialos, Greek quarter in, destroyed, xii 426
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich, Prussian Minister, x 350 sq.; 376
Ankerström, Jakob Johan, assassinates Gustavus III, vi 784
Ankarsvård, Baron, Swedish politician, xi 685
Ancón, Peace of, xi 679
Ancona, death of Fuss II at, x 79; trade with, iii 131, 393, 438, v 606; French garrison in, vii 573, 633, 636; Napoleon at, 595; surrenders (1793), 663; despatches captured at, ix 40; capitulation of (1798), 41; 63; restored to the Pope, 189; occupied by Saint-Cyr, 193; seizure of Papal revenues in, 195; 203; March of, annexed by Napoleon (1808), 400; occupied by Austrians, x 150; occupied by French troops (1832), 155 sq., 488; troops withdrawn (1838), 506; xi 71; capitulations (1860), 899
Anseur Moor, victory of Scots at (1545), vii 460
Andalusia, Isabella in (1477), i 354; exposed to Barbarossa's attacks, xii 110; Moors expelled from, 494; Philip's troops ready in, 500; the Duke of Medina Sidonia and, iv 692 sq.; evacuated by French, v 416; colonisation of, vi 833; ix 430; 431; Spanish army in, 435, 437 sqq., 450; Napoleon's projected invasion of, 447; occupied by French (1809-10), 456; Soult in, 457, 469; re-occupied by Spanish, 479; French evacuate (1819), 475; revolt of troops in, x 220; French in (1823), 228, (1810), 286; xi 557; harsh measures in, 566; brigandage in, xii 259; 261; 267
Andaman Islands, Lord Mayo assassinated in, xii 463
Andelot, François de. See D'Andelot
Andermann, Swiss general, ix 100
Andernach, captured by French, viii 437
Andersen, Hans Christian, xi 699
— Jens. See Odense, Bishops of
Anderson, Robert, defends Fort Sumter (1860–1), vii 446 sq., 450; 461 sqq.; 455
— William, British officer in India, xi 740
Andes, Bolivar crosses the, x 294
Andigné, Chouan leader, ix 3; 15
Andkhum, travellers at, xii 800 sq.
Andô, Japanese statesman, xi 844
Andover, James II at, v 247
Andrade, José Bonifacio de, and independence of Brazil, x 514 sqq.; 317 sq.; guardian of Pedro II, 325
— Martin Francisco de, Brazilian statesman, x 315; 317 sq.
Andrade, Gomez Freire de, Portuguese general, x 312
Andral, Gabriel, physician to the Court of Naples, xi 571
Andrassý, Count Julius, Hungarian statesman, x 214; 400; and Bismarck, xii 144; and Hungary, 189 sq.; 188 sq.; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 190 sq.; and the Austro-German alliance, 192; 388; at the Congress of Berlin, 924, 926
— Count Julius, the younger, xii 205 sqq.; 210
André, John, vii 217, 226
— de Puyraveau, French deputy, x 476; 491
Andrea, Girolamo di, Cardinal, xi 392
— Frà, of Ferrara, Lutheran, ii 380
Andreaes, Jacob, iii 704
— Laurentius (Lars Andersson), ii 624, 628
André, Salomon August, Polar expedition of, xii 795
Andrelin, Fausto, and the Julius Exclusus, iv 9
Andrèssi, Comte Antoine-François de, in Egypt, viii 616; ambassador to London, x 102; 244
Andrew, Archduke, iii 335
Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester, and religious controversy, iv 208
Andriani, General, defends Sagunto, iv 470
Andrieux, François-Guillaume-Jean-Stanislas, ix 153
Andros, Colonel Sir Edmund, colonial governor, vii 28 sqq., 42 sqq., 47, 64
Andrussovo, Treaty of (1667), v 505
Andujar, Dupont retires to (1808), ix 437
Anethan, Baron Jules Joseph de, Belgian statesman, xi 674; xii 250
Angelico, Frà, i 168, 647
Angennes, Claude de, Bishop of Le Mans. See Le Mans
Angermannus, Abraham, Archbishop of Upsala. See Upsala
Angers, seized by Huguenots, iii 41; gift to Mary de' Medici, of, iv 126; feudal courts in, viii 49; cavalry school at, 446; d'Hédouville at, ix 3
Anghera, Peter Martyr of, historian, the Decades, i 53; 248, 379

Angiolillo, Michael, murders Cánovas, xi 268
Anglesey, Sir Henry William Paget, Marquis of (Earl of Uxbridge), General, brilliant feat of, at Benavente, ix 445; charge of, at Genappe, 630; Viceroy of Ireland, x 648; 650 sq.; and reforms in Ireland, 657; 663
Angola, taken by the Dutch, iv 752; Brandenburg trade with, v 647; Portuguese in, xi 575, xii 3, 667, 663, 808; 811
Angostura, Bolivar captures, x 293 sq.
Angoulême, negotiations between Louis XIII and Queen-Mother at, iv 125
— Charles d'Orléans, Count of (d. 1496), i 393
— Charles d'Orléans, Duke of, ii 70, 72
— Charles de Valois (bastard son of Charles IX, King of France, Comte d'Avranches, 1591–1619), Duke of, plots against Henry IV, iii 672, 679 sqq.; heads an embassy to Saxony (1620), iv 34
— Diana of, See Montmorency
— Francis, Count of. See Francis I, King of France
— Louis de Valois, Comte d'Ailas, Duke of, iv 611; 614; Mercœur and, 618
— Louis-Antoine de Bourbon, Duke de, proclaimed Prince Regent at Bordeaux, ix 481; in Bordeaux, 555; and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, 566; 568; at Nîmes, 617; enters Spain with a French army (1823), x 36; 46; in Spain, 80, 228, 230; return of, 80
— Louise of Savoy, Duchess of, ii 46, 52, 59, 97, 123, 423
— Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Duchesse de, welcome of, in Paris, ix 562; suspicions against, 572; at Bordeaux, 617; x 62
— Bastard of, Grand Prior of Malta (son of Henry II), iii 19
— Ant, Charles Cousseau, Bishop of, xi 473
Angra, garrison of, x 323 sqq.; English mercenaries at, 327
— Pequena, acquired by Germany, xii 41; 160 sq.
Angria, admiral of the Maratha fleet, vi 631
Angrogne (Piedmont), Conference of Waldenses at (1559), ii 289
Anguilla, colonised by the English, v 687
Anguilaira, sale of, to Virgilio Orsini, x 110; recovered by Alexander VI, 233
— Giovanni Andrea della, the Metamorphoses, iii 471
Angus, Archibald Douglas, 6th Earl of, marriage of, with Margaret Tudor, i 485; ii 453 sqq., 560
— William Douglas, 10th Earl of, iii 551
Anhalt, sufferings of the principality of, iv 418
— House of, iii 704, 712, 715, 725; Gustavus Adolfus and, iv 207; v 618
Anhalt-Bernburg, revolutionary movement in, x 150
--- extinction of House of, x 343
--- Alexander Karl, Duke of, xi 150
--- Alexins, Duke of, x 373
--- Anne, Princess of (Countess Anne of Benthheim), iii 717
--- Prince Christian I of, iii 712, 717, 719; negotiations of, 721-6; 780-1; 784; diplomatic efforts of, iv 1; the guiding spirit of the Palatine clique, 12; 16 sq.; and the Elector Palatine, 29, 33; with Mansfeld, 64; and the battle of Prague, 65 sq.; 68; the "Chancery" of, 3, 69 sq.; end of political importance of, 71
--- Prince Christian, the younger, iv 65 sq.

Anhalt-Dessau, and the Germanic Confederation, x 334
--- John George I, Duke of, iii 717
--- Leopold, Duke of, x 373
--- Leopold IV, Duke of, xi 150
--- Prince Leopold of, vi 206 sq.; 210; 213; 215 sq.; 244
--- Prince Moritz of, vi 262; 268; 284, 286; 289

Anhalt-Köthen, revolutionary movement in, xi 150
--- extinction of House of, x 343
--- Ferdinand, Duke of, and the Prussian tariff treaty, x 372 sq.
--- Wolfgang, Prince of, ii 196, 205, 215

Anhalt-Zerbst, Prince Christian August of, vi 657
--- Princess Elizabeth of, vi 316; 657 sq.
--- Princess Sophia Augusta Frederica of, See Catharina II, Tarsoina

Anhausen, Protestant Union founded at (1608), iii 725

Anholt, island of, seized (1809), ix 236
--- Johann Jakob, Freiherr von, afterwards Count of, Tilly's lieutenant, iv 79, 85; 163

Anhui, disturbances in, xii 517

Aniello, Tommaso (Masaniello), heads insurrection in Naples, iv 637 sq.; death of, ib.

Anjala, vi 778; 780; confederation of, 782

Anjou, annexed to the French Crown, i 896; the League in, iii 663; customs of, v 13; scarcity in, vi 162

--- House of, i 396

--- Charles, Count of, King of Sicily, iii 464 sq.

--- Francis of Valois, Duke of Alençon, Duke of, and the marriage with Queen Elizabeth, iii 17 sq., 238; and the Netherlands, 249, 252 sq.; inaugurated Duke of Brabant, 254-8, 501 sq.; 669; death of, 288, 617
--- Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, Duke of. See Orleans
--- Henry of Valois, Duke of. See Henry III, King of France

Anjou, Louis I, Duke of, i 108
--- Louis III, Duke of, i 108
--- Philip, Duke of. See Philip V, King of Spain
--- René, Duke of, King of Naples, etc., i 108, 336

Anna, Anne, St, the cult of, in Germany, ii 107, 114

Anna, Anne:
--- Empress, consort of Matthias, iv 1; death of, 25
--- (of Hungary and Bohemia), Empress, consort of Ferdinand I, i 318; ii 198
--- Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, party government under, Vol. v, Chap. xv; 63; 211; marriage of, 280; 247; 262; and the Act of Settlement, 275; and the Union, 297 sq.; and the peace negotiations, 417, 450; and Marlborough, 428; 429; 441; 451; illness and death of, 459 sq., 610; vi 6; and the succession, 8, 10 sq.; illness of, 16; death of, 17 sq., and the Scottish peers, 93; and the Union; 96; 97; 815 sq.
--- (Boleyn), Queen of England, second consort of Henry VIII, marriage of, ii 67; 439 sq.; 439 sq.; trial and execution of, 445
--- (of Cleves), Queen of England, fourth consort of Henry VIII, ii 237, 239, 450 sq.
--- (of Denmark), Queen of England, consort of James I, iii 551; estranged from the Protestant faith, iv 89
--- (of Austria), Queen of France (Infanta), consort of Louis XIII, iii 538; 547, 684; marriage of, iv 119; Richelieu Grand Almoner to, 123; relations of Châteauneuf with, 142; former adherents of, 596; Mazarin and, 597, 608 sq., 702; Anne di Gonzaga and, 610; affronted by Condé, 612; 614 sq., Regency of, 593, 659; the marriage of Louis XIV and, 660; v 72; 376 sq.
--- Duchess of Brittany, Queen of France, consort of Charles VIII and Louis XII, Maximilian and, i 302, 395, 450; Charles VIII marries, 111, 450, 467; Louis XII and, 483; Henry VII and, 466; death of, 483
--- Queen of Holland, consort of William II, xx 664
--- (de Candale), Queen of Hungary, consort of Wladislaw II, i 336
--- (Korolewna), Queen of Poland, iii 87-9; 97; crowned with Stephen Bathory (1576), 99
--- (of Styria), Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund III, iii 699, 714
--- Tsarina of Russia, v 556 sq.; vi 195; and Poland, 196 sq.; reign of, 301 sq.; 312 sq.; 655; 772; 760; death of, 226, 309
--- Tsaritsa of Russia, consort of Vladimir, v 488
Anna, Anne, contd.:—
— (of Austria), Queen of Spain, fourth consort of Philip II, marriage of, vi 175, 177; intercession of, 227 sqq.; death of, 490, 500, 699
— Duchess of Bavaria, vi 229
— de Beaujeu. See Bourbon
— Feodorovna (of Coburg), consort of the Tsarevich Constantine, x 436
— Grand Duchess of Russia, Napoleon the suitor of, ix 486
— Leopoldovna. See Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Princess of
— (of Egmont), first wife of William of Orange. See Orange
— (of Saxony), second wife of William of Orange. See Orange
— Petrovna or Tsesarevna. See Holstein-Gottorp, Anne, Duchess of
Annam, China and, xi 802; affairs in (1787-1903), xii 523 sqq.; France and, 4, 151 sqq.; 586
Annapolis (Maryland), Convention at (1786), vii 244, 312, 314
— (Nova Scotia), settlement at, vii 71 sqq., 111; destroyed (1813), 72; 75; recovered, 89; taken by Sidgwick (1854), 111; destroyed (1704), 112
— Basin, Nova Scotia, American fishing vessel seized in, vi 659
Annebaut, Claude de, baron de Retz, admiral and marshal of France (d. 1552), ii 78, 97, 460; Venetian mission of, iii 115; dismissed by Seigniory, 116
Anney, Charles Emmanuel at, iii 420; added to France, ix 564, 576
Annenkoff, Michael, Russian general, xi 629; and the Samarkand railway, xii 343
Annesley Bay, expedition to, xi 753
Annone, capture of, by French (1499), i 121
Annunzio, Gabriele di, xii 13
Anrep, von, Russian politician, xii 376
Ansbach, re-united to Baireuth, v 622; margraviate of, vi 633; 704; principality of, reverts to Prussia (1792), viii 530; proposed cession of, to Austria, 534; French army marches through, ix 255, 256; cession of, to Bavaria, 262, 264, 265, 267, 656
— Margraves, etc. of. See Brandenburg-Ansbach
Anselme, Jacques-B. M. de, French general, viii 437
— Provençal adventurer, iii 408
Anson, George Anson, 1st Viscount, vii 75; 248; 250; First Lord of the Admiralty, 419; 424; death of, 427; x 273
— George, General, in India, xi 746
Anstett, Baron Hans P., Russian diplomatist at the Congress of Vienna, ix 686
Anstruther, Sir Robert, iv 89
Antananarivo, French troops at, xii 130
Antarctic, expeditions to the, xii 815
Antella, Lamberto della, betrays Medicean conspiracy, i 176
Antibes, the Young Pretender at, vii 110; 150; 159 sqq.
Anticosti, placed under Newfoundland government, x 685
Anti-Erasmians, in Spain, ii 401
Antietam, battle of (1862), vii 481 sqq., 591
Anti-Eugeniains, secret society, in Milan, x 111
Antigua captured by the French, vi 110; 657; vi 454; cotton-growing in, xii 654
Anti-Jacobins, The, x 580, 700
Antilles, British successes in, vi 421; French colonial expedition to, ix 80; Mississipi sails for, 221; administration of, x 248; 257; Spanish trade with, 275
Anti-Martinists, iii 344
Anti-Masons, vii 379
Antiparos surrendered by Venice to Turks, iii 116
Antivari, captured by Montenegro, xii 390; 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 396 sqq.; 414
— bay of, x 427 sqq.
Antoine, François-P.-N., member of the Directory of Insurrection, viii 232
Antologia, Italian review, x 128
Antonelle, Pierre-Antoine, Marquis de, viii 504
Antonelli, Count, xii 240
— Giacomo, Cardinal, papal Secretary of State, x 156; xi 98; Napoleon III and, 128; 378; 389; 392; character of, 705; 709; 712; and the dogma of Infallibility, 722
Antonino (St). See Florence, Archbishops of
Antonio, Don, of Portugal, iii 34; English expedition for, 317 sqq.; vicissitudes of, 500 sqq., 511
Antonius, Lutheran preacher in Norway, iii 618
Antonovich, Ivan, claimant to the Russian throne, vi 660; 680
Antony (Antoine) of Bourbon (King-consort of Navarre). See Bourbon
— King of Saxony, x 374
Antraigués, Emmanuel-Louis-Henri de Launay, Comte de, vii 509; 511
Antrim, English Colony in, iii 601; the Steelboys in, vi 491
— Alexander Macdonnell, 3rd Earl of, v 307
— Randal MacDonnell, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of, taken prisoner in Ulster, iv 316; promises to attack Argyll, 520; army and, 532; transports Irish troops into Scotland, 527
Antung, xii 511; Boxers at, 519; 583 sqq.
Antwerp, commercial rise and importance of, i 429, 459, 507 sqq.; Anjou's attempt on, iii 35; Calvinists in, 206; Iconoclastic riot in, 208; William of Orange at, 211; Act of amnesty at, 227; “Spanish
Fury" at, 245-6, 498; Spaniards expelled from, 249; States General at, 249; Thanksgiving service at (1582), 256; "French Fury" at, 256; remains faithful to William of Orange, 257-8; Philip II at, 490; bullion landed at, 493; crowning of Anjou as Duke of Brabant at, 502; threatened by Maurice of Nassau, 538; Peace negotiations transferred to, 540; truce signed at (1609), 558, 642; taken by Parma, 618-9; trade of, 630, 640; v 199; 407; 457; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), 416; conference at (1713), 458 sq.; siege of, v 246; 247; 641; and the negotiation of the Scheldt, 642; 644 sq.; disturbances in, 651; defection of, v 281; seminary at, closed, 527; 418; Council of Allies at (1799), 429; Pichegru captures (1794), 456; port improvements at, 189; and the Walcheren expedition, 553; prosperity of, 522, 533; Prince of Orange at (1830), 535, 537; plots at, 539; siege of (1832), 543; 759; the Regulation of, x 672; port of, ib.; 674

Anwar-ud-din, Nawab of the Carnatic, v 339

Anys, Paul, Hungarian poet, xii 422

Annerguber, Ludwig, Austrian novelist and dramatist, x 432; 415; 420

Anzuino, Canon, xii 216

Aosta, occupied by Lanneo (1800), ix 60

—— Duke of. See Amadeo I, King of Spain

Aoust, Eustache de, French commander, v 499

Apa Sahib, Maratha chief, xii 725

Apafy, Michael, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania

Apia, German aggression at (1885), v 662

Apocrypha, early printed editions of the, r 618

Apodaca, Juan Ruiz de, Viceroy of Mexico, x 304

Apolda, Davout marches on, x 276; Bernadotte at, 277

Apologia of William of Orange, iii 191, 251, 253, 254

Apologie for Poetrie, Sir P. Sidney's, iii 366, 372

Apologists, Greek (Athenagoras, Justin Martyr, Tatian, Theophilus, Clement of Alexandria, Eusebius of Cesarea, Irenæus, Origen), early printed editions of, r 615-6

—— Latin (Lactantius, Arnobius, Minucius Felix), early printed editions of, r 617

Aportanus, Georgius. See Dare, Jurien van der

Apostolato popolare, x 106

Apostolic Fathers (Barnabas, Clement, Ignatius, Polycarp, etc.), early printed copies of, r 614-5

Apostolicum Paschendi, Bull of Clement XIII, vi 593

Appenzell, joins the Swiss confederacy (1513), r 508; Canton of, xi 244; 248; 250 sq.

Appleby, Jacobite force at, vii 101

Appomattox, surrender of Lee at (1865), vii 465, 541 sq.; capture of provisions at, 540

Apponyi, Count Albert, xii 204 sq.; 209

—— Anton Rudolf, Count, at Rome, x 139; at Paris, 495

—— Count George, xi 152

Aprakoin, Stephen, Count, Field-marshal, Russian Commander-in-chief, vi 264; 266; 277; 322

Apraksin, Fedor Matveevitch, Russian admiral, v 601 sq.; 613

Apsley, Lord. See Bathurst, 2nd Earl

Apu-Capac-Inca, "headchiefs" of the Peruvians, r 45

Apukhtin, Curator of Education in Poland, xii 336

Apulia, Barbarossa descends upon, iii 112; graving rights on the tavolieres of, r 406

Apulian aqueduct, xii 238

Aquaviva, Cardinal, Spanish protector at the Vatican, v 110

Aqueduck, (Rhode Island), settlement of, v 20, 23 sq.

Aquila, Alvaro de la Quadra, Bishop of, Spanish ambassador in England, ii 563, 562 sq.; iii 265, 480, 590

Aquilicino, patriarchate of, v 506; regained by Austria, v 660

—— Niccolò Donato, Archbishop of, r 657

Aquinas, St Thomas, influence of, in the Netherlands, r 627; r 125, 127; influence of, r 740, 749; his Summa, 766; x 718

Aquisgran, Treaty of, v 365; 366

Aquitaine, Charles, Duke of Normandy and Berry, Duke of, brother of Louis XI, r 539 sq., 593

Arabi, Ahmad, Pasha, xii 40; 240; War Minister in Egypt, 436 sq.; 441

Arabia, importance of, in trade, r 28; the Ottomans conquer, 91; Wahabites masters of, r 385; their successes in, 387; British India and, x 753; Turkey and, x 431

Arabian Sea, pirates in, v 531

Arabs (Spanish), translations of, r 546

Arad, fortress of, xii 184; Hungarian Government at, 210 sqq., military executions ("the Arad Martyrs") at, 214

Arago, Étienne, French politician, x 99

—— François-Jean-Dominique, x 133; x 499; x 26; 102; Minister of Marine, 104; 118; 124; xii 782

—— François-Victor-Emmanuel, French politician, x 600

Aragon, constitution of, r 350 sq., 353; claim of, on Naples, iii 465; Cortes of, 485, 513-4; conflict with Philip II, 488, 496, 516-7; Inquisition in, 488, 514; judicial system of, 513 sqq.; flight of Perez to, 515; Parliament of, r 643;
Los Velez in, 648; Philip IV and, 650, 652 sq., 654, 658; v 419; invaded by the Allies (1710), 428; vi 136; disaffection in, 145; canal of, 383; insurrection in (1808), ix 436, 438; French operations in, 447, 454, 457; Carlisle forces in (1837), x 239 sq.; clerical influence in, xii 258
Arakan, xi 727; ceded to Great Britain, 728; 729; lost by Burma, xii 479
Arakcheeff, Count Alexei A., Russian general and statesman, ix 35; 49, 50; Minister for War, 314; influence of, in Russia, 483; 484, 487; x 416; supports Archbishop Seraphim, 425; oppressive rule of, 427; 428; 457
Aral, Sea of, Russian expedition to, v 544; xi 273
Arana, José. See Baena, Duke of Aranda, Synod of (1473), x 651
— Pedro Abarca y Bolea, Count of, Spanish statesman, vi 351; 359; 371 sqq.; and peace negotiations, 380; 382; 392; vii 752; xii 591
Arande, Miguel de, preacher of Meaux, ii 383 sqq.
Aranjuez, the Spanish Court at, v 376, 391, vi 166; Treaty of, 383; 387; 883; League of, 608; revolution of (1808), ix 430-1; absolutist demonstrations in, x 224; Queen Isabel at, xi 556
Arany, John, Hungarian poet, xi 428 sqq.
Arasiu de Lima, Pedro, Regent of Brazil, x 325
Ararat, expansion under use of, xii 12; and the United States Civil War, 21 sq. See also Law, International
Arboja, Articles of, iv 161-9; Estates meet at, 172
Arbroath, Argyll at, vi 103 sq.
Arbus, Peter, Spanish Inquisitor, xi 715
Arbuthnot, John, English writer, v 70
— Marriot, Admiral, vi 453
Arcadia, insurrection in, x 279
Arcadia, Sidney’s, iii 371
Archangel, Dutch factory at, iii 632; v 331; leather exports from, 534; Orthodox mission in province of, x 422
“Archdukes, the” (Archduke Albert of Austria and the Infanta Isabel Clara Eugenia), iii 536-40, 655. See Albert, Archduke
Archdukes (the five sons of Maximilian II), iii 698; family compact of (1608), 720
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von, German historian, viii 773
Archimedes, v 707 sqq.
Archinard, occupies Timbuktu, xii 129
Archivio Storico, founded, xii 842
Archimboldo, Giovanni Angelo. See Milan, Archbishop of
Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of (1814), ix 552
Aroo, Duke of, vi 166
Arola, fighting at (1796), viii 579 sq.
Argen, Chevalier Jean-Claude-Eléonore le Michaud de, vi 379 sq.
Aroos, revolt at (1829), x 216
— D. Rodrigo Ponz de León, Duke of, Viscount of Naples, iv 656; flight of, 657
Arcoet, seized by Clive, vii 541; 543; 576
— Navábs of. See Mohammad Ali and Azim-ud-daulah
Aric Ocean, and the North-East passage, xii 792 sqq.
Arcueil, Huguenots at, iii 4
Ardagh, Sir John Charles, xii 722
Ardahan, Russia and, xii 392, 398
Ardee, James II retires to, v 313
Ardennes, separation of, from France, ix 664; agriculture in, x 750
Ardoch, Jacobite force at, vi 100
Ardes, fall of, vii 670
Ardschel, Island of, xii 109
Areizaça, Spanish general, ordered to march on Madrid, xiv 455; troops of, flee to Murcia, 456
Arellano, Cristóbal de, Spanish reformer, ii 406
Aremberg, Count Jan van Ligne of, iii 9, 194, 211, 229, 636
— William of. See La Marck, William de
Aréna, Barthélemy, Jacobin, arrested, xv 17
Arenales, Juan Antonio Alvarez de, x 293
Arenberg, merchandise tolls of, v 547
Areniti, Constantini, military adviser of Maximilian I, i 133
Arecopagus, London Literary Club, iii 368
Arensen, Jan. See Holum, Bishop of
Aretin, J. A. von, vi 595
Aretino, Cristoforo, ii 16
— Pietro, xii 17, 28, iii 459, 468
Arezzo, rebellion of (1510), i 193 sq.
— Gentile di, Italian scholar, ii 16
Argall, Sir Samuel, deputy governor of Virginia, vii 110
Argaon (Argaon), victory of Wellesley at, x 440, 726
Argenson, Count Marc-Pierre de Voyer de, Minister of War, vii 334; 338; 348
— Marc-René de Voyer de, Chancellor of France (d. 1721), vi 129; x 45; 61; 65; and the plots of 1820-2, 68, 76, 485; 491
— René-Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, Marquis of, minister and economist (d. 1757), Foreign Minister, vii 110; 113; 160 sq.; 243 sqq.; fall of, 247; 329; and Benedict XIV, 591; xii 9, 12; his career and principles, 16, 19, 21, 27; x 770
Argenteau. See Mercy-Argenteau, F. C.
Argentine Republic, independence of, x 287, 293, 301; war of, with Brazil (1825-8), 301, 325; affairs in (1833-1904), iv 680 sqq.; 672; and Paraguay, 674; Brazil and, 676; 679; development of, 690; 692; foreign capital in, 694; 701; boundary arbitration by, 722, 727; 374
Argos, French occupation of, x 277
Argüelles, Augustin, x 218; 222; appointed guardian to Queen Isabel, 242

Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 3rd Duke of (Earl of Islay), vi 99
— Archibald Campbell, 4th Earl of, ii 457
— Archibald Campbell, 5th Earl of, the Scotch Covenant supported by, ii 558, 573; iii 270–1, 273, 550
— Archibald Campbell, 8th Earl, later Marquis, of Presbyterianism and, iv 339, 347; at the General Assembly at Glasgow, 500; “Plotters” and, 505; Cromwell and, 250, 508; crowns Charles II at Scone, 510; 520; execution of, v 282
— Archibald Campbell, 9th Earl of, v 292; 232; and the Scottish Test Act, 267; execution of, 289
— George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of, xii 23; resigns office, 39; 746
— John Campbell, 2nd Duke and 11th Earl of, v 293; 476; vi 96; and the Earl of Mar’s rising, 99 sq., 102

Argyropoulos, Johannes, Greek professor at Florence, i 543; ii 16

Ariosto, Alfonso, iii 462
— Ludovico, ii 11, 15; 28; iv 457–63, 466; Orlando Furioso, i 19; iii 469, 471

Arista, Mariano, Mexican general, vii 395

Aristophanes, Hungarian translation of, xi 429

Aristotle, Gemistos Plethon and the study of, ii 701; Pomponazzi and the study of, 702 sqq.; influence of, iii 740, 745, v 707 sq.; 712; 736; x 704

Arisugawa, Prince, Japanese Minister, xi 834; 857

Arizona, ceded to the United States (1848), vii 397

Arkansas, enters the Union (1836), vii 413, 421; and secession, 453–58; 603; in the Civil War, 462; emancipation in, 595, 598; new government set up in, 625; becomes Democratic, 642; population of, 695, 711

Arkwright, Parnell at, xii 83

Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of, vi 100; 115; 152 sq; 198; and the Triple Alliance, 300; signs the Treaty of Dover, 204; 205; created Earl, 207; 208 sq.; and the Test Act, 210; and the Prince of Orange, 213 sq.; grants in Virginia made to, vii 9

Armada, The Spanish, see Vol. iii, Chap. ix; Sixtus V and, 436; equipment, despatch and catastrophe of, 505 sqq.; v 826

Armagh, Bagenal’s defeat at, iii 530; Cathedral of, garrisoned, 590; victory of Tyrone near (1598), 607; plantation of, 614; resists English allotment, 615; the Oakboys’ rising near, vi 490; Catholics in, x 644

Armagnac, Jacques de, Duke of Nemours. See Nemours
— Jean V, Count of, treachery and death of, r 396 sq., 415
— Louis de, Duke of Nemours. See Nemours

Armagnon, fort at, iv 742

Armed Neutrality, the first (1780), vii 449, 460, ix 42 sqq.; the second (1800), 46 sqq.

Armella, Nicole, French mystic, v 762

Armellini, Carlo, Triumvir in Rome, xi 94

Armenia, the Elector Palatine and, v 660; geographical situation of, vi 538; Russia and, x 545; xii 10; 37

Arménians, xii 342; 399; the Treaty of Berlin and, 398 sq.; 415 sqq.

Arménville, Joseph-J.-B. Fleurian de, French Keeper of the Seals, vi 162

Armenteiros, Tomas, secretary of Margaret of Parma, vii 195–6; 198, 206, 207

Armfelt, Baron Gustaf Maurice von, Swedish statesman, vii 773; plot of, ix 38; 46; 487; Governor-General of Finland, x 433, 435
— Baron Carl Gustaf von, Swedish general, v 609

Armies, their conditions, organisation etc., 16th century barbarities of, iii 105, 111; use of Spanish military treatises for, 548; Austrian, in 1809, ix 346 sq.; in 1813, 522; Egyptian, reform in, xi 447 sq.; English, under Henry VIII, iii 473; the Army Plot (1641), iv 288–9, 291; in 1642, 302 sqq.; Cromwell’s Ironsides, 312; reform of, and the Self-denying Ordinance, 325 sqq.; the New Model in the field, 329 sqq.; political and military action of, during the years 1645–9, see Chap. xi passim, 336–55; Cromwell’s Major-Generals, 441 sqq.; 542 sqq.; question of a standing army, v 118; Wellington’s, of 1815, ix 622; Act of Gladstone’s first Ministry and following Acts, xii 26 sqq.; attempts at reform during the last few years, 59 sq.; Indian, Lord Curzon’s reforms in, 493; European in general, burden of, 7 sq.; Flemish, under Philip the Good and Charles the Bold, i 432; under Mary of Burgundy, 439; French, early misrule and reform in, under Charles VII and his successors, i 411 sqq.; in the earlier 16th century, iii 96 sq.; under Henry IV, iv 691 sqq.; under Louis XIV, vi 269; Choiseul’s reforms in, 348 sqq.; under Louis XVI, viii 51 sqq.; and the constitution of 1791, 207; at the opening of the wars of the Revolution, 401 sqq.; reorganisation of, 432 sqq.; change of spirit
in (c. 1795), 445 sq.; the Law of Conscription, 518 sq.; Conscription under the First Empire, ix 114 sq.; strength of Napoleon's, 523; Napoleon's conscription, 523; Napoleon's, in 1816, 518 sq.; reorganised (1832), vii 487; under Louis Napoleon, x 291; in 1870, xi 580 sq.; since 1870, xii 96 sq.; Italian, of recent years, 235 sq.; Japanese (1904), 579; the Ottoman, constitution of, r 98 sq.; under Solyman the Magnificent, n 126 sq.; Russian, organised by the Great Elector, v 642 sq.; by Frederick I, 669; under Frederick William I, vi 213 sq.; remodelling of the (from 1807), ix 331 sq.; in 1813, 510; Blücher's, of 1815, 623; in 1870, v 579; Russian, the Streitcl, and Peter the Great, v 523 sq.; in 1812, ix 489 sq., in 1813, 509, 523; in and after the revolutionary wars, x 415 sq.; military colonies, 415 sq.; under Alexander II, xi 623 sq.; reorganised (1874), xii 295; (1904) East of Lake Balak, 577 sq.; Savoyard, under Emmanuel Philibert, n 411; of the Spanish Indies, x 256 sq.; the Spanish, in recent years, xi 255 sq.; Swedish, under Gustavus Adolphus, r 193 sq.; after his death, 228 sq.; organisation of, under Charles XI, v 578; reformed in the late 19th century, xi 276 sq.

Arminius, Jacobus (Jakob Herman), and the doctrine of predestination, n 717; iii 646-7; iv 717

Arnau, Austrian position at, vi 706

Arnauld, Angélique, Abbess of Port-Royal, v 83

Antoine, Pascal and, iv 795; Cartesianism and, v 73; 83 sq.; exile and death of, 89

Arnaus, in Servia, xii 416

Ardt, Ernst Moritz, ix 328; 335, 589; x 352; 365; 403 sq.; xi 49; 164; 168; 199; xii 618

— Johann, theologian, v 758 sq.

Arlen, Reichsritter Alfred von, xii 825; 829

Arni, Clive at, vi 541; 577

Arnim, or Arnegim, Hans Georg von, iv 101; in Pomerania, 104, 106; besieges Stralsund, 107 sq.; 109; 187; sent to the Polish frontier, 192; in Saxony, 204; 206; in Bohemia, 209; 211; 213; 215 sq.; 219; commands Saxony forces in Silesia, 221; commands Brandenburg troops, 225; Wallenstein and, 231, 234 sq.; 240 sq.; Silesian scheme of, 236; march of towards the Oder, 237; 248; victory of, at Liegnitz, 244; 247; negotiations at Farna and, 259

— Count Harry, German ambassador in Paris, xii 140; 149

— Heinrich Alexander, Baron von, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 159

Arnim, Ludwig Achim von, German Romanticist, x 401 sq.; goes to Berlin, 404; 405 sq.; xii 618; 822

Arnim-Boitzenburg, Count Adolf Heinrich von, xi 157 sq.

Arnim-Heinrichsdorf, Count Heinrich Friedrich von, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 200

Arnold of Brescia, and Zurich, n 311

— Benedict, American general, vii 170 sq.; 215, 226, 230

— Gottfried, historian, v 760 sq.

— Matthew, the poems of, xi 354 sq.; 365

— Dr Thomas, and convicts colonies, xi 794; xii 635

— water-miller in the Neumark, vi 714

Arnoldi-Forster, Hugh Oakeley, and army reform, xii 59

Arnoldi, Wilhelm, Bishop of Trier. See Trier

Aron, Peter, Prince of Moldavia, r 83

Arques, battle of (1589), n 48, 658, 660

Arquien, Henri de Lagrange, Marquis de, v 356; 360

— Mary de. See Mary d'Arquien, Queen of Poland

Arrabbiati, r 169 sq., 174

Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of. See Châtelherault, Duke of

— James Hamilton, 3rd Earl of, n 557, 559; proposed as husband to Queen Elizabeth, 574 sq., 680

— Captain James Stewart, Earl of (cr. 1581), ii 550

Arras, Peace of (1432), r 229, 301, 391, 395, 899, 445; Treaty of (1435), 389, 418, 423, xi 36; Treaty of (1579), n 321; attempted surprise of (1596), 671; Condé defeated before, r 619; the "Terror" at, vii 372; fortress of, x 607

— Bishop of. See Granvelle, Cardinal

Arrazola, Lorenzo, Spanish statesman, xi 566

Arrêt de Mérimée (1540), against the Waldenses, r 289

Arrhenius, Svante, Swedish scientist, xii 280

Arrighi, Jean-Toussaint, French general, the duchy of Padua granted to, r 111

Arrow, The (lorcha), incident of, r 325, 815

Ars, Louis de, French general, r 125, 127

Arsilli, Francesco, the De Poetis Urbanis, n 15

Art and architecture, English, of late years, xii 64; European, in general, in the latest age, 13 sq.; French, in the 15th century, r 414 sq.; under the First Empire, ix 133 sq.; painting, sculpture and music of the Restoration, x 103; in the 19th century, xi 528; German, Maximilian I and, r 326 sq.; in Holland, revival of Dutch painting in recent years, xii 249 sq.; Italian, in general, effects of the French invasions (from 1494) on, r
Ashburton, river, gold discovered on, vii 619
— Alexander Baring, Lord, and the Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), vii 391 sq.; x 355; 615
— John Dunning, Lord, as Solicitor-General, vi 439; 442; 455; 459
Ashinoff, Cossack adventurer, xii 343
Ashley, Anthony, Lord. See Shaftesbury
Ashta, fight at, xii 726
Asia, Russian policy in, v 544 sq.; a market for English products, ix 383; Russian advances in, ix 272 sqq., 650, 652; European influence in, xii 4; Russia and England in, 94; French colonisation in, 159; bubonic plague in, 466 sq.; modern exploration in, 792 sqq.
— Central, rivalry of Great Britain and Russia in (1833), x 556, 558, xii 343; 373
— Eastern, Germany and, xii 160
— Minor, insurrection in, xii 701; Turkey and, xii 4; Germany and, 10; the Russo-Turkish War in, 389; the Treaty of Berlin and, 393; 416; massacres in, 417; 418; archaeological research in, 774
Asiatic Company of Denmark, vi 738
Aixento, secured for French traders, v 403; England and, 445; 455; 684; vi 25; the English South Sea Company and, 64 sqq.; 157; 178; 181; 363
Asiu, explorers at, xii 810
Aske, Robert, rebellion of (1536), vi 446 sq.; 468
Askew, Anne, vii 466 sq.
Asparros, André de Foix de, invades Navarre and Castile (1521), v 378
Aspern, battle of (1809), ix 345 sq., 350 sqq.; results of, 352; 353; 401
Aspre, Constantin de, Baron, Austrian General, ix 353; xi 95
Aspromonte, Garibaldi wounded at, xi 534; 535
Asquith, Herbert Henry, Home Secretary (afterwards Prime Minister), xii 49; 750
Assab bay, Italian occupation of, xii 664
Assada Association, iv 731; 746
Assam, xi 727; ceded to Britain, 728; united to Eastern Bengal, xii 495; caravan route to, 793; 796
Assaye, victory of Wellesley at (1803), ix 440; 726
Asche, Marborough at, v 420
Asseirreira, the Miguelists defeated at (1834), x 336
Assembly of Notables (1527), vii 57, 284; (1568), 93; at Fontainebleau (1560), 298. See also Council of Notables
Assiette, Col de, Belleisle's march by, vi 245; 262
Assiniboia, district of, xii 776
Assiout, travellers at, xii 805
Assuan, dam of, xii 446; James Bruce at 805
Assyria, researches in, xii 845 sq.
Asti, claimed by Francis I, iii 110; claimed by Spain, 400, disorder in, 401, evacuation of, 407; Peace of (1615), iv 129; vi 161; French defeat at, 245
—— Filippo Artico, Bishop of, vi 369
Astley, Sir Jacob (Baron Astley), iv 504; at Naseby, 330; at Slow-on-the-Wold, 335
Aston, Sir Arthur, in Drogeda, iv 533
—— Sir Richard, Irish Chief Justice, vi 490
Astorga, Baird reaches, ix 443; the Emperor at, 445, 448; fall of (1810), 458
Astoria, port of, vii 364
Astrabad, ceded to Russia, v 545
Astrakhan, annexed to Russia, v 479; 494; revolt at (1705), 531; 544; system of recruiting in, x 415
Astronomy, history of. See Science
Astruc, Jean, studies of, on the Pentateuch, xii 816
Asturias, arrival in London of deputies from, ix 440; Liberalism in, x 214; revolt in (1830), 216; Riego banished to, 221; the Junta of, 282, 303
—— Prince of the. See Ferdinand VII, King of Spain
Asuncion, government of, x 246; 269
Atacama, xii 678; frontier dispute in, 679
Atahualpa, Head-chief of the Inca people, x 299
Atalaya, Spanish periodical, x 207
Aibara river, sources of, xii 805
Aith, restored to Spain, v 45, 63; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416
Athabasca, district of, xii 776
Athenry, Cathedral Church of, iii 593
Athens, surrendered to the Turks (1457), i 74, 285; captured by the Venetians (1687), v 365; civil war in, xi 642; xii 403; demonstrations at, 408; rising at, 420; 421 sq.
—— Franco Acciaiuoli, Duke of, i 74
Athlone, besieged (1690), v 315, (1691), 317 sq.
—— Godert de Ginkel, 1st Earl of, in Ireland, v 316 sq.; takes Limerick, 319
Atholl, John Murray, 1st Duke of, vi 92
—— John Stewart, 4th Earl of, iii 270, 273, 279
Athos, Mount, v 507 sq.
Atkins, Sir Jonathan, Governor of Barbados, v 690
Atlanta, Sherman’s campaign against, vii 514, 521; captured (1864), 522, 523, 526, 573; 551
Atlantic Monthly, vii 746
Atlantic Ocean, submarine telegraph under, xii 346
Atlas, Mount, xii 805
Atouguia, Count of, executed, vi 386
Atrek river, Russia and, xiii 343
Atterbury, Francis, Bishop of Rochester, vi 44
Attrition, doctrine of, in later Middle Ages, ii 126; distinguished from contrition, 126
Attwood, Thomas, and the Birmingham Political Union, x 612, 615; in Parliament, 656; 675; and the Chartist movement, 683
Atunse, caravan route to, xii 793; 796
Auber, Daniel-François-Esprit, x 103
Aubert-Dubayet, J.-B.-Annibal, Minister of War, vii 490
Aubigné, Theodore-Agrippa de, iii 62, 64; v 20
Aubigny, Esmé Stewart, Seigneur de. See Lennox
—— Stuart de, French general (1494), i 113, 123 sq., 155
Aubray, Sieur de, leader of the Politiques, xii 70
Aubry, Émile, French politician, xi 492
—— François, member of the National Convention, viii 442, 512
Aubusson, Pierre de, Grand Master of the Knights of St John, x 84, 86
Anch, Republican attack on, xi 187
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel, at Buenos Ayres, ix 753
Auchterarder, Jacobite force at, vi 100; 102
Auchy, member of the Extraordinary Junta for Tuscany, ix 399; 419
Auckland, capital of New Zealand, xi 793 sq.; province of, 796
—— George Eden, 1st Earl of, Governor-General of India, xi 731 sqq.; 743
—— William Eden, 1st Baron, vi 471; viii 284, 287 sq.; British Minister at the Hague, 294, 301; 429; and Ireland, ix 699; 702
Audéoud, and the conquest of Dahomey, xii 129
Audijos, leader of the rising in Gascony, v 9
Audley, Edmund, Bishop of Salisbury, books collected by, i 597
—— Thomas, succeeds More as Chancellor, ii 438
Auerbach, Berthold, German novelist, xi 418; 420
Auerperg, Prince Adolf von, xi 188 sq.; 192; 194
—— Count Anton Alexander von ("Anastasius Grün"), xi 173; 413
—— Prince Carlos von, xi 185 sq.
—— Prince Johann Weichard von, Austrian statesman, v 349; 353
Auerstädt, Prussian army at, ii 275; battle of (1806), 276 sqq., 306; Scharnhorst at, 332
Auerwalt, Alfred von, Prussian statesman, xi 159
—— Hans Adolf Erdmann von, Prussian general, xi 169
—— Rudolf von, Prussian Minister-President, xi 166, 191
Ausküllung, in Switzerland, vi 625; penetrates Poland, 671; in Russia, under Catharine II, 686 sqq.; Frederick the Great and, Chap. xx passim; the Rosicru- cians and, 736 sq.; in Germany, viii 772 sqq.

Augereau, Pierre-François-Charles, Duc de Castiglione, Marshal of France, viii 440, 444, and the coup d'état (1797), 508 sqq., 519, 593; in Italy, 564, 566 sqq., 574 sqq., 578; in 66, 69, 293; marches from Britain, 253; sent to Tyrol, 258; surrenders of Jellachich to, 258; in Swabia, 258, 262; commands the 7th corps, 275; at Thorn, 281, 284; at Eylau, 286, 287; captures the fortress of Hóstalric, 457; superseded by Macdonald, 464; on the Council of War, 565

Aughrim, battle of (1691), y 261, 318

Augier, Guillaume-Victor-Émile, French dramatist, xi 516 sq.; 543

Augila, Hornemann at, xii 306

Augsburg, decline of, r 597; Lutheranism adopted by, r 233 sq.; Zwinglianism at, 216; the Interim in, 264, 266; submits to Charles V (1547), 255; Luther at, 133; Catholics in, m 158, r 12, 77; saved by Werth, 391; Treaty of Ulm and, tó; Swedish army in, 214; and the Peace of Westphalia, 413; commercial state of, 420; Bavaria and, v 52; 408; 410; Alliance (1656), 35, 52 sq., 235, 654; proposed Congress at, r 843; occupation of, by the French, r 64; Napoleon reaches, 255; annexed by Bavaria, 262, 269

— Diets of (1500), r 308, (1510), 319, (1518), r 40, 133, (1525), 191, 196, (1530), 25, 211, 213, (1547), 85, 262 sqq. (1555), 276, 672, (1559), m 163, (1566), 172 sqq. (1567), 705; ReCESS of (1530), 214, (1555), 277; Confession of (1550), 211 sqq., m 141, 163, 174, 180, 210, 740, r 68, 111, 200, 412; Religious Peace of (1555), r 59, 277 sqq., m 140 sqq., 163 sqq., 714, 718, 723 sqq., 754, r 3, 109, 410, 676, v 627

— Henry von Knorringen, Bishop of (d. 1646), m 723; r 110

— Otto Truchsess of Waldburg, Cardinal-Bishop of, at the Diet of Augsburg (1555), r 276; m 161; 707

Augusta (Georgia), settlement of, 62; occupied by the British (1778), r 219, abandoned, tó.

— Maria Louisa, Princess of Weimar, German Empress, consort of William I, in 1848, xii 159; xii 149

— Princess of Bavaria, wife of Eugène Beauharnais, r 265

— Princess of Wales, vi 417; 423; 434

— Victoria, Empress of Germany, xii 165

Augustenburg, Christian, Duke of, x 296 sq.; 696

Augustenburg, Prince Christian Augustus of. See Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg

— Frederick, Duke of, claims on Schleswig-Holstein of, r 437 sqq.; 477; Prussia and Austria and, 444 sqq.; 448 sq.

Augustine, St, Rule of, r 114; Calvin's relation to, 855; and the Teutonic Renaissance, 712 sq.; the Jansenists and, r 82; 765

Augustinian Eremites, Order of, r 106; history of, 114; University of Wittenberg and, 117; 181; and the Reform movement, 161

Augustinus Triumphus. See Triumph Augustov, Polish province, x 449; 470

Augustus II, King of Poland (Frederick Augustus I, Elector of Saxony), v 369; King of Poland, 370 sqq., 417; 458; and Peter the Great, 526; 555; and Denmark, 580 sqq.; and Patskul, 586, 595; joins the league against Sweden (1699), 580, 587; and the great Northern War, 587 sqq.; Charles XII and, 589, 592; deposed, 593; treaty of, with Sweden (1706), 595; and the Emperor Joseph, 596; and the second anti-Swedish league (1709), 602; 603 sqq.; 606 sqq.; 660; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666; 743; m 85 sq.; 151; 156; crowned, 191; and Lithuania, 192; 193 sqq.; 198; and the Pragmatic Sanction, 262; 239; 303; 665; death of, 166

— III, King of Poland (Frederick Augustus II, Elector of Saxony), vi 193; 195 sqq.; marriage of, 201; and the Austrian Succession, 238 sqq., 231 sq.; 242; and the Convention of Hanover, 244; Frederick the Great and, 251, 294 sqq., 266; 308; 310; 346; 685 sqq.; 703; and the Peace of Teschen, 707; death of, 200, 353, 629; r 515

Aulard, François-V.-Alphonse, historian, xii 833 sqq.

Aulic Council. See Reichsrath

Aulich, Louis, Hungarian general, xi 214

Aulick, Commodore, mission of, to Japan, xi 824

Aulinay-Charnisop, Charles de Menou, Sieur de, vii 110 sqq.

Aumale, Henry IV in danger of capture at, m 51

— Caroline, Duchesse de, r 553

— Charles of Lorraine, Duke of (son of Claude II), m 46 sq.; 663; 669

— Claude II of Lorraine, Duke of, m 273; m 5, 12, 19

— Henri-Eugène-Philippe-Louis d'Orléans, Duke de, x 33; 505; 653; xii 105; 107; 834

Aumont, Jean de, Marshal of France, m 47

Aungier, Gerald, in India, v 698

Aunis, customs of the, v 13

Aurangzéb, Málik Ambar at, vi 515; Wellesley captures (1803), x 726
Auras, Russian troops at, vi 294; 299
Auratús (Jean Dorat). See Dorat
Aurbé, revolt of, xii 129
Auria, Giovanni, Italian humanist, i 550
Aurungzeb, Moghul Emperor, v 697 sqq.;
vi 518 sqq.; and the Marathas, 521 sqq.;
death of, 523; 632
Ausserhoden, vi 255
Aussig, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 244;
257
Austen, Jane, novelist, vi 833; xi 360
Austerlitz, battle of (1805), ix 117, 260 sqq.;
campaign of, 396; effect of the news of,
on Pitt, 684
Austín, John, jurist, ix 160 sqq.; x 598
Australasia, development of (1815-70),
Vol. xi, Chap. xxxvii (4); self-government
in, 761; emigration to, xii 65;
and Chinese immigration, 505; development
of, 618 sqq.; 734 sq.; 805
Australia, trade of, with California, vii 402;
colonial empire in, ix 735 sqq.; the wool
trade with, x 751, 759 sq.; British policy
in, xi 16; 310; 760; Constitutional Act
(1850) of, 763; xii 2; and imperial defence,
47; 57; 94; and Germany, 160 sqq.;
development and progress of, 603
sqq., 618 sqq.; federation of, 631 sqq.;
and naval defence, 649, 651; 650; and
New Guinea, 666; and the Pacific Islands,
667 sq.; labour legislation in, 751; social
movements in, 753, 755, 763
— South, xi 722; a Crown colony,
794; population of, 796, 799; 797 sq.;
development and progress of, xii 619 sqq.,
624 sqq., 629, 631
— Western, origin of, xi 791; convicts
sent to, 795; 797 sqq.; population of,
799; development and progress of, xii
619 sqq.; and immigration, 626; 630
sq.; 634; aboriginal population of, 624,
629
Australian Agricultural Company, xi 790
Austria

x Hungary and the Slavonic kingdoms, passim, (chiefly) 329-44
See also here Maximilian I, Emperor-Elector

ii Habsburg and Valois (i), 36-65
iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66-103
See also Germany

v The Empire under Ferdinand I and
Maximilian II, passim, 140-81
xxi The Empire under Rudolf II,
passim, 696-735
For Austrian relations with Turkey, see also iv The Height
of the Ottoman Power, passim, 131-49

iv i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, passim, 1-34
ii The Valteilienne (1603-39), passim, 35-63

Austria, contd.

iv iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-
30), passim, 64-117
iv Richelieu, passim, 129, 188, 141
sqq.
vi Gustavus Adolphus, passim, 190-
223
vii Wallenstein and Bernard of
Weimar (1632-5), passim, 223-
55
xiii The later years of the Thirty
Years' War (1635-48), passim,
364-94
xiv The Peace of Westphalia, passim,
395-433
xxiii Papal policy (1590-1648), passim,
673 sqq., 676 sqq.

v xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, 338-
71
xiii The Treaties of Partition and the
Spanish Succession, passim,
372-400
xiv The War of the Spanish Succession
and the Peace of Utrecht, passim,
401-59

vi viii The War of the Austrian Suc-
cession, 201-50
ix The Seven Years' War, 251-300
xi The reversal of alliances and the
Family Compact, passim, 329-
60

xvi Italy and the Papacy, passim,
556-610
xxviii Joseph II, 626-56
xx Frederick the Great and his suc-
cessors, passim, 702-34
viii xi The European Powers and the
Eastern Question, passim, 306-
37
xiv The General War [of the French
Revolution], passim, 398-446
xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-
97), passim, 521-52
xxi The Second Coalition [against the
French Revolution], passim, 633-64

xxv vii p. 776
ix iii The pacification of Europe
(1799-1802), passim, 55-80
iv France and her tributaries (1801-
3), passim, 81-106
ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6),
passim, 244-64
x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7),
passim, 265-93
xi The Napoleonic Empire at its
height (1807-9), passim, 294-
340
xii The War of 1809, 341-60
xiv The French dependencies, passim,
390-427
xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4),
506-54
xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-
5), 576-615
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Entry</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austria, contd.</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ix xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), 646-71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x i The Congresses (1815–22), passim, 1–39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv Italy, passim, 104–30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, passim, 131–68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, passim, 169–204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xi The Germanic Federation (1815–40), passim, 340–52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xvii Mehmet Ali, passim, 545–72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xi iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840–8), 43–54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv Italy in Revolution (1846–9), passim, 65–95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848–9), 142–201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II, 202–33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849–61), passim, 366–92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation (1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852–62), 393–410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) German Literature (1840–70), 411–30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) The National Spirit in Hungarian Literature (1866–1900), 421–31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xvi Bismarck and German Unity, passim, 432–66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xix The completion of Italian Unity, passim, 529–49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxv Rome and the Vatican Council, passim, 703–23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xii vii Austria-Hungary, 174–212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, passim, 381–423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria, House of. See Habsburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold III, Duke of, i 264, 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austro-Hungarian Bank, xii 191; 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austruwel, route of Calvinists at (1567), iii 211–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auteil, de, French officer in India, vi 541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auteuil, idéologues at, ix 21, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autichamp, Charles de Beaumont, Count de, rx 2; 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autos-de-fé, at Seville and Valladolid, ii 404, 407 sq.; at Palma, Majorca, 1691, v 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUTRE ÉGLISE, and battle of Ramillies, v 415 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autun, revolt of (1595), iii 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auvergne, iii 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Charles de Valois, Count of. See Angoulême</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auxerre, Napoleon at, ix 574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Jacques Amyot, Bishop of, iii 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ava, xi 727; British Resident at, 729; 742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalos, Costanza de. See Amalfi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avanti, Italian socialist journal, xii 225; 231 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Count of, agent of Richelieu at Stuhmsdorf, iv 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— French plenipotentiary in Germany, 375; negotiations at Hamburg between Salvius and, 377; 397; proposal of, in 1641, 398; at Münster, 402 sq.; at the Hague, 602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Jean-Antoine de Mesmes, Count of, French ambassador at the Hague, v 165 sq., 244, 397; in Ireland, 207 sq., 312, 314; in Sweden, 566, 585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aveiro, Duke of, executed, vi 386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avellain, Admiral, visits Toulon, xii 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avellaneda, Bernardo de, iii 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avellino, revolt at (1820), x 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aventur, Le, founded by Lamennais, x 163; 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— national, Le, French journal, xi 487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aventinus, Johannes, Bavarian historian, ii 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aversa, capitulation of the French at (1528), ii 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Carlo Caraffa, Bishop of, nuncio to Emperor Ferdinand II, iv 73, 83; zeal of, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Giovanni Bernardino di, Italian reformer, ii 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averyshoroborough, Slocum attacked at (1865), vii 530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avesnes, acquired by France, v 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avignon, Charles IX at, iii 7, Henry III at, 25; city of, v 449; the Old Pretender at, vi 27, 104; 128; 594; restored to the Papacy, 595; revolutionary disorder in, vii 217 sq.; united to France, 217; Marseilles routed at, 548; Napoleon at, 352; the “White Terror” in, 357; compensation demanded for loss of, ix 182; Pius VII banished to, 196; added to France, 564; retained by France, 576; claim of Papacy to, 661; Pius VII and, x 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila, Juan de, Spanish reformer, ii 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Juan Alvarez de, Spanish admiral, iii 639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Sancho de, iii 215, 239, 245, 520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avogadro, Americo, Conte di Quaregna, man of science, xii 769 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avonmore, Barry Yelverton, 1st Viscount, as Irish Attorney-general, vi 502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avranches, captured by Montpensier, iii 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Jean Bochard, Bishop of, i 637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avvakum, Russian ecclesiastic, v 509; 524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awa, daimi of, vii 834; 836; 846; 850; 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avans, political faction in Liége, i 422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azarquiel, battle of the (1483), x 358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axialé, See Ochakov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azim, taken by the Dutch (1642), iv 759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayacenho, battle of, 296 sq., (1824), x 307, xii 689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayala, Pedro de (Bishop of Catania), Spanish ambassador in England, i 471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Aymon, Rodrigo de Guzman, C. of Saltes, Marquis of, treason and execution of, iv 652 sq.
Aymer, John, Bishop of London, iii 348
Aymera-Quicua (Peruvians), i 88, 45
Ayr, and the Treaty of Union, v 299
Ayrshire, recusants in, v 283 sq.; 285
Ayrton, Acton Sme, First Commissioner of Works, xii 29
Ayscloc, Sir George, Admiral, West Indian Islands subdued by, iv 466; 468; 470; in the Downs, 471; defeated by Ruyter off Plymouth, 472; 477
Ayub Khan, xii 37; defeated at Kandahar, 475
Ayuthia, capital of Siam, xii 534 sq.
Azarea, Jose Nicolas de, Spanish ambassador, ix 77
Azoff, Russian police agent, xii 350; 376
Azezgi, Massimo Taparelli, Marquis de, the Ricordi, x 108-9, xi 547; other publications of, x 127; 156; 167 sq.; xi 65; the Caso di Romagna, 66 sq., 69, 73; expelled from Florence, 69, 70; the Ludi di Lombardia, 80, 546; 84; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 367 sq.; separates from Cavour, 370 sq.; Ministry of, 371; 373; 529; 548
Azim, son of Dost Mohammad, xii 459
Azim-ud-daulah, Nawab of Arcot (or the Carnatic), accession of, ix 724
Azim-ul-Umar, at Haidarabad, xii 721; 722
Azoff, conquered by Peter the Great, v 370; 371, 521 sq.; 503; 520; ceded to Russia, 537; 531; 545; 603 sq., abandoned by Russia, 606; 677; vi 305 sq.; acquired by Russia, 674
— Sea of, Russian fleet in, v 527, 605; xii 322
Azores Islands, discovery of, xi 12; projects to colonise, 10, 15, 19; Lord Thomas Howard sent to, iii 519; Spanish squadron at, 531; Dutch squadron at, 539; British convoy captured at, vi 377; Miguelists in (1828), x 323; Villa Flor in, 326; Dom Pedro in, 327
Aztecac ("crane-people"), Mexican tribe, i 39
Bashus, Treaty of Roekilde and, iv 504
Babar, Zahiruddin Mahomud, Moghul Emperor, vi 507; career of, 508 sq.; death of, 510; 514; 524
Babeau, A., on social conditions in France, viii 63 sq.
Baber, Colborne, in China, xii 797
Babeuf, Francois-Noel, French communist, vii 34, 508 sq., 790
Babington, Antony, arrest of, iii 291 sq.
Babylonish Captivity, Luther's, iii 788
Bacciochi, Elise. See Bonaparte, Elise
Bacelli, Alfredo, Italian statesman, xii 298
Bach, Alexander von, Austrian statesman, xii 153; 155; 171; and the Austrian Constitution, 174; Minister of Justice, 178, 190; 179; and Hungary, 181, 183, 398 sq.; resigns, 186; 197; policy of, 215 sq.; Minister of the Interior, 216, 398; 217; 401; dismissed, 403; xii 176; 178 sq.; 192
Bacher, French President in the Grand Duchy of Frankfurt, ix 414
"Back-lane Parliament," of Myles Keon and Wolfe Tone, x 628
Bac-le pass, French troops attacked in, xii 151
Baeo de la Chapelle, Mayor of Nantes, vii 341
Bacon, Anthony, iii 335
— Sir Francis (Viscount St Albans and Baron Verulam), influence of New World discovery on, i 62 sq.; 205; iii 621, 706; iii 329 sq.; and Essex, 335 sq.; and Puritanism, 347; 555; 557; and Coke, 564 sq.; fall of, 571-2; 737; 748; and Ireland, iv 513; his Novum Organum, v 716, 734 sq.; vi 793; 803
— Nathaniel, Virginian settler, vii 9
— Sir Nicholas, becomes Chancellor, iv 565, 568; iii 280
— Roger, i 18, 585; works of, 587, 590
Badagry, explorers at, xiii 807 sq.
Badajoz, death of Anne of Austria at, xiii 500; v 416; 456; royal wedding at, vi 166; Treaty of (1801), vi 72, 75, 605; Victor advances on, 449 sq.; army of La Romana at, 450; surrenders to Soult (1811), 462; 463; besieged by Wellington (1811), 466; siege of, abandoned, 467 sq.; captured by Wellington (1812), 471 sq.
Badakhshan, province of, vi 519; Russia and, xii 461; 801
Baden, margravate of, invaded by the French, v 57; 418; receives bishopric of Constance, ix 94; the Church in, 201; joins France, 253; 262; Grand Ducal constitution of, 581; and the Congress of Vienna, 649, 651; succession of, and the Allied Powers, x 19; 22; 31; relations of the Papacy with, 148 sq.; and German unity, 343 sq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 344; and Bavaria, 456; 561 sq.; 358; the political position of, 361; Constitution of (1818), 362; 365; and the Carlsbad meeting, 366; and the Triaside, 369; and customs reform, 372; constitutional concessions in, 375; and the press laws, 377; 380; and the Protestant Churches, 382; revolutionary movement in, x 60 sq., 144 sq., 152, 192, 218; and the Vorparlament, 163; insurrection in, 221; and Prussia, 223; the "Articles" of, 246; 259; and the Schleswig-Holstein question, 438; and the Austro-Prussian war, 457; and the North German Confederation, 460 sq., 464 sq.; and the Franco-German War, 464; and the Papacy, 709; legal code of, xii 150
Baden, House of, xi 704; religious attitude of, 159; an original member of the Protestant Union, 725

Margraves of:—Charles II, iii 150, 164; Christopher I (of Hochberg), excluded from the Swabian League, i 321; Philipp, at Moncontour, iii 12 sq.; Philip I, humane policy of, i 191

Charles Frederick, Grand Duke of, x 361

Charles (Louis Frederick), Grand Duke of, marries Josephine's niece, ix 265, x 361; and the Congress of Vienna, ix 582; 610 sq.; x 145 sq.; 362

Frederick I, Grand Duke of, xi 397; 406

Leopold I, Grand Duke of, x 375; xi 60; 145; 218 sq.

Frederica Dorothea of, marries Gustavus IV Adolphus of Sweden, ix 38

Louisa Caroline (Countess von Hochberg) Grand Duchess of, x 361

(in Aarau), Federal Swiss Diet at (1523), iii 320; (1528), 329; Disputation at (1526), 325 sq.; Peace of (1714), v 436, 450, 454 sq., vi 614

Baden-Baden, margrave of, iv 84; Catholicism of House of, iii 710

Edward Fortunatus, margrave of, iv 79

Lewis William, margrave of, v 61; 341; 366; commander of the Imperial Army, 368; 369; and the Spanish Succession, 401; Rhine campaign of (1702), 406; at Stolhofen, 407; 408; joins Marlborough, 409; besieges Ingolstadt, 410; 414; 416; 437; 452; death of, 418; vi 191

Philip, margrave of, iii 716; his wife Sibylia, 80.

Jacobea of. See Jülich-Cleves

Baden-Durlach, margrave of, iv 66; 84; re-instatement of House of, at Peace of Westphalia, 409

Ernest Frederick, margrave of, at Heilbronn, iii 714

George Frederick, margrave of, iv 1; 67; 79; defeated by Tilley at Wimpfen, 80

Prince of (son of Prince Christopher of), vi 289 sq.

Baden-Hochberg, Jacob III, margrave of, iii 710

Badeni, Count Kasimir Felix, Austrian statesman, xii 197; administration of, 200 sq.

Badenoch, Jacobites at, vi 103, 117

Bader, Augustin, German sectary, ii 224

Badia, Tommaso, church reform and, ii 379, 643 sq.

Badius Ascensius (Bade of Asche), the Brethren of the Common Life and, i 485

Badli Sarai, fight at, xi 746

Badoer, Alberto, ambassador to Sixtus V, iii 445

Badoer, Alvisi, sent to Constantinople, as ambassador of peace, iii 116

Baduel, Claude, Protestant Rector of Nimes University, ii 292

Baena, Isabel de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406 sq.

José Arana, Duke of, xi 560

Bärenklau, Johann Leopold, Baron zu Schönreich, Austrian Field-marshal, vi 233; 236

Bärwald, Treaty of (1631), iv 141, 198 sq.; 210, 220; 226; 249; 251

Baffin bay, explorers at, xii 814

William, navigator, xii 814

Baghchaseri. See Bakshhi-serai

Bagge, Robert, novelist, vi 836

Bagenal, Sir Henry, in Ireland, iii 604; defeated at Armagh, 530, 607

Bagge, Jakob, Danes defeated by, iv 163

Baggesen, Jens Immanuel, Danish poet, vii 785; vi 597

Baghdad, Turkish army at, iii 112; becomes Ottoman fortress, 113; Russia and, x 545; xii 170; caravan route to, 793

Pasha of, ix 385

Baghirmi, xii 130; Barth in, 810

Baglione, Giampaolo, of Perugia, i 194; submission of, to Julius II, 128; 134; 136; ii 14

Bagni, Papal nuncio, in Paris, iv 680

Bagno, Marchese di, commands papal troops, iv 57 sq.

Bagnolo, Peace of (1484), between Venice, Milan and Naples, i 287

Bagot, Sir Charles, x 32; 37; at the Conference of St Petersburg, 189; Governor-General of Canada, xii 767

Bagration, Peter Ivanovitch, Prince, ix 257; 260; at Friedland, 290; and the war with Turkey, 465; and the invasion of 1812, 489 sq.

Bagyidaw, King of Ava, xi 727 sq.

Bahadur, King of Guzerat, vi 510

Shah, Moghul Emperor, vi 523; 531

Bahamas, the, landing of Colombo on, x 23; piracy in, v 691; vi 184; 380; relinquished by Spain, 464; government of, xii 657

Bahawalpur, Nawab of, xi 736

Bahia (San Salvador), the Dutch and, iv 703 sq.; retaken by the Spaniards, 705; 706; Quendo at, 707, 708; 750, 763 sq.; growth of importance of, v 676; 677; vi 184; 389 sq.; Portuguese troops in, vi 310, 314 sq.; blockade of (1823), 816; dos Vaqueiros (Mossel Bay) discovered by Diaz, i 17

Behr-el-Gazal, xii 130; taken by the Mahdi, 442; 449; France and, 660; 661; exploration in, 811 sq.

Bail, Jean Antoine de, iii 54 sq.
Baikal, Lake, xii 344; and the Russo-Japanese War, 577 sq.; 794
Baikie, William, African traveller, xii 810
Baillie, ceded to France, v 45
—— Jacques-Charles, member of the Corps Législatif, viii 510 sq., 515, 517
Bailli de Lita, Prior of the Russian branch of the Order of St John, v 648
Baillie, Robert, iv 317; 324
—— William, Lieutenant-colonel, defeat of, vi 576, ix 714
Bailly, Antoine, French Inspector-general of Finance, vii 74
—— Jean-Sylvain, viii 101; elected to the States General, 181 sq., 153, 155, 157; Mayor of Paris, 165, 167 sqq., 200; resigns, 225; guillotined, 357
Bainbridge, Cardinal Christopher, death of, 1 583
Bairacar, Pasha of Rustchuk, ix 388
Bairam Khan, Mozhul general, vi 512
Baird, Sir David, General, vii 617; lands at Corunna, ix 443; joins Moore, 445; at Kosseir, 734; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 752; xi 778
Baireuth, and Ansbach, v 622; margravate of, vi 633; Frederick the Great and, 704; principality of, reverts to Prussia (1792), viii 530; proposed cession of, to Austria, 534; the boundary of, ix 262, 266; French troops enter, 278; Soult at, 274; lost to Prussia (1815), 656
—— Margraves, etc. of. See Brandenburg-Baireuth.
Baius, Michael, professor at Louvain, v 82
Baji Rao I, Peshwa, vi 531 sq.
—— II, Peshwa of Poona, xi 725 sq.; 747
Bajza, Joseph, Hungarian writer, xi 426
Bakchi-seral, Treaty of (1690), v 506; vi 365; captured by the Cossacks, 368
Bakosh, John, outpost at, xii 129
Baker, Sir Samuel White, in Africa, xii 439; 809
—— Valentine (Baker Pasha), in Egypt, xii 440 sq.
—— Major, at Drome, vi 307
Bakewell, Robert, agriculturist, x 731
Bakkeruzel, Jan de Casembroot, lord of, secretary to Egmont, vi 216
Bakez, Thomas, Primate of Hungary, 1 336 sq.
Baku, ceded to Russia, v 545; evacuated by Russia, vi 304; labour agitation in, xii 332; 342
Bakunin, Michael, Russian revolutionary, xi 219; 504; escapes from Siberia, 629; 630; xii 264; 266; Statecraft and Anarchy, 303; at Geneva, ib.; 307; 758
Balaban, Turkish general defeated by Scanderbeg, i 71
Balagru, Jean de Montluc, Sieur de, Marshal of France, holds Cambray, vii 47, 669; ambassador to Poland, 85
Balaguer, captured by Starhemberg, v 426
Bala Hissar, x 733; occupation of, 735
Balaklava, battle of, xii 319 sq.; 364
Balashoff, Russian Minister of Police, vii 487
Balassi, Valentine, Hungarian poet, xi 422
Balbini, Niccolò, Italian Minister at Geneva, 11 387
Balbo, Conte Cesare, Italian patriot, viii 85; vii 399; opinion of, on Italian priests, 401; x 109; 115; writings of, 167; 168; xi 65 sqq.; 70; 73; Piedmontese Minister, 80; 371; 547
—— Lorenzo, Spanish scholar at Alcalá, vii 400
Baldiron, Imperialist commander, iv 41; 49; and the Engadine, 54 sq.; flight of, 56
Baldissersa, Antonio, Italian general, vii 241
Bald, Monte, Prince Eugene crosses, v 402
Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem, grants privileges to Venetians, v 254
—— Abraham, Georgian deputy, vi 246
Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory, the Bibliography of, i 611; ii 19
Balearic Islands, prisoners sent to, xi 556, 563
Balfour, Arthur James, Secretary for Scotland, x 45; Secretary for Ireland, 46, 48, 85 sq.; 53; Ministry of, 54; and the Education Act, 57; and the War Office, 59; 90; 594
—— Gerald William, Secretary for Ireland, xii 87
—— Sir James, Act of Revocation and, iv 490; Traquair and, 503
—— Sir William, dismissal of, iv 297
Balkan Peninsula, 1812-33, Vol. x, Chap. vi, passim; evacuated by Russia, xi 402; Chap. xxxii (2); 1870-1909, Vol. xii, Chap. xxix; 6; 9 sqq.; 57; 57; Austria and, 211; 212; Italy and, 242; 244; the Powers and, 728
Balkh, province of, vi 518; caravan route through, xii 793; 800
Ball, Sir J. Alexander, naval captain at Naples, viii 658
Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, x 101
Ballarat, gold in, vi 796; 798
Ballard, John, and the Babington conspiracy, iii 291
Ballenstädt, House of, v 618. See Brandenburg
Ballesteros, Francisco, Spanish general, disgraced, ix 475; x 217; 227 sq.; 231
Ballinamuck, French force surrenders at, viii 476
Ballot, African explorer, xii 129
Ball's Bluff, engagement at (1861), vii 469
Ballybay, Catholic demonstration at, x 647 sq.
Ballycastle, battle at (1565), iii 591
Ballymore, captured by Ginkel, v 317
Ballyneety, Sarsfield at, vi 816
Balmaceda, José Manuel, President of Chile, xii 677 sq.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Baron, Jacobite, vi 114; 117
— John Elphinstone, 2nd Baron, trial of, iv 493 sq.
Balmond, K. D., Russian poet, xii 333
Baltaji Mehemet, Grand Vezir, v 604 sqq.
Balta Liman, Convention of, xi 284
Baltasar Carlos, Infante, Isabel of Bourbon and, iv 649 sqq., 654; 658; death of, 659; 664
Baltic Convention, The, xii 290 sq.
— Powers (1780-1801), Vol. ix, Chap. ii, section 1, passim; 295 sq. See also Russia, Sweden, Denmark, Prussia
— Sea, struggle for supremacy in, ii 228; corn and timber trade in, iii 631; Imperial schemes as to, iv 198; United Provinces and, v 146 sq.; Russia and, 343, 494, 520; Poland and, 344; Peter the Great, 526, 528; English fleet in (1715-26), 551, 611, vi 24, 37, 59, 207; Sweden and, v 562 sq., 607; 615; 634; 638; trade in, vi 24, 29, 35; 57; Russia and, 304, 694, 783; non-intervention in, by England, 408 sqq.; 754; British trade with, vi 1, 4; British operations in, (1800-1), xi 317; 346; Germany and, xii 171; 348
Baltimore, expedition against (1814) (later abandoned), vi 344, 352; Union Manufacturing Co. of Maryland organised at, 358; emigration from, 359; Lincoln in, 449; fighting in (1861), 453 sq., 464, 469; Republican Convention at (1864), 599; railway from the Ohio to, 694
— (Co. Cork), Spanish ships at, iii 532
— Benedict Calvert, 4th Baron, vii 34
— Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Baron, vii 31, 33
— Charles Calvert, 3rd Baron, vii 34
— George Calvert, 1st Baron, founder of Maryland, iv 747; patent of, 749; vii 31, 32, 74
Baltimore, U.S.S., affair of the, vi 666
Baltinglas, James Eustace, 3rd Viscount, iii 538
Baltringen, beginning of the Peasants' War at, ii 179
Balitzer, Johann Baptist, philosopher, xi 712
Baluchistan, the Emperor Humayun in, vi 511; xi 731; 736; 753; xii 458; 485; 491
Baule, Cardinal Jean de La, Minister of Louis XI, r 403, 415
Balzac, Honoré de, vi 833; x 102; 516; xi 427; 509; 516; novels of, 521 sq.
— Jean-Louis-Guez, Seigneur de, vii 72; Member of French Academy, iv 156; v 70
Bamberg, see of, iii 709, vi 704; Bavaria insists on restoration of, iv 310; captured by Horn, 218; Maximilian I at, ix 253; 279
Bamberg, Johann Georg Fuchs von Darnheim, Bishop of, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 207
Bamian, Moorcroft at, xii 800
Bancroft, George, xii 680; History of the United States, 841
Banda Islands, spices of, iv 734; Anglo-Dutch struggle in, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; captured by the English, viii 484, ix 750; restored to the Dutch (1814), 755
— Neira, the Dutch and, iv 735 sq.; 742; captured (1810), ix 240
— Oriental (Uruguay), Portuguese and, v 456, 680; x 281; 286; independence of, 300 sq.; forms the Provincia Cisplatina, 316; xii 674; 680; Anglo-French action in, 681; 690
Bandello, Matteo, Bishop of Agen. See Agen
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio, x 122 sq.; xi 65, 67
Bandon, Tyrone and O'Donnell at, iii 608
Bandula, Burmese general, xi 727 sq.
Banér, Gustaf, flight and death of, iv 172 sq.
— Johann, Swedish Field-Marshal, iv 185; occupies Magdeburg, 207; holds Bavaria, 216 sq.; in Silesia, 247; ordered to invade Bohemia, 252; at Magdeburg, 255; German War and, 366 sq.; at Eisenach, 372; falls back upon Torgau, 373; on the Oder, 374; 378; 379; 383; death of, 385; 390; Ozenstriina and, 569
— Sten, flight and death of, iv 172 sq.
Bánffy, Baron, Hungarian statesman, xii 199; 203 sq.
Banfly, George, iii 98
Bangkok, British envoy at, xii 535; 536
Bangweolo, Lake, xii 683; Livingston at, 809
Bankaert, Adrian van, Dutch naval commander, v 195 sq.
Bankes, Sir John, and the ship-money case, iv 283
Bankhem, Jan van, and the murder of the de Witts, v 159
Banks' Peninsula, purchased by a French company, xi 793
Banks, the Bank of England, established, v 266 sq.; vi 45; action of (1793-7), ix 675 sq.; vi 5, 537; Banks of Amsterdam, Genoa, and Venice, v 266, 268, 270; the Caisse d'Escompte, viii 86, 96 sq., 694 sq.; Bank of France, created, ix 27; x 746; the Land Bank of Poland, 455 sq.; Continental, in general, 746 sq.; the Banca Romana and politics, xii 218; the Russian Peasants' Bank, 317 sq.; Russian Gentry Bank, 318; Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 513. See also Coinage and Currency, etc.
— Sir Joseph, and New South Wales, ix 786; xii 806 sq.
Banks, Nathaniel Frentiss, American general, vii 477, 503, 506, 514; the Red River expedition (1864) under, 520
Bantam, Dutch trade at, in 683; James Lancaster at, iv 751; Edmund Scott at, 734; 735; English and Dutch ships before, 736; English factory re-established at, 740, v 697
Bantry Bay, French fleet in, viii 476 sq., ix 700
Baour-Lormian, Pierre-M.-F.-L., French poet, vi 830; x 88
Bar, Duke of Lorraine does homage for, iv 142; recovery of Condé’s fortresses in, 613 sq.; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 630; ceded to France, v 53; vi 155; Confederation of, 855, 668, 678, 730
Barailh, Admiral de, vii 110
Barailhon, Jean-François, French politician, viii 678
Barajas, Francisco Zapata de Cisneros, Count of, vi 518
Barante, Aimable-Guillaume-Prosper Bru-gière, Baron de, x 48; 51; and the Doctrinaires, 52-5; created a peer, 68; 67; resigns office, 68; action of, in the Chamber of Peers, 81; opposes the “law of sacrilege,” 87; 609; xii 830
Baratieri, General, Governor of Erythrea, x 240 sq.
Barbacy, Joseph, commander of Skekler Hussars, viii 655 sq.
Barbados, Dutch forbidden to trade in, iv 470; settlement of, 756; constitution of, 757; v 110; de Ruyter at, 179; 284; 286 sq.; English government in, 659 sq., iv 186; 454; colonists from, in Carolina, vii 34, 36; English colony in, 78; 87; slaves in, 102; Nelson in, ix 224; government in, 750, 557; missionaries attacked in, 653; xi 757; negroes in, xii 653; 654; 656; government of, 657
Barbantane-Pujet, Paul-F.-H.-B., Marquis de, French commander, viii 499
Barbara, Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund III, See Radziwil
—— of Braganza, Queen of Spain, consort of Ferdinand VI, vi 166; 361 sqq.; death of, 366
Barbarasques. See Barbary pirates
Barbaro, Ermalao, humanist, i 657, 681
—— Marco Antonio, iii 137 sq.
Barbarossa I (Horush), ii 58
—— II (Khar Eddin), ii 68 sqq., 75 sqq., 390; iii 105, 109; seizes Tunis, 110, driven from it by Charles V, 111; exploits of, 112 sqq.; gains victory near Actium (1538), 114; takes islands from Venice, 116 sqq.; 119; death of (1546), 120
Barbaroux, Charles-J. M., viii 231, 249 sq., 260, 357
Barbary, Moriscos deported to, iii 543; French Consul established in, 694; French trade with, vii 173; 350
Barbary pirates, Spanish attacks on (1506-10), x 365 sq.; expeditions against, xi 68 sqq., 75 sqq.; and Italy, iii 391, 399, 410; defeated by Fajardo, 540 sq.; v 179; x 19 sq.
Barbauld, Mrs (Anna Letitia Aikin), viii 764
Barbé-Marbois, François de, Count and Marquis of, French chargé d’affaires in America, vi 462; viii 488, 507; ix 9; 116, 117; x 47; 49
Barberet, French labour politician, xir 94
Barberini, enrichment of the, by Urban VIII, iv 684; and the quarrel with Parma, 685 sqq.
—— Cardinal Maffeo. See Urban VIII
Barbès, Armand, French socialist, vii 511; xi 104 sq.; 108 sq.
Barbesieux, French commander against Naples, ii 59
Barbier, Edmond-Jean-François, diarist, vii 9, 12
Barbin, Claude, French statesman, Ministry of, iv 122 sqq.
Barbo, Pietro. See Paul II, Pope
Barbon, Nicolas, Discourse of Trade, x 770
Barbosa, Arias, Portuguese Hellenist, i 379, 578
Barcelona, Treaty of (1539), ii 25, 203; Charles V sets sail from (1535), iii 111; embarkation of Duke and Duchess of Savoy at, 513; captured (1651), vi 618; Philip IV and Olivares at, 647; revolt of, 648 sqq.; 652; entry of La Motte into, 653; capitulation of (1652), 661; x 61; taken by the French (1696), 62; 413; by Peterborough (1705), 416; 432; siege of (1713), 446; vi 29; 31 sqq.; Navarro’s squadron at, 230; trade of, xii 527; British squadron at, x 46; Duhamse seizes (1808), 430; French forces at, 435, 436, 439; Gouvion Saint-Cyr at, 448; Carbonaro agent sent to, x 215; revolts in (1820), 216, 223, (1840), 241 sqq., xi 560; xii 250; socialism in, 268
—— (Venezuela), Bolivar’s flight to, x 289
Barcelonnette, capture of, iv 416
Barclay, Robert Heriot, British naval commander, vii 340
—— de Tolly, Michel, Prince, and the invasion of 1812, ix 489 sqq.; at Bautzen, 518; 519; replaces Wittgenstein, 520; at Leipzig, 553; 558
Bacoo river, exploration of, xi 795; 798
Barczay, Abraham, Hungarian writer, x 422
Barczai, Achatius, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania
Bard, fortress of, x 60
Bardeleben, Karl Alexander von, one of the founders of the Tagenkund (1808), ix 328
Bardo, Treaty of, xii 129, 239
Bareilly, revolt at, xi 745
Barendsz. See Barents
BARODA, captured by Wellesley, ix 726; State of, xi 727
— Malhar Rao, Gaekwar of, deposed, xii 462
BARODET, Désiré, French politician, xii 107
BARON, Pierre, of Cambridge, Protestant refugee, ii 597
BARONETS, Order of, creation of the, iii 571
BAROIONI, Cardinal Caesar, ecclesiastical historian, r 568, 609; the Annales Ecclesiastici of, iii 444; x ii 816
BAROSS, G. de, Hungarian Minister, xii 198
BARRACKPUR, mutiny at, xi 729
BARRADAS, or BARADAT, François de, Seigneur de Damery, favourite of Louis XIII, driven from Court, iv 131
BARRAS, Count Louis de, French naval officer, vi 453
— Paul-F.-J.-Nicolas de, viii 249, 349, 352; and the fall of Bobespierre, 366, 369; 373; and the insurrection of Vendémiaire, 386; member of the Directory, 489 sqq.; 494, 496, 503; and the Babeuf conspiracy, 504 sqq.; 507, 563 sqq., 669 sq.; and Brumaire, 675 sqq., 679
BARRAUT, seized by Lesdiguières, iii 417
BARRAUX, fort at, iii 417
BARRÉ, Isaac, Colonel, vii 425; 432; pensioned, 459
BARRIER, the, Joseph II rases, viii 277, 281
—Treaties (1709–15), v 424, 439 sqq., 448, 456 sqq.; vi 13, 23, 470; from 1715 to 1782, 640 sqq.
BARRINGTON, Jonathan, and the Union with Ireland, ix 703
— William Wildman Barrington, 2nd Viscount, iv 406; 424 sqq.; 427; 450; vii 142
— Samuel, Admiral, vi 451
BARRON, James, American commodore, vii 329 sq.
BARROT, Camille-Hyacinthe-Odillon, x 507 sqq.; xi 30; 32; and Thiers, 36 sqq., 40; 42; 96; and the Revolution (1848), 99 sqq., 102; 105; and the Republican constitution, 115 sqq.; appointed Premier, 118; 119; and Pius IX, 121; 126; declines office, 128 sqq.; Louis-Napoléon and, 133
— Ferdinand, French statesman, xi 127; 129
BARRY, Henry, iii 348, 345
BARRUEL, industrial experiments of, ix 376
BARRE, Garret, in Munster, iv 525
BAR-SUR-ARBE, indecisive battle at (1814), ix 545; Oudinot defeated at, 550
BART, Jean, French seaman, v 59; 162
BARTENSTEIN, Convention of (1807), ix 287, 298, 296
Bartenstein, Baron Johann Christoph von, Austrian statesman, vi 204; 626
Barth, Heinrich, in Africa, xii 810 sqq.
Barthélémy, François, Marquis de, and the Peace of Basel, vii 381, 383, 441; Director, 506; arrested (1707), 509 sqq.; transported, 519; ambassador to Switzerland, 639, 781; x 58
— St Hilaire, Jules, French politician, xi 118
Barthels, Jean Theodore, Belgian journalist, x 553
Bartholdi, Friedrich Christian von, Brandenburg Minister at Vienna, v 664
Bartolucci, Vincent, x 138
Bartolus (Bartolus Severus de Alphanis, d. 1355), ι 749
Barton, Andrew, taken at sea by Lord Thomas Howard (1511), ι 479
— Elizabeth (the Holy Maid of Kent), trial and execution of, ι 441
Barwell, Richard, member of the Indian Council, vi 571 sqq.
Baryatinski, Russian Field-Marshal, xii 139
Barzizza, Gasparino da. See Gasparino
Basci, Perron de, French envoy to Rome, r 110
Basedow, Johann Berend, German educational reformer, vii 772
Basel, Council of (1431-49), r 293, 385, 599, 623, 655, 668; Peace of (1499), 307; joins Swiss Confederacy (1501), 308; Greek books at, 599; the Reformation at, ι 328, 355; Evangelic Diet of (1530), 336; Conference of Swiss Reformers at, 339; Calvin and Erasmus at, 355; offer of, for Saluzzo, ιi 408; Compactates of, 703; vi 616; 623; 625; Treaty of (1795), vii 289, 381, 383, 416, 418, 422, 441, 551; ι 349, 592, 608; bishopric of, 96, 104, 601; and the Swiss Confederation, 108; manufactures of, ι 233; reaction in, 238; insurrections in, 241 sqq.; demolition of, 245 sqq.; 248; silk-weaving in, 259, 491; Nihilist Congress at, 629; Labour Legislation Union at, xii 747
— Christopher von Uttenheim, Bishop of, ιi 324
— Eugène Lachat, Bishop of, x 258
Baselga, Gaspar, Swiss Catholic leader, r 44
Bashkirs, rising of, vi 631
Bashmakoff, and Poland, ιi 378
Basil II, Emperor of the East, v 438
— Tsar (Vasily Shuiski). See Vasily IV
Basilicata, condition of the, xii 236 sqq.
Basing House, attempt of Waller to capture, r 315; Charles I and, 324; taken by Cromwell, 333
Basque provinces, in the Middle Ages, ι 352; occupied by the Carlists, x 235, 239; emigration from, to Spanish America, 276; xii 258; Carlist forces in, 260
— Roads, William Sanch in the, ι 238
Bass, George, explorations of, ι 740
Bassano, Hughes-Bernard Maret, Duc de, ι 10; receives the duchy of Bassano, 111; 141, 145; disaffection of, 572; becomes Secretary of State, 616; x 494
Bassein (India), Treaty of (1802), ι 725, 727
— (Burma), capture of, ιi 742
Bassermann, Friedrich Daniel, Baden politician, xi 61 sqq.; 198; at the Gotha meeting, 221
Basseville, Nicolas-Jean-Hugon de, Secretary of the French legation, viii 581, 778
Bassowitz, Henning Friedrich von, Holstein Minister, vi 609
— Colonel Adolphus Frederick von, Hanoverian envoy at Stockholm, vii 36
Bassi, Antonietta, Countess Pasolini, xi 72
— Matteo de’, founder of the Capuchins, ιi 647
Bassignano, Sardinians defeated at, vi 243
Basso, Protestant preacher in Tirano, death of, ιv 49
Bassompierre, Baron François de, Marquis d’Harouel, Marshal of France, ambassador of, to Madrid, vi 50, 53; dix-sept seigneurs and, 156; ambassador in England, 266
Bastia, captured by a British squadron, viii 458
Bastide, Jules, French politician, xi 99; 118; 124
Bastille, fall of the, viii 164, 167, 191, 715, 755
Bastogi, Count Pietro, Italian statesman, xi 533
Bastwick, John, punishment of, rv 280; release of, 291
Basutoland, xi 783; annexed to Cape Colony, 787; government of, xii 645
Basutos, and the Boers, xi 783; 783 sqq.; and the Orange Free State, 787
Batak, massacre at, xii 384
Batang, travellers at, xii 796 sqq., 803 sqq.
Batarnay, Ymbert de, x 403
Batavia, capital of the Dutch East Indies, rv 710 sqq.; foundation of, 736; power of the Dutch at, 738; 740
Batavian Republic, existence of, recognised by Holland, xi 73; 208; changes effected by Bonaparte in, 88 sqq.; Napoleon’s dealings with, 416-7. See also Holland
Battie, Anselme-Polyarce, French politician, xii 108
Bate, John, his case, ιi 557, 743
Batenburg, Dutch commander, relieves Haarlem, ιi 236
Bates, Edward, rv 445; Attorney-general, 450
— William, Presbyterian divine, ιvi 803
Bath, John Bourchier, 4th Baron Fitzwarine, 2nd Earl of, supporter of Mary, r 514
15—2
Bath, Sir John Grenville, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), Monck and, vi 555 sq.; 558
— William Pulteney, Earl of, vi 47; 66; 71; enters the Cabinet, 73; 74; 84
— Thomas Thynne, 1st Marquis of (Viscount Weymouth), vi 375; 424; 439;
resigns, 443; 447; 450
Báthory (or Bátori), Andrew, Cardinal, iii 103
— Christopher, iii 97
— Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania
— Sophia, v 352
— Stephen, Judex Curiae of Hungary (1491), i 339
— Stephen, King of Poland. See Stephen Báthory
Bathurst, xi 790; discovery of gold at, 795
— Henry Bathurst, 2nd Earl, Lord Chancellor, vi 443; 450
— Henry Bathurst, 3rd Earl, vii 363 sq.
— Richard, President of Trinity College, Oxford, vi 791
Battifol, Pierre, French scholar, xii 448
Baton Rouge, arsenal at, vii 492
Bátori. See Báthory
Battaglia, Francesco, Venetian senator, viii 585
Battambang, ceded to France, xii 536
Batten, Sir William, admiral, succeeded by Rainiborow, vi 347; with the fleet,
350
Battenberg, Prince Alexander of, xiii 341
Batthyány, Balthasar, Minister of Matthias Corvinus, i 343
— Count Casimir, xi 212 sq.; at Widin,
215
— Count Karl Joseph von, Austrian general, vi 241 sq.
— Count Ludwig, xi 155 sq.; 172; 180
sq.; forms a new Ministry, 158; 184;
arrest of, 203; 205; execution of, 214
Batuere, Ostolaza, imprisoned at, x 209
Batum, xii 33; ceded to Russia, 342, 398;
392 sq.; 399
Baturin, destruction of (1708), v 600
Batz, Baron Jean de, viii 261
Batzell, Prussian army at, vi 281
Bau, Danish victory at, xi 161, 695
Baudelaire, Charles-Pierre, French poet, xi 511; 513 sq.
Bandin, Jean-B.-A.-V., French politician, x 136; 488
— des Ardennes, Pierre-Charles-Louis, member of the Legislative Assembly, viii
356, 394
— Nicolas, French captain, in Australia, ix 733-9
Baudissin, W. H. von, Swedish Field-
marshal, vi 220
Baudoin, French admiral, ix 239
Baudot, Marc-Antoine, member of the National Convention, vii 427 sq.
Bauer, George (Georgius Agricola), v 738
Bauernfeld, Eduard von, Austrian dramatic poet, xi 414 sqq.
Bauhin, Jean, naturalist, v 734
Baumann, Governor of Posen, x 464
Baumback, Moritz von, Hesse-Cassel Minister, xi 233
Baumgartner, Hieronymus, iii 159
Baune, Eugène, French politician, xi 186
Baur, Ferdinand Christian von, historian, x 382; xi 847
Bausch, Johann Lorenz, and the Academia naturae curiosorum, v 741
Bautzen, Prussian retreat near, vi 290;
battle of (1813), ix 619
Bava-Beccaris, General, xii 220
Bavaria, and the Reformation, ii 169;
papal concessions to, ib.; persecution of Lutherans in, 202; supports Charles V
(1545), 251; religious attitude of, iii 159
sqq., 173, 702; Treaty of Bärwalde and,
iv 198; 208; policy of, 211; Tilly driven
into, 213; 214; Gustavus Adolphus in,
215; Bâner in, 216; 219; sufferings of,
during the war, 417 sqq.; cloth of, 421;
campaigns in (1646-8), 391 sqq., 397;
alliance of, with France, v 42, 47, 404;
407; and the Spanish Netherlads, 447;
451; and the Pragmatic Sanction, vi 202
sq.; and the War of the Austrian Succession,
299 sqq.; 275; Austria and, 630 sqq.,
633; projected exchange of, 644 sqq., vii
277, 281 sqq., 310, 312 sqq., 533 sqq., 545;
vi 677; Frederick the Great and, 703 sq;
707; Austro-Russian designs on (1795),
vi 441, 549; 634; French revolutionary
ideas in, 776; Mireau marches into, ix
64; French acquisitions in, 68; 78; and
the Imperial Recess of 1803, 94; reform
of the Church in, 201; 202; joins France,
253; 262; receives Ansbach, 267; arrange-
ments for invasion of, 346; crux of the
war of 1809, 347; proposals of Metternich
to, 507; treaty with (1818), 533; territorial
changes in, 591; 592; 597; and the Con-
gress of Vienna, 609 sqq.; and the Federal
Act, 650; ambition of, 658; disputes of,
with Austria, discussed by the Allied Powrs,
x 19; 22; 32; ecclesiastical affairs in,
146 sqq.; and German unity,
342 sqq.; and the Germanic Confederation,
343 sqq.; disputes of, with Austria and
Baden, 346, 361 sqq.; Montgelas' rule
in, 359; Constitution of (1815), 359 sqq.,
363; and the Carlshad meeting, 366;
and the Vienna Conference (1819), 368;
and the Triads, 369; 370; Liberal
measures by Ludwig I, 371 sqq.; and the
customs treaties, 372 sqq., 378 sqq.; 374;
380; banking in, 746; 751; industries in,
753 sq.; xi 60 sq.; the revolutionary
movement in, 146; 167; and the Frank-
fort Constitution, 218; and the Berlin
Conference, 220; 222 sqq.; and the Hesse-
Cassel crisis, 229; 408; and the Austro-
Prussian War, 457; and the Zollverein,
General Index.

462; and the North German Confederation, 460 sq.; 464 sq.; and the German Empire, 465 sq.; and the Franco-German War, 464; and the Austro-German alliance, 1155; 145; 747; Riezler's history of, 829

Bavaria, Dukes of:
— Albert V, 881; 1159-61, 173, 180
— Maximilian I, afterwards Elector.
See under Electors
— William IV, 1172, 221, 224, 232; and the League of Nürnberg, 235, 264
— William V, 11706; 709 sq.

Bavaria, Electors of:
— Charles Albert. See Charles VII, Emperor
— Charles Theodore, 867; 703; 707; 881; 312; 90
— Ferdinand Maria, and the Imperial succession, 4426; 430; 41; 47
— Maximilian I, 857; 857 sq.; 709;
— 718 sq.; a possible candidate for the Imperial throne, 63; Jesuit influence upon, 6; and the Catholic League, 12; and the Imperial succession, 17; 22; 27; and Ferdinand II's policy, 32; and the Protestant Union, 33; empowered to occupy Upper Austria, 34; at Linz, 64; 65 sq.; 68; 69; counsels of, 73; 75; renounces hold upon Upper Austria, 76; 77; con-
— quers the Upper Palatinate, 78; 81; Tilly and, 82; 83; Elector, 84; 88; 92; 93; 96; 100; 108; claims of, 109; Spiritual Electors and, 110; self-confidence of, 111; 112; supports Elector of Saxony, 113; head of the Moderate Party, 114; rift between Ferdinand II and, 115; 116; scheme of Richelieu concerning, 129; 130; 141; orders Tilly to besiege Magdeburg, 199; 203; on right bank of Danube, 208; Richelieu and, 210; 213; at Donau-
— wörth, 214; palace at Munich of, 215; with Wallenstein, 216; in Bohemia, 237; Emperor and, 231; 232; 237; correspond-
— ence between Richelieu and, 238; 246; peace negotiations and, 232; 254; and the Imperial succession, 373; 376; and the truce of Ulm, 391; and France, 392; at Salzburg, 393; 398; 401; Sable and, 402; retains Upper Palatinate, 409; French campaigns in Bavaria and, 597; Mazarron and, 602; 675; 677; Ferdinand II and, 679; at Ratisbon, 680; Urban VIII and, 683
— Maximilian Emanuel, 852 sq.; 359;
— 366 sq.; commander of the Imperial army, 368; marriage of, 377; and the Spanish Succession, 384, 386, 388; alliance of, with France, 404, 406 sq.; at Donau-
— wörth, 409; at Blenheim, 410; 411; re-
— construction of, 436; 438; 447; 450; 452; and the Peace of Baden, 455
— Maximilian (III) Joseph, 8241 sq.; 650 sq.; 703; 707

Bavaria, Electors of, contd.:
— Maximilian Joseph. See Maximi-
— lian I, King of Bavaria

Bavaria, Anna of Austria, Duchess of, consort of Albert V, 1159
— Ernest of, Archbishop of Cologne.

See Cologne
— Ferdinand of, 11708
— Joseph Ferdinand, Electoral Prince of, and the Spanish Succession, 837, 838 sq.; death of, 835; 836 sq.; 659; 664
— Lewis, Crown Prince of, at Vienna,
— 11582
— Maria Antonia, Electress of, 852; 377

Bavaria-Landshut, George the Rich, Duke of, 8315
— Ludwig, Duke of (d. 1545), 1172; 251

Bavaria-Munich, Albert IV, Duke of, 8295
— Albert and Wolfgang, Dukes of, the
— Landshut succession and, 1151

Bavarian Academy, Historical Commission of, 11527

Baxter, Richard, New Model army and, 8329; 96; at the Savoy Conference, 97; 100; 201; imprisoned, 231; 238; and Cromwell, 328; 329 sq.; 332; and James II, 335; 11709; Holy Commonwealth, 801; 807

Bay Islands, 11685; ceded to Honduras, 686
Bay of Islands, mission at, 8793

Bayane, Alphonse Hubert de Lattier, Comte
— de, Cardinal, Papal plenipotentiary at
— Paris, 1195

Bayard, Pierre de Terrail, Seigneur de, 8133, 412, 481; 43; death of (1524), 48
— Thomas Francis, 8863; Secretary of
— State, 662

Bayard-Chamberlain Treaty (1889), 8769

Bayazid, demanded by Russia, 8392; retained by Porte, 398
— I, Ottoman Sultan, war of, with Venice, 8359, 278
— II, Ottoman Sultan, 882, 85-90, 114, 224, 229
— younger son of Solymans II, 1124

Bayer, Chancellor to John Frederick of
— Saxony, 8211
— Joseph, Hungarian officer, 8214
Bayeux, surrenders to Henry IV (1589), 1118
— 83

Bayham, riot at (1525), 843

Bayle, Pierre, pupil of Chouet, 8791;
— 81; 31; Dictionary, 5; 33

Baylen, capitulation of (1698), 8137; 315 sq.; 326, 437 sq.; 565
— Francis Xavier de Castro, Duke of.
— See Castro

Bayol, African explorer, 8129

Bayonne, Conference at (1565), 117, 8,
General Index.

20, 271, 282, 489; French force at, ix 801 sqq.; 304; Napoleon at, 318; 316; 322; constitution issued by Joseph from, 406; Murat summoned to, 410; Dupont’s army at, 430; Ferdinand VII abdicates at, 452; 453; Joseph Napoleon, proclaimed King at (1808), 434; Soulé and Wellington at (1808), 489 sqq.; Narváez at, xi 559; harbour of, xi 102

Bayonne, Jean de Mousters de Froissac, Bishop of, xi 270

Baza, capture of (1459), x 358

Bazaine, François-Achille, Marshal of France, xi 479; leaves Mexico, 484; 496; 498; 583; 586 sqq.; takes over the command, 588; conduct of the war by, 589 sqq.; capitulates at Metz, 603 sqq.; 611

Bazard, Amand, x 485

Bazeilles, fight at, xi 598

Bazire, Claude, v 348, 340, 363

Beachy Head, battle of (1690), v 59, 258, 261, 263, 315

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, x 669; the novels of, 724, xi 357; 11; and Protection, 20; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 21, 328; 309 sqq.; 330; and the Reform Bill of 1867, 341 sqq.; rivalry of, with Gladstone, 342 sqq.; and Irish Disestablishment, 344; reigns, 345 sqq.; and Portugal, 574; and the Suez Canal, 638, xi 433; xi 757; xi 14; reigns, 23; refuses office, 29; Ministry of (1874–80), 30 sqq.; and Gladstone, 30; created Earl, 33; reigns, 36; 37 sqq.; 40; 46; 72; and Irish education, 75; and the Berlin Congress, 142, 394, 399; 388; and the Russo-Turkish War, 389; and Greece, 402; and Cyprus, 415; and Lord Mayo, 458, 463; and Afghanistan, 455 sqq.; 468; 472; 474; 774

Béales, Edmond, political agitation of, xi 340

Beard, John, and the East India Company, v 700

Béarn, offered to Henry of Navarre, iii 510; Perez escapes to, 516; restoration of the Catholic religion in, 668, 681; restoration of ecclesiastical property in, iv 125; Louis XIII and, 126 sqq.; persecution of Protestants in, iv 24; and the Provincial Assemblies, v 111; and the States General, 128

Beattis, James, poet, vi 830

Beauchamp, Edward Seymour, Lord, iii 361, 534

— Joseph, mission of, to Constantinople, vii 608

Beaufort (N. Carolina), captured (1862), vii 552

— (S. Carolina), British detachment at, vii 219

— François de Vendôme, Duke of, and Les Importants, iv 596; escape of, from Vincennes, 609; joins rebels, 611 sqq.; made Governor of Paris, 617; kills Nemours, ib.; Admiral (1666), v 182 sqq., 187

Beaufort, Henry, Cardinal, xi 531

— Louis de, historian, xi 817

Beaumeney, Peace of (1489), x 393; Condé at, xii 2; de Coligny at, 5; French troops at, xx 505 sqq.

Beauharnais, Alexandre, Vicomte de, viii 179, 339; commands the army of the Rhine, 424; ix 107

— Augustus, Duke of Leuchtenberg. See Leuchtenberg

— Eugène de, Duke of Leuchtenberg, Prince of Eichstädt, in Egypt, viii 606, 616; ix 107; 195; Napoleon’s Arch-Chancellor of State, 110; 139; Viceroy of the Italian Kingdom, 247; 355; 394; wedding of, 265; Napoleon’s advice to, 395; rule of, 396 sqq.; advised by Napoleon to annex March of Ancona, 400; and the Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; replaces Murat at Posen, 511; forced to evacuate Posen, 512; reaches Frankfort, 513–4; at Nettlitz, 515; and the French throne, 555; at Congress of Vienna, 583; x 338

— Hortense de, ix 107; 139

— Joséphine de (née Tascher de la Pagerie). See Joséphine, Empress of France

— Stéphanie, marries Hereditary Prince of Baden, ix 265, x 361

Beaujeu. See Bourbon

Beaujolais, The, customs of, v 13

— Mademoiselle de, vi 126; 189 sqq.

Beaujon, Nicolas, farmer-general, vii 71

Beaulieu, Baron Jean-Pierre de, Austrian commander, viii 420, 435; in Italy, 558, 555 sqq., 572

Beaulieu-Marchann, Baron Karl von, Oldenburg Minister, xi 151

Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de, French dramatist, vi 339, 823; vii 210; viii 735

Beaumont, engagement at, xi 596

— C. de, Archbishop of Paris. See Paris

— Francis, dramatist, iii 381; iv 760

— Sir Lewis, Arctic expedition of, xii 815

— Mme de, ix 24

Beaune, revolt of (1585), iii 667

— la Rolande, German victory at, xi 604 sqq.

— Florimond de, vii 711

— Jacques de. See Semblançay

Beauregard, Pierre-Gustave Tontout, Confederate general, vii 465 sqq.; at Richmond, 478; evacuates Corinth, 499; succeeded by Bragg, 506; in Tennessee, 534; and peace negotiations, 542; 565

— Sylvain Costa de, x 114

Beausse, de, in Madagascar, v 703

Beaunis, Auguste Potier, Bishop of, and Mazarin, iv 596
General Index.

Beauvais de Prêaux, Charles-Nicolas, French deputy, viii 247
Beaver Dam, American force captured at (1813), vi 341
Bebel, Ferdinand August, Socialist politician, xii 153
— Heinrich, German humanist, ii 153
Beccadelli, Antonio (Panormita), his Hermaphroditus, ii 3; iii 470
Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, Marquis di, Italian economist, vi 602; 687; viii 13, 743 sq., 748 sqq., 777; ix 169
Beccastello, Lodovico, ii 398
Becher, Johann Joachim, chemist, v 731
Bechtold, Baron Philipp, Hungarian general, xi 182
Bechuanas tribes, and the Boers, xi 782
Bechuanaland, xi 761; 789; xii 3; annexed to the Cape, 638
Beck, Baron John de, General in Flanders, iv 598; death of, 599
— Baron Wladimir von, Austrian statesman, xii 303; Ministry of, 207 sq.; fall of, 209; 210
Beckenried, Catholic League of (1524), ii 325
Becker, Nicolaus, German poet, xi 49; 412
Beckerath, Hermann von, German Liberal leader, xii 53; 65; 166; 199; at the Gotha meeting, 221
Beckford, William, x 698; 709; 716
Beccarv, Henri, physicist, xii 789
Beda, Noël, doctor of the Sorbonne, ii 285
Bedachtom Plot, The, x 678
Bedeau, Marie-Alphonse, French general, xi 100; 104; 113; imprisoned, 136
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd Earl of, xii 567; iii 300
— Francis Russell, 5th Duke of, vii 760
— John Russell, 1st Earl of, iv 475, 495, 499, 517
— John Russell, 4th Duke of, vi 424 sq.; at Paris, 434, 438; 430; and the Regency Act, 434; 439; 489
— John Russell, 6th Duke of, becomes Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, ix 707
— Gunning, Governor of Delaware, vii 246, 261
Bedingfield, Sir Henry, supporter of Queen Mary, custodian of Princess Elizabeth, ii 514, 529, 535
Bedloe, William, and Titus Oates, v 222; 334
Bedmar, Alonso de la Cueva, Marquis of, cooperates with Osuna against Venice, iv 652 sq.; and the Spanish plot against Venice, 671
Bednore, taken by Tipu Sultan, vi 469
Beel, Sloet van de, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 668
Beelli, George, Swiss Catholic leader, iv 44
Beer, Adolf, historian, xii 839
Beeremaert, Auguste, Belgian statesman, xii 251; 253
Beets, Nicolaes, Dutch writer, xi 676
Beg, Jakub, ruler of Kashgar, xi 632
“Beggars of the Sea.” See Gueux de Mer
Behar, vi 556; Clive and, 594; famine in, xii 454
Béhic, Armand, French Minister of Public Works, xi 476
Behlol, Sultan, founds his dynasty, vi 508
Behman hills, British defeat at, xi 733
Behn, Aphra, vi 129; 136
Behr, Johann August Heinrich von, Saxon Minister, xi 220
Behring, Vitus, rediscovers Behring Strait, xi 794
— Sea, the sealing question in, vii 666; vii 617; arbitration, 720 sq.
— Strait, xi 794; explorers in, 814 sq.
Bellan, pass of, Ibrahim defeats Hussein at (1832), x 550
Bellul, Italian occupation of, xii 240
Beira (Mozambique), railway from, to Salisbury, xii 689
— (Portugal), Masséna’s advance through, ix 460
Beirout, bombarded (1840), x 569, 571
Beja, occupied by Mollelos, x 333
Bek, Anthony, Bishop of Durham, x 301
Bekbulyatovitch, Simeon, of Kazan, v 492; 497
Belk, Johann Baptist, Baden statesman, xii 61
Bekker, Immanuel, writings of, xii 821
Bekos, Russian force at, x 553
Belasi, Johann Jacob Kuen von, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Salzburg
Belcher, Jonathan, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 65
Belchite, Suchet’s victory at (1809), ix 454
Belvederi, Count Richard, Austrian Minister of State, xii 183 sq.
Beldenak (Jens Andersen). See Odense, Bishops of
Belem, flight of Portuguese royal family from, ix 340
Belemzada, Portuguese plot, x 538
Belfast, taken by Schomberg (1689), v 312; volunteer defence corps in, vi 496; Society of United Irishmen at, ix 694; volunteers of, 695; prosperity of, 708; Queen’s College, xii 29, 71 sq.
Belfort, revolt in, iv 43 sq.; military arrests at, x 76; rising at, 492; French force at, x 582, 584; 694; siege of, 604, 606, 608 sq.; 612; the Peace of Frankfort and, xii 96
Belgioso, Christina, Princess of, xii 85
— Count, vi 651
Belgium. (See also Netherlands, seventeen provinces of the, Spanish and Austrian, and Kingdom of the.) France and, v 58; the Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; and the Barrier Treaty, 424; vi 237; 273; Dutch garrisons in, 640 sq.; plans of Joseph II as to, vii 277, 281, 293, 317 sq.; rebellion in (1767), 318 sqq., (1789),
Bell, Mark, travels of, in Asia, xii 602
Bell, The. The Russian journal. See Kolokol
Bellamy, French political agent, vii 321
Bellarmin, Roberto, Cardinal, Jesuit theologian, i 611; controversies of, iii 744, 749, 752; on the State, 757-9; iv 4; and ultramontanism v 75; vi 805
Bellasis, John Bellasis, 1st Lord, v 220
Bellay. See Du Bellay
Belléau, Remy, iii 55
Bellec, battle at, iii 604
Bellefonds, Bernardin Gignault, Marquis de, Marshal of France, v 59
Bellegarde, Comte Henri de, General, ix 65; 68, 347, 349
—— Roger de Saint Lary de, Marshal of France, Governor of Saluzzo, iii 408
—— Roger de Saint Lary et de Termes, Duke of, iii 47
Belle Isle, French fleet at, v 183; vi 426; ceded to France, 428; Portuguese vessels at, x 326 sq.
Belleisle, Charles-L.-A. Fouquet, Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 230 sq.; retreats from Prague, 296; 299; in Italy, 245; 339; 363
Bellenden, Sir William, dismissed, v 284
Bellew, Sir Edward, x 634
Belliard, Count Augustin Daniel, French general, vii 603, 614, 617 sq.
Bellin, Christian von, iv 89 sq.
Bellings, Sir Richard, v 204
Bellini, Gentile, paints the portrait of Mohammad II, i 85; 284
—— Laurentio, anatomist, v 729
—— Vincenzo, the music of, x 129 sq.
Bellinzona, given to the Swiss by Louis XII, ii 308
Bello, Francesco, "the Blind Man of Ferrara," iii 461
Bellmont, Richard Coote, Earl of, Governor of Massachusetts, and of New York, vii 64
Belloy, Pierre-Laurent-Buyrette de, French writer, vi 831
Belluno, Austrian occupation of, xi 86
—— Claude Perrin, alias Victor, Duc de. See Victor
Belmont (Cape Colony), Boers defeated at, xii 642
—— (on the Mississippi), indecisive engagement at (1861), vii 494
Belmonte, Prince of, arrested (July 19, 1811), ix 383; resigns office, 384
Beloch, Julius, historian, xii 845
Below, Frau von, vi 217
Belturbet, captured by Col. Wolsey (1689), v 313
Bem, Joseph, Polish exile and Hungarian general, at the defence of Vienna, xi 188; in Transylvania, 204 sqq.; 209; defeat of, at Temesvar, 211; 213; at Widdin, 215
Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, Bishop of Bergamo, Italian Latinist, i 56, 545, 560,
564; x 16-20, 30, 118; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 379; iv 468 sqq.
Benares, Warren Hastings and, vi 578 sqq., 582, 584
Benavente, Paget defeats the French at (1809), ix 445
Benbow, John, Admiral, x 272
Benburb, victory of Owen O'Neill at, iv 589
Bennon, General Count Alexander von, and the Russian secret societies, x 493; 443; chief of Russian Secret Police, x 263
Bender, Russian capture of, vi 673
Bendereff, Bulgarian Minister of War, xii 408
Benigio, gold in, xi 796
Benecke, Georg Friedrich, xii 823
Benedek, Field-Marshal Ludwig von, xi 46; 452 sq.
Benedetti, Francesco, the Cola di Rienzo, x 125
Count Vincent, French diplomatist, xi 313; 388; and Bismarck, 454; 457; and the King of Prussia, 463, 578; 453; 495; Minister at Turin, 531; 577
Benedetto, Fra, and Savonarola, i 188
of Mantua, the Beneficio della morte di Cristo, ii 389
Benedict, i 364
— XII (Pietro Francesco Orsini), Pope, vi 140; 587; 589
— XIV (Prospero Lambertini), Pope, vi 228; Concordat of, with Spain, 365; 384; and the Jesuits, 386, 592; 589 sqq.; and France, 591; 601; xi 706
Benedictines, guardians of books in the Middle Ages, i 534; literary enterprise of, 592; at Oxford and Cambridge, 643 sqq.; Spanish, 651. See also Religious Orders, St Maur, etc.
Benedictus Deus, the Bull (1564), confirms decrees of the Council of Trent, xi 686
Benedix, Roderich, German dramatist, xi 414 sqq.
Benevento, trade of, iii 438; vi 594; restored to the Papacy, 595; occupied by Naples, viii 650; declared to belong to the Church, ix 189; granted to Talleyrand, 194; 388; no longer held by Talleyrand, 584; claimed by Naples, x 132; rising in, 150
Giovanni Della Cass, Archbishop of, ii 384; iii 466; 474
Benevolences, under James I (1614), iv 561, 574; asked for by Charles I (1626), iv 265
Bénédite, Pierre, Minister of the Interior under Directory, viii 490, 508
Benfield, Sweden at, iv 381
Benfield, Paul, servant of East India Company, vi 576
Bengal, English settlements on the coast of, iv 742; the Dutch in, v 695, 697; 698; defeat of the English in, 699; French factory in, 703; 704 sq.; Vol. vi, Chap XV Sappius; 429; government of, 445; 464; Permanent Settlement of (1793), ix 711 sqq., 732; 729; 728; xi 727; Dalhousie and, 744; 751; military system of, 752 sqq.; famine in, xii 464; Tenancy Act in, 480; partition of, 494 sqq.
Bengal, Náwab Názhim of, legal rights of, ix 711
Benguela, Cameron at, xii 810
Benvenuti, Cardinal, taken prisoner, x 155
Beobachter, Oester rischi scher, x 357; 365
—— Stuttgart, suppressed, x 369
Béranger, Pierre-Jean de, x 88; and the fall of Molé, 510; xi 24
Berar,cession of, xi 743
—— Rájah of, hostility of, ix 722; 726; xi 725 sqq.
Berard (Berardus Bonjonnes, Bishop of Camerino), nuncio in Poland, xi 81-2
Béard, Auguste-Simon-Louis, French politician, x 477 sq.
Beraun Valley, Belleisle in, xv 236
Berber, taken by the Mahdi, xii 442; 443; 448; travellers at, 805 sq.
Berbers, of Africa, iii 683
Berbice, Dutch colony of, iv 709; occupation of (1799), ix 750, 763, 755; ceded to Great Britain (1814), x 520; xi 667
—— river, the Dutch on, vi 186
Berchet, Giovanni, x 124; 126
Berckhoudt, Count Frederick, xx 654
Berdaseyeff, Russian Liberal, xii 333
Berenger, René, French politician, xii 107
Beresford, Lord George, and the Waterford election, x 644
—— John, dismissal of, ix 698 sqq.
—— William Carr Beresford, Viscount (general), sent to reorganise the Portuguese army, ix 448; with Wellesley, 451; marches into Spanish Estremadura, 462-3; Wellington joins, 465; at Albuerne, 467; 468; marches on Bordeaux, 481; in Buenos Ayres, 753, x 281; in Portugal, 312
Berezina river, Charles XII crosses, v 598; Napoleon’s crossing of, ix 501 sqq.
Berezoff, Menshikoff banished to, v 554; iron-works at, xi 618; founded by Cossocks, xii 794
Berezowski, attempts to assassinate the Tsar, xi 484
Berg, secured by Neuburg at the Treaty of Vienna, iv 402; duchy of, v 359; 627 sq.; 643; vi 226; 231; grand duchy of, granted to Murat, ix 267, 409-10; and the Central Administration, 587;cession of, to Prussia, 592, 657; regiment of, 623
—— Duke of (1423), invested with Gelders, i 424
William IV, Duke of. See Jülich-Berg
—— Grand Duke of. See Murat
—— See also Jülich-Cleves-Berg
Kristen, Danish politician, xii 392
Bergaigne, Joseph de, Archbishop of Cambrai. See Cambrai
Bergamo, acquired by Venice, i 280; democratic revolt at, viii 584 sq.
Nicholas Lippomano, Bishop of, ii 80
—— Vittorio Soranzo, Bishop of, Italian reformer, ii 390, 398
Bergasse, Nicolas, member of the National Assembly, vii 173, 178, 183
Bergedorf, meeting of Hanse Towns at, iv 92
Bergen, spoliation of the Church at, ii 618; naval battle off (1665), v 110; 182; port of, vi 737
—— Olaf Thorkildsson, Bishop of, ii 618
—— Gebel Pedersséon, Bishop-elect of, ii 620
Bergen-op-Zoom, Conference at (1600), iii 534; Twelve Years’ Truce signed at (1609), 540; besieged by Spinola, 655, iv 81; taken by the French (1747), vi 248, 331; Pichegru captures, viii 486; fight at (1799), 662; occupied by Napoleon (1810), iii 370
—— Jan van Glimes, Marquis of, iii 194-5, 201, 205, 207, 227-8
Bergenroth, Gustav Adolf, and Banke, vii 827
Berger, Jean-Jacques, Prefect of the Seine, xi 119; 303
—— Johann Nepomuk, Austrian statesman, xii 187
—— See Lund, Archbishops of Bergenac, Treaty of (1577), iii 32
Bergweit, Count, Spanish diplomatist, vi 420
Bergh or Berg, Herman, Count van den (son of Count William), iii 626
—— Henry, Count van den (son of Count William), at Hertogenbosch, iv 693
—— William (IV), Count van den, iii 217, 222, 257
Berghausen, Austria and, vi 633
Berggen, Marquis of. See Bergen-op-Zoom
Bergün, importance of, iv 41; Synod at (1618), 46 sq.
Bergues, Sieur de, Imperial envoy to England, r 477
Beringskjold, Magnus, Colonel, xi 749; 751
Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne, vi 40; 54 sq.; 77 sq.; 806; viii 58
—— George Cranfield, British vice-admiral, vii 329 sqq.
—— Sir Robert, judge, iv 283; committed to custody, 287
—— Sir William (d. 1677), Governor of Virginia, vii 8 sq.; 34, 59
—— Sir William (d. 1666), vice-admiral, v 184
—— of Stratton, John, 1st Baron, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, v 305
—— of Stratton, John, 3rd Baron, proprietor of New Jersey, vii 41, 47
Berks, Bavarian Minister of the Interior, xi 146
Berkshire, Parliament and, iv 549
Berleburg, Count Casimir von, v 761
Berlengingen, Götz von, the Peasants’ Rising and, xi 182 sq.; 187 sq.; deserts the peasants, 189
Berlioz, Comte Théophile, member of the National Convention, viii 386; ix 151; 163
Berlin, German Calvinists in, iv 5; 199; Gustavus Adolphus and George William at, 200; march of Gustavus Adolphus upon, 203; Saxoan and Imperialist troops in, 367; Pietist philosophy in, 756; v 594; 618; foundation of, 620; 625; 639; 645; French colony at, 646, 670; 669; vi 217 sq.; Government departments at, 222; Russian Company in, 224; 240; 244; 253; 265; 267 sq.; 287 sq.; 292 sq.; occupied by Russian and Austrian troops, 296, 326; 297 sq.; 316; 327; Nivernais at, 334; 713; 718; factories in, 719; Reichsbank at, 721; Kolycheff despatched to, ix 36; negotiations between France and Russia centred in, 41; anti-French feeling at Court of, 249; 250; Treaty of Paris ratified at, 266; British Minister recalled from, ix 29; popular excitement in, 272; Napoleon marches on, 274, 277; French enter (1806), 279; Davout at, 278; Napoleon at, 281; Fichte at, 326; University established at, 327 sq.; Stein at, 329; Militärische Gesellschaft at, 332; return of King and Queen to (1809), 334; 336; Schill departs from, 357; Turkish embassy established at, 386; Grenier at, 512; Frederick William leaves, iv 5; Tettenborn in, 514; guarded by Bülow, 515; Oudinot marshals on, 590, 592; 525; retreats from, 526; importance of, x 349; 358; relations between Rome and, 381; literary circle in, 404; secret societies in, 453; industrial undertakings in, 732, 744, 754; 757 sq.; the open plough-fields of, 749; Gewerbeminstitut at, 759; xi 52; 54; insurrection in, 151; the revolutionary movement in, 156 sq.; the “March Days” in, 157 sq.; 188; the “National Assembly” at, 192 sq.; disturbance in, 218; and the Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229 sq.; 450; xii 12; Tsar Alexander II in, 97; meeting of the Emperors at, 189; 160; African Conference at, 659; University of, 820; 821; 824 — Peace of (1743), vi 235, 240, (1850), xi 225; Alliance of (1788), vii 709; Decree (1806), vi 330 sq.; 333; 353; ix 283; 361; 364 sq.; 378; Convention of (1833), x 39; 376; Conference of (1849), xi 220, (1866), 453; (1880), xii 403 sq.; (1884-5), 3, 130; 256; 662 sq.; (1889), vii 663; Congress (1787), xii 33; 98; 124 sq.; 153; Italy and, 158, 289; 192; the Armenians and, 416; and Russia, 341 sq.; 394 sq.; 458; 414; 458; Treaty of, 37; 395 — Academia, vi 670; xi 212; viii 523, 843 — Berlinghiere, Commander of the Order of St John, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 604

Bermuda Hundred, Grant and Butler at, vii 520

Bermudas, The, settlement of, vi 756; failure of Berkeley’s scheme in, vi 54 sq.; 184; Somers and Gates wrecked on, vii 5; 559; government of, xii 657

Bermudez, governor of Philip V, vi 137; 145

Bern, ii 325, 328; the Reformation in, 327 sq.; aggression of, iii 405 sq.; and the Spanish alliance, iv 45; Bund appeals for help to, 50; 52; and Erlach, 375; and Neuchâtel, v 449; vii 613 sq.; 619; 622; and Austria, 623; the patriote of, 624; 625; French occupation of (1798), viii 596 sq.; 782; plundered, ix 96; coups d’état at (1800-1), 97 sq.; Federalists at, 100; and the Swiss Confederation, 105; Napoleon confiscates stores of merchandise at, 373; and the Congress of Vienna, 600-1; 671; xi 234; government of, 233; 236 sq.; reaction in, 238; 240; joins the Siebnerkonkordat, 242; University of, 241; 246 sq.; Federal Diet at, 248, 250; 259; constituted the capital, 254; 259

Bernadotte, the House of, xi 677 — General, Jean-Baptiste-Jules. See Charles (XIV) John, King of Sweden

Bernaldez, André, Spanish historian, ii 331

Bernard, Aristide-Martin (Martin-Bernard), French politician, x 511; xi 104; 126; 132

Bernard, Sir Francis, colonial governor, vii 150 sq.

— Nathaniel, imprisonment of, iv 279

— Simon, trial of, xi 328 sq.

— of Chartres, medieval Latinist, i 536

— of Weimar. See Saxe-Weimar, Duke

Bernard of Bernardine army (Bernadines), iv 382 sq.

Bernardino, St, of Feltrè, i 147, 167, 647 — St, of Siena, i 144, 161, 163, 186, 189

Bernardo, Antonio di, Medicean partisan, hanged (1494), iv 156 — Secretary to Cosimo I, iii 388

Bernburg. See Anhalt-Bernburg

Berners, Sir John Bourchier, Lord, iii 365

Berneti, Tommaso, Cardinal, papal secretary of State, x 154; 155; 156

Berni, Francesco, the Orlando Innamorato, ii 395; iii 457, sqq.

Bernier, Abbé Étienne-Alexandre-Jean-Baptiste-Marie, Vendean leader, viii 382; ix 14; 182, 184, 188

— François, French historian, vi 520; 523; 525

Bernis, François-Joachim de Pierre de, Cardinal, French statesman, vi 254; at Venice, 355; 337 sq.; fall of, 341 sq.; 400; and the Bull Unigenitus, 591; created Cardinal, 594; 605; writings of, 827

Bernoulli, Daniel, xi 260 — Jacob (James), v 713; xi 260

— Johann, v 713; xi 260

Bernstorff, Count Albert, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 407
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 4; 10; 13 sq.; 20; influence of, in England, 22; and the war with Sweden, 26; 32; 39
— Count Andreas Peter von, Danish statesman, vi 741; 753; dismissal of, 754; administration of, 755 sqq.; viii 279 sq., 788; ix 43 sq.
— Christian Günther, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586; at the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14; 366; Metternich and, 372; succeeded by Ancillon, 376
— Johachim Frederick, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586
— Johann Hartwig Ernat, Count von, Danish statesman, vi 735; 740 sqq.; fall of, 746; 769; 751; 753; 755
Berauld, Filippo, the younger (Berauldus), Tacitus’ Annals edited by, v 566, vi 8, 15; 16
Berovich, Georgi, Governor of Crete, xii 419
Berquin, Louis de, French reformer, ii 253 sq., 346
Berre, surrender of, iii 418
Berrugete, Alonso de, Spanish sculptor, x 352
Berry, Huguenot levy on, iii 30; Condé Governor of, iv 608, 614; customs of, v 13; provincial assembly at, viii 91
— Caroline de Bourbon, Duchess of, x 286; 288 sq.; imprisonment of, 490; 495; 499
— Charles, Duke of (grandson of Louis XIV), death of, v 30 sq., 441; 393
— Charles-Ferdinand d’Artois, Duc de, and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, ix 566; 568; assassination of, x 23, 63, 71, 438
— Lieutenant, American explorer, xii 795
Berryer, Pierre-Antoine, x 508 sq.; xi 109; 133; 136; 475
Berstett, Baron W. L. L. R. von, Baden minister, x 362; 372
Bert, Paul, French politician, xii 105; 114
Bertaut, Jean, Bishop of Sézé. See Sézé
Bertendona, Martin de, xii 307
Bertheaume Bay, French fleet in, x 223
Berthelie, Philipp, of Geneva, xii 363
Berthoneau, French jurist, xii 166
Berthier, Louis-Alexandre, Prince of Wagram and Neuchâtel, Marshal of France, vii 554, 556 sq., 616, 637 sqq., 674, and Brumaire, 679, 683; ii 9, 10, 59, 107; Napoleon’s Vice-Constable, 110; 136; Grand Huntsman, 111; receives Neuchâtel, ib.; Prince of Wagram, 112; Prince of Neuchâtel, 267; Napoleon’s instructions to, 273; 347-8; rumoured project of Napoleon concerning, 425; Chief of the Staff, 489; refuses to join Napoleon, 631
— de Sauvigny, Louis-Bénigne-François, murdered, viii 168
Berthold of Mainz. See Mains
Berthollet, Comte Claude-Louis, French chemist, vii 606, 616, 674
Berthou, Henri-L.-J.-B., French Controller-general, vi 356
— de Vaux, Louis-François, x 91
Bertoldi, Giuseppe, poet, xi 545
Berton, Jean-Baptiste, French general, xii 76
Bertrand, Comte Henri-Gratien, French general, vii 602, 606; at Memel, x 237; 520; at Dennewitz, 529; 530; at Wartenburg, 531; 532; at Lindenaar, 533; despatched to Saale, 537; taken prisoner, 540; at St Helena, 757, 761, 769
— de Molleville, Antoine-François, Marquis de, viii 89, 112, 148, 216; policy of, 222
Bertz, Secretary of Margaret of Parma, iii 213
Bèreul, Pierre, Cardinal, French statesman, and Mary de’ Medici, iv 137; founds the Oratory, 156; v 78
Berwick, Treaty of (1560), iv 576, (1699), iv 284, 502 sq., 520
— James Fitzjames, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 262; 315; 405; in Spain, 416, 419, 446; 421 sq.; Marlborough and, 461; vi 14 sq.; 52; 97 sq.; 102
Berselius, Baron Jön Jacob, Swedish chemist, xi 368
Berzsenyi, Daniel, Hungarian poet, xi 424
Besançon, Parliament of, v 4, vii 47, 95, 745; vi 48; xi 601 sq.; French troops at, 604, 609, 610
Besborodko, Alexander, Russian statesman, vi 678; 692; 697; 783
Besseler, Wilhelm Hartwig, Schleswig political leader, xii 161
Besenval, Baron Pierre-Victor de, viii 163
Beshir, Emir, chief of the Lebanon, x 550; xii 276
Besika Bay, British fleet at, xii 387, 390
Beslay, Charles, French politician, xi 502
Bessarabia, vi 674; annexed to Russia, x 413, xi 485; 523; 633; the Treaty of Paris and, 643; Russia and, xii 305, 393; 392 sq.; the Treaty of Berlin and, 397
Bessarion, John, Cardinal, r 80, 284; the Platonists and, ii 4; 16; v 482
Bessborough, Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st Earl of, vi 431; 489
— John William Ponsonby (Lord Ducancun), 4th Earl of, x 608; 610; 655; 669
Bessenyei, George, Hungarian writer, xi 421 sq., 431
Bessey, Antoine de, raises Swiss troops for Charles VIII, r 112, 117, 122
Bessières, Jean-Baptiste, Duke of Istria, French marshal, vii 616; xii 111; 351; crosses the Bidasosa, 430; troops of, 435; 436; and Masséna, 465-6; and the Russian campaign, 488; 497
Bessières, Jorje, x 221; in Spain, 223, 227, 230
Bestuzheff, Alexander ("Marlinski"), x 427; 431
— Alexis, Grand Chancellor of Russia, vi 252; 313 sqq.; fall of, 322; 340; Catharine II and, 660, 663; 679
— Michael Petrovich, Russian diplomatist, v 551; Minister at Stockholm, vi 309; 315; at Paris, 822 sqq.
— Count Peter, vi 801
Bestuzheff-Rimin, Michael, x 442 sq.; 454
Bethlen Gabor, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania
Bethmann-Hollweg, Moritz August von, German politician, xi 192; 396
— Theobald von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166
Béthune, occupied by French, iv 598; 599; captured by the Allies (1710), v 429
— Maximilien-Alpin, Marquis of, French envoy in Poland, v 354; 356; 556
Bétont, David, Cardinal, Archbishop of St Andrews, vii 449, 456, 457 sq.; murdered, 461 sq., 555 sq., 262; and the English alliance, 261
— James, Archbishop of St Andrews, vii 453 sq.; iii 270, 274, 288
Betterton, Thomas, actor, v 130
Betzki, Count, vi 692
Beckelssen (Bockelshon), Jan. See John of Leyden
Beermann, Moriz von, African explorer, xii 811
Beuernot, Jacques-Claude, Comte, appointed Imperial Commissioner in the Duchy of Berg, ix 410; government of, 411; 560; ordinance signed by, 569; x 44; and the Doctrinaires, 52; 55; 63
Bienlé, Charles-Ernest, French politician, xii 108
Beuningen, Conrad van, v 145; Dutch ambassador at Paris, 152 sq.; in England, 154, 217; and de Witt, 154, 156; 164
Beurunville, Pierre de Ruel, Marquis de, French Minister of War, viii 263, 269, 415, 417, 421; 679 sq.
Beust, Count Ferdinand Friedrich von, xi 142; Saxon Minister of Foreign Affairs, 149; 219; at the Confederation conferences, 220, 233, 397; 408; 496; and the Vatican Council, 721; and Hungary, xii 183 sqq.; 186 sqq.; and Prussia, 191; fall of, 192; 402
Bevan, Edwyn Robert, historian, xii 845
Beverley, Robert, vii 60
Bevern. See Brunswick-Bevern
Beverning, Hieronymus van, Dutch envoy to England, v 141 sqq.; resigns, 154; 160; 164 sq.
Bevilacqua press, The, iii 412
Beyle, Marie-Henri (Stendhal), x 101 sq.; xi 520
Beyme, K. F. von, Prussian statesman and jurist, x 264; unpopularity of, 272; 292; x 349; 351; 366
Beza, Theodore, Berquin and, xi 284; intercedes against persecution, 293; 298; at Poissy, 302–3; 350; meets Calvin, 352; 363; at Geneva, 373; 581; epigram on Rabelais by, 711; 717 sq.; iii 5, 748, 755
Bezborodko, Count Alexander Alexandrovich, ix 35
Béziers, Cardinal Consalvi at, x 133; Republican attack on, xi 137
Bezobrazoff, Russian speculator in Korea, xii 576
Bezuidenhout, Frederick, xi 779
— Jan, xi 779
Bhano, British mission at, xii 500; 793; 796
Bharatpur, xii 727; capture of, 729
— Rájáh of, treaty with, xii 728
Bhonsla, and Indian politics, xii 717; 725, 726
Bhopal, xii 725; the East India Company and, 726
Bhotan, The, Formosan tribe, xii 556
Bhutan, military operations in, x 762
Biala, Bennigsen at, x 285
Bialystok, annexed to Russia (1807), ix 293, 837, x 413; incorporated in province of Grodno (1842), 420; 427; Russian administration of, 459; 469
Biánca, battle at, vii 509
Biarritz, Napoleon and Bismarck at, x 447, 479
Biban (the Iron Gates), occupied by the French, x 504
Bibbiena, Cardinal (Bernardo di Dovizi), xii 8; La Calandria, 11; 15 sq.
— Piero da, iii 388
Biberach, engagement at (1800), x 58
Bibesco, George, Hospodar of Wallachia, xii 233
Bibikoff, Dmitrii Gavrilovitch, Russian Minister of the Interior, xi 614
— Russian general, puts down Puga- cheff's rising (1773–5), vi 680; 687
Bible, The, medieval knowledge of, early commentaries, translations, etc., i 535 sqq.; printed in the original (the Complutensian Polyglot, Roman edition of the Septuagint, etc.), 602 sqq.; 639 sqq.; versions of, Latin, it.; vernacular, it.; general; survey of Latin and vernacular, 639 sqq.; German, French, Italian, etc., it.; English, 640 sqq.; dissemination of, 634 sqq.; the Biblia Hebraica of Sebastian Munster, ii 355. Versions of: German (by Luther), 164; French (by Lefèvre d'Etaples and by Jean de Bély), 283; Italian (by Brucoli), 383; Slavonic, 395; Spanish, 402, 406, 411; English (authorised), 453, 454 sqq.; English, various, 464 sqq.; Danish, 617; Icelandic, 621; Swedish, 624; The Bishops' Bible,
General Index.

III 377; Sixtus V's, published by Clement VIII (1592), 445; the Berleburg Bible, v 761. See also New Testament

Bibliography, classical. Vol. i, Chap. xvi passim; Christian, Chap. xvii passim, especially 610 sqq.; but see also Libraries, Bible, etc.

Bibliotheca Palatina, given by Maximilian to Pope Gregory XV, iv 83. See also Libraries

Bibliothecae Patrum, early (printed) editions of the, i 617 sq.

Bibliothèque Catholique, Royalist journal, x 72

Bichat, Marie-François-Xavier, ix 133

Bicker, Andries, iv 726

— Cornelis, uncle of the wife of John de Witt, iv 726; v 145

— Wendels, wife of John de Witt, v 144

Bicocca, battle of the (1522), ii 45

Bidadsoa river, Junot crosses, ix 303; Dupont ordered to cross, 430; lines of, 480

Biddle, John, Unitarian, persecuted by Parliament, iv 454; v 327

Biegeleben, Freiherr Ludwig Maximilian von, Austrian Privy Councilor, xi 444

Biel, ceded to Bern, ix 601

— Gabriel, last of medieval schoolmen, i 637; at Erfurt, ii 111

Bielany, secret society founded at, x 453

Bielaya Krinitza, bishopric at, xi 266

Bielefeld, taxation in, vi 229

Bielinski, Count Peter, x 457

— Vissarion, Russian writer, xi 614, 649

Bielke, Gunilla, marries John III of Sweden, iv 167

— Hogenskiold, beheaded, iv 174

— Nils, Swedish statesman, v 573

— Steno, Swedish diplomatist, iv 373

— Ture, imprisonment of, iv 169; flight to, to Denmark, 172; beheaded, 173

Bielpolje, Austria and, xii 396

Bielowicz, Charles XII at, v 592

Bielski, Bogdan Jakowlewitsch, candidate for Russian crown, v 497

— Marcin, Polish chronicler, iii 88

Bienentur, Baron Richard von, Austrian statesman, xii 209

Bienhoa, ceded to France, xii 524

Bienvenu Martin, Jean-Baptiste, French Minister of Public Worship, xii 122

Bienville, Céleron de, explores Ohio, vii 119

— Jean Baptiste Lemoine (or Le Moyne), Sieur de, vii 88

Biez. See Du Biez

Biffen, Rowland, agricultural scientist, xi 777

Big Bethel, Federal defeat at (1861), vii 464

Big Black River, Confederates driven from (1863), vii 504

Biggar, Joseph Gillis, Irish politician, xii 74

Bigge, John Thomas, mission of, to Australia, xi 789 sq.

Bigi, Medicean party in Florence, i 157, 175

Bigne, Marguerin de La, editor of Bibliotheca Veterrum Patrum, i 618 sq.

Bignon, Louis-Pierre-Édouard, x 91

Bigod, Sir Francis, in the Pilgrimage of Grace, ii 447

Bigot, Charles, French writer, xii 94

— Francois, Intendant of New France, vii 95, 143

— de Préameneu, Felix-Julien-Jean, viii 213, 742; Minister of Public Worship, ix 136; 150

Bihé, Cameron at, xii 810

Bijapur, war with, Aurungzeb, v 698; besieged by Shah Jahan, vi 517 sqq.; 519 sqq.; surrenders to Aurungzeb, 522

Bilad Ghana. See Guinea

Bilbao, captured by the French, viii 441; besieged (1835), x 235, (1836), 338, (1874), xiii 262

Bilbassoff, B. von, Russian historian, xii 842

Bilde, Marshal Anders, reconquers Bremen and Verden, vi 584; mortally wounded at Frederickskoode, 585

— Eske, Kirkebryder, n 618

— Ove. See Aarhus, Bishop of

Bilderdyck, William, Dutch poet, viii 788; xi 675

Bilderling, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 591, 593, 597 sq.

Bilders, Albert, Dutch painter, xii 249

Bilek, Montenegro and, xii 392

Bill of Rights, character of the, v 251 sq., 277

Bill, Dr William, Dean of Westminster, v 565

Billaud-Varennes, Jean-Nicolas, viii 234, 239, 246 sqq., 339; on the Comité de Salut Public, 344, 349 sqq., 353 sqq., 362; and the fall of Robespierre, 364 sqq., 369; 374 sqq., 377; charges against, 380, 384; deported, 386

Billaud, Auguste-Adolphe-Marie, French statesman, xi 294; 297; 477

Billieanus, German Reformer, n 160

Billieck, Eberhard, Catholic divine, x 251

Billingsley, Capt. iv 290

Billioray, Alfred-Édouard, French politician, x 502

Billot, Jean-Baptiste, French Minister of War, xii 96

Bilma, British explorers at, xii 807

Biloc, fort at, vii 88, 362

Bilser, Marlborough at, v 415

Binch, restored to Spain, v 45

Binder, Baron, Austrian diplomatist, at the Congress of Vienna, x 588

Binger, Louis, African explorer, xii 129; xii 812
Blackford, burning of, vi 102
Blackfriars, the trial of the Divorce question at, xi 431
Blackheath, fight at (1497), i 469
Blackmore, Richard D., novelist, xi 359
Blackness Castle, vi 92
Blackstone, Sir William, judge, vi 811
Blackwater, fort at, the, iii 605–7
Blackwell, Elizabeth, medical practitioner, xii 763
— George, iii 353
Blackwood’s Magazine, xi 362
Blaçons, Henri-F.-L. d’Armand de Forest, Marquis de, deputy of the National Assembly, viii 156
Bladensburg, British victory at (1814), vii 344
Blagaj, Turks repulsed at, i 73
Blagovecheschk, founded, xi 273; and the Boxer movement, xii 521
Blaine, James Gillespie, Republican Speaker, viii 644 sq.; Secretary of State, 649, 652 sq., 660, 664 sq.; xii 699
Blainville, Marquis de, French ambas-ador, Charles X demands recall of, iv 263
Blair Castle, siege of, vi 116
— Francis Preston, and peace negotiations, vii 535 sq.
— James, in Virginia, vii 59
— Montgomery, Postmaster-General, vii 450, 592
— Robert, poet, vi 828
Blake, Joachim, Spanish general, commands Spanish army in Galicia, ix 438; advances into Biscay, 442; defeated by Marshal Lefebvre, 443; sent to Valencia, 448; defeated before Saragossa, 454; aids Beresford, 466; regiments of, give way, 467; at Seville, 468; raises siege of Sagunto, 470
— Robert, admiral and general, at Taunton, iv 329 sq.; victory of, off the Kentish Knock, 456, 475; captures the Spanish Plate fleet (1656), 440; one of the “generals at sea,” 460; off the coast of Ireland, 463; off Portugal, 464; and Rupert, 464 sq.; Tromp and, 471; in the North Sea, 472; defeated off Dungeness, 474; victorious off Portland, 475, 477 sq.; tactics of, 490; expedition of, to the Mediterranean, 482 sq.; victory and death of, off Santa Cruz, 484 sq., 440, 660; v 105; 139; 372
— William, poet, vi 824
Blakiston, Thomas, surveys the Yang-tzechiang, xii 796
Blanc, Louis, x 485; 499; 509; 573; xi 24 sq.; 39; 97; and the Revolution of 1848, 99, 101, 103 sq.; and the Lamartine Ministry, 105 sq.; and the elections, 107; 109 sq.; 114; edits the Rappel, xii 94; 106; 758; 833
Blanchard, French officer, commander of the guard of the Councils, viii 677
Blanco, Cape, v 691; France and, xii 660; 806
— Guzmán, President of Venezuela, xii 673; 687
— y Arenas, Ramon, Marquis de Peña Plata, Governor-General of Cuba, vii 675
Blandford, Marquis of. See Marlborough
Blandtara, Giorgio, Italian doctor and secretary, ii 893; leader of Polish Unitarians, 637; iii 80; 94 sq.
Blankenhof, fight at (1813), ix 596
Blanqui, Louis-Auguste, French revolution-ary, x 511; xi 104 sq.; 107; 109; 290; 474; editor of Candide, 496; attempts to establish a Republic, 496; 497 sq.
Blazer, Ambrose, Zwinglian Reformer, ii 161, 216, 234; driven into exile, 265, 328
Blasco Ibañez, Vicente, Spanish novelist, xv 257; 269
Blaser, Anselmo, Spanish general, xi 560
Blasere, Dutch counsellor, iii 216
Blasi, di, advocate of Palermo, viii 556
Blavet, Spanish raids from, iii 321; seizure of, by Spain, 521; surrender of, by Spain, 523; Spanish evacuation of, 674–5; captured by Hugenots, iv 130
Blaxland, Gregory, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
Bledin, fight at (1813), ix 531–2
Bleking, Treaty of Boeskilde and, iv 536
Bléneau, victory of Condé at, iv 616
Blenheim, battle of (1704), v 410 sq., 463, 668
Bles, Dutch painter, xii 249
Bliecher, Steen Steensen, Danish writer, xi 698
Bligh, William, Governor of New South Wales, xi 789
Blignières, Minister in Egypt, xii 434
Blindheim, French army crosses the Danube near, ix 64
Blittersдорff, Baron Friedrich Landolin von, Baden Minister, xi 145
Bloomfein, British Friedrich Landolin von, Baden Minister, xi 145
Bloomfein, British Friedrich Landolin von, Baden Minister, xi 145
Bloomfein, British Friedrich Landolin von, Baden Minister, xi 145
Bloomfein, British Friedrich Landolin von, Baden Minister, xi 145
Bloomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London, x 660; 673; 679
Bloomer, Bernardus J., Dutch painter, xii 249
Blondus (Flavio Biondo), works of, i 547
Blood river, Zulus defeated at, xi 782
General Index.

Böckh, August, historian, xii 820 sqq.; 824; 844
Böcklin, Arnold, painter, xi 261
Bödker, Ludvig Adolph, Danish poet, xi 699
Böhme, Hans, German secretary, i 674 sq.
Böhle de Faber, J. N., x 210
Böhler, Peter, Moravian preacher, vi 82
Boehme, Jakob, ii 690, 714 sqq.; iv 425; v 758 sqq.
Böhmer, Johann Friedrich, German historian, xii 823
Boer Wars (1880-1), xii 99, 245, 637, (1899-1900), ib. 51, 53 sqq., 57, 59, 247, 641 sqq.
Börne, Ludwig, x 375, 410 sq.
Boer, in South Africa, vi 189; Vol. xi, Chap. xxi (3) passim; xii 3; 35; and the Sand River Convention, 41; the German Emperor and, 171 sqq.; 636 sqq.
Boeotius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus), influence of, i 534
Bötticher, Karl Heinrich von, Prussian Minister, xii 155
Bötzow on the Havel. See Oranienburg
Bogaers, Adrianus, Dutch poet, xi 676
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von, v 762
Bogbinder. See Metzneheim, Hans
Bogdanovich, Russian revolutionary, xii 310
Bogermar, Johannes, iii 653
Bogle, George, visits Tibet, xii 798
Bogoljuboff, Russian official, xii 315
Bogolyuboff, Russian revolutionary, xii 305
Bogomils, Greek sect in Bosnia, i 71
Bogoslof district, industrial depression in, xi 618
Bogota, government of, x 285, 288, 290, captured by Bolivar (1815), 290, (1819), 294; 296
Boguer forts, capture of, xi 815
Bohemia, under George Podiebrad, i 293, 331; internal decay of, 329; acquired by the Habsburgs, 329 sq., 340; comparison of, with Hungary, 330 sq., 341 sq.; religious troubles in, 331, 339, 340; geographical and political structure of, 331, 334; class wars in, 333; disputed claims to the crown of, 198 sq.; constitutional liberties of, destroyed by Ferdinand I, 262; King of, not included in Reichsdeputationstag, i 143; under Ferdinand I, 147-8; religious questions in, 147, 180, 703, 719; revolution in (1618), 568; Frederick V driven out of, 569; German appointments in, 696; Estates of, 721 sqq., 726 sq.; Anhalt's intrigues in, 725; the crown of, ceded to Matthias (1611), 734; and the opening of the Thirty Years' War, Vol. iv, Chap. i passim; and the War in 1620-3, 64-84; Habsburg dominion in, 206; Saxons in, 209; 213; debt of, to Wallenstein, 218; 215; 219; Wallenstein and, 232 sqq.; 242 sqq.; Banér and, 252; Swedish troops in, 370, 392; peace proclaimed in,
394; part of, held by Sweden at the close of the War, 403; effects of War upon, 417 sq., 421, 434; 640; subdued by the Emperor, 641; and the Habsburgs, v 339; 351; Brandenburg and, 621, 624; and the War of the Austrian Succession, vi 210, 231 sq., 240, 242 sq., 250; Frederick the Great and, 251; 254; the Seven Years' War in, 255 sq.; Prussian evacuation of, 262; 275; 277; Prussian army again in (1758), 279; 289; 291; Austrian army in, 294; 317; Joseph II in, 626 sq.; Frederick II in, 632; 638; and the War of the Bavarian Succession, 704 sq.; Austrian defence in (1790), viii 293; influence of the French Revolution in, 777; ix 41; Austrian and Russian troops in, 257; 346; army of Allies in, 523, 529, 531; the Liberal movement in, xi 45 sq.; and the National Assembly, 164, 170; the national party in, 171; 173; 176 sq.; 216; Austrian troops in (1800), 220; 299; 402; the Austro-Prussian War in, 450; 655; literature in, 658 sq.; xi 11; and Hungary, 177; 181; political claims of, 186; 187 sq.; 194 sq.; success of the Young Cechs in, 196; 200; Germans and Cechs in, 201; 209; historical research in, 842

Bohemian Brethren, probable origin of, ii 160; expulsion of, 635 sq.; in Poland, 636, iii 75; 79; in Bohemia itself, 147; 180; under Rudolf II, 703

Boia, Masséna takes the road through, ix 461

Bolando, Matteo Maria (Count of Scandiano), iii 468; the Orlando Innamorato, 459–61

Boia, in the early Muscovite State, v 484 sqq., 488 sqq., 501; the shaving of, by Peter the Great, 524

Boiene, Benoît de Borne, Comte de, and Sindia, xi 718; 720

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, v 65; 67; 70; vi 822; 829; x 384; xi 508

Boivinilliers, Eloi-Ernest Forestier de, French politician, xi 127

Boisdauphin, Marshal de, iv 121

Boisdeffre, Raoul-F.-C. Le Mouton de, French Chief of the Staff, xii 120

Boisgelier, J.-de-Dieu-R. de Cucq de. See Aix, Archbishop of

Boisguillaume, Pierre le Pesant, Sieur de, v 8; 29

Boishardy, Charles de, Chouan leader, vii 379

Boisliasse, Arthur Michel de, xii 834

Boisot, Charles, Governor of Zeeland, iii 242

— Louis, admiral, relieves Leyden, iii 239–40; death of, 244

Boisselot, Major-General, at the defence of Limerick, v 316

Boisserée, Johann Sulpius, and medieval art, xii 818

Boissière, French envoy to the Protestant Union, iii 689

Boissy d'Anglas, Comte François-Antoine de, viii 249, 339 sq., 350 sqq.; on the Committee of XI, 386, 388; proposals of, for a new Constitution, 392; 488, 506

Bokhara, Russia and, v 544; xi 631; absorbed by Russia, xii 468; 481; 491; caravan route through, 793; travellers at, 800 sq.; 803

Bolan Pass, British troops in, xi 732

Boldù, Venetian envoy in Savoy, iii 409

Bolény, Anne. See Anne (Bolény), Queen of England

— George. See Rochford, Viscount

— Sir Thomas. See Wiltshire, Earl of

Bolingbroke, Henry St John, 1st Viscount, v 70; 271; 337; 450; and the Peace of Utrecht, 454, 455, 466, 458, 461; and party government, 463; Secretary at War, 464; 465 sq.; 469; Secretary of State, 470; 471; and the Stewart cause, 472 sq.; 473; and the Schism Act, 474 sq.; and the fall of Oxford, 475; 476; and Russia, 608; and the succession, vii 11 sq.; 14 sq.; dismissed, 18; 42 sq.; 71 sq.; 77; 79; and the Old Pretender, 96 sq.; 98; 394; 817 sqq.; viii 15

Bolivar y Ponte, Simon, in Venezuela, x 288 sqq., 298 sq.; personal characteristics of, 289; in New Granada, 290, 294; 291; and the Republic of Colombia, 294, 296; in Peru, 294 sqq.; and the Republic of Bolivia, 296; returns to Colombia, ib.; death of, ib.; estimate of, 297; policy of consolidation of, 298; 300; 302; 306; xii 673; 680; 696

Bolivia, native insurrection in (1780–3), x 267; revolution in (1809), 284, 286; 294; Upper Peru forms Republic of, 296 sq.; xii 672; Chili and, 677; 678 sq.; 690; 696

Bologna, taken by Julius II (1506), i 128, 245; surrenders to France (1511), 249, 479; compact of Charles V and Clement VII at (1530), 567, 578; coronation of Charles V at, ii 25, 60 sq., 143; Council of Trent transferred to, 26, 81, 263 sq., 669 sq.; 84; threatened by the Farnesi, 86; Concordat of, between Francis I and Leo X (1516), 283; 321; Conference of, between Charles V and Clement VII (1550), 60, 63; (1552–3), 25, 67, 439; execution of Giovanni Pepoli at, iii 431; University of, iv 447, ix 86; x 127; botanic gardens at, v 784; Jacobin plot at, viii 556; Legation of, held by the French (1796), 573; 583, 588; Venetian prefect sent to, ix 394; academy of art created at, 396; Carbonari meeting at (1819), x 21; Raggi in, 111; revolt at (1830), 130, 154; rebellion at (1831), 155; xi 71; Neapolitan troops at, 85; 89; and union with Piedmont, 386; Austrians
driven from, 384; socialist congress at, xii 231; 235
Bolotnikoff, Ivan, Russian revolutionist, v 500
Bolsee, Jerome Hermes, ii 364, 375, 717
Bolton, petitions for peace from, ix 369; conditions of labour in, xii 730 sq., 744, 765
— Charles Paulet, 2nd Duke of. See
                                  Winchester, 7th Marquis of
— Charles Paulet, 3rd Duke of, vii 70
— Thomas Orde, Lord, chief Secretary for Ireland, vi 503 sq.
Bolwood, Bertram Borden, and radioactivity, xii 790
Bona, Governor-General of the Congo at, xii 662; 663
Bombastius, Greek scholar, teaches Greek to
                                  Zwingli, ii 306
Bombay, ceded to England, v 105, 107; 698; vi 445; 529; and the decline of the
                                  Mogul empire, 531; 534; 537; 592; Lord Mornington and, xii 729; expedition
                                  from, 784; xi 724; Presidency of, 727; High Court of, 751; military system of,
                                  762; frontier of, xiii 485; bubonic plague in, 487; 496 sq.
Bombelli, Raffaele, mathematician, v 710
Bombon, Jesus Luis Travassos Valdes, Count
                                  of, Portuguese statesman, x 339
Bompard, J. B. F., French commodore, vii 476
Bon, Louis-Andre, French general, vii 599, 601 sqq., 608, 611; killed, 613
Bon Sena, Le, French journal, x 499
Bona, garrisoned by Charles V, xiii 111; burnt by Tuscan squadron, 399
Bona Sforza, Queen consort of Sigismund I
                                  of Poland, iii 76 sq.
Bonal, Louis-Gabriel-Amboise, Vicomte de, x 133; x 43; 47; 94; political theories of, 161; 102
Bonaparte, Caroline. See Murat
— Elisa, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, receives Lucena, x 247; 267, 298, 308; question of indemnity for, 652
— Jerome, King of Westphalia, ix 53; 107; marriage of, 193; 265; in Silesia, 281; at Dresden, 279; kingdom of Westphalia formed for, 293; government of, in Westphalia, 336-7, 356; forced to retreat from Dresden, 357; Pius VII refuses to sanction the divorce of, 401; appointed King of Westphalia, 411; 413; connives at contraband trade, 474; military mishap of, 490; at Montmartre, 553; xii 119; 293; 385
— Joseph, King of Spain, vii 366; viii 636 sq., 675; xi 66; 76, 103, 107; Grand Elector of the Empire, 110; King of Naples and Sicily, 111; Regency of France vested in, 147; plenipotentiary for the Concordat, 184; King of Naples, 194; declines kingship of Italy, 247; 267, 270, 271, 315, 324; efforts of, to
 gain Sicily, 381; crown of Italy offered to, 394; King of Naples, 403; character of, 404; caution to, 405; ordered to exchange Naples for Spain, 406; proclaimed King of Spain, 434; evacuates Madrid, 438; 441; unable to reinforce Victor, 450; Soult’s letter to, 453; defeats Venegas at Almonacid, 454; defeats Areizaga, 455; at Madrid, 472; retreat of the army of, 473; at Valencia, 474; retreat of, 477; recalled to France, 478; at Montmartre, 553; x 210; 282 sq.; 285
Bonaparte, Louis, ix 107; Napoleon’s Constable, 110; 189; declines kingship of Italy, 247; King of Holland, 267; at Wesel, 274; 278; Holland assigned to (1806), 365; 370; 416; flight of, 371; crown of Italy offered to, 394; letter of Napoleon to, 407; expulsion of, 417; and the crown of Spain, 432; and Napoleon, 758
— Lucien, viii 673 sqq., 680 sq.; becomes Minister of the Interior, ix 9; 65, 72, 107; discarded by Napoleon, 267; suggested as President of the Chamber (1815), 620; xi 119
— Marie Pauline, wife of Prince Camillo
                                  Borghese, xi 110; receives Guastalla, 111; 267, 421
— Mathilde, Princess, xi 293
— Napoleon. See Napoleon I
— Napoleon-Charles, death of (1806), ix 139
— Napoleon-J.-C.-P. (Prince Napoleon), xi 293; 376; at Turin, 381; 386; 484
— Pierre, Prince, xi 491 sq.
Bonaventura, Saint, and Indulgences, xi 125, 137; works of, printed, iii 445
Bonceur, Pierre-Francois, writer, viii 87, 714, 744
Bonchamps, Charles-M.-Artus de, Vendean
                                  leader, viii 266, 364
— Christian de, African traveller, xii 813
— Bonde, Gustaf, Swedish statesman, v 565 sq.; 575
Bonetti, Cardinal Michael, iii 20
Bonfadio, Jacopo, Italian reformer, i 390
Bongars, Jacques, xii 63, 671, 677
Boniface VIII (Benedetto Gaetani), Pope, ii 31, 127; iii 737
— IX (Pietro Tomacelli), Pope, i 237; introduces sale of offices, 670
— St. and Fulda, x 534
Bonifacio, Straits of, xi 346
Bonin, Edouard von, Prussian general, xi 224
Bonivard, Francois de, Abbot of St Victor, xii 362
Bonjean, Louis, French lawyer, xi 505
Bonn, raid on Electoral Palace at, iii 707; surrender of (1684), 708; taken by Schenck (1587), 712; retaken by Spaniards (1588), th.; taken by the Germans (1689), v 57, 661; captured by William of Orange (1673), 161; captured by Marlborough
Bordeaux, Henri d’Escoubleau de Sourdiss, Archbishop of, v 755
Bordeaux-Neufville, Antoine de, v 106
Bordesholm, Treaty of (1522), ii 607
Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso, physicist, v 727 sq.; 731; 733 sq.; 740
Borgesi, Henrick Geerard, Dutch Minister of the Interior, xii 247 sq.
Borghez, Camillo, Duc de Guastalla, xx 110; Governor-General beyond the Alps, 397
Seipio, Cardinal, and Fra Paolo Sarpi, iv 671
Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count, archaeologist, xii 842 sq.
Borgia, Cesare, Cardinal of Valencia, Duke of Valentinois, r 114, 124, 231, 234, 672; character of, 235; relations of, with France, 123, 126, 191 sq., 194, 236; made Duke of Valentinois, 120, 236; policy of, 193; Romagna and, 193, 238-9; capture of Imola and Forli by, 123, 192, 233; capture of Urbino by, 194, 240; conspiracy against, 193; Machiavelli and, 195, 237, 240, 242; fall of, 126, 128, 165, 242, 245; prisoner in Spain, 128; death of, 126, 196, 242; ii 1
Gasparo, Cardinal, Archbishop of Seville and Toledo, and the Catalan revolt, tv 648; protests against papal policy, 680
Luzareia, r 227, 234, 236, 239
Rodrigo. See Alexander VI, Pope
Borgo, Act of Guarantee issued at (1809), xx 314; Diet at (1809), x 433
Borgo, Count Pozzo di. See Pozzo di Borgo
Borgoforte, Austrian force at, iv 133; 154
Borgomainero, Charles Emmanuel d’Este, Marquis of Spanish Ambassador at Vienna, v 358; 364
Boris, Prince of Bulgaria, xii 342; 410 sq.
Godunoff, Tsar, Regent of Russia, v 495 sq.; elected Tsar, 497; death of, 498; 516; 522; 324
Borissoff, French retreat to, tv 501; 502
Borko, the Bishop of Münster and, v 150 sq.
Borku, explorer at, xii 811
Borlase, Sir John, appointed Lord Justice, iv 521
Bormida, plain of, the, iv 63; 63
Bormio, early history of, iv 35 sq.; 41; the Grisons and, 50 sq.; only the Catholic faith permitted in, 58; Jenatsch despatched to, 61; Fernandone defeated at, 62; sovereignty of the Grisons in, 63; Austria gains, xv 660
Borne, Prussian advance on, iv 275
Bornsmeish, Wilhelm, Prussian politician, xi 159
Borneo, Dutch trade in, iv 711; Dutch and English in, xii 669
Borghem, victory of Danes over Lubeck near (1635), iv 229, 615; Danes defeated
Great Index.

off (1563), iv 163; 561; captured by Wrangel, 572; Treaty of Roskilde and, 586; Swedes expelled from, 588; restored to Denmark, 591
Bornhöved, Danish defeat at (1226), v 620
Borner, Philippe, ix 165
Borodino, battle of (1812), ix 495 sqq.
Borough, William, Vice-Admiral, iii 306
Borovsk, Napoleon's retreat by, ix 499
Borromeo League, founded (1525), xii 341
Borromeo, Saints Carlo and Federigo. See Milan, Archbishops of
Borselen, Jan Willem van, Dutch painter, xi 249
Borsieri, Pietro, x 119
Boscastle, retreat of, before Eugene Beauharnais, ix 515; at Dennewitz, 530
Borston Well, Prjevalsky at, xii 798; 802
Bosquet, Charles, Ricardo's controversy with, x 772
Bosboom, Johannes, Dutch painter, xii 249
Boscaeven, Edward, Admiral, vi 333; 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); 537 sq.; vii 133
Bosch, Johannes van den, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 667
Boselli, Paolo, Italian statesman, xii 227
Bosi, Carlo Alberto, poet, xi 545
Bosio, Antonio, work of, on the Catacombs, i 610
Bosna valley, fighting in, xii 400
Bosnia, disembensions, t 71 sq.; conquered by the Turks, 72 sqq.; sends reinforcements to Solyma II, ii 107; v 368; Prince Eugene in, 370; vi 648; 675; suggested occupation by, of France, ix 306; 312; unrest in, x 549, xi 533; xii 8; 9; rising in, 32; 172; annexed by Austria, 175 sq., 192, 211 sq.; 378, 437 sq.; 198; Austrian rule in, 199 sq.; 382 sq.; 385 sq.; Austria and, 389, 394; 390; the Treaty of San Stefano and, 392; the Treaty of Berlin and, 396, 399; 400
Bosporus, The, passage of, vi 673 sq.; Russian rights in, x 170, 203, 444; Russian squadron in (1833), 552 sq., 558; Great Britain and, 562; closed to war-ships, 564, 572; the Sultan's rights in, xi 634
Bosse, Pieter Philipp van, Dutch statesman, xi 667
— Prussian official, xii 155
Bossw, or Bosse, Maximilian de Hennin, lord of, General of the States, iii 250
— Count, Spanish admiral, iii 236-7
Bosset, Jacques-Bénigne. See Meaux, Bishop of
Boston (Mass.), settlement of, vii 16; Quakers at, 25; ship-building at, 56; literature in, 60; disaffection in, 146, 149, 151 sq.; and the tea riot, vi 446 sq., xii 158 sq.; evacuated by the British (1776), 171; and writs of assistance, 177 sq.; legislation in, 187; 268; merchants of, 310 sq., 319; 321; action of the
Shannon and the Chesapeake off, 342; communication with, 351, 694; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; woollen manufacturers at, 376; Anti-Slavery Society in, 387; orators of, 743 sq.
Boston Bay, settlements in, vii 16, 18, 21
— "Athenaeum, The," vii 744
Boston, John, monk of Bury, Catalogus Scriptorum, i 592, 611
Boström, Erik Gustaf, Swedish statesman, xii 277
Boswell, Sir William, advice given to English traders by, iv 749
Bosworth, battle of (1485), i 463 sq.
Botany, history of. See Science
— Bay, convicts at, ix 737
Both, Governor-General Pieter, Dutch trade with Japan and, iv 712
Botha, Louis, Boer general, xii 643
Bothnia, East, peasant risings in, iv 172
— Gulf of, v 610; Russian fleet in, vi 779
Bothniasm, Niclasus, at the Upsala Mote, ii 632
Bothvid. See Strengnaes, Bishop of
Bothwell Bridge, battle of (1679), v 225, 285 sq.
— James Hepburn, 4th Earl of, vii 575, 593; vii 263, 370 sqq.; vii 529
Bott, mutineer at Cadiz, viii 630
Boita, Carlo G. G., Italian historian, xii 642
— Paul-Émile, Assyriologist, xii 845
— Marquis de, Austrian ambassador in Russia, vi 315 sqq.
Botticelli, Alessandro, scholar, xii 16
Botticelli, Alessandro Filipepi, Florentine painter, x 147
Bottot, Secretary to Barras, vii 679
Bou Ameena, revolt of, xii 129
Boucharbon, taken by the French (1676), v 44, (1712), 434; 45; captured by Marlborough (1711), 431
Boučé—Leclercq, Auguste, historian, xii 845
Boucher, Jean, Sermons de la simulée Conversions, iii 764; the De Justa Abicatione Henrici Tertii, tb.
— de Perthes, Jacques, archaeologist, xii 850
— Saint-Sauveur, Antoine, Paris deputy to the National Convention, viii 247
Bouches de Meuse, department of, ix 417
Bouhottie, J.-B.-Noël, French Minister of War, viii 339, 343, 362, 424, 499 sq.
Bouet-Willannez, Comte Louis-Édouard, French vice-admiral, xi 589
Boufflers, Louis-François de Boufflers, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 405 sq.; 421; 425 sq.
Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de, vii 126, 157, 159 sqq., 143
Bouillé, François-C.-A., Marquis of, Governor of the Antilles, vi 451; 453; commands the Army of the East, viii 192, 403 sq.
Bouillon, duchy of, returned to Bishop of Liège, ii 94; and Luxembourg, ix 655; separation of, from France, 664; added to the Netherlands (1815), x 824
Frédéric-Maurice de La Tour d'Auvergne, Duke of, rallied to the Crown (1632), iv 610; joins rebels, 611; withdraws to Bordeaux, 613; at court, 616; death of, 618
Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Duke of (1614), iv 119 sq.; marches to Poitou, 121; 122; gains of, 124; 126; conspiracies of, 150 sq.
Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de Turenne, Duke of, iii 22; 27; 35; 50; acquires Bouillon (1593), 665; 418, 669 sqq.; 711; quarrels with Henry IV, 722
Henri-Robert, Duke of, iii 25
Boualvilliers, Comte Henri de, viii 14, 16
Boulanger, Georges-Ernest-Jean-Marie, French Minister of War, xii 96; 112; 162
Boulay, French army corps at, xi 588
— de la Meurthe, Antoine-J.-C.-J., Comte de, viii 609 sq.; 515; 517; 677; 686; ix 151
Boulogne, siege and capture of, by Henry VIII (1544), ii 78, 245, 459; French siege of (1549), 460, 485; given up to France by Warwick (1550), 86, 268, 499; projected seizure of, iii 42; conference at (1600), 554, 556; Elizabeth claims, 670; Napoleon's projected invasion of England and, ix 28, 212-5, 237, 244, 252; British attack on flotilla at, 215-6; French army moved from, 234; Italian troops in manoeuvres at, 396
Boulogneberg, evacuated by the English (1549), ii 498
Boulongnais, The, v 4; rising in, 9
Boulter, Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh, vi 486 sq.; death of, 488
Boulton, Matthew, mechanician, vii 765; ix 754
Bounty Act, English (1689), v 264; extended, vi 49
Bouquet, Henry, Swiss officer in the English service, vii 97, 136
Bourbaki, Charles-Denis-Sauter, French general, xi 257; 607 sq.; retreats into Switzerland, 609; 610 sq.
Bourbon, Île de (Réunion), and the Revolution, viii 194; reduced (1810), ix 240, 731-2, 754; 390
— House of, ix 70; French clerical work for return of the, 206; 315, 331; restoration of the, 555 sqq.
— Anne of Beaujeu, Duchess of, i 109, 393, 397; Regent of France, 445; ii 87; the Duchy of Bourbon and, 46
Bourbon, Antony, Duke of, King-consort of Navarre, joins the Reformers, ii 295; vacillation of, 297 sqq., 303; 567; death of, iii 6
— Charles, Cardinal de, Archbishop of Rouen, iii 30 sqq., 45-6; proclaimed Charles X, 48; dies (1590), 49; 415; 451 sqq.; 660
— Charles II, Cardinal de, 1590 (the younger), previously Cardinal de Vendôme, Archbishop of Rouen, iii 49; 52
— Charles, Count of Montpensier and Duke of, Constable of France, i 397; n 24, 46 sqq., 49 sqq., 53 sqq., 421, 423
— Charlotte de, 3rd wife of William of Orange. See Orange
— Henry de, of Navarre. See Henry IV of France
— Jean II, Duke of, i 393
— Juan de, xii 258; 260
— Louis, Bastard of, seat to occupy the Somme towns, r 438
— Louis, Bishop of Liège. See Liège
— Louis-Henri I, Duke of, vii 134; 138; 140; fall of, 143 sq.; 146; 163
— Louis-Henri II, Duke of, emigrates (1789), viii 165
— Peter, Duke of, Regent of France, r 115 sq., 394
— Susanne, Duchess of, ii 46
Bourbonnais, The, customs of, v 13
Bourbon, French Minister in China, xi 817 sq.
Bourest, Pierre-Joseph, French engineer, Napoleon's indebtedness to, viii 578
Bourdalaune, le père Louis, Jesuit, oratory of, ii 373; v 65; as a preacher, 80
Bourdeilles, Pierre de, Abbé de Brantôme. See Brantôme
Bourdemony, Queen Christina's French physician, iv 576
Bourdon de la Croisnière, Léonard J. J., deputy to the National Convention, viii 234, 366, 385
— de l'Oise, François-Louis, deputy to the National Convention, viii 361, 366, 512
Bourg, fortification of, iii 419; siege of (1800), 418, 677
— St Pierre, ix 59-60
— Anne du. See Du Bourg
— Antoine du. See Du Bourg
Bourges, Council of (1438), i 866, 671; Andrea Alciati at, iii 58; Pragmatic Sanction of, 659; submits to Henry IV, 662; abdication of Don Carlos at, xi 553; arsenal of, 607; 608 sq.
— Renaud de Beaume, Archbishop of, iii 45, 52
— J.-M. Cliquet de Fontenay, Archbishop of, x 85
Bourget (or Le Bourget), abandoned by the French, xi 498; 607
Bourgeois, conferences at, vii 417
Bourignon, Antoinette de, pietist, v 762
Bourke, John, commands army in Connacht, vi 525; Galway Castle capitated to, 526
Sir Richard, Governor of New South Wales, xi 792
Bourlamaque, Chevalier de, French lieutenant, vii 126, 185, 143
Bourmont, Louis-Auguste-Victor, Comte de Chasine de, Marshal of France, ix 2; 14, 17; x 97; in Portugal, 533; 486; 488
Bourne, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath, in 531
Rear-Admiral John, appointment of, iv 475; Government and, 540
Major Nehemiah, Richard Cromwell's fall and, iv 450 sq.
William Sturgess, x 660
Bournonville, Count, Imperial commander, v 651
Bourquin, French commander, defeat of, iv 726
Bourré, Jean, Minister of Louis XI, i 403, 409
Bourrée, Frédéric-Albert, French Minister at Peking, xii 525
Bourrienne, L.-A. Fauvelet de, French diplomatist, viii 616, 688; Minister at Hamburg, ix 378; advice of, 574
Bouteville, François de Montmorency, Seigneur de, v 155
Bouthillier, family of, Richelieu and, iv 123; 154; Mazarin and, 593, 596. See also Chavigny
Claude Le, Sieur de Fouilletourte, member of Council, iv 589; driven from Council by les Importants, 596
Léon Le. See Chavigny
Boutmy, Émile, and French educational reform, xii 114
Bouvet, François-Joseph, Baron, French admiral, vii 474 sq.
Bouvines, captured by the French (1564), i 89; restored to Liège (1559), 94
Bover, Peter Turner, naval lieutenant, viii 478
Bowes, Tomás, x 289 sq.; 293
Bowey Tracey, Parliamentary victory at, iv 334
Boyllus, Carolus, French philosopher, i 415
Bowdich, Thomas, mission of, to Kumassi, xii 807
Bower, Hamilton, in Tibet, xii 803
Bowes, Sir Robert, ii 446; invasion of Teviotdale by (1542), 455
Bowling Green (Kentucky), Buckner at (1861), vi 493 sq.; 493 sq.; evacuated, 559
Bowring, Sir John, x 755; Governor of Hongkong, xi 895; 815; 831; mission of, to Siam, xii 585
Bowyer, Ludowick, punishment of, iv 279
Boxall, John, ii 501
Boxer movement, The; vii 517 sqq.; 575
Boyacá, victory of Bolivar at (1819), x 294
Boycott, Captain Charles Cunningham, xii 38; 78
Boyen, Hermann von, Prussian Adjutant-general, ix 332; xi 456
J. H. L. von, Prussian Minister, x 365 sqq.; xi 49; 56
Boyle, Henry. See Shannon, Earl of
Robert, physicist, v 715; 722; 728; and modern chemistry, 730 sq.; 732
Roger, Earl of Orrery. See Orrery
Boyne, battle of the (1690), v 53, 261, 314
Boyneburg, John Christian von, policy of, iv 431
Boyve, French socialist, xii 124
Bozias, Franciscus (of Gubbio), iii 744; 757
Brabant, acquired by Philip of Burgundy (1430), i 419; devastated by Van Bossem, ii 76; influence of William of Orange in, iii 248; Maurice of Nassau's army threatens, 519; Parma conquers, 618; North, raided (1590), 626; freed from Spaniards, 629; Spanish influence in, 650; v 153; Marlborough in, 416; 426; vi 248; and the Barrier Treaty, 640; frontiers of, 645 sqq.; Estates of, 650 sqq.; discontent in (1787–8), viii 317 sqq.; 320, 327 sqq.; rebels in, 329; agriculture in, x 731, 750; xi 670; anti-French feeling in, 673
Anthony, Duke of, iv 418, 421
John II, Duke of, i 419
Philip, Duke of, i 419
Bracamonte, Gaspar de, at Münster, iv 401
Bracciano, Castle of, iii 428–9
Bracon, Henry, iii 748
Braddock, Edward, Commander-in-chief in North America, vi 333; 413; vii 128 sqq.
Bradford, and the yarn trade, x 736
John, Protestant martyr, ii 161, 521, 538 sqq.
William, Governor of New Plymouth, vii 12, 14
Bradlaugh, Charles, and the parliamentary oath, xii 87 sq.
Bradleigh, Sir Thomas, iii 284
Bradley, Humphry, engineer, i 526
James, astronomer royal, v 721
Bradock Down, Royalist victory at, iv 308
Bradshaw, John, at trial of Charles I, iv 355; elected President of the Council, 434
Bradstreet, John, American major-general, vii 135
Simon, Commissioner of the New England Confederation, vii 23
Braemar, Earl of Mar in, vi 98
Bragadin, Venetian envoy to Spain, vi 137
Braganza, captured by the Spaniards, vi 369; base of Wellington's operations, x 476
Braganza, House of, the colonies and, IV 714; ix 315; 423
— Duke of. See John IV, King of Portugal

Bragg, Braxton, Confederate general, VII 506 sq.; evacuates Chattanooga, 509; 511; defeated at Chattanooga, 518

Brage-Bathurst, Charles, pamphlet of, IX 682

Brabe, Ebba, and Gustavus Adolphus, IV 178
— Magnus, Count, XI 685
— Per, Swedish statesman, Othenestia and, IV 569; defends the Swedish peninsula, 584; 599; v 564 sq.; 568
— Tycho, III 697; claim of, to distinction, IV 562; v 709; 713

Brallof, Russian capture of (1770), VI 673, (1809), IX 485

Bralthwaite, General, defeated by Tipu, VI 577

Bramah, Joseph, and the planing-machine, x 734

Branahof, French troops in, VI 235

Bramante, Donato Lazzari (of Urbino), IV 57; 439, 444

Bramhall, John, Archbishop of Armagh, IV 520; v 321

Brand, Henry B. W. See Hampden, Viscount

Brandan, St, Irish missionary, x 19, 50

Brandaris, destroyed by the English (1666), V 187

Brandeis, Baner's success near, IV 379; Prussian force at, VI 257 sq.

— German trader in Samoa, VII 662

Brandenburg (for later history of Brandenburg-Prussia, see also Prussia), virtual defection of, from Protestant Union, IV 12; 83; 85; 92; 95; representatives of, at Brunswick, 96, intrades into, 100 sq.; 103; Pomeranian succession secured to, 104; Gustavus Adolphus and, 191 sq.; compensation suggested for, 218; 219; invaded by Wallenstein, 237; secures Cleves, Mark, and Ravensburg, 409; jealous of Sweden, 416; Thirty Years' War in, 418; agricultural conditions in, 419; native industries in, 421; disputes between Sweden and, 426; and Charles X, 427; and Great Poland, 428; Sweden and, 429; Mazarin supported by, 430; allied with Austria, 431; and Peace of Oliva, 433; Estates of, 254; Othenestia and, 255; IV 34; taxation in, 221; cloth manufacture in, 224 sq.; 269; 277; 279; 288; and Poland, 664 sq.; 667; VIII 522; levy on, IX 807; Prussian National Assembly at, XI 193; 198; growth and development of, to 1640, Vol. v, Chap. xx; under Electors Frederick William and Frederick III (1640-1713), Chap. xxx; 25; and France, 33, 38; and United Provinces, 37, 157, 161, 164, 166, 39 sq.; and Sweden, 45; 55; 414; 568; 586

Brandenburg, the Mark, VI 265 sq.; Russian army in, 277, 282, 287 sq.; 291 sq.; 295, 716; the Kurmark of, VI 618, VII 716, 718; the Middle Mark of, v 618; the New Mark of, 618, 621, 624, 632, 634; Swedish army in, VII 279 sq.; 297, 298; the Northern Mark of, v 617 sq.; 620; the Old Mark of, 618 sq.; 621, 625, IX 656; the Vormark (Vormark) of, v 618; the Uppermark of, 618, 620; Swedish army in, XI 290, 296

Brandenburg, House of, IX 592

— Electors of:
— Albert Achilles, IX 81; 297; 691; v 624 sq.
— Frederick I, IX 297; v 622 sq.
— Frederick II, IX 297; v 620; 623 sq.
— Frederick III. See Frederick I, King of Prussia

— Frederick William (the "Great Elector"), succeeds, IV 384; Ferdinand III and, 393; futile mediation of, in the Thirty Years' War, 396; 401; 404; Swedish "satisfaction" and, 407; 412; "Julich War" and, 426; Charles X and, 427 sq.; allied with Austria and Poland, 429; negotiates with France, 430; 431; Rheinbund and, 432; Charles X and, 580 sq.; John Casimir of Poland and, 603; Treaty of Wehlan and, 585 sq.; invades Jutland, 588; Treaty of Oliva and, 433, 590; and the persecution of French Protestants, v 22, 25; and Louis XIV, 41 sq.; 47; and United Provinces, 37, 42; and Emperor Leopold I, 43; at Colmar, 44; at Fehrbellin, ib.; treaty of, with Sweden, 45; and William of Orange, 52, 107, 244; and the Dutch war with England, 109; joins Quadruple Alliance, ib.; and the Swedish-Dutch War, 146; 344; and Emperor Leopold, 333, 359, 671; 354; and Sweden, 568, 568 sq.; 617; youth and accession of, 639 sq.; foreign policy of, 640 sq.; marriage of, 641; administrative reforms by, 642; and the army, 642 sq.; and the Empire, 643; and the duchy of Prussia, 643 sq.; and the Hapsburg duchies, 645; encourages immigration and industries, 645 sq.; colonial and naval policy of, 646 sq.; 691; religious toleration by, 647 sq.; and the Bishop of Münster, 649; and England, 649 sq.; 653; and France, 649 sq.; and the war with Sweden, 651 sq.; and the treaties of Nymegen and St Germain, 652; and the Emperor Leopold, 652 sq.; alliance of, with France, 653; with the United Provinces, 654; and the expedition of William of Orange, 655; second marriage of, ib.; death of, 54, 655; successive wills of, 656; character of, ib.; significance of this rule, 657; 660 sq.; 748; v 4; postal system of, 206; 206; 208; 213; and the nobility, 217; 221; 227; 664
Brandenburg, Electors of, contd.:—
— George William, iii 722; iv 17; 25; 68; 88; mission to Copenhagen, from, 89; concludes treaty with Christian IV, 90; 92; 97; allies himself with Bethlen Gabor, 91, 100; declares for Emperor, 100 sq.; 104; and the Edict of Restitution, 111, 114, 117; 184; ruler of East Prussia, 185; policy of, 186; compensated in West Prussia, 187; policy of, 194; Gustavus and, 197 sq.; delivers Spandau to Gustavus, 200; at Berlin, ib. 202; 204; John George and, 211; Oxenstierna and, 224; 225; Hellbronn Alliance and, 226; peace negotiations with, 233; 235; Arnim and, 236; Wallenstein and, 237; 244; Peace of Prague and, 254 sq.; desire of, for settlement, 366 sq.; lays claim to Pomerania, 373; concludes treaty with Poland (1638), 378; death of, 384; v 637 sq.; 640 sq.
— Joachim I, i 316; at the Diet of Nürnberg, i 170; 195, 198; attitude of, to Lutheranism, 201, 215, 220; death of, 237; v 624 sq.
— Joachim II, becomes Lutheran, ii 237; 238 sq., 241 sq., 251; persuades Philip of Hesse to surrender, 261; the Interim and, 264; iii 152 sq.; 168; 176; v 624; 626 sq.; 636
— Joachim Frederick, administrator of Magdeburg, iii 153, 706, 710, 714 sqq.; 722 sqq.; iv 22; v 627 sq.; 636
— John Cicero, v 624
— John George, iii 704 sqq.; 711 sq.; v 624; 627; 636
— John Sigismund, Duke of Prussia, claim of, to Jülich-Cleves, iii 642, 657 sqq., 716, 729; and the Protestant Union, 725; and Maurice of Nassau, 733; adopts Calvinism, 723, iv 8, 10; and the Imperial succession, 17; and the Elector Palatine, 25, 27 sqq., 33; v 627 sq.; 636 sq.; 743
— Sigismund. See Sigismund, Emperor

Brandenburg, Albert the Bear, Margrave of, v 618 sq.; 624
— Albert II, Margrave of, v 620
— Albert of Brandenburg-Ansbach, 1st Duke of Prussia. See Prussia
— Albrecht (Albert) of, Archbishop of Mainz. See Mainz
— Anna, Electress of, consort of John Sigismund, iii 716
— Charles Emil, Electoral Prince of, v 651
— Christian William of, Administrator of Magdeburg and Bishop of Halberstadt, iv 91; 94; supports Gustavus Adolphus, 195; captured at Magdeburg, 202; Peace of Prague and, 258
— Dorothea (of Holstein-Gliwick), Electress of, v 655 sq.; 658

Brandenburg, Elizabeth of Denmark, Electress of, ii 202
— Elizabeth Charlotte, Electress of, Princess Palatine, consort of George William, iii 722, iv 17; 25
— Margrave Ernest of, iii 730
— Count Friedrich Wilhelm, Prussian Prime Minister, xi 193, 218; and the Hess-Cassel question, 229; death of, 230
— Margrave George of. See Brandenburg-Ansbach
— Margrave John George of, Prince of Jägerndorf, under the ban (1620), iv 68; 71; 75; v 653
— Louisa Dorothea Sophia, daughter of Elector Frederick III, Princess of, v 661
— Louisa Henrietta (of Orange), Electress of, consort of Frederick William I, v 623 n., 641; 655 sq.; 668
— Matthias von Jagow, Bishop of, ii 237
— Otto II, Margrave of, v 620
— Waldemar, the False, claiming to be Margrave of, v 621
— Waldemar the Great, Margrave of, v 620; 631
— See also Charles IV, Emperor; John of Luxembourg; Moravia, Jodocus of Brandenburg-Ansbach, House of, Protestant, iii 704, 724 sq.
— Albert, Margrave of. See Prussia
— George, Margrave of (Prince of Jägerndorf, the Pious), i 537; and the Peasants' Rising, ii 191; the Protest signed by, 205; and Schmalkaldic League, 215; condemned by Kammergericht, 221; and Jägerndorf, v 625 sq.; 635
— George Frederick, Margrave of, iii 714; 716; death of (1603), 722; v 636
— Joachim Ernest, Margrave of, iii 725; 732; 735; iv 1; advises Frederick V to accept Bohemian throne, 29; 67; agrees to abandon Frederick, 69; in touch with him, 80
Brandenburg-Ansbach and Baireuth, Sophia (of Poland), Margravine of, v 635

Brandenburg-Baireuth (and Culmbach), Margrave Casimir of, i 312; adopts Lutheranism, ii 169, 195; the Peasants Rising and, 188, 190
— Charles Ernest, Margrave of, v 418
— Christian, Margrave of (earlier M. of Culmbach), iii 725
— John (the Alchemist), Margrave of, v 623
— Margravine Wilhelmina of, vi 19; 210; 253

Brandenburg-Güstrow, John or Hans, Margrave of, and the Schmalkaldic League, ii 238; won over by Charles V, 251, 253; opposition to the Interim by, 264, 270; refuses to join Henry II, 271; v 626
Brandenburg-Culmbach (Baireuth), Albert Aleibiades, Margrave of, allied with Charles V, 1187, 252 sq.; 273 sq.; 259; allied with Francis I, 270 sq., 273; wins battle at Pommersfelden, 275; defeated by Maurice of Saxony, ib.; 1151
— Margrave Casimir of, 1312
— Christian, Margrave of (afterwards M. of Baireuth), 11726
Brandenburg-Schwedt, Margrave Charles of, 11280; 288
Brandes, Georg, Danish critic, 11700; 11292
Brandis, Christian August, German scholar, 11822
Brandolini, Raffaele, lecturer at Rome, 1117
Brandon, Charles. See Suffolk, Duke of
— Duke of. See Hamilton, 4th Duke of
Brandon, Carsten, German shipmaster, in Russia, 11520
— Reynold, Count, Christian VII and, 11745 sq.; 749; execution of, 750; 751
Brandywine, battle on the (1777), 11283
Branković, George, despot of Servia, 1169
Brant, Sebastian, The Ship of Fools, 11637 sq., 683, 683, 11280
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdelles, Abbé de, 11665
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo. See Piu VI
Braschi-Onesti, Romuald, Cardinal, 1133
Brask, John. See Linköping, Bishops of
Braun, Alexander Karl Hermann, Saxon statesman, 11149
Braunau (Upper Austria), 11236; fall of, 233; Kutusoff at, 11255; occupied by French troops, 269; French evacuation of, 309
— (Bohemia), Protestant action in, 11414 sq., 19; Abbot of, banished, 21
Bravo, Luis González. See González
— Murillo, Juan, Spanish statesman, 11557 sq.; resignation of, 589; 563
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord, Scottish judge, 11770
Bray, John Francis, economic theories of, 11782
— Sir Reginald, Minister of Henry VII, 11477
Braye, fight at (1814), 11547
Brazil, discovery of, by Pinzon, 1134; race inhabiting, 38, 59; Durand’s colony in, 48 sq.; mines of, 11499; Dutch trade with, 638; expedition of West India Company to (1623), 11703; Spanish fleet on coast of, 705; extension of Dutch dominion in, 708; revolt of Portuguese in (1645), 709; Portugal, United Provinces and, 714; Admiral Witte de With and, 726; Dutch West India Company in, 750 sq.; lost by the Dutch (1654), 753 sq.; 759; Portugal and, 1107, 146; Dutch abandon claim to, 148, 676 sq.; slave labour in, 676 sq.; 677; discovery of gold in, 678 sq.; in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Vol. vi, Chapter xii (9); progress

of, 184; 187; independence of, 189; 351; 384; Jesuits expelled from, 387; French ships off, 11284; withdrawal of Portuguese fleet to, 236; Prince Regent of Portugal sails for, 304; 321; 363; and the Congress of Vienna, 584; incorporation of, with Portugal, 669; and Portugal, Vol. x, Chap. x passim; 212; contraband trade in, 257; trade and industries in, 586, 761; Republic established in, 11270; 762; affairs in (1840-95), 674 sq.; and Uruguay, 680; 681; and Argentina, 682; 690 sq.; 693; boundary disputes of, 655, 722; arbitration treaties by, 727
Brazil Company (Portuguese), 11675
— Don John of. See John, Don, of Brazil, Prince Regent of Portugal
Brazos Is., captured (1863), 11552
Brazza, Count Pietro Savorgnan de, African explorer, 11180; 256; 655; 812
Brésa, Jean-Baptiste-Fidèle, French general, 11111
Bridgebane, John Campbell, 1st Earl of, 11193
— John Campbell, 3rd Earl of, 11435
Bréard, Jean-Jacques, member of the Comité de Salut Public, 11629, 375
Breary, David, New Jersey deputy at the Constitutional Convention, 11246, 252
Brechin, Jacobite rising at, 1198
Breckinridge, John Cabell, Confederate general, 11499 sq., 445; at Chattanooga, 518; Secretary of War, 542
Breda, conference at (1575), 11241, patriot act at, 243; siege of, 578; capture of (1590), 628; captured by Spinola (1624), 656, (1625), 1188, 258, 642, 691; Frederick Henry captures, 698, 699, 755; Charles II of England, 11498; Declaration of, 92; 94; 99; allied forces at, 11246; Belgian allies at, 11328; captured by the French (1793), 419, (1794), 436; taken by Napoleon (1810), 11370
Breda, Treaty of (1667), 11740, 37, 1115 sq.; 151, 154, 157, 189, 199, 329, 11111
Brederec, Francis van, defeated at Brouwershaven (1490), 11449
— Henry, Lord of, 11194, 201 sq.;
— Lancelet, 11326
— Walraven, Lord of, 11640
Bredy, Bertrand, works of, 11718; 721
Bredow, General von, at Vionville, 11591
Bredy, Major-General, shot at Vienna, 11186
Breedvoort, siege of (1597), 11629
Bregaglia, preachers in, 1146; Catholic commune of, 47; subdued by Feria, 55; 61
Bregenz, conference of sovereigns at, 11229
Breisach, Bernard of Weimar’s siege and capture of, 11418, 376 sq.; protected by Götz, 375; Guebrian at, 381, 382; Treaty of, 383; 388; French claim to, 11426, 379-80, 382, 405; ceded to France.
Brereton, Sir William, victory of at Nantwich, iv 812; Fairfax and, 321; Parliamentary General in the West, 329; surrender of Chester to, 335
Brescia, Genoese family of, iv 443
Brecon, assassinations King Humbert, xii 223
Brescia, lost by Venice (1609), r 133; recovered and lost again (1512), 136 sq.; v 402; Prince Eugene at, 414; Wurmser captures (1796), viii 574, evacuates, 575; revolt at (1797), 584 sq.; xi 85; the defence of, 95; Garibaldian prisoners at, 533
Breslau, influence of Wittenberg on, ri 161; Frederick's manifesto issued from, iv 67; religious liberty of, 413; Prussia and, vi 229 sq.; 235; 264; 273; Prussian defeat at, 274 sq.; surrender of, 276; 294; 721; Treaty of, 231, 317, 319; siege of (1806), ix 281; University established at, 327; 328; Frederick William at, 313, 613; French troops at, 530; Allies' troops near, 529; University of, x 355; tumult at, 364; disturbance at (1818), xi 157; 193; 219; supports Bismarck, 451
—— Martin Gerstmann, Bishop of (1574-85), m 93
Bresse, given up by France (1558), ii 94; ceded to France, iii 419; French invasion of, 677; customs of, vi 13
—— Philippe de. See Savoy, Duke of Bresson, Count Charles, French ambassador at Madrid, xi 17; 554
Brest, relief of (1594), iii 319; Spaniards driven from, 321, 521; development of, v 14; 62; 187; English attack on (1694), 261 sq., 460; expedition sails from, vi 110; 112; 159; Roquefeuill's fleet at, 239; 349; naval disorders in, viii 193, 447 sq.; 451; French fleet at, 458, 466, 470 sqq., 490; Napoleon's projected invasion of England and, ix 210 sqq.; French ships at, 219; Ganteaume blockaded at, 223; blockaded by Cornwallis, 226; Ganteaume sails from, 228; 237; British blockade dispersed, 238; blockade renewed, 240; French troops at, 252
—— (in Russia), Schwarzenberg retreats to, ix 499
Brestel, Rudolf, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 185
Breteuil, Baron de Louis-Auguste le Tonne- lier, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 327; Minister of the Household, viii 103, 114; Chief Minister, 163; dismissed, 165
Brethren of the Common Life, 1 434 sq., 461, 627 sq.
Bretons, revolt of the, ix 564
Brett, police-sergeant, murdered, xi 65
Brewer, David Josiah, and the Venezuelan Boundary Commission, xii 721
—— John Sherren, historian, xii 841
Brézé, Claire-Clémence de Maillé. See Condé
Brière, Henri-Évrard, Marquis de Dreux et de, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to Louis XVI, v, 155, 157
— Jean-Armand de Maillé, Duke of, Admiral of France, iv, 599; commands French expedition to Italy, 600; death of, ib. sq., 609
— Urbain de Maillé, Marquis of, Marshal of France, iv, 149; and Heidelberg, 248; sent by Louis XIII to Barcelona, 649; at Maestricht, 697
Briand, Aristide, French Minister of Education, xii, 113; 122 sq.; 127 sq.
Briaxesio, capture of (1594), iii, 417
Briconnet (Brissonez), Guillaume, Cardinal of St Malo; r, 109, 112, 177, 184, 409
— Guillaume de, (son of above). See Meaux, Bishop of
— Pierre, financial minister of Louis XI, r, 409
Bridge, William, Independent, iv, 359
Bridgegam, Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, v, 201; 207; 334
Bridges, Colonel John, surprises Dublin Castle, iv, 547
Bridgewater, taken by Fairfax, iv, 331 sq.
Brieg, principality of, v, 659; 659; duchy of, x, 229; 233 sq.
Brienne, battle of (1814), ix, 545
Brey, Austrian commander, ix, 60
Briggs, Henry, mathematician, v, 709
Bright, John, x, 680; xi, 399; 328 sq.; 339; and Ireland, 343 sq.; xii, 23; resigns, 40; 43; 437; and social reform, 745
Brignole, Marquis de, Genoese plenipotentiary at Vienna, ix, 599
Brinheoga, Allies defeated at (1710), v, 428
Brill, captured by the Gueux de Mer (1572), iii, 229–31, 233, 284; marriage of William of Orange at, 241; held by Elizabeth, 619, 670–1
Brinkley, Richard, English Hebraist, r, 592
Brison, President of Bouen, French agent in London, r, 423 sq.
Brion, Philippe de, Minister of Francis I, x, 97
Brissac, convicts at, xi, 790; 794 sq.; 798; industries of, xii, 623
Brigagno, See Manrique, Isabella
Brigshello, Imperial colonel, in the Valtelline, iv, 61
Brisanne, François de, French general in Italy (1551), ii, 86
— Charles I de Cossé, Comte de, Marshal of France (Marshal Brissac, d. 1563), iii, 6
— Charles II de Cossé, Duke of, Marshal of France (son of Marshal Brissac), iii, 662
Brisson, Barnabé, civil lawyer, r, 577; iii, 50, 58
— Henri, French politician, xii, 109; 121
— Pierre de, captive in Africa, xii, 806; 808
Brissoniau. See Brisson, Barnabé
Brisson de Warville, Jean-Pierre, vii, 218 sq.; foreign policy of, 220, 223, 240; arrested, 242; 249; at the King’s trial, 259; trial and execution of, 357; 747 sq.
Brissonis. See Brissot, Thierry, 218 sq.; 220 sq.; Ministry of, summoned, 225 sq.; 227 sq.; 294, 297 sq.; arrest of, 242, 244, 248. See also Girondins
Bristol, exploring voyages from, i, 20; Colombo at, 21; maritime importance of, 33; at the opening of the First Civil War, iv, 302; Rupert at, 324; Prince of Wales at, 328; stormed by Parliamentarians, 332 sq.; Irish troops at, 557; Whitefield at, v, 83; Reform disturbances at (1831), x, 613; xii, 654; University of, 763
— Augustus John Hervey, 5th Earl of, vi, 451
— Frederick Augustus Hervey, 4th Earl of, Bishop of Derry, vi, 501 sq.; ix, 693
— George Digby, 2nd Earl of (1st cr.), created Baron Digby, iv, 291; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; flight of, to Holland, 500; Rupert and, 519; Charles I and, 332 sq.; 358; leads English Catholics, vi, 100 sq.; 105; 210
— George William Hervey, 2nd Earl of (2nd cr.), at Madrid, vii, 368, 419, 426; 431; 438; Lord Privy Seal, 439; 442
— John Digby, 1st Earl of, iii, 560; Buckingham and, vi, 264; Charles I and, 265; at Vienna, 77; 78; at Madrid, 82; instructions to, from James I, 625; Buckingham’s Spanish mission and, 641
Bristow, Benjamin H., American Secretary of the Treasury, vii, 644
Britanny, relations of, with France, i, 399, 396; and the Peace of Le Verger (1488), 394; allied with England, 466; Duchy of Philip’s plan concerning, iii, 510, 512, 524; Spanish base in, 521 sq.; the League in, 661; English troops withdrawn from, 666; 672; Spanish expedition to, 673; Henri IV’s expedition to (1558), 674 sq.; Vendôme Governor of, vi, 119; taxation of, 153; claims of the Vendôme family to, 596; results of the Fronde in, 621; Estates of, vi, 4; 39 sq., 128 sq.; disturbances in, v 9 sq., vi, 130; 356; 452; and the Provincial Assemblies, vii, 112; disaffection in (1794), 379, 391, (1829), x, 97
— Anne, Duchess of. See Anne, Queen of France
— Francis II, Duke of, opposed against France, r, 394–4; death of, 394, 449
Britanny, Jean IV, Duke of, i 392
     — Louis, Duke of, death of, v 434
British Central Africa, province of, xii 3; 661
     — Columbia, xi 771; united to Canada, 776; xii 604 sq.; progress in, 608; internal affairs of, 615; 650; 814
     — East Africa, xii 47; 660 sq.; 813
     — East Africa Company, xii 661
     — Museum, foundation of, vii 74
     — North Borneo Company, xii 669
     — South Africa Company, xii 49; founded, 689; 664

Brixen, Austria receives the bishopric of, ix 94

Brocero, Spanish admiral, iii 532
Broeck, Sir Isaac, major-general, vii 387 sq.
     — Peter, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 266; 614
Broekes, Barthold Heinrich, x 385
Broderith, Hungarian Chancellor, r 96
Brodick, Alan. See Midleton, Viscount
     — William St J. F. See Midleton, Viscount
Broeck, Pieter van den, visit of, to Japan, iv 712
Brömsebro, Peace of, signed by Christian IV (1645), iv 390, 572, 574; Mazarin and, 601
Brofferio, Angelo, x 126; xi 545
Broghill, Roger Boyle, Lord. See Orrery
Brogie, Achille-Léonée-Victor-Charles, Duc de, x 52; 53; 54; and the electoral law, 57, 60 sq.; and the liberty of the press, 58; and the Société des Amis de la Presse, 61; declines office, ib. 64; 65; 67; goes into Opposition, 68; 81; opposes compensation for the émigré, 86; opposes the "law of sacrilege," 87; and the Revolution of 1830, 478; 480; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 489; foreign policy of, 494 sq.; fall of, 495 sq.; and Algeria, 503; 508; 507; and Louis-Napoleon, xi 134
     — Albéline-Ida-Gustavine de Staël, Duchesse de, x 52; 53
     — Charles-François, Count of, French ambassador in Saxony, vi 338
     — Jacques-Victor-Albert, Duc de, xii 106 sqq.; defeated, 110; 111; 114; 116; historical works of, 834
     — Victor-François, Duke of, Marshal of France, vii 269; viii 51, 159, 163; Secretary for War, 163; emigrates, 165
     — Victor Maurice, Count of, and the Camisards, v 26
     — Maurice de, See Ghent, Bishop of
     — Brooke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere, captain of the Shannon, vii 342
Broken Hill, silver discovered at, xii 619; 629 sqq.
Bromberg, Treaty of (Nov. 6, 1657), iv 429; Teitzchhoff at, ix 512
Bromley, Sir Thomas, Chief Justice, ii 475
Bronitsi, Russians defeated at, iv 181
Bronkhorst, faction in Gelders, i 423
Brontë, Charlotte, xi 359 sq.
     — Emily Jane, xi 354
Bronzeli, skirmish at, xi 230
Brook Farm, socialist experiment at, viir 739
     — Robert Greville, 2nd Baron, grants of land in New England to, vii 18, 21
     — Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak, xii 535; 669
     — John R., American general, viir 680
Brooks, James, Bishop of Gloucester, ii 531, 541
     — Preston Smith, assaults Sumner, vii 430
Broschi, Carlo. See Farinelli
Brosolo, Alliance concluded at (1610), iii 690
Brotherhood, the Evangelical (of the Peasants' Rising), demands of, x 180; Francoonian nobles join the, 188
Brottier, André-Charles, conspiracy of, viii 503 sqq., 510, 512
Brouage, siege of, iii 32
Brouckère, Henri Marie Joseph Ghislain de, Belgian statesman, xi 672
Brouet, Pascal, iii 586
Brougham, Henry Peter, Baron Brougham and Vaux, vii 371; and the Whig party, ix 687; and elementary education, 692; influence of, x 574; and the income tax, 575; 580; opposes the King's divorce bill, 583; 585; and Canning, 591; 593; 601; and parliamentary reform, 603; 604; and the Reform Bills, 610 sqq., 614 sqq.; and the Irish Catholic Association, 642; supports the anti-slavery movement, 658, 677; and the Poor Law, 660, 662; 663 sqq.; Scottish political tour of, 665; 666; Melbourne and, 688; 673; and Thomas Drummond, 677; 679
Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron, x 580; 582; and Bentham, 598; and the Reform Bills, 610 sqq., 614
Broukère, Charles de, Belgian deputy, x 480; 531
Brousse, Émile, French socialist, xii 124 sqq.
Broussel, Pierre, French magistrate, arrest of, iv 607; charge of murder against, 612; made Provost of Merchants, 617
Brouwer, Headrik, Governor-General of the Dutch Indies, iv 711
Brown, Benjamin Gratz, Governor of Missouri, vii 640
     — Charles Brocken, Wieland, vii 741
     — George, Canadian politician, xi 769 sqq.; 774
     — John, raid of, at Harper's Ferry, vii 459
     — Joseph Emerson, Governor of Georgia, vii 522, 605, 609
Browne, Count Georg von, Russian general, vi 285
— George, Archbishop of Dublin, iii 587
— Horace, Colonel, at Bhamo, xi 500 sq.
— John, Massachusetts settler, vi 16
— Count Maximilian Ulysses von, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 254 sqq.; death of, 259; 285; 363
— Richard, Major-General, the nickname of "The Rump" and, iv 549
— Robert, ix 340, 343, 756
— Samuel, Massachusetts settler, vii 16
— Sir Samuel, in Afghanistán, xii 470
— Sir Thomas, v 332
— Sir Thomas Gore, Governor of New Zealand, x 799
— William George, in Africa, xii 805; 811; 813
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, xi 352 sqq.
— Robert, xi 350; 352 sq.; and George Meredith, 361; 364 sq.; xii 13
Brownists, separatism and, iii 340; character of, in politics, v 326
Brownrigg, Sir Robert, general, in Ceylon, ix 734
Bruce, Andrew, Bishop of Dunkeld, v 290
— Clarence Dalrymple, traveller, xii 803
— Sir Frederick W. A., British envoy to China, xi 817 sq.
— James, traveller, xii 805 sq.
Brunoci, Antonio, ii 379; printer at Venice, 383
Bruck, Jellacié at, xi 187
— Baron Karl Ludwig von, Austrian Minister of Commerce, xi 190; 216; 223; 394 sq.; Minister of Finance, 402; 403; xii 176
Brue, André, African traveller, xii 806
Brühl, Count Heinrich von, Saxon statesman, vii 198 sqq.; 346
Brün, besieged by Torstensson, iv 339 sq.; siege of (1742), vi 233; Russian troops at (1798), viii 647; Napoleon at, iv 258; advance of Allies on (1805), 259; the Austrian Rettchtag removed to, xi 187; Mendel's researches at, xii 766
Bruern, Richard, professor of Hebrew at Oxford, xii 641
Brueys d'Aigalliers, Francois-Paul, French admiral, vii 598, 604, 622 sqq.; killed, 626
Bruges, importance and decline of, 1425 sqq.; revolt in (1488), 448 sq.; Maximilian I in, 448; England and, 450, 454; Treaty at, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1521), ii 43, 418; taken by Parma, iii 618, 630; escape of Archduke Albert to, 636; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), v 416; the French at, 420; 421 sq.
Bruges, Henri-Alphonse, viscomte de, proposed as Grand Chancellor of the Legion of Honour, ix 571
Bruggen, Justinius Jacob Leonard van der, Dutch statesman, xi 666
Brugmann, Johannes, Dutch preacher, r 435
Brugsch, Heinrich, Egyptologist, xii 845
Brulin, Leonardo, Florentine historian, i 541-2
Bruins. See Brun
Bruix, Bustache, French admiral, vii 615, 630 sq., 657, 680; x 53
Brulart, Nicholas. See Sillery
— de Léon, French envoy, at Ratisbon, iv 115
Brumaire, the coup d'état of, and its significance for the French Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xxxii, 665-83
Brun, St., v 629
— Antoine, Spanish plenipotentiary at Münster, iv 401, 715
— Rudolf, of Zurich, r 812
Brun, Guillaume-Marie-Anne, Marshal of France, vii 639 sq., 662, 674; ix 13; 14, 21, 68, 89, 96, 112; signs armistice with Sweden, 295; Rügen ceded to, 300; command of, 624; assassinated, x 46
Brunel, Sultan of, xii 669
Brunet, Colonel, in Paris, x 100
Brunetière, Ferdinand, xii 119 sq.
Brunetti, Angelo (Ciceruacchio), Roman tribune, xi 74; 76 sq.
Brunfels, Otto, reformer, ii 161
Bruni, Leonardo, History of Florence, iii 471
Brunn, Heinrich, historian, xii 845
Brunnen League, of Swiss Cantons (1315), ii 305
Brunner, Heinrich, historian, xii 850
— Philip Joseph, vi 201
Brunnow, Baron Ernst Philipp von, Russian envoy in London, x 558; 564; xi 632
Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne, r 536
— Giordano, the philosophy of, ix 707 sq., 709 sq.; iii 455, 466; death of, iv 668
Brunswick, attack on, by Schmalkaldic League (1542), ii 243; siege of, iii 644; iv 8; meeting of Lower Saxon Circle at, 85, 92 sq.; negotiations at, 96; and Christian IV, 97; subjugation of, 100; convents restored in duchy of, 112; Congress of (1714), v 610, vi 39; comprised in kingdom of Westphalia, ix 336, 411; Jews in, 412; army of, 622; and the Germanic Confederation, x 344; and the Customs' Union, 373, x 53, 394; revolution in (1830), x 374; and Prussia, xi 228
— House of, and Formula Concordiae, iii 704; iv 582
— Charles, Duke of, deposed, x 374
— Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of, invades Holland (1787), vi 107, 287 sq.
233; manifesto of, 234, 278, 409; commands the Allies (1792), 407 sqq., 414 sq.,
419, 423; at Kaiserslautern, 424 sq.;
ri 255; 264; Prussian envoy to Russia,
266; commander-in-chief, 273 sq.; at
Jena and Auerstädt, 275 sq.; death of,
b 278
Brunswick-Bevern, Frederick Francis, Duke
of, Prussian general, vi 260; 264; 273
sq.
Brunswick-Calenberg, Elizabeth of Brandenburg, Dowager-Duchess of, reforms
Brunswick-Calenberg, vii 238; 251
— Eric I, Duke of, vi 220, 232, 235
— Eric II, Duke of, vi 251, 253, 261
Brunswick-Grubenhagen, Philip, Duke of,
vi 195; 216
Brunswick-Lüneburg, v 581; and Mecklenburg-Güstrow, 663
— House of, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv
194; and the Treaty of Westphalia, 408;
Rheinbund signed by, 431; and France,
v 655; and Prussia, 662; vi 2 sq.; politi-
cal record of, 4 sq.
— Dukes of, vi 37; 48; join Quadruple
Alliance, 109; 161; 569; 571
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Dukes of:—
— Christian (d. 1633), iv 79 sq.; 91
— Christian Lewis, v 655; vi 2
— Ernest, vi 169, 195; the Protestant
Protest of Speier signed by, 205; 221
— Francis, vi 195; signs the Protestant
Protest of Speier, 205; 215 sq.
— George, commander of Lower Saxon
Circle troops, iv 86; Gustavus and,
207; 230 sq.; Swedish army and, 235;
227; and Bernard of Weimar, 247; Peace
of Prague and, 255, 355; Saxony and,
366; neutrality of, 378; opposes the
Emperor, 385; death of, 385; 408; vi 2
— Otoo of Harburg, vii 195, 215 sq.,
270
Brunswick-Lüneburg (Celle), Frederick
Duke of, vi 2
— (Celle), George, Duke of, iv 194
— (Celle), Georg William, Duke of, and
the Grand Alliance, v 55, 244, 403; vi
2 sq.; 7 sq.; death of, 10; 12
— (Hanover), Ernest Augustus, Duke of,
and Elector of Hanover. See Hanover
— (Hanover), John Frederick, Duke of,
v 651; 744; vi 3 sq.
— (Celle), Duchess (Eleonora of Ol-
breuse), consort of George William,
vi 3
— Frederick Augustus, Prince of, v 662
— Maximilian William, Prince of, v
662; vi 3
Brunswick-Oels, Friedrich Wilhelm, Duke
of, vi 353; in Westphalia, 357; enters
Brunswick (July 30, 1809), 357; death of,
629
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, House of, iii 156
— Princess Anna Leopoldovna of, vi
309; 311; 313
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Prince Antony
Ulcir of, in Russia, vi 309
— Duke Christian of, Bishop of Halber-
stadt, iv 79 sq.; at Hóchst, 80 sq.; joins
Mansfeld, 85; at Stadtlohn, 86; 88; re-
signs see of Halberstadt, 91; 92; brings
reinforcements to Nienburg, 95; in Hesse-
Cassel, 96; 97
— Dowager-Duchess Elizabeth of, con-
sort of Henry Julius, iv 93
— Prince Ferdinand (afterwards Duke
Charles William Ferdinand of), vi 265
sq.; 268; 272 sq.; 277; and the Army of
Observation, 406; 426; 429
— Prince Francis of, vi 290
— Princess Sophia Charlotte of, v 588
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Dukes of:—
— Antony Ulric, and the Grand Alliance,
v 55, 403; 744
— Charles I, vi 265
— Frederick Ulric, iv 8; 79; 86; 91 sqq.;
submission of, 98
— Henry IV, Italian campaign of, iv 58;
suppression of Peasants' Revolt by, 187,
189; 195, 220, 231, 235 sq.; attack on,
by Schmalkaldic League, 243, 251; re-
covers duchy, 259; defeats Albert Alci-
biades, 275; 157
— Henry Julius, iii 153; 156; 715;
725 sqq.; adherent of Rudolf II, iv 79
— Rudolf Augustus, v 55; 403
Brus, Anton, Archbishop of Prague. See
Prague
Bruslart, Louis Guérin de, French general,
ix 2
Brussels, growth of, i 419; Maximilian I
at, 449; Treaty of (1498), 454; abdication
of Charles V at (1555), vii 90, 537, vii 182;
meeting of States General at (1556), 185;
Alva enters, 214; execution of Counts
Egmont and Hoorn at, 219, 220; outlaw-
ary of William of Orange proclaimed
at, 221; States General at (1569), 226,
(1576), 245-6; Don John's entry into
(1577), 247-8, 499; triumphal entry of
William of Orange into, 248; Archduke
Matthias' entry into, ib.; abdication of
Charles V of Spanish crowns at (1556),
477; revolt of Italian regiments in
519; taken by Parma, 618; entry of
Albert and Isabel into (1599), 634; Dohna
at, vi 24; Charles II in, 540; Greenville
at, 555; siege of Hertogenbosch and,
691, 692; the Cardinal Infante sent to,
698; the Duke of York at, v 225; 420;
422; siege of, vi 246; 651 sq.; Congress
of, 655, 656; riot in (1787), vi 319;
320; rebellion in (1789), 329; federal
constitution for a Republic drawn up at
(1790), ib.; Austrian troops in, 336;
Dumouriez occupies (1792), 299, 417, 420;
evacuated by the French (1793), 421;
Wellington in, vi 622, 626; provisional
Government at (1814), x 520; King
William enters (1815), 624; industrial
exhibition at, 533; the revolution in (1830), 534 sqq.; the National Congress at, 538; Leopold I in, 540; xi 93; 491; General Prim at, 568; conference at (1863), 672; peace conference at, xii 91; socialism at, 252; Geographical Congress at, 255; International Monetary Conference at, 454; 825

Brynnineck, secretary of William of Orange, iii 252
Bry, Jean de, French envoy, viii 642, 655 sq.
Bryan, William Jennings, nominated for the Presidency, vii 673
Bryant, William Gullen, vii 742
Bryce, James, *Holy Roman Empire*, xii 841
Brydges, Sir John, Governor of the Tower, ii 520
Brydon, William, army surgeon, escapes from Cabul, xi 733
Brynkelow, Henry, ii 490
Bresc. Union of (1955), iv 189
Buat, Henri de Fleury de Coulain, Sieur de, execution of, v 152
Bubna, Major-general, Bohemian politician, at Nürnberg, iv 218; 233; Wallenstein and, 234
Bubna-Littitz, Count Ferdinand von, Austrian Field-Marshall, ix 359; x 118
Buccleuch, Walter Francis Scott, 5th Duke of, xi 10
Bucer, Martin, Reformer, friend of Sickingen, i 155; in Strassburg, 160; 161; at Marburg, 207; 211; *Tetrapolitana* creed drawn up by, 212, 214, 335; Zwingli and, 216; at the Conference of Wittenberg, 234, 339; 239; draws up a scheme of comprehension at Ratisbon, 240; 244; Schmalkaldic League and, 252, 258; exiled, 265; and the French Reformers, 283, 285 sq.; the Waldenses and, 289; 328; 403; in England, 477, 502 sq., 508
Buchanan, Franklin, Confederate naval officer, vii 554, 556
— George, Scottish Latinist, i 582; and the Portuguese Index, ii 414, 555; iii 69; *De iure regni apud Scotos*, 760
— James, vii 419; President of the United States, 432 sqq., 438, 446 sq.; xi 563; xi 686
— Robert, poet, xi 352 sq.; 357
— William J., United States Minister in Buenos Ayres, xii 579
Bucharest negotiations at, vi 634; Austrian army captures (1789), viii 826; reduced by Russia (1806), ix 388; Treaty of (1812), 389, 485, 487, x 169, 175, 185; xi 283; Russian Governor at, 643; International Commission at, 643 sqq.; revolutionary committee at, xii 383; 414; Treaty of (1856), 407
Buech, Philippe-Joseph-Benjamin, x 485; xi 108
Buchholz, Colonel, expedition of, to Lake Yamish, v 544
Buchholz, Russian envoy to Poland, vii 524, 537 sqq.
Buchner, Eduard, German man of science, xii 780
Buchholz, Franz B. von, historian, xii 829
Buckingham, Edward Stafford, Duke of, executed, iv 417
—— George Nugent-Temple-Grenville, Marquis of (Earl Temple), Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 462 sqq., 474, 501, 505; 467; ix 693
—— George Villiers, 1st Duke of (2nd cr.), iii 560 sqq.; 566; Lord High Admiral, 567; and financial struggle, 568 sqq.; and the Spanish marriage, 576 sqq.; foreign policy of, 576 sqq.; at the Hague, 95 sq.; 131; at the height of power, 257; in Paris, 258; foreign policy and, 261 sqq.; Parliament and, 263 sqq.; impeachment of, 265; expedition of, to Re, 183, 266 sqq.; assassination of, 133; 641; Governor of English Company for South America, 755
—— George Villiers, 2nd Duke of, v 95; 126; and the French alliance, 191; 198; 200 sqq.; and the Treaty of Dover, 203 sqq.; 207 sqq.; 216; sent to the Tower, 218
—— and Chandos, Richard P. T. N. B. C., Grenville, 2nd Duke of, vii 614; xi 2 sq
Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2nd Earl of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 493 sqq.
Buckinghamshire and Normanby, John Sheffield, Duke of, vii 11
Buckley, Henry Thomas, iii 850
Buckner, Simon Bolivar, Confederates general, vii 462, 495
Buequoy, Charles-Bonaventure de Longeval, Count de, Austrian general, at Linz, iv 11; takes command of Ferdinand’s troops, 23; invades Bohemia, 25; routs Mansfeld at Zlabitz, 27; summoned to defend Austrian dukiches, 31; 64 sqq.; in Hungary, 71 sqq.; death of, 75; 77
Buczacz, Treaty of (1672), v 353
Buda. See Budapest
Budaean (Guillaume Budé), French Hellenist, i 576; ii 16, 287, 351; iii 727
Budapest, Diet at (1454), i 69; captured by Solyman (1541), ii 242; Turkish Pasha in, iii 118 sqq.; sale of prisoners at, 123; taken by Imperialists (1866), v 52, 386; 339; 345; Turkish army at, 346; 383; bridge at, x 744; the revolutionary movement at, xi 155 sqq.; 208; Austrian occupation of, 210 sqq.; 421 sqq.
Budberg, Baron (Russian Minister), xi 272; 291; Russian Chancellor, 305
Budé, Guillaume. See Budaean
Budens, Józef, Hungarian scholar, xi 431
Budin, Austrian magazine at, vi 257
Budowe, Wenceslas von, iii 727
Budweis, held for the Emperor, iv 21; Austrians at, vi 234; 241
Buell, Don Carlos, American general, vii 463, 493, 495 sq.; at Shiloh, 497; 499 sq.; proceeds to E. Tennessee, 506 sq.; superseded by Rosecrans, 507; 583

Bilow, Prince Bernhard von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166; 171; 173
— Friedrich Wilhelm, Count von Dennewitz, marches on Magdeburg, ix 514; retires before Ney, 515; at Berlin, 529; character of, 525; at Dennewitz, 529; at Leipzig, 539; in the Netherlands, 544; 550; at Liége, 625; at Waterloo, 634 sq.
— Baron Heinrich von, German critic, ix 266

— General von, vi 13

Buen Ayre, the Dutch in, v 687

Buena Vista, battle of (1847), vii 396

Buenos Ayres, growth of, vi 183; 186; 391; 443; failure of expedition of Popham to, ix 255, 753; government of, x 248 sq.; trade of, 255, 275; 268; viceregal authority of, 274; the revolution in (1810), 278, 285; 285 sq.; 285; captured by Beresford (1806), 289; and San Martín, 291 sq.; 298; government of (1812), 300 sq.; negotiations of, with Spain, 306; and Great Britain, 307, 309; and the United States, 308; xii 679; the dictator Rosas in, 680; blockade of, 681; 683; 694

Bünzli, Gregory, at Basel, ii 307

Büren, Ernst Johann. See Biren

Bürger, Gottfried August, vi 830; poetry of, 832, vii 778, x 389; 896; 710; 716; xi 412 sq.; 425 sq.

Bürgi, Jobst, mathematician, v 709

Buffalo, attacked by the British (1814), vii 343; Anti-Slavery Convention at (1848), 399; railway from New York to, 694

Buffet, Louis-Joseph, French statesman, xi 133; 491 sq.; President of the Assembly, xii 107; 110; 115

Buxford, Abraham, American colonel, vii 224

Bug river, Turkey and, vi 305; 307

Bugaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas-Robert, Due d’Isly, Marshal of France, x 496; 506 sq.; xi 99 sq.

Büghenhagen, Jakob, Reformer and historian, vi 160, 162, 201, 281, 243, 250; and the Reformation in Denmark, 611, 616

Bugey, ceded to France, vii 419, 677

Bugge, Elseus Sophus, Norwegian philologist, xii 701; 821

Bukowina, The, ceded to Austria (1775), vi 634; 648

Bulak Museum, Cairo, xii 431

Bulavin, Kondraty, leader of Cossack revolt, v 597

Bulawayo, captured by British, xii 639

Bulfontain, discovery of diamonds at, xi 787

Bulgakoff, Russian Liberal, xii 333

Bulgaria, Tsar Nicholas I and, xii 312; struggle for freedom in, 634; the Church in, 638 sq.; xii 3; 6; 10; massacres in, 32; 33; and Rumelia, 43, 341, 406; 162; 304 sq.; and Russia, 342; independence of, 378, 427 sq.; 381; under Turkish rule, 383; massacres in, 384; 387; and the Russo-Turkish War, 388 sq.; and Treaty of San Stefano, 391 sq.; and Treaty of Berlin, 395 sq.; Russian administration of, 403 sq.; and Prince Alexander, 404 sq.; at war with Servia, 407; abdication of Prince Alexander, 408 sq.; 415; 421; and Macedonia, 424 sq.

Bulgenbach. See Müller, Hans

Bull Run, battle of (1861), vii 465 sqq., 469, (1862), 480

Bullarium Romanum, Cherubini’s, iii 445

Buller, Charles, and Radical party, x 676; Secretary to Governor-General of Canada, xi 765 sq.
— Sir Edwinds Henry, General, in South Africa, xii 642 sq.

Bullinger, Henry, Reformer, ii 234, 309; continues Zwingli’s work, 359 sq.; at Basel, 355, 596 sq.; importance of, in England, 597; Decades, ib., 716

Bullock, Henry, pupil of Erasmus, i 580
— J. D., Confederate foreign agent, vii 611

Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle (Sir Henry Bulwer, afterwards Lord Dalling and Bulwer), ambassador at Washington, vii 434; at Madrid, xi 17; 554 sq.; dismissed from Madrid, 557

Bulwer-Lytton. See Lytton

Bulygin, Russian minister, xii 350 sq.

Bumm, English traveller at, xii 800

Bundela Rajputs, vii 517

Bundelkhand, disorder in, ix 731

Bundesküh, in the Black Forest districts, etc., x 299; ii 175

Bunge, Nicholas de, Russian Minister of Finance, xii 317 sqq.; retires, 320

Bungo, disturbances in, xi 864

Bunker Hill, battle of (1775), vi 447, vii 167 sq., 170

Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, Baron von, x 360; 881 sq.; vii 168; 166 sq.; Frederick William IV and, 191; 197; and the Schleswig-Holstein question, 227; 249; 254; xii 820
— Robert Wilhelm, chemist, xii 783

Bunyan, John, v 136; 207; 335

Bunzelwitz, Frederick the Great at, vii 297

Bunzlau, Russian army at, ix 516; battle at (1813), 595

Buol, Grisons leader, sent to Innsbruck, v 62

Buol-Schauenstein, Count Johann Rudolf von, president of the Federal Diet, x 844 sqq.; 348; 367; succeeded by Münch-Bellinghausen, 370
— Count Karl Ferdinand von, Austrian statesman, x 232; 322; and Cavour, 372; 374; succeeds Schwarzenberg, 395; 402; resignation of, 403
Buonaccorsi, Biagio, Florentine historian, i 200
Buonagrazia, Girolamo di Bartolommeo, Lutheran, ii 381
Buonarotti, Michel, President of the Club of the Panthéon, viii 504 sq.; x 485; 491
— Michelangelo, i 143, 147, 382, 548, 559; statue of Pope Julius II of, 245, 249; the Sistine chapel and, ii 6, 13 sq.; 28, 34; reforming sympathies of, 395; iii 394, 439, 442, 457-9, 466
Buonavita, Pietro, Italian Reformer, ii 383
Buoncompagni, Cardinal. See Gregory XIII, Pope
— Giacomo, crown of Ireland accepted by, iii 597
— Prince Ludovisi, rights of, in Elbs, ix 661
Burchard, Bishop of Oberberg. See Oberberg
Burchgrave, Daniel de, iii 620
Burchhardt, Jakob, writings of, xi 261; xii 849
— John, African traveller, xii 806
Burdett, Sir Francis, attack of, on Pitt, ix 681; a leader of Opposition, 687 sqq.; x 574; 599 sq.; and the dissolution of Parliament (1831), 611; 613; and Catholic Emancipation, 642
Buren, Maximilian d’Egmont, Count of (general of Charles V), ii 45, 47, 78, 256, 422, 459; iii 190
— Philip William, Count of, kidnapped and conveyed to Spain (1568), iii 218, 221
Burgau, Charles, Margrave of, husband of Sibylla of Jülich-Cleves, ii 729
Burgdorf, school of Pestalozzi at, ix 427
Burgers, Thomas François, President of the Transvaal, xi 788
Burgess, Anthony, Presbyterian leader, iv 359
— Mark, and the Portuguese Index, iv 414
Burgevins, joins the "Taiping" rebels, xi 821
Burgh, or Borough (of Gainsborough), Thomas, 5th Lord, Lord Deputy of Ireland (1597), iii 606
— Walter Hussey, and the distress in Ireland, vi 495; 497
— William, radical writer, viii 755
Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, i 622 sq.; ii 492, 495, 504 sq., 507, 517; becomes Elizabeth’s secretary, 559; 565, 568; Maitland and, 573; negotiates Treaty of Edinburgh, 577, 580; iii 265; policy of, towards Mary Queen of Scots, 277; position of, 280; and France, 283; character and system of, 330 sqq., 491; vi 45
Burghhead, John, regicide, v 149
Burgo, Nicholas del, nuncio to Henry VIII, ii 435
Burgo, the Franco-Spanish marriages at, iv 629 sq.; depopulation of, v 376; advance of Dupont to, ix 430; 436; army of Estremadura at, 442; British at, 474-5; Wellington at, 477
— Filipino leader, xii 529
Burgoyne, John, General, in Portugal, vi 369; 426; vii 211, 214 sqq.; surrender of (1777), 216, 232
Burgsdorf, Conrad von, Brandenburg statesman, v 642
Burgundian Circle, inclusion of the Netherlands in (1548), i 459; ii 102
Burgundio, Johannes, of Pisa, 12th century Greek scholar, i 588
Burgundy, duchy of, annexed to France (1482), i 392; ii 62; renounced by Francis I, 51; the Netherlands and, 102; and Spain, iii 608; created a separate State, 630; the League in, 661 sqq.; recovery of, 666-7, 669; Biron Governor of, 679-80; taxation of, iv 153; Intendants retained in, 608; Condé Governor of, 608; 612; Tavannes in, 613; Condé exchanges Guillaume for, 614; 615; Épemonte Governor of, 618; and the Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Estates of, v 4, 13; viii 39
— Anthony, son of Philip the Bold of. See Brabant, Duke of
— Charles the Bold, Duke of, siege of Neuss by, i 295, 390; death of, 295, 391, 410, 417; League of Public Weal and, 389; Louis XI and, 390, 422; schemes of, 390; the Swiss and, 390 sq.; Liége and, 422; 424, 430, 432; iii 36; and Liége, v 488
— John ("sans peur"), Duke of, i 422; iii 36
— Louis, Duke of. See Louis, Duke of Burgundy
— Philip the Bold, Duke of, i 389, 418
— Philip the Good, Duke of, i 77; increase of territory by, 389, 419-42; and Ghent and Ypres, 426-7; and the Church, 430; centralised government of, 431; military reforms of, 432; art and literature under, 432-3; iii 36
— Philip the Fair, Duke of. See Philip I, King of Castile
— Margaret of, married to William VI of Hainault, i 418
— Margaret of, and Austria, daughter of Maximilian I. See Savoy
— Margaret of, and Austria, daughter of Maximilian I. See Savoy
— Margaret of, and Austria, daughter of Maximilian I. See Savoy
— Margaret of Maelbe, heiress of Artois and Flandres, Duchess of, i 418
— Margaret of York, Duchess of, i 442-3; 460; 465; 467 sqq., 474
— Mary, Duchess of, Louis XI and, i 437 sqq., 440 sq.; the Groot Privilege granted by, 438 sq.; Ghent and, 441, 443; marries Maximilian I, 285, 391, 442; death of, 392, 444
— Maria Adelaide of Savoy, Duchess of, v 30 sq.
General Index. 271

Burke, Edmund, and the Act of Settlement, v 275; 702; 705; vi 485; policy of, 442; 444; and America, 447; 455 sq.; Paymaster of the Forces, 457; 458; 460; resigns, 462; 464 sqq.; 476 sqq.; 581; and the trial of Warren Hastings, 471, 582 sqq., 584, 585; and Indian affairs, 567; 576; 813; 816 sq.; 821; writings of, 836 sq.; vii 66, 105 sq., 108, and colonial policy, 147, 149 sq., 159, 162 sq., 172 sq., 724; viii 18, 134; Relections on the Revolution in France, 735 sq.; Letters on a Regicide Peace, 792; 774; and the Whig party, xi 673; and Warren Hastings, 715; 718; xii 817; 819 — Richard, and the Penal Code, ix 694; 695
— Robert O'Hara, Australian explorer, xi 798
— Thomas Henry, murdered, xii 81
— Tibbot, the MacWilliam, iii 606-7
Burkersdorf, Frederick the Great at, vi 299; fight at, xi 453
Burke, The, hold Cathedral of Tuam, iii 593; of Castleconnell, 597; of Upper Mayo, 604
Burkhardt, George, of Spelt, ii 111, 132, 193
 Burlamacchi, Francesco, ii 81; Gonfalonier of Lucca, iii 385
— Frk Pacifico, biographer of Savonarola, 1 163
 Burlamaqui, J. J., Genevese publicist, ix 427
 Burlet, J. de, Belgian statesman, xii 253
 Burlingame, Anson, American Minister in China, xi 822
 Burma, xi 724; first war with, 727 sq.; 734; second war with, 742; 802; Great Britain and, xii 4; 464; conquest of, 479; 501; 508; and Siam, 535; 793 — Upper, annexation of, xii 48, 497; famine in, 486
 Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus, visits Khiva, xii 801
 Burnes, Sir Alexander, captain, and Dost Mohammad, xi 732; 733; Asiatic travels of, xii 800
 Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, v 136; and Queen Mary, 167; 213; 235; 255; 258; 271; and Latitudinarianism, 752; vi 6; 802; 816 — William, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 65
 Burney, Captain, in Siam, xii 535
 Burnouf, Eugène, Orientalist, xii 845
 Burns, Robert, poet, vi 824; 829 sq.; 832 sq.; viii 771; 801 sq.
 Burnsides, Ambrose Everett, commands the Army of the Potomac, vii 483; defeated at Fredericksburg, ib., 484; at Knoxville, 508, 510 sq., 513; 573 sq.
 Burt Island, bombarded by the Dutch (1667), v 158; captured by Jacobites, vi 99; 102
 Burr, Aaron, American politician, vii 824 sq., 372 — Colonel, defeats the Peshwa of Poona, xi 726
 Burrard, Sir Harry, sent to Spain, ix 440; 441
 Burroughs, Jeremiah, Independent leader, iv 359
 Burscheinschaft, x 363 sqq.; 375
 Burton, Henry, punishment of, iv 280 — Sir Richard Francis, xii 609 — Lieutenant-Colonel, at Quebec, vii 139 — Governor of Delaware, vii 453
 Bury, John Bagnell, historian, xii 845
 Bussac, Wellington at, ix 460; battle of (1810), 463
 Busbeq, Augier-Ghislain, iii 123; Imperial ambassador at Constantinople, vi 507
 Busby, James, Resident at Bay of Islands, vii 793
 Busch, John, Reformer, r 631, 639
 Busche, Hermann von dem, of Deventer, r 435
 Bushe, and the Irish rebellion, ix 701; and the Union, 703
 Bushell, Captain, at Glasgow, vi 106 sq.
 Bushe, Leonard, and religious toleration, v 326
 Buxhore, British force at, xi 745
 Busleyden, Francis van, Provost of Liége, i 454
 Busolt, Georg, historian, xii 845
 Bussa, explorers at, xii 807 sq.
 Bussi, Corboli, Monsignor, xi 74
 Bussy, François de, French envoy in London, vi 343; 345
 Bussy-Castelnau, Charles-Joseph Patissier, Marquis de, vi 533; in the Deacon, 540 sq.; 545 sq.; 552; and the Nawab of Bengal, 553; in Cuddalore, 577
 Bute, parliamentary election in, x 606 — John Stuart, 3rd Earl of, vi 298; 346; and Spain, 368, 370; 407; and George III, 417; 419 sq.; ministry of, 422 sq.; 426 sq.; resigns, 429; 430; 434; 437
 Butera, Prince of. See Colonna, Fabrique
 Butkov, Vladimir, Russian official, xi 615
 — Sir Pieris. See Ossory, Earl of

17—2
Butler, Samuel, satirist, v 126; 133; 186
Simon, chairman of the United Irishmen, x 628
Thomas, Earl of Ossory. See Ossory
Colonel Walter, at Eger, iv 242
William Orlando, American general and politician, vii 899
Butlers, The, of Munster, feuds of, iii 580 sq.
Butrinto, captured by Ali of Janina, x 176
Butt, Isaac, and Irish Home Rule, xii 72 sq.
Buttmann, Philipp Karl, ix 327
Buttstädt, army at, vi 267; 268
Buturlin, Alexander, Russian field-marshal, vi 297; 326 sq.
Bwinkhausen, ambassador of the Protestant Union, and the United Provinces, iv 33
Buxar, battle of, vi 561
Buxhöwden, Count Frederick William von, Russian general, ix 251; Kutusov effects junction with, 257; advances on Telnitz, 260; 261; Russian army under, 283
Buxton, Sir Thomas Powell, x 659 sq.
Buy, Pierre de Monray, Seigneur de, iii 23
Buys, Paul, Dutch advocate, iii 235, 619-21, 624
Willem, Dutch diplomatist, v 422; 427 sq.; 429
Buzot, Francois-N.-L., Girondin, viii 174, 249, 251, 257, 260; suicide of, 357
Byelinsky, Vissarion, Russian writer, ix 296
Byelostok, xiii 340; pogrom at, 367
Bylandt, Dutch merchant, Frederick Henry and, iv 699
Count van Willem Frederik, military Governor of Brabant, x 534
Bylling, Edward, granted land on the Delaware, vii 47
Byng, Sir George, Admiral. See Torrington, Viscount
John, Admiral, loses Minorca, vi 403 sq.; 342a (in Vol. xiii)
Byrd, William, American lawyer, vii 60
Byrne, Miles, and Emmet’s rebellion, iv 706
Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron, vi 825; 830; 832; x 100; 126; supports the Greek revolt, 182; influence of, in Germany, 405; influence of, in Russia, 432; 580; and Southey, 709; the poetry of, 710 sq.; and Shelley, 713 sq.; 715; 722; influence of, upon continental literature, 725 sq.; xi 350; 354; influence of, on Pushkin, 648
Sir John, 1st Baron, replaces Lunsford, iv 297; refuses to surrender the Tower, 299; retreats to Worcester, 306; joined by Irish troops, 318; defeated at Nantwich, 321, 327
John, Vice-Admiral, vi 451 sq.
Bytown. See Ottawa
Byzantium, and the Greek Church, v 483 sq.; 515
Cabal Ministry, formed, v 198; 201; dissolved, 210, 214
Caballero de Bodas, Spanish general, xi 569
Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, ix 21; 24, 132
Cabarrús, Count Francis of, Spanish statesman, vi 382 sq.; viii 782
Cabet, Étienne, x 491; French politician, xi 24; 105; and socialism, xii 758
Cabezas de San Juan, revolt at (1820), x 216
Cabinda, slavery abolished at, xi 575
Cabot, John, Labrador and, x 20, 50; the three sons of, and their explorations, 33, 36; discoveries of, vii 2
Sebastian, discoveries of, vii 2; and the Muscovy Company, v 513
Cabral, Costa. See Thomar, Count of
Pedro Alvarez, Portuguese commander in India, x 29; discovers Brazil, 35; ix 304
Cabrera, Ramón, Carlist leader, x 237 sqq.; xiii 268
Cabrini, José, Spanish general, xii 260
Cacault, François, sent to Rome, ix 183; recalled, 191
Cadalso, José de, Spanish poet, v 69
Cadan, Peace of (1534), ii 221 sq.; 232
Cadaval, Nunho C. A. Pereira de Mello, Duke of, defeated by Duke of Tereixa, x 334 sq.
Cadé (Gotteshaus), Swiss league, iv 86
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, Governor of Louisiana, vii 88, 93, 99
Cadiz, Drake burns shipping in harbour of (1587), iii 304, 504; English expedition to (1696), 322-5, 521, 522, 529; French naval victories near, iv 147; English expedition to (1625), 262, 267, 477 sqq., 481, 483 sqq., 482; commerce of Lisbon and, 650; English fleet at (1698), v 61, 282; 379; 411 sq.; vi 60; expedition from (1719), 105; 155; prosperity of, 166; 236; 351; American trade with, vii 327; Cortez of, 366; army collected at (1819), 367; Admiral Man at, viii 469; British blockade of (1797), 464 sq., 630; Rear-Admiral Linois ordered to, ix 53; Admiral Saumarez off, 54; blockade of (1804), 211, 215; Spanish treasure-ships captured off, 217-8; plague at, 218; Allied force at, 219; Villeneuve at, 223, 227; 225; Nelson arrives off, 229; plan of attack at, 229; flight of French and Spanish ships to, 233; capture of French ships by Spanish insurgents at, 238; Dupont ordered to (1808), 341, 456; besieged by Souti (1810), 456, 457, 463; 464; siege of, raised, 473; arrest of deputies in, x 208; and the revolutionary movement, 213 sqq.; 229;
Cajet river, Portugal and, xii 660
Cajetan, Cardinal. See Vio, Thomas de
—— Jacopo, theologian, xx 718
Calabria, ravaged by Barbarossa, iii 112; peasant revolt in (1606), ix 267, 389, 404, 406; English troops in, 270; insurrection in (1830), x 120, 122; political persecution in, xx 379; earthquake in, xii 228; 236
—— Francis, Duke of. See Francis I, King of the Two Sicilies
—— John, Duke of; r 104, 107, 337, 396
—— Nicholas, Duke of; r 396
Calafat, bombarded, xii 388
Calagnani, Celio, of Ferrara, ii 384
Calais, English Staple at (1494), i 452; secret Treaty of, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1520), ii 417; French capture of (1558), 93, 548, 560 sq., 566, iii 184, 260, 476; English exiles at, iii 545; Conference of (1521), 418; Elizabeth claims, iii 3, 6, 26, 263, 477; Armada anchors off, 313, 477-8; capture of, by Spain (1596), 523, 539, 638, 670; James II at, v 262
Calais, Jean, French Protestant merchant, viii 56
Calatafimi, battle of, x 388; 533
Calatrava, José Maria, Spanish statesman, x 294; the ministry of, 238 sq.
Calcutta, settlement at, v 692; vi 531 sq.; 534 sq.; 546; 551; siege of, 552; Clive at, 555; 557; Courts of Appeal at, 560; x 711; Cornwallis at, 710; xii 730; Burmese embassy at, 742; High Court of, 751; 816; xii 481; bubonic plague in, 487
Calder, Sir Robert, admiral, engagement of, off Finisterre, ix 225 sq.
Calderon, Felix del Rey Calleja, Conde de, Spanish general, x 216; Viceroy of Mexico, 304
—— Maria, mother of Don Juan (II) of Austria, rv 649
—— Rodrigo. See Siete Iglesias
—— de la Barca, Pedro, Spanish dramatist, rv 662, x 407
Calderie, French defeat at, vii 579; Masséna attacks Austrian army at (1805), ix 258
Caledon, Du Pré (Alexander), 2nd Earl of, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope (1807-11), ix 733
Calenberg (Hanover), claim of Tilly's heirs upon, iv 408; ravages of war in, 418; vi 2 sq., 8
Calendar, The French Republican (1793), viii 358
Calhoun, John Caldwell, American statesman, vii 373 sq., 376, 389 sq., 388; Secretary of State, 399, 397 sq., 401, 403; and "nullification," 409 sq.; 414; death of, 418
Calicut, Da Gama at, i 25; commercial importance of, 26, iv 743; Cabral and, i 29
California, vii 391; American conquest of, 395 sqq.; slavery in, 399; discovery of gold in, 400 sq., 416 sq., 433, 696; organisation of, 402, 416; admitted to the Union (1850), 421; Democrats in, 631; population of, 708; missions in, x 271; the United States and, xii 685.

Calixtus III (Alfonso Borgia), Pope, i 69 sqq., 77, 552, 674, 688; ii 29.

— Georg, Protestant theologian, religious reunion and, iv 424; v 648; 744.

Callao, Potosí silver shipped to, x 255.

— 273; attacked by Cochrane, 292; royalists in, 293, 295; bombarded, xi 567, xii 678.

Calleja, Felix del Rey. See Calderon.

Callieri, Zacharias, Cretan Hellenist, i 566.

Callistus, Andronicus, Greek professor at Florence, r 543.

Callot, Jacques, French etcher, xi 511.

Calomarde, F. T., Spanish statesman, Minister of Justice, x 232.

Calonius, Finnish lawyer, x 434.

Calonne, Charles-Alexandre de, French Comptroller General, viii 60, 69, 72, 699 sqq.; administration of, 97–103; dismissed, 104; prosecution and flight of, 105; Requête au Roi, 108; accused of high treason, 221; 362.

Calvert, Leonard, settles in Maryland, viii 31 sqq.

— See Baltimore, Barons.

Calvi, captured by the British, viii 458.

— Francesco (Minicio), of Pavia, ii 380.

— Pier Fortunato, exeeution of, xi 377.

Calvin, Gérard, father of John, ii 349 sqq., 352.

— John, influence of, in Germany, ii 216; Nicolas Cop and, 285; Christianae religionis institutio, 287 sq., 356 sqq., 363, 378, 294–8; Confession of Faith, 295, 393; compared with Zwingli, 340, 713; Consensus Tigurinus of Bullinger and, 340; the Reformed Church and, Chap. xi passim; affinities of, with Erasmus and Luther, 349; education of, 350–2; De Clementia, 352 sqq.; at Basel, 355; i letter of, to Francis I, 356; at Ferrara, 358, 385, and Geneva, 383, 363–74; Letter to Cardinal Sadoleto and other writings, 363; Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques, 370 sqq.; system of education, 372 sqq.; special services to Protestantism of, 376; Italian refugees and, 393; controversy of, with Serveto, 411; Queen Elizabeth and, 596; 690; philosophical ideas of, 713, 715 sqq.; Commentary on the Mass, xi 34; 422, 743 sqq.; publishes Institution Chrétienne in French, iv 778; vi 254; 274; 798; 803.

Calvinism, in the Netherlands, ii 103; see Chap. xi, Calvin and the Reformed Church; and French Protestantism, 287 sqq., 293 sqq., 373 sqq.; at Ferrara and elsewhere, 385 sqq.; in Scotland, 568 sqq.; and Knox, 573 sqq.; in Sweden, 629; as a system of thought, 715 sqq.; in Poland, iii 74 sqq.; excluded from the benefits of the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 141 sqq.; in Transylvania and Hungary proper, 147; in the Austrian lands generally, and in the Empire etc., under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, see Chap. v passim; at Ghent, 250 sqq.; in Europe generally, 260; in England, growth of, under Elizabeth, 340; under James I, 552 sqq.; Dutch, different schools and parties arising in and from, 646 sqq.; Remonstrants and Contra-Remonstrants, 647 sqq.; under Rudolf II, 703 sqq.; political theory of, 747, 753 sqq.; and Lutheranism, in the Empire generally, iv 8 sqq.; 82, 110; recognised by the Treaty of Westphalia, 410; in Sweden, under Charles IX, 175 sqq.; in general, and the Thirty Years' War and Peace of Westphalia, see Vol. iv passim; in later Switzerland, x 234.

Calvo, Carlos, and the Monroe Doctrine, xii 688.

Cam, Diego, discovers the Congo, i 17.

Camaldolese Congregation, reform of the, vii 647.

Camara, Spanish admiral, vii 679.

Camaro, South American leader, v 674.

Camarilla, of the absolutist reaction in Spain, x 208 sqq.

Cambacérès, Jean-Jacques-Régis de, French statesman, viii 378, 380 sqq., 386; Director, 489; Minister of Justice, 672, 677, 681; 738 sqq.; ix 1; 5 sqq., 19, 32, 103; Arch-Chancellor of the Empire, 110; receives Parma, 111; appointed Napoleon's deputy, 138; 145 sqq.; and the Codes, 172–3; 616.

Cambi, Giovanni, Medicean partisan, i 175.

Cambodia, France and, xii 132, 524; 797.

Cambon, Joseph, and French finance, viii 73, 249, 257, 702, 704; on the Comité de Salut Public, 269, 366, 382; arrested, 385.

Jules, French ambassador at Washington, vii 682.

— Paul, French ambassador in London, xii 456.

Cambrai, League of (1508), i 181, 246, 266, 277, iii 116; Maximilian I and, i 319, 344, 456; attacked by France, ii 89; Charles V and, 102; Conference of (1517), 39; Peace of (1529), 25, 59, 203; 432; siege of (1595), iii 628, 669; handed over to Anjou, 706; siege of (1649), iv 613; French defeated at, 619; Congress of (1724–5), vii 39, 57, 126, 158; archbishopric of, 131; France and, vi 36, 89; taken by the French (1677), 44; 45; 422; 142; Louis XVIII at, ix 643, x 44, 48.

Jules, French ambassador at Washington, vii 682.

— Paul, French ambassador in London, xii 456.

Francois de Salignac de la Mothe Fénélon, Archbishop of, writings of, v 28 sqq.; 78 sqq.; 89; 90; viii 8.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cambray, Joseph de Bergaigne, previously Bishop of Hertogenbosch, archbishop of, at Münster,</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Erasmus at, r 546; and the New Learning, 580; state of University of, r 468; destruction of libraries in, 503; Queen Mary proclaimed at, 517; Royalist tendencies at, r 504; Cromwell at, 312; the army encamped near, 543; Crashaw at, 771; Cowley at, 773; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; Milton at, v 116; 287 sq.; v 802; Newton at, v 721; Jacobinism at, vii 764; Byron at, x 711; Tennyson at, xi 350; study of history at, 363; abolition of religious tests in, xii 27; 36; 762; historical study at, 820, 834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Platonists, v 327; 332; 749 sqq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— George (Elector Prince), Duke of. See George II, King of England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of, r 52; 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden, Gates defeated at, vii 225 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Charles Pratt, 1st Earl, vi 431; 435; 437 sqq.; 441; dismissed, 442; 450; President of Council, 457; 462 sq.; 467; vii 147; 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Sir John Jeffreys Pratt, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of, and Catholic Emancipation, x 678; Viceroy of Ireland, 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— William, antiquary, xii 816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camelinat, French socialist, xii 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camera della Segnatura, Raffaello's paintings in, ii 6 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameral Tribunal. See Reichskammergericht</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerarius (Joachim Kammermeister), r 574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Ludwig, Palatine councillor at Prague, iv 15; and the Palatine family, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Rudolf Jacob, botanist, v 736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerino, reduced by papal forces, r 75; captured by Cesare Borgia (1552), i 194, 240; duchy of, incorporated in the Italian kingdom, ix 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Archibald, Jacobite, vi 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Charles Duncan, British Consul at Massowah, xi 753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Sir Duncan Alexander, general, xi 800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Richard, coeval of, v 286 sq.; 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Simon, vi 445; Secretary of War, 450, 684 sq.; Minister to Russia, 472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Verney, travels of, in Africa, xii 810 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— of Lochiel, vi 105; 109; 111 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon, xii 3; 41; 130; German occupation of the, 160; 658 sqq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camin, see of, and the Great Elector, iv 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caminha, English force disembarked at, x 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camisard, rising of the, v 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camoens, Luis de, The Lusiad, v 695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camorra, working of the, in S. Italy and Sicily, xii 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Dick Robinson, brigade at, vii 462 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Jackson, captured by Captain Lyon (1861), vii 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campagna, Spanish occupation of the (1556), vii 91; brigandage in the, vii 430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campana, Francesco, viii 388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanella, Tommaso, the Civitas Solis, xi 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Sir Archibald, of Inverneil (d. 1791), colonel, vii 218 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Sir Archibald, general (d. 1843), Governor of British Burma, xi 728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Colin. See Clyde, Lord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Colin, of Glendurkel, vi 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Daniel, of Shawfield, vi 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Sir George, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, xii 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Sir James, of Auchinbree, vi 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— John A., Confederate assistant Secretary of War, vii 605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Thomas, poet, x 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— William, American colonel, vii 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Admiral, x 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— See also Argyll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, Secretary for War, xii 52; Prime Minister, 54 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campe, peace between France and England at (1546), r 461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Joachim Heinrich, German writer, viii 772 sqq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campeachy, contraband trade at, vi 373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Bay, the English in, v 687; logwood cutting in, vi 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campeggio, Lorenzo, Cardinal, i 489; ii 16; at the Diet of Nürnberg, 171 sq.; 174; 210; at Lisbon, 326; mission to England of, 430 sqq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Thomas. See Feltre, Bishop of Campe, Ulric, iv 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camperdown, battle of, viii 482 sq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camphausen, Ludolf, Prussian statesman, xi 53; 159 sq.; 191; 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Otto von, Prussian Minister of Finance, xii 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campillo, Don Joseph del. See Del Campillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campion, Edmund, Jesuit, iii 237, 350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Thomas, poet, iii 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campo Florido, Spanish ambassador in Paris, vi 158; 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Formio, Treaty of (1797), viii 493, 494; 497 sqq., 633, ix 39 sq., 56, 63, 761; Bonaparte at, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Santo, Spanish defeat at, vi 237; 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, Count of, President of the Council of Castile, vi 362; viii 782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campos, Martinez, Spanish general, vii 675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campredon, N. de, French ambassador in Russia, v 551; to Stockholm, vii 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Camus, Armand Gaston, and French pensions (1790), viii 72, 700; Jansenist, 196; 249
--- Lieutenant, French naval officer, xi 850
Canada, France and, v 13, 442; 684 sq.; 688; colonisation of, vi 183; 248; 342; 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); ceded to England, 347; 349 sq.; 351; 410 sqq.; the Peace of Paris and, 428; 461; aggressive policy of, vi 42; projected invasion of, 59; the French in, Chap. iii; the conquest of, Chap. iv; General Hull invades (1812), 387; and the sealing question, 566; migration from the States into, 712; colonial empire in, ix 785; 740 sqq.; (1763-1840), Vol. x, Chap. xxi passim; the Catholic Church in, 625; the export wheat trade of, 760; the Federation of, Vol. x, Chap. xviii (2); 17; the Clergy Reserves of, 310; 336; 343; British rule in, 755 sqq.; xii 2; 21; 47; preference tariff in, 57; 603; 469 sqq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 654; and arbitration, 721 sqq.; exploration in, 814
--- Company, the, vi 533
Viscount. See Stirling, Earl of
--- François Xavier de Laval-Montmorency, Bishop of, vii 84
Canadian Pacific Railway, xii 606; 609; 615
Canale, Nicolò da, Venetian commander, i 79
Canalejas, José, Spanish journalist, vii 676
Canales, Marques de, Spanish diplomatist, v 386
Cananor, Rajah of, the Portuguese and, r 29
Canary Islands, the Guanches of, r 10; Spain colonises, 40; Spanish fleet sent to, iii 531; exports from, v 677; Spanish generals banished to, xi 569
Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, vi 543
Canclaux, Comte Jean-Baptiste-Camille, French general, viii 382
Candale, Sire de, r 394
Candia, siege of, by Turks (1648-69), v 36; 342 sqq.; 348 sq.; vi 675; British occupation of, xii 423
Cantilde, French journal, xi 486
Candolle, Alphonse-Louis-Pierre de, xi 260
--- Auguste de, xi 260
Candy. See Kandy
Canea, taken by the Turks, v 342; insurrection in, xiv 419; occupied by the Powers, 420, 423
Canevaro, Italian admiral, xii 423 sq
Canga Argüelles, José, x 218
Canius, Egidius, Cardinal, r 560
--- (Peter Kanes), Jesuit, r 250; influence of, at the Council of Trent, 682; and the Index, 688; iii 148 sq.; 155; 160 sqq.
Cannes, landing of Napoleon at, ix 615
Canning, Charles John Canning, 1st Earl, Governor-General of India, xi 329 sqq.; 724; 744 sq.; 749 sqq.
Canning, George, statesman, vii 369; Foreign Minister, ix 236; in Foreign Office, 289; Napoleon’s designs revealed to, 297; policy of, 298; 300, 305, 309, 321, 340; gets subsidy for the war of 1809, 355; duel with Castlereagh, 359; urges England to intervene in regard to Napoleon, 439; ode of, 681; and the Tory party, 686; 688; x 12; 53, 34; policy of, 36 sqq.; 554 sq.; and the Greek revolt and Eastern Question, 184 sqq.; 197 sq.; 200; and the Spanish question, 226; and Spanish America, 306 sq.; and the United States, 309; and Portuguese affairs, 319, 321; and the European System, 371; 573; and the Ministry of 1816, 575; 590; Foreign Secretary (1829), 583; 587; 589 sq.; Prime Minister (1827), 591; and the Corn Law, 591 sq.; death of, 195, 592; and Tory principles, 600 sq.; 602; 604; 618; and Catholic emancipation, 634, 642, 645; and the abolition of slavery, 658; and the Anti-Jacobin, 700; policy of, on the India Board, xi 724; 755; 763; xii 682; 688
--- Stratford. See Stratford de Redcliffe
Cano, Melchior, Spanish theologian, xi 408 sqq.; 647, 659
Canosa, captured by the French (1509), i 135
--- Prince of, x 110
Canossa, Ludovico di, of Verona, ii 16
Canova, Antonio, sculptor, vii 117; x 151
Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio, Spanish premier, vii 675; xi 569; xii 258; 262 sq.; 265; murdered, 266, 268, 842
Canrobert, François-Certain, Marshal of France, in the Crimea, xi 318; 322; 582; 590 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.; 595
Canso, Gut of, toll demanded in, vii 363, 658
Cantacuzenus, Emperor of the East. See John V
--- Mannel (Ghlin), leader of Albanians, i 75
Cantemir, Demetrius, Hospodar of Moldavia, v 604
Canter, William, of Utrecht, Dutch humanist, r 579
Canterbury, typical medieval library of Christ Church in, i 589; Convocation of (1559), resists the Reformation, ii 566; (1563), accepts the Thirty-Nine Articles, 587 sq.
--- Charles Manners-Sutton, 1st Viscount, Speaker of the House of Commons, becomes Secretary of State, x 615
--- Archbishops of. See sub nom.
--- (New Zealand), xi 796; 799
--- Association, xi 796
Cantillon, Philip, The Nature of Commerce, viii 21 sq.; x 770
--- Napoleon’s legacy to, for attempted assassination of Wellington, ix 759
Canton, xi 325; 734; 734; the English in, 803 sqq.; opium trade at, 806 sq.; British attack on, 809; American trade with, 810; capture of, 812; 814 sq.; occupation of, 816; xii 526; Earl Macartney at, 796; 797
Cantons, the Swiss Catholic, League of, xiii 325
Canth, Cesare, x 106; 125; History of Italy, xii 842
Canuel, Simon, Baron, French general, x 54
Canus, Melchior, theologian, xi 718
Canynges, William, English merchant, r 505
Cap Francois, French fleet at, vi 452
Capaul, Josef von, shot, iv 54
Cape Anne, trading station at, vii 15
— Branco, discovered by the Portuguese, r 13
— Breton Island, France and, v 443; settlement of, xii 133; 249; regained by France, 331, 538; 428; vii 75, 91; fortified, 95; history of, 112 sq.; government of, x 746; and the Peace of Paris (1763), x 685; 637
— Coast Castle, xii 807
— Cod, Pilgrim Fathers at, vii 13
— Colony, founded by the Dutch, iv 718; development of, vii 188 sq.; captured by the British (1806), ix 255, 240, 752 sqq.; retained by Great Britain, 654, 735; British occupation of, 749 sq.; the wool trade with, x 759; (1815–70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (5) passim; 761; xii 161; affairs in, 635 sqq.; and the Transvaal, 640 sqq.; 644 sq.; and the Union of South Africa, 646; 648; 608
— Finisterre, second Spanish Armada scattered by tempest off (1596), iii 529, 606; battle of (1595), ix 225 sq.
— Fletz, the Monitor founders off (1822), vii 566
— Horne, settlement at, vii 15
Capel, Arthur, Ist Baron Capel of Hadham, at Colchester, iv 349, 351
— Arthur, Earl of Essex. See Essex
— Sir Henry, Baron Capel of Tewkesbury, v 321
Capella, Martinus (c. 429), Septem Artes Liberales, r 533
Capellari, Mauro. See Gregory XVI
Cape of Good Hope, D'Azur discovers, r 17, 19 sq.; Da Gama and, 25, 285; Dutch occupation of, v 693 sqq.; vi 454; question of British retention of (1797), viii 498; restored to the Dutch (1802), ix 75, 752; 283; recaptured (1806), 752; retained (1814), 755; x 520; xi 667; 760. See also Cape Colony
— Passaro, naval battle off, vi 33, 104, 125, 157; 419
— St Catherine, the Portuguese reach, r 16
— St Vincent, origin of name of, r 12; battle of, xii 461 sqq.; 498; Miguelet fleet destroyed off (1535), x 333 sq.
Cape Town, and Cape Colony, vii 189; captured (1795), viii 484 sq.; surrendered (1806), vi 776; Union convention at, xii 646; 647
— Verde Islands, discovery of, r 15; salt trade with, x 631
— York, overland journey to, x 795
Capisucchi, Giovanni Antonio, Auditor of the Rota at Rome, i 434
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius, Zwinglian, ii 160, 211; French reformers and, 283 sq.; 310, 328; at Basel, 355
Capo d'Istria, Pietro Paolo Vergerio, Bishop of, ii 293, 394–5, 588
— Count John. See Capodistrias
Capodimonte, palace at, vii 596
Capodistrias, John, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586; 600–1, 609; and the French frontier, 664; at the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14, 16; 21; 28; 25; at the Conference of Troppau, 27; at the Conference of Laibach, 29; 34; and the Ionian Islands, 177; refuses leadership of the Greek revolt, 178; and Ypsilanti, 179; decline of the influence of, 184; 188; elected Greek President, 200; and the Greek settlement, 203; and the Spanish secret mission, 212 sq.; and Metternich, 370; 420; assassination of, 204; xi 277
Cappella, Galeazzo, pi 16
Cappello, Bianca, iii 396
Cappioni, Piero, and Charles VIII, r 113, 154 sq., 172
Capponi, Gino A. G. G., Marchese, x 108; 128; xi 65; 67; 90; 546; 548; xii 842
Caprara, Count Aeneas Sylvius, captures Neuhausen, v 366; 369
— Count Albert, mission of, to the Porte, v 368 sq.
— Jean-Baptiste de, Cardinal, Papal Legate in France, ix 186–9; eatchism sanctioned by, 191; debts of, paid by Napoleon, 194; 195; advice on the German Concordat, 203
Caprera, Garibaldi at, xi 390, 533, 542, xii 216
Capres, "Malcontent" of southern Netherlands, iii 251
Capri, retaken by Murat (1806), ix 382; British fleet lands a garrison at, 404; Corsican and Maltese garrison expelled from, 406
Caprivi, Georg Leo, Count von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166
"Caps," Swedish party of the, Vol. vi, Chap. xxi, The Hats and Caps...
Capua, held by the Austrians, vi 153; reduced (1799), viii 658; fight at, x 390
— Pietrantonio di. See Otranto, Archbishop of
Capuchins, introduced into Switzerland, π 341; origin of, 647; iv 4
Carabobo, battle of (1821), x 294
Caracas, Dutch trade with, v 688; the cabildo of, x 246 sq.; attached to Mexico, 248; and the succession to the Spanish throne, 288; 285; revolution of, 288 sq.; Bolívar in (1821), 294, (1827), 296; 297 sq.
Caraccioli, Galeazzo, Italian Reformer, π 390
— Marino, papal nuncio at Worms (1531), x 139
Caracciolo, Antonio, chronicler, π 389 sq., 396
— Prince Francesco, Neapolitan admiral, v 632, 635, 779
Caracena, Count, Spanish commander, attacks Villa Vicipa, iv 662 sq.; v 34
Carafa, Ettore, Count of Ruvo, viii 779
Caraffa, Antonio, Cardinal, π 448
— Antonio, Austrian field-marshal, v 367
— Carlo, Bishop of Aversa. See Aversa
— Carlo,:Cardinal (nephew of Paul IV), π 91 sq.
— Giovanni Pietro. See Paul IV, Pope
Caramanica, conquest of, by Turks, r 81 sq.
Carberry Hill, Prince Charles at, vi 113
Carbery, Richard Vaughan, 2nd Earl of, v 748
Carbisdale, Montrose defeated at, iv 509
Carbon, Jean, Chouan, ix 17; 18
Carbonari, meeting of, at Bologna, x 21; 111 sq.; in Piedmont, 114; 123; condemned by the Papacy, 185; 138; Pius VII and, 150; persecution of, by Cardinal Rivaldi, 153; and American revolutionaries, 213; in Spain, 221; excommunicated, 452; Pius IX and, xi 72, 74, 77
Carcassonne, revolt of, iii 688
Carce, Comte de, x 416
Carceño, Beding defeated at (1808), ix 448
Cardan, Jerome, physician, v 716
Cardenas, Ilígo de, Spanish ambassador, Mary de’ Medici and, iv 625
Cardew, Sir Frederick, Colonel, x 311
Cardigan, Thomas Brudenell, 7th Earl of, at Balaklava, xi 319
Cardona, Ramón de, Spanish viceroy of Naples, r 137 sq., 198, 249
— Duke of, Viceroy of Catalonia, iv 648
Cardoso, Governor of Villa-de-Conde, x 328 sq.
Carducci, Giosue, Italian writer, x 115; xi 549
Cardwell, Edward Cardwell, Viscount, Secretary for War, x 23; and army reform, 25 sq.; 29
Carelia, ceded to Sweden, v 503; claimed by Russia, 614; Gustavus III and, vi 773; Sweden demands the restoration of, viii 325
Carentan, surrender of (1574), iii 24
Carew, Sir George, iii 532, 608
— John, arrest of, iv 447
— Sir Nicholas, execution of, iv 449
— Sir Peter, head of rebellion against Mary, π 526 sq.
— Thomas, poet, v 745
Carey, Arthur Douglas, in Tibet, xii 802
— Henry Charles, American political economist, vii 699
— Sir Robert. See Monmouth, Earl of
Cargill, Donald, covenanter, v 286 sq.
Caribbean Islands, grant of (1627), vii 74
— Sea, Spanish possessions in, vii 680; 688; 691; vi 59; 62; European Powers in, 135; xii 652; 655; the United States and, 684 sq.
Caribs, The, aborigines of West Indies, r 38, 41
Carignano, Eugenio, Prince of (1859), xi 386; 536
— See Savoy-Carignan
Carillo d’Acuña, Dom Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo. See Toledo
Carillon. See Ticonderoga
Carinthia, transferred to Archduke Ferdinand, π 150; Protestantism in, π 702; Estates of, 728; Austria and, vi 204; abandoned by Austria to Italy (1809), ix 355; French province of, 418; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; and German unity, xi 173
Carisbrooke Castle, Charles I at, iv 346 sq., 350, 359
Cariteo, Neapolitan poet, π 458
Carleil, Christopher, π 301
Cariens, Jean-Pascal-Raymond, commands the Army of the Rhine, vii 426
Carleton, Sir Dudley, 1st Baron Carleton and Viscount Dorchester. See Dorchester
— Sir Guy. See Dorchester
Carlier, Pierre, French Prefect of Police, x 134
Carlingford, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron, xi 343
— Theobald Taaffe, 1st Earl of (Viscount Taaffe), defeated at Mallow, iv 345; at Knocknacross, 531; v 109
Carlisle, siege of, iv 331; Irish garrison for, 520; Prince Charles at, vi 114 sq.; 117
— Charles Howard, 1st Earl of (3rd cr., 1661), and motion on royal marriages, v 213
— Frederick Howard, 5th Earl of, vi 450; Viceroy of Ireland, 456, 499; 464; 467
— George Howard, 6th Earl of (Lord Morpeth), English ambassador (1806), x 292
— George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of, x 677
— James Hay, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), starts on a mission of peace, iv 24; meets Ferdinand at Salzburg, 27; vii 74
Carlists, party of, the rise of, in Spain, x 231; the Carlist War (1834–40), 235 sqq.; from 1871, xii 257 sqq.
Carlo Alberto, King of Sardinia. See Charles Albert
Carlos, King of Portugal, xiii 271 sqq.
—— Don, son of Philip II, xxxi 168–9, 175, 265–9, 480, 484, 488–90, 685
—— Don, son of Philip III, iv 14; 69
—— Don, son of Prince V. See Charles III, King of Spain
—— Don (Carlos Maria Isidro de Borbón), x 230; and the rise of the Carlist party, 231; and the succession to the throne, 232 sqq.; and the Powers, 235; 237 sqq.; negotiations of, with Cristina, 239; retires to France, 240; abdication of (1845), 243, xi 553; Thiers and, x 496
—— "VI" pretender to the throne of Spain. See Montemolin, Count of
—— Don, Spanish pretender, xii 259; 260; 262 sqq.
Carloti, Dona (Louisa Carlota, of Sicily, Duchess of Cadiz), and the marriage of Queen Isabel, xi 553
—— of Naples, consort of the Infante Don Francisco de Paula, and the Spanish succession, x 231 sqq.
—— Joaquina of Spain (Princess of Brazil), Queen consort of John VI of Portugal, vii 381; x 283; 285; 310; character of, 313; 316 sqq.; 322; death of, 324
Carlowitz, Treaty of (1699), v 33, 61, 364, 371, 388; xi 179; rising at, 180
—— Christopher, fomented dissension in Saxony, xi 252
—— General Georg Karl von, at Moscow, v 597
Carlsbad, Peter the Great at, v 607; meeting of Ministers at (1819), x 366; Metternich and Nesselrode at (1830), 481; Decrees (1819), 22, 23, 356, 367, 370
Carlson, Frederik Ferdinand, Swedish statesman, xi 690
Carlsruhe, Ney crosses the Rhine near, ix 253; Diet at, x 145; 147; 221
Carlstadt (Andrew Bodenstein of), German Reformer, xi 117, 138, 165 sqq., 177, 190; in Zurich, 323; visits Denmark, 606; iii 789
Carlyle, Thomas, and Scott, x 719; xi 342; the writings of, 347 sqq.; 349 sqq.; 355; 357; 359; 361; Frederick the Great, 382; Froude’s Life of, 384; historical works of, xii 838 sqq.
Carmagnola, Savoyard plots in (1580), iii 408, (1688), 414
—— (Francesco Bussone), Italian general, i 279 sqq.
Carmarthen, Marquis of. See Leeds, 5th Duke of
Carmel, Gaspard, French Reformer, xi 295
Carmelites, The Bare-footed, v 73
Carmen Sylva. See Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania
Carmener, Count Johann H. C., Prussian High Chancellor, vii 728
Carminie, Italian statesman, xii 227
Carnarvon, Henry Herbert, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), ix 78
—— Henry H. M. Herbert, 4th Earl of, xi 340 sqq.; 771; Colonial Secretary, xii 30; 33; and Farnell, 42, 83; 43; 84; resigns, 390; and Cape Colony, 686; 646
Carminati, The, Clive and Warren Hastings, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) passem; 465; affairs in, ix 721–2; Nawabs of, see Arot, Nawabs of
Carne, Edward, English ambassador in Rome, iv 436 sqq.; 564
Carné, Comte Louis Marcein de, x 500
Carnesecchi, Pietro, Italian Reformer, xi 390, 396 sqq.; iii 390, 459–60, 466
Carniola, transferred to Archduke Ferdinand, ii 150; Protestantism in, iii 702; Estates of, 729; Austria and, vi 204; French province of, ix 418; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; and German unity, xii 173
Carnot, Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, viii 233, 249; on Comité de Salut Public, 344, 348, 368, 380, 385, 389; and the army, 426, 431, 434 sqq.; Director, 490 sqq., 495, 498 sqq.; and Coup d’état of 18 Fructidor, 608 sqq., 591; pamphlet of (1798), 641; ix 19; 24, 31, 96, 133; and the Restoration, 565, 572, 616, 643
—— Lazare-Hippolyte, xi 26; 39; Minister of Public Instruction, 104; retires, 114; 116; and national education, 120; 124; 131; and Coup d’état of December, 136; 304; 477; 489
—— Marie-François-Sadi, President of French Republic, xii 98; 112; and the Papacy, 113; assassinated, 128
—— Nicolas-Léonard-Sadi, and the theory of heat, xii 784
Carnwath, Robert Dalzell, 6th Earl of, vi 101; 103
Caro, Annibale, iii 471
—— Ventura, Spanish general, viii 439
Caroli, Peter, Calvin and, xi 368
Carolina. See also Carolinas, The
—— North, Amidas and Barlow land in, vii 3; settlement in (1855–6), ib.; 53; trade of, 56; 162; condition of, 164; the war in (1776), 173; constitution of, 241 sqq.; and custom dues, 243; and the Constitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 278, 281, 283; refuses to ratify the Constitution, 303; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; and the Tariff, 377; slavery in, 386, 581; white population in (1860), 415; and secession, 453, 603; Sherman’s march through, 538, 534; emancipation in, 595; opposition to Confederate policy in, 608 sqq.; becomes Democratic, 642
—— South, negroes in, vii 55; trade of, 56; the war in (1776), 173; invasion of (1778), 219; constitution of, 237, 241; and Constitutional Convention, 248, 258,
Carra, Jean-Louis, French politician, viii 232 sq.
Carraca, arsenal of, seized by revolutionaries (1820), x 216
Carranza, Bartolomé de, Archbishop of Toledo. See Toledo
Carrara, marble quarries near, iii 392
— (Carrarese), the family of, recover Padua, i 265
— Francesco da, Lord of Padua, war between Venice and (1739), i 265, 265; Petrarck and, iii 463
— Jacopo da, of Padua, x 262
— Marziale da, of Padua, i 262 sq.
CarreI, Nicolas-Armand, journalist, and Napoleon, ix 758; x 491 sq.; 499; xi 26; 526
CarreI, Luigi, Italian poet, xi 545
Carretto, Francesco Saverio, Marquis del, Neapolitan Minister, xi 69
— Guglielmo, Marquis del, suppresses revolt at Cilento, x 119
Carrickfergus, and the rebellion in Ulster, xv 522; Munro at, 524; surprised by “Old Scots,” 532; taken by Schomberg (1689), v 312; 313; French landing at, vi 489
Carrickmacross, Lawless at (1828), x 647
Carrick-on-Suir, William III at, v 315
Carrick’s Ford, Federal success at (1801), vii 457
Carrier, Jean-Baptiste, member of the National Convention, viii 249, 336; impeached and executed, 377
Carriage, battle of (1688), iii 589, 602-3
Carrion River, Soult on the, ix 445
Cars, Due des, French legitimist, x 486
Carstares, William, and the establishment of Presbyterianism in Scotland, v 293
Cartagena, Alva sails from (1567), iii 213; Drake before, 321; trade of, 694; sack of (1697), 691; blockade of, ix 211; Allied force at, 219; Villeneuve at, 220; Duke of Astoa lands at, xii 579; cantonalism at, xii 261 sq.
— of las Indias (Colombia), defence of (1741), xv 165, x 273; emigration to, 251; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; and trade, 255; and the slave-trade, 260; buccaneers at, 272; revolution in, 285, 283; Bolivar raises troops in, 289; besieged, 290; Bolivar retires to, 296
Cartajal, Spanish general, commands army in La Mancha, ix 448; 449; covers eastern passes, 450
Cartaxo, Saldanha at, x 586
Carteret, Jean-François, French general, vii 348, 352
Carteret, Sir George, v 113; Lord Proprietor in New Jersey, vii 41
— Sir George (grandson of above), Lord Proprietor in New Jersey, vii 47
— Philip, Governor of New Jersey, vii 41, 46 sq.
— Lord. See Granville, Earl
General Index. 281

Cartesianism, see Vol. iv, Chap. xxvii, Descartes and Cartesianism; v 72 sq.
Cartes, Vicomte de, and Labadie, v 755
Carthage, Charles V lands at, ii 69
Carthusians, execution of, under Henry VIII, ii 442
Cartier, George Étienne, Canadian statesman, xi 769; 770; 775
Jacques, French explorer, i 44; vii 71
John, in India, vi 558; 566
Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop of Chester, v 234
Thomas, Puritan controversialist, ii 594; iii 340, 743, 752 sqq.; v 326
Edmund, inventor, ix 872
Major John, political reformer, viii 755, 760; ix 688; x 576 sq.; 597
Thomas, Secretary of the British Legation at the Hague, x 536 sq.
Commander at Fort Orange (Albany), vii 39
Carvajal, Juan de, papal legate in Hungary, i 69
Spanish general, x 223
Lanceter, Don José de, Spanish statesman, vi 361 sqq.; death of, 364
Carvalho, José da Silva, Portuguese statesman, x 326; 530
Mello, Sebastiao Joseph. See Pombal, Marquis of
Carver, William, Governor of New Plymouth, vii 14
Cary, Lucius, Viscount Falkland. See Falkland
Thomas, Governor of Carolina, vii 37
Casa Blanca, xi 12; massacre at, 133
Giovanni della, Archbishop of Benevento. See Benevento
Casal, J. Chrysostom de Villaret, Bishop of, ix 129
Casale, rising of, iii 407; Imperialist forces before, iv 116; siege of, 134 sqq.; French garrison in, 148; negotiations of Mazarin before, 592; Harcourt and, 599; assigned to Mantua, 515; attack on, by Spain, 643, 673; death of Spinola at, 644; seized by the French (1681), v 48, 357; Agricultural Congress at, xi 78; 571
Casali, Battista, at the Roman Academy, ii 16
Casati, Spanish ambassador, opposes Henry IV, iv 41; offers treaty to the Grisons, 45 sq.; 48; Swiss Catholics and, 51
Gabrio, Count de, Italian statesman, xi 90
Teresa, x 118
Casabon, Isaac, Calvinist theologian, ii 718; iii 60
Casax, the Seigneur de, and Marseilles (1596), iii 397
Cascaes Bay, Drake in, iii 318
Caselli, Charles-François, Servite, sent to France, ix 181; urges Pius VII to yield to Napoleon, 193
Caserta, palace at, vi 596
Gian Francesco di, Italian reformer, i 391
Cassel, Synod of, iii 580; Inochiquin at, iv 531; Reconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648
Casimir III, King of Poland, West Prussia acquired by, ii 635; v 692
IV, King of Poland, i 345
John. See John II, King of Poland
Casimir-Périer, Jean-Paul-Pierre, President of the French Republic, xii 105; 107; and the establishment of the Republic, 110; 112; 119; 126
Casket Letters, iii 278-9
Caspian Sea, Russia and, v 520 sq., 544 sq.; Russian advances on, xi 273, 633, xii 491; 793
Cas, Lewis, American statesman, vii 396 sq., 400, 419; resigns Secretaryship of State (1860), 447
Casalla, xii 240; 447; relinquished by Italy, 448
Cassander, George, iii 164, 172
Cassano, Prince Eugene repulsed at, v 414
Cassard, Jacques, in the West Indies, v 679
Cassegrain, N., v 721
Cassel (Montcassel), William of Orange defeated at (1677), v 44; 45
(Hesse), Charles XII at, v 610; 743; surrender of, v 236; Mortier ordered to march on, ix 378; capital of the kingdom of Westphalia, 411; xii 223; Russian troops in, 229 sqq.
Sir Ernest, and Egyptian hospitals, xii 435
Cassian, John, writer on monachism, i 534
Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd Earl of, ii 456, 458
Cassini, Count, Russian Minister at Peking, xii 512
Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius, the De Artibus et Disciplinis Liberalium Artium of, r 534
Castagnello, Count, Secretary to King Charles Albert, xii 78
Castalbajac, French Royalist politician, x 74
Castaldo, Giambattista, Austrian envoy of Charles V, contrives the murder of Martinuzzi, ii 268, iii 122
Castañeda, Spanish envoy at Vienna, iv 238
Castaños, Francis Xavier de, afterwards Duke of Baylen, Spanish general, commands the Spanish army of Andalusia, ix 437; Dupont’s convention with, 438; 442; army of, remains intact, 443; in La Mancha, 448; aids Beresford, 466; x 211
Castel Delfino, ceded to Dauphiné, iii 419
Castellar y Ripoll, Emilio, Spanish statesman, xi 567; 570; xii 261 sqq.; 364 sq.
Castellar, Baltasar Páñio, Marquis of, Spanish diplomatist, vi 142; 149; 166 — Spanish general, vii 362
Castelfidardo, Papal army defeated at, xi 389, 469
Castellesi, Cardinal (Adriano di Corneto), i 241, 489; ii 5, 15
Castelló, Sebastián, ii 364, 372, 375; heretical views of, 716
Castell-Melhor, Louis Souza Vasconcellos, Count of, Portuguese statesman, v 34
Castelnau, Jacques de la Mothe, Baron de, ii 297 — Michel de, Mémoires, iii 65; envoy to Scotland, 269-70
Castelnaudary, Gaston’s army defeated at, iv 140
Castel-Rodrigo, Francisco de Moura Corte-
real, Marquis de, Governor of the Spanish Netherlands (1664-8), v 152 sq.
Castelvetraro, Giammaria, Modenese Re-
former, ii 387 — Ludovico, of Modena, ii 386 sq.; iii 457, 465
Casti, Gianbattista, Italian poet, vii 778
Castiglione, battle of (1796), viii 574
sqq. — Baldassare, Il Cortecciano, i 560; ii 8, 20; iii 457, 462-4, 466
Castiglioni, Francesco Xavierio. See Pius VIII, Pope
Castile, united with Aragon, x 111, 347; institutions of, 948-9; Holy Brotherhood in, 352 sq.; war of succession in, 352; the Council of, 355; Navarre incorporated with, 367; revolt of Consuegría in, 357, 372 sq.; Cortes of, meet (1586), iii 508; vote subsidy for Irish expedition, 532; kingdom of, royal autocracy in, 478; traditional policy of, 479; government of, 485; condition of, 488, 513; Moors in, 494; taxation of, 496-7; burdened by imperial policy of its kings, 504, 512; desolation of, 523, 523, 537; taxed for new Holy League, 541; Philip III and the Council of, iv 634; Philip IV and the Council of, 640; flight of Philip IV and Olivares to, 643; Portugal to be a province of, 651; 655; industries in, 656; Cortes of, 66; Council of, and the succession, v 392; 428; Council of, vi 137; 142; economic reform in, 383 — (New), ix 429; territory held by French troops in, 435; operations resumed in, 435; Hill ordered to abandon (1812), 475; 479
— Oíd), Blake’s army descends into, ix 439; Baird directed to join Moore in, 443; Mortier’s corps in, 453; occupied by Imperial Guard, 455; disorder in, ix 562; 567 — Admiral (Adelantado) of. See Mel-
gar, Count of, and Padilla, Martin de — Constable of (1520). See Frias, 2nd Duke of
Castilla, Ramón, Peruvian statesman, xii 673
Castillejos, battle of, ix 564
Castilla, Gaetano, x 119
Castillo, Hernando de. See Del Castillo
Castle, informer, v 578 sq.
— Island, fortified, vii 17
Castilehaven, Spanish ships in, iii 327, 592-3 — James Touchet, 3rd Earl of, Varasour defeated by, iv 526; Iretón and, 535
Castlemaine, Barbara, Countess of, v 111 — Roger Palmer, Earl of, v 235
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Londonderry, vii 771; fights a duel with Canning, ix 359; dealings of, with Sicily, 384; advises intervention against Napoleon, 439; proposes Wellesley as commander of expedition to Spain, 440; Wellesley’s appointment due to, 449; at Conference of Châtillon, 546; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 579 sq.; 648, 653, 667; and the French frontier, 664; and Catholic Emancipation, 685; 681; and the Walcheren expedition, 688 sq.; succeeds Wellesley in office, 690; and the Union with Ireland, 702; 705; criticism of Treaty of Bassein, 725; 729, 733; and the French colonies, 735; x 7; 9; and the Holy Alliance, 10; and Treaty of Paris (1815), 11; and the “European System,” 12; 13; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sqq.; 21; protests against Carlsbad Decrees, 22; 23; 25; and Conference of Troppau, 27-9; discus-
sees Eastern Question with Metternich, 32, 184; 36; and Consulvi, 141; 176 sq.; 186; and the Greek revolt, 187; and Vienna Congress (1819), 369; 371; and the Polish question, 445 sq.; and the union of Holland and Belgium, 519 sq.; leader in the Commons, 574 sq.; and repressive measures, 578 sq.; 580; 584; election of, for county Down, 607; and the movement for Catholic relief, 629, 634; death of, x 33, 583; xii 682
Castries, Charles-E.G. de la Croix, Marquis de, French marshal, Minister of Marine, viii 94, 96, 107
Castriotes, George. See Scanderbeg
Castro, the Barberini and, iv 685; restored to Parma, 667
— Vireyna, silver mines at, v 682
— Alfonso de, the De Haerestibus, ii 402
— Alphonso de, Viceroys of the Indies, ix 633
— Don Pedro de, vi 105 — Count of, Spanish ambassador in Venice, iv 671
Catalans, Philip V and the, v 445 sq.; 452
General Index. 283

Catalonia, constitution of, 1 351; Cortes of, iii 485, 496; exposed to Barbarossa’s attacks, 110; revolt of (1640), iv 147 sqq., 648 sqq.; insurgents of, represented at Münster, 402; France and, 593, 596 sqq.; 612, 615; Peace of the Pyrenees and, 620, 660; Cortes of, 628, 643; Castilian troops in, 647; government of, 653; 656; 658; expense of war against, 659; pacification of, 661; the French in, v 61, 416; restored to Spain, 63; 375; 428; 451; and Philip V, 404, 436; the Allies in, 419, 426; evacuated by the Allies (1712), 434; 440; vi 34; evacuated by French, 35; 186; 383; French invade (1793), vii 440; émigrés in, 782; operations in (1808), ix 289; 396; Duquesne in, 430, 435, 439; Saint-Cyr sent to, 447 sqq., 454; Augereau’s failure in (1809), 457; 458; Macdonald superseded Augereau in, 464; isolation of, 465; struggle in (1813-4), 479; Mina in, x 228; the Society of the Exterminating Angel, 229; absolutist revolt in (1822), 239; Don Carlos in, 239; Carlist rising in, xi 556; 558; military disorder in, 260; 263; 268

Catalan, naval battle of (1768), v 44; Order of St John of Jerusalem at, ix 604; capture of, xi 92

Catari, Ambrogi, refutes the Sommario, pi 386

Catawba river, Cornwalls crosses, vii 227 sqq.

Cateau-Cambrésis, Treaty of (1559), pi 26, 88, 93 sqq., 99, 566; vii 6, 184, 187, 260, 263, 280, 406, 465, 477 sqq., 674, 677

Catechism, of Martin Luther, pi 201, 613; of Canisius, 682

Catharine (of Aragon), Queen of England, consort of Henry VIII, marriage of, i 466, 473 sqq., 476; 482, 488; ii 26, 70, 416 sqq., 426 sqq., 437, 440, 444

— (of Braganza), Queen of England, consort of Charles II, marriage of, iv 621, v 105; 106; 212 sq.; Titus Oates and, 225; 698

— (Howard), Queen of England, 5th consort of Henry VIII, vii 451; executed, 453

— (Parr), Queen of England, 6th consort of Henry VIII, vii 457; marries Sir Thomas Seymour, 488

— (de Medicis), Queen of France, consort of Henry II, marriage of, ii 26, 67; 28; 219; the Reformations in France and, 296-304; 578, 581; policy and action of, iii 1-45; 53; and Poland, 85; 177; and the Guises, 268, 271; and St Bartholomew massacre, 285; and Savoy, 403, 408, 413; and Philip II, 484, 486, 489 sqq.; and Don Antonio, 501 sq.

— (d’Albret), Queen of Navarre. See Navarre

— (of Austria), Queen of Poland, 3rd consort of Sigismund I, iii 82

Catharine (of Austria), Queen of Portugal, marries John III, ii 172

— I, Tsarina of Russia, v 547 sq.; accession of, 549; 550 sq.; illness and death of, 551 sq.; vi 145; 392; 312

— II, Tsarina of Russia, v 479; 505; Vol. vi, Chap. xix; 316; and Stanislaus Poniatowski, 200; 299; 322; 340; 346; the “Greek project” of, 353, 355; 354; and Poland, 357 sqq., 730 sqq.; Spain and, 378; 460; 629; and Prussia, 630 sqq.; 653; and Austria, 647 sqq.; 651; and Frederick the Great, 729, 702, 707; 729; 742; and Denmark, 748 sqq., 754; 746; 750; 753; 765 sqq.; and Sweden, 769 sqq.; 775; and Finland, 782; 783; vii 232; viii 278, 280, 292 sq.; policy of, 307 sqq.; in the Crimea, 315; after Reichenbach, 336 sq.; and Poland, Chap. xvii passim; death of (1796), 553, 583; and the French Revolution, 784 sqq.; ix 34 sqq.; and the First Armed Neutrality, 45 sqq.; 280; attacks of, on Turkey, 385; x 172; 413; 423; 425; and the serfs, 426; 471; xi 262; 264

— (Jagello), Queen of Sweden, consort of John III, influence of, ii 630, 632; marriage of, iv 162; 166; death of, 167

— (Stenbock), Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus I, death of, iv 183

— (of Brandenburg), Princess of Transylvania, consort of Bethlen Gabor, iv 29; Russian marriage proposed for, 90; marries Bethlen Gabor, 91, 100

— daughter of Henry II of France, iii 400

— Ivanovna, Duchess of Mecklenburg-Scherwin, v 611; vi 309

— of Navarre, sister of Henry IV, iii 418

— Grand Duchess of Russia, Duchess of Oldenburg, afterwards Queen of Württemberg, at Vienna, ix 581; x 361

— Infanta, daughter of Philip II, consort of Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, iv 413, 513; death of, 417

Cathcart, Charles Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart, in British N. America, xi 767

— Sir William Schaw, 10th Baron, 1st Viscount and Earl, bombards Copenhagen, ix 236; 263; at Rügen, 289; 295–6; at the Congress of Vienna, 585

Cathelineau, Jacques, Vendeian leader, viii 266, 341

Catholic Emancipation, and Pitt’s resignation, iv 678 sqq., 693 sqq., but see Chap. xxix passim; becomes law, x 593, see Chap. xix, 620–54. See also Toleration

Catholic, Le, Ghent journal, x 533

Catinat de St Gratien, Nicolas de, Marshal of France, v 60 sqq.; 401 sq.; 404 sqq.

Cats, Jacob, Paw replaced by, iv 697; poems of, 719; 721; Grand Pensionary of Holland, v 139
Cattaneo, Carlo, Italian writer, xi 547
Cattaro, prisoners work at, ix 84; ceded to
France (1806), 269, 270-1, 293, 306; re-
stored to Austria (1815), 660; Monte-
negrin occupation of, xii 402
Cattegat, Russo-Danish squadron in, vi 779
Caturoe, Jean de, French Reformer, ii 291
Caub, Blücher at, ix 544
Caucasus, The, Russian influence in, v 545;
vi 675 sq.; 676; Orthodox mission in, x 422; Russian advances in, x 273 sq.; 633; naphtha industry of, x 321; strike in, 331; 332; 342 sq.; disturbances in,
350 sq.; 355 sq.; 373; 793
Caudébec, taken by Parma (1592), iii 51
Caualaincourt, Armand-Augustin-Louis de,
Duke of Vicenza, ix 30; receives Vicen-
za, 111; 145; French ambassador, 307; Napoleon’s directions to, 308; 310; meeting with Romanzi, 312; 313; Napoleon’s letters to, 314; 315 sqq.; summoned to St Peters burg, 485; sent to Alexander, 520; 543; suggests ne-
gotiations, 545; at Châtillon, 546; 549,
553; envoy to Alexander, 558; Minister
for Foreign Affairs, 616
Caulet, Étienne-François de, Bishop of
Pamiers. See Pamiers
Camarttin, François Lefèvre de, Bishop of
Amiens. See Amiens
Cassidière, Marc, x 492; xi 99; 110
Caunin, Jean. See Calvin
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon, xii
34 sq.; 469; 471
Cavaignac, Éléonore-Louis-Godefroy, x 485;
491
Jacques-Marie-Eugène-Godefroy,
French Minister of War, xii 121
Louis-Eugène, French general, x 485;
xi 104; Minister of War, 112; 113;
suppresses insurrection in Paris, 114;
117; and the Presidential election, 118,
121 sqq.; imprisonment of, 136; 304
Cavaller, Jean, Camisard leader, v 26
Cavalleri, Bonaventura, mathematician, v 711
Cavallini, Pietro, iii 438
Cavallotti, Felice, Italian politician, xii
219
Cavan, invasion of, iii 605; plantation of,
614
Cave, Stephen, and Egyptian finance, xii
431; 434
Cavendish, Charles, killed at Gainsborough,
iv 314
Lord Frederick Charles, Secretary
for Ireland, xii 40; 81
Henry, man of science, xii 768
Lord John, Chancellor of the Ex-
chequer, vi 457; 462 sqq.
Sir Thomas, navigator, x 272
Lord. See Devonshire, Duke of
Cavite, Spanish fleet destroyed at, vii 679,
xii 530
Cavour, surrender of, iii 417
Camillo, Count di, ii 35; and Italy
(1849-61), Vol. xi, Chap. xiv; 79; 83;
interview with Napoleon III, 307, 376,
381; 322; and Austria, 403; results of
work of, 529; 530; 539; 705; death of,
892; xii 215
Cawdor, Frederick A. V. Campbell, 3rd
Earl, xii 60
John Campbell, 1st Baron, vii 475
Cawnpore, vii 738; mutiny at, 746; massacre
at, 747; 748
Cawsand Bay, English fleet leaves for Cadiz,
iii 324
Caxton, William, the Golden Legend, i 641
Caya river, defeat of the Allies on (1709),
v 426; Soult and Marmont in front of,
iv 468
Cayenne, French colony of, iv 754, v 448,
678, vii 79; 96; trade of, 327; trans-
portations to, viii 506, 612 sqq., xi 139,
304; Villeneuve ordered to, x 219; re-
duced (1600), 240
Cayla. See Du Cayla
Cayuga, The. See Iroquois
Cazalex, J.-A.-M. de, French politician, vii
159, 172; 741
Cazalla, Dr Agustin, Spanish Reformer, ii
404, 407 sqq.
Francisco de, Spanish Reformer, ii
408
Pedro, Spanish martyr, ii 408
Cea Bermudez, Spanish Minister, x 233
Čechs, compared with Magyars, x 330 sq.;
xi 46; 176 sqq.; 190; 216; literature of,
653 sqq.; Vol. xii, Chap. vii passim
Cecil, Sir Edward, commands expedition to
Calais, iv 262
Sir Robert. See Salisbury, Earl of
Sir William. See Burghley, Lord
Cécora, Polish disaster near, iv 189
Cedar Creek, battle of (1864), vi 532 sqq.
Celebes, The, and Dutch colonisation, iv
711; government of, xii 669
Céleron. See Bienville, Céleron de
Celestina, La, by Rojas, i 379
Cellamare, Antonio Giudice, Duke of
Giovenazzo, Prince of, Spanish ambas-
sador at Paris, vi 33; 121; 125; 150
Celle, Queen Caroline Matilda at, vi 751,
753
Celles, Antoine-Charles Fiacre, Comte de
Vischer de, cruelty of, as prefect of the
Zuider See, ix 417
Antoine-P.-F.-G., Comte de Visscher,
x 480; 527
Cellini, Benvenuto, ii 24; iii 394, 466,
474
Celman, M. Suarez, President of the
Argentine Confederation, xii 683
Celtes, Conrad, German humanist, i 323,
325, 637
Cemetery Ridge, and Gettysburg, vii 488 sq.
Cenci, Beatrice, executed, iv 668
Cennini, Bernardo, Florentine printer, i 561
Centallo, annointed to Saluzzo, iii 419
Centerville, Federal retreat to (1861), vii 466
Centri, secret society, in Mantua, xi 111
Centuries of Meditations, Traherne's, iv 771
Centurione, Paolo, Genoese traveller, v 512
Cephalonia, seized by Turks (1479), r 81; Fleet of Triple Alliance at (1571), iii 135
Ceracchi, Joseph, ix 17
Ceram, English attempt to establish factories in, iv 735
Cerdagne, recovery of, by Spain (1493), i 111, 229, 368; Spain and, vi 141
Ceresole, French victory at (1544), ii 77, 245
Ceri, Renzo da, condottiere, i 134; defends Marseilles, ii 49; raids the Abruzzi, 55
Cerignola, French capture of (1509), i 129; French defeat at (1503), 195
Cerkova, Charles XII at, v 600
Ceroni, Joseph, Italian poet and captain, ix 87
Cerretani, Bartolommeo, Florentine chronicler, i 147
Cerro Gordo (Mexico), captured by Scott (1847), vii 396
Certain, George, and Lambert (William and Lewis of Nassau), iii 231
Cervantes, Miguel, iii 136; Don Quixote, 365, 546-7
Cervera, Portuguese chronicler, i 16
Cervera y Topete, Pascual, Count de Jerez and Marquis de Santa Ana, Spanish admiral (1598), vii 679 sq.; xii 265
Cervia, island of, xi 250 sq.
Cervoni, Jean-Baptiste, French general, vii 564 sq., 569
Cesari, Italian brigand, i 138
Cesariini, Alessandro, ii 16
— Cardinal Giuliano, at the Council of Basel, x 623
Cesarotti, Melchiorre, Italian writer, vi 830
Cesena, Pius VII at, x 134; riots at (1800-1), 154, 155
Cesi, Prince Federigo, and the Accademia dei Lincei, v 740
— Paolo Emilio, ii 16
— Pietro Donati, Cardinal, Bishop of Narni, iii 450
Oetwayo, King of the Zulus, xii 636
Cetate, harbour works at, xii 102
Cettinje, investment of, xi 636
Cesta, taken by Portuguese (1415), i 10; fighting at, vi 151; Arab raids near, xi 564
Cevia, the Allies at, vii 565; occupied by the French (1796), 567
Cevallos, Pedro, Spanish ambassador at Vienna, x 213

C. M. H.

Cevennes, Protestant rising in the, v 26
Ceylon, Dutch trade with, iii 638; Christian IV and, iv 567; and Dutch colonisation, 711; Portuguese in, 743 sq.; and French colonisation, v 13; the Dutch in, 107, 696; 146; 695; Dutch colony of, taken by the English, viii 484; retained by Great Britain, ix 75, 77, 654, 752; account of, 733 sq.; Arab Pasha exiled to, xii 438
Cezimbra Bay, Spanish carrack captured in, iii 327
Chaban, Prefect of Brussels, ix 399; work of, at Brussels, 416
Chabert, French labour politician, xi 94
Chablis, participates in Swiss neutrality, ix 660
Chabot, François, Revolutionary, viii 213, 249, 339; trial and execution of, 363 sq.
— L.-F.-J., French general, viii 582
— de l'Allier, Georges-Antoine, ix 19
Chabran, Joseph, Comte, French general, ix 60
Chabrol de Volire, Gilbert-Joseph-Gaspard, Comte de, ix 145
Chacabuco, Royalist defeat at (1817), x 292
Chaco, district of the, x 259 sq.
Chad, kingdom of, the French Congo and, xii 130
— Lake, xii 659 sq.; exploration on, 129 sq., 809 sq., 810 sq.
Chadwa river, and the Niger, xii 807
Chadwick, Sir Edwin, and Poor Law reform, x 660 sq.; 681; xi 1; xii 750
Chagatâis clan, vi 508
Chaikovsky, Nicholas, Russian revolutionary, xii 304
Chaireddin. See Barbarossa
Chat Singh, Râjah of Benares, Warren Hastings and, vi 471; 578 sq.; 582 sq.; ix 716
Chakdarr, attacked by the Swatis, xii 488
Chalais, Henri de Talleyrand, Comte de, execution of, iv 131
Chalcondylas, Demetrius, career of, in Italy, i 543; vii 16
Chaldiran, victory of Turks at (1514), x 90
Chalgrove, skirmish at (1643), iv 313
Chaliemel-Lacour, Paul-Armand, French politician, xi 487
Challier, Marie-Joseph, Lyons Jacobin, viii 340, 346
Challoner, Sir Thomas, agent of Edward VI and Mary at the French Court, ii 518; xii 265
Chalmers, Thomas, economic theories of, x 775; and the Disruption of the Scottish Church, xi 6
— William, bequeaths industrial college to Göttingen, x 684
Châlons, House of, v 669
Châlons-sur-Marne, headquarters of the League, iii 39; Parlement of, 659, 663 sqq.; army at, 690; insurrection at (1793), vii 251; Bitche at, ix 548; army corps at, xi 582; 585; German advance on, 594; 595
Cham, Wallenstein abandons investment of, iv 237
Cham, railway to, xii 469
Chambarlas, General, ix 14
Chamberlain, Hugh, and a national bank, v 266; 271
— Joseph, President of the Board of Trade, xii 36; 40; the "unauthorised programme" of, 42 sq.; and Home Rule, 44, 46; mission of, to the United States, 47; 48; Colonial Secretary, 52; and the Jameson Raid, 53; advocates Tariff Reform, 54; Colonial policy of, 57; and Parnell, 81, 84; and South African affairs, 641; 652
— Sir Neville Bowles, Field-Marshal, xii 469
Chamberlayne, William, poet, v 138
"Chambers of Reunion," Louis XIV's, v 47 sq., 357
Chambers, Richard, refuses to pay taxes, iv 273; punishment of, 281
Chambersburg, Lee at, vii 488; burned by the Confederates, 632
Chambéry, taken by the French (1630), iv 192; added to France (1614), ix 564, 576; bishopric of, x 149
Chambles, fort at, vii 170
Chambon de Montaux, Nicolas, Mayor of Paris, vii 252
Chambord, Treaty of (1552), ii 87, 271
— Henri-Charles-Ferdinand-M.-D. d'Artois, Comte de, xii 133; xii 92; 103 sq.; and the Comte de Paris, 107 sqq.
Chambre Ardente, La, ii 293
— Introvachable, x 46
Chambres de l'Édit, iii 676
Chamillart, Michel de, French financier, v 28 sq.; 417; 424
Chamisso, Adalbert von, German poet, x 404
Champ de Mars, "massacre" of the (July 17, 1791), vii 200
Champagne, devastation of, iii 87; Guise in, iii 32; the League in, 661, 663; Intendant retained in, iv 506; Conti Governor of, 608, 614; Spaniards under Turenne in, 613; Condé in, 618 sq.; customs of, v 13; Prussian retreat from, viii 534, 551
Champagny, Comte François-J.-M.-T. de, x 500
— F. Perrenot de, m 237, 242; Governor at Antwerp, 245-6
— Jean-Baptiste Nomèpere de, vii 332 sq.; granted duchy of Cadore, ix 111; becomes Foreign Minister, 138; 141, 195, 245, 247; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 300; 309, 321, 335, 359; Napoleon writes to, 370
Champaubert, Russian repulse at (1814), ix 547
Champeaux, French ambassador in Spain, vi 156
Champigny, truce ratified at (1575), iii 28
Champion, Alexander, general, invades Rohilkhand, vi 599 sq.
Championnet, Jean-Etienne, French general, vii 429; in Rome (1799), 692; in Naples, 653, 779; 663
Champion's Hill, Federal victory at (1863), vii 504
Champlain, Lake, exploration of, vii 72; 80; French troops at, 124 sq., 137; and the United States boundary, 307, 315; Americans checked on (1813), 341
— Samuel de, founder of Quebec, vi 684; vii 71 sq.; surrenders Quebec, 74; 75 sq.
Champignol, Emmanuel Cretet, Comte de, Governor of the Bank of France, ix 117; Minister of the Interior, 136-8; plenipotentiary for the French Concordat, 184
Champollion, Jean-François, Egyptologist, xi 525; xii 845
Chancellor, Richard, in Russia, v 512 sq.; xii 793
Chancellorsville, battle of (1863), vii 485 sq.
Chând Bibi, Queen Regent of Ahmadnagar, vi 512 sq.
Chanda Sahib, Nawâb of the Carnatic, vi 583; 539 sqq.
Chandernagore, factory at, v 703; vi 347; 454; French rule in, 534; 544; 552; captured by the English, 553, 577; 554
Chandler, Edward Barron, Canadian politician, xi 775
— Zachariah, American politician, vii 469, 653
Chandos, Marquis of. See Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of
Chang Chih-Tung, Chinese Viceroy, xii 505; 507; 516
Changama, Haidâr Ali defeated at, vi 567
Changarnier, Nicolas-Aimé-Théodule, French general, xi 110; 119; 125; deprived of his command, 132; 134; 136; xii 106 sq.; 109
Channel, control of the, iii 510-11; Armada in the (1588), 507, (1587), 529, (1589), 529-30
— Islands, reduction of, iv 466; a centre of English commerce, ix 381
Channing, William Ellery, American Unitarian, vii 738
Chantilly, Duke of Bourbon sent to, vi 144
Chantonnay, captured by the Republicans, viii 353
— Thomas Perrenot de, Spanish ambassador in France, vi 802, 576; vi 200
Chantiers Bill, The (1547), vii 482
Chantry Laads, confiscation of, in England, x 602 sq.
General Index.

287

Chanut, Pierre, French ambassador, and Christina of Sweden, iv 575 sq.; 787

Chancy, Antoine-Eugène-Alfred, French general, xi 605 sq.; retreats to Le Mans, 607; 608 sq.; defeated at Le Mans, 610; xii 105

Chapelain, Jean, member of French Academy, iv 166

Chapelle St Lambert, Prussians at, ix 654, 657

Chaplin, Henry, and bimetallism, xii 50

Chaplitz, commands a detachment at Brilli, ix 502 sq.

Chapman, Frederick Henry, in Sweden, vi 775

— George, iii 309, 380

Chaptal, Jean-Antoine, Comte de Chante- loup, ix 9; 25, 124, 183, 376; experiments of, 377; x 744

Chaps, capture of, ix 809

Chapeau, fort of, stormed by Scott (1847), vii 396

Chapuy, Eustace, imperial ambassador in England, x 443

Charasia, Afghans defeated at, xii 471

Charbonnerie française, secret society, x 68, 75

Charbonniers, taken by Henry IV, iii 417; recaptured by Charles Emmanuel (1598), ib.

Charcos (Upper Peru), province of, x 249

Charenton, Synod of (1631), v 743

Charette de la Contrie, François-Atanase, Vendean leader, viii 266 sq., 341; desertion of, 353 sq.; accepts the terms of peace, 381 sq.; executed (1795), 395

"Charitable Conference," at Thorn (1645), v 743

Charlemont (Armagh), captured (1690), v 314

— (Liège), fortified by Charles V, ii 89, 102

— James Cunfield, 4th Viscount and 1st Earl of, vi 509 sq.; viii 771; and the Whig Club, vi 693; 695, 701

Charleroi, v 43; restored to Spain, 45; 160; taken by the French (1667), 199; 450; 457 sq.; siege of (1746), vi 246 sq.; Jourdan besieges, vii 435; Prussians at, ix 628; Napoleon captures (1815), 625, 626

Charles the Great, Emperor, i 9; the schools of, 534 sq., 537; v 617

— IV, Emperor, and Brandenburg, v 621; 633

— V, Emperor (Charles I, King of Spain), i 46, 96, 318; Spanish revenue of, 358; 366-77 passim; received as King in Spain, 369 sq.; the Cortes and, 370 sq.; revolts against, 372 sq.; 423; 433 sq.; 457 sq.; 477, 486, 490, 519, 658, 658, 691; character of, 378 sq.; see passim, Vol. ii, Chaps. ii and iii (Habsburg and Valois), and Chaps. v—viii (Reformation and Religious Wars in Germany), 14, 23-5, 29, 38; possessions of, 37; character of, 38; election of, 40 sq.; meets Henry VIII (1520), 42, 416; (1522), 45, 419; 424, 426; quarrels with Henry VIII, 429; comment of, on More's execution, 448; encourages colonial trade, 100 sq.; at the Diet of Worms (1521), 139-41; dynastic aims of, 143-5, 246-8, 267; effect of reign of, on Germany, 145; the Schmalkaldic War and, 256-61; efforts of, to obtain a general Council, 249, 642; Paul III and, 661; and the Council of Trent, 663-70; advice to Mary Tudor of, 518, 552; 554, 556; close of career and abdication of, 89 sq., 537; activity of, against the Turks, x 104 sq.; sends letter to Sultan, 109; and Paul III, 110; expedition of, against Tunis, 111 sq.; war of, with Francis I, 113; negotiates with Barbarossa, 114, 185; with Venice, 115 sq.; Germany and, 145; Archduke Maximilian and, 166; 168; abdication of, 182 sq.; and the Netherlands, 184 sq.; 189 sq.; and Italy, 388 sq., 392, 395; and Savoy, 402; 410; on Castiglione, 424; policy of, 475 sq.; possessions of, 508; 540; and Ireland, 581; and Jülich- Cleves, 716; temper of, 741; v 34, 627; vi 138; 158; 507; 612; x 269

Charles VI, Emperor (Archduke), and the Spanish Succession, v 384, 388, 390 sq., 401; and Spain, 412; 417; inherits Habsburg dominions, 419 sq.; 426 sq.; in Catalonia, 419 sq.; 429; leaves Spain, 432; and peace negotiations before Utrecbt, ib.; elected Emperor, 434; and Peace of Utrecht, 434, 458 sq.; 450 sq.; and Peace of Rastatt, 435 sq.; 452 sq.; and the Catalans, 445 sq.; and Peace of Baden, 454 sq.; and the Tavre, 459; and Peter the Great, 542; 543; 704; 744; vi 21; 23; and Great Britain, 25; 87 sq.; 61 sq.; and Sardinia, 29; 30 sq.; 35; and Vienna Treaties, 57, 60; 58 sq.; 91; and the Old Pretender, 97; 109; 123; and Sicily, 124, 126; 125; and Dubois, 131; and the Spanish claims in Italy, 138 sq.; and the Jacobites, 142; and Spain, 145 sq.; 148 sq.; 151 sq.; and 155; and Chauvelin, 163; 169; and Ostend Company, 182; and Poland, 193; and Pragmatic Sanction, 201 sq.; 238; 255 sq.; 310; Frederick William I and, 212; 227; 249; and Russia, 308; and the Papacy, 588 sq.; Venice and, 606; sells Finale, 608; 614 sq.; 640; 646; 741; 760; death of, 158, 204, 236; and the Austrian Netherlands, viii 317

— VII, Emperor (Elector of Bavaria), v 451; vi 199; marriage of, 201; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; and the Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; regains Bavaria, 236; 238; 240; death of, 241 sq.

18—2
Charles I, King of England (Prince of Wales), scheme of Spanish marriage for, 350 sq.; 575 sq.; 48 sq.; French marriage of, 129; and the Roman Catholics in England, 131; and the constitutional struggle (1625-10), see Chap. viii; during the years 1640-2, see Chap. ix; and First Civil War (1642-7), see Chap. x; and the Presbyterian and Independents (1645-9), and trial and death of, see Chap. xi; 359; suspicious of the French Government, 378; and projected conference at Brussels, 396; not represented at Münster or Osnabrück, 403; 434; revives naval activity, 459 sq.; poverty of, 461; naval disorders of reign of, 462; reign of, and growth of English commerce, 466; 485; and Scotland, see Chap. xvii; and Ireland, see Chap. xviii; 639 sq.; Spanish journey of, 641 sq., 673; and Frederick V, 643, 646; 669; 664; Aerssens sent to, 701; the Dutch and, 702; protests against the "Massacre at Amboina," 739; and the East India Company, 746; experiments of, in colonial government, 748; 754; and Ireland, v 103; and Portugal, 105; 216; and Scotland, 279 sq., 283 sq., 291; and the Puritans, 325; 326; 746; vi 795 sq.

II, King of England (Prince of Wales), at Bristol, iv 328; at Exeter, 383 sq.; and Cromwell, 347; and the fleet, 350, 463; Lauderdale and, 351; invited to Ireland by Ormonde, 435; at Worcester, 436; 446; 450; Richard Cromwell and, 450 sq.; 463; in Scotland, 466; proclaimed King in Scotland, 509 sq.; 540; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 564; Monck and, 545; parliamentary writs and, 563; goodwill to, 564; negotiations with, 565 sq.; the Convention and, 559; return of, 559; Irish Confederates and, 532; Irish peace of 1649 and, 534; expelled from France, 619; 620 sq.; William II of Orange and, 724; and Algiers, 483; 519; policy of (1667-88), Vol. v, Chap. ix; and the government of Scotland, Chap. x (2); in Holland, 148; lands at Dover, 280; and Portugal, 54, 105, 107, 148; and Louis XIV, 37, 40, 42, 44 sqq., 105 sq., 109, 154; and United Provinces, 37, 43 sqq., 107, 178 sq.; restoration and policy of, 92 sq.; 94; 96; 98; and religious toleration, 99 sqq., 329, 333 sq.; and Clarendon, 101 sq., 114; and Spain, 104 sq.; marriage of, 105; and Prince of Orange, 107, 158, 169; and the Dutch war, 108; financial difficulties of, 110 sq.; and the peace negotiations, 112 sq.; and the army, 118, 265; and the Parliament, 114 sq.; 124; Dryden and, 154 sqq.; and Bishop of Münster, 150, 182; and Triple Alliance, 154, 191; and Treaty of Dover, 154, 156; 177; and the fleet, 178, 187 sq.; declares war against Dutch (1665), 180, (1672), 191; 187; 190; 197; and Ireland, 301 sqq.; 310; religion of, 331; 359; and Duns- kirck, 442; 650; and Brazil, 675; and colonial affairs, 690; and East India Company, 697; and Hobbes, 751; death of, 230, 238; vi 6; 791; 808; and Virginia, vtr 9; and New Netherlands, 88 sq.; and Acadia, 75

Charles V, King of France, i 334, 339, 392; communes suppressed by, 398, 411, 505, 657

VI, King of France, i 259, 384, 409, 414

VII, King of France, i 107, 384 sq.; the Popes and, 386-7; 396, 400, 403; taxation under, 404 sqq.; i 411, 413, 430, 636; x 36

VIII, King of France, i 86, 107; Italian expedition of, 103-18, 292 sq.; 303, 564, 575; Florence and, 155, 233; 170; Pisa and, 191; 362, 384, 392; marries Anne of Brittany, 385, 460, 467; 401, 411, 413, 445, 667, 672; v 463

IX, King of France, accession of, x 299, 502, 561; Geneva and, 373; ix 7; marriage of, 15, 177; and England, 16 sq.; and St Bartholomew, 19; and Mary Queen of Scots, 276, 282 sq.; and the Netherlands, 230 sq.; and Cosimo I, 390; death of, 24, 406; 484; 591

X, King of France (Charles-Philippe, Comte d'Artois), vi 656; vii 81, 117; emigrates (1789), 165; accused of high treason, 221; expedition of, to the Vendé, 395; 398, 495, 555; x 3; 28, 30; enters Paris, 560; made Lieutenant-Governor, 561; views of, 566; 668 sq.; x 13; 41; 44; 49; and army reforms, 55; tries to force a Royalist policy, 56; 58; decline of the influence of, 60; 62; 65; 67; and Richelieu, 69, 70; 65; 67; 71; accession of (1824), 85; and compensation for the émigrés, 71, 85 sq.; and the Church, 87; consecration of, 87 sq.; 90; appoints Martignac to succeed Villèe, 92; and Martignac, 93 sq.; and the Polignac ministry, 96-8; character and policy of, 97; 98; and the address of the Liberal deputies, 99; publishes ordinances of July 25, 1830, tbr.; 183; and the Greek Question, 183, 193; Metternich and, 371; and Revolution of 1830, 476; 477 sq.; 481 sq.; 486; x 22; 682

II, King of Naples, i 108

III (the Little), Prince of Durazzo, King of Naples and Hungary, i 108

King of Roumania, x 645 sq.; xii 341; 387 sq.; 397; 410; 414

King of the Two Sicilies. See Charles III, King of Spain

II, King of Spain, character and rule of, v 34 sq.; marriages of, tbr.; 45; 49; 62; and William of Orange, 244;
338; 349; succession of, 373; administration under, 374 sq.; 377; infirmity of, 379 sq.; 381; 383; and the succession, 384 sq.; 391 sq.; death of, 398; will of, 399 sq.; 401; 395; 459; 523; 569; 591; and League of Augsburg, 655; 659; 664; vi 586
Charles III, King of Spain (and of the Two Sicilies) (Don Carlos), vi 62; 126; Italian claims of, 138 sq.; 147 sq.; succeeds to duchy of Parma, 149 sq.; 152; conquers Naples, 153; 155; marriage of, 156; 167; 202; the Two Sicilies ceded to, 208; 237 sq.; 241; 342; and the Family Compact, 344; 346; 351; 363; reign of, in Spain, 366 sq.; 443; 588; and Benedict XIV, 590; and the Jesuits, 592 sq.; rule of, in Naples, 596 sq.; death of, 592; viii 778, 782; x 142; 206; and reforms in Spanish America, 274 sq.
  IV, King of Spain (Prince of the Asturias), vi 366; 374; 381; 384; v 189, 752; vi 72; 302; 429; arrests his son Ferdinand, 429; and the revolution of Aranjuez, 430 sq.; forced abdication of, 433; x 232; 283; and Mexico, 303
VIII (Karl Kundson), King of Sweden and Norway, n 600
IX, King of Sweden, n 630, 632 sq.; Sweden delivered by, 158; 160 sq.; 164; organises a revolt, 165; rule of, 166 sq.; 169 sq.; concludes Peace of Teszin, 171; attacks Finland, 172; becomes King, 173; invades Livonia, 174; government of, 175 sq.; death of, 177; 178; 179; martial reign of, 180; 183; 565; patriarchal government of, 568; 576; v 578
X Gustavus, King of Sweden, at Prague, vi 394; 426; accession of, 427, 576; at Warsaw, 428; first Danish war of, 429; second Danish war of, 432; England and, 429, 541; reign of, 576-91; 620; and Baltic struggle, v 146 sq.; and Denmark, 344, 562; and Poland, 344, 349, 505; 558; and the succession, 563; and Hetman Chmielnicki, 599; 643; death of, 4 vi 433, 659; v 147, 344; vii 664
XI, King of Sweden, v 49; 527; 563; government of, 567; 568; and war of Scania, 569 sq.; and peace treaties of 1679, 571; character of, 573; and his advisers, 573 sq.; and "Reduction" of 1680, 574 sq.; domestic policy of, 576 sq.; and Gottorp, 580; and Charles XII, 584 sq.; and Patkul, 586; and League of Augsburg, 655; death of, 576, 579, 584
XII, King of Sweden, vi 417; 527; 572; birth of, 576; 579; and Denmark, 580 sq.; invades Norway, 583; character and training of, 584 sq.; coronation of, 585; 586; and Duke of Gottorp, 580, 587; and the great Northern War, 587 sq.; at Narva, 588 sq.; and Augustus II, 589, 592; invades Poland, 592; and Stanislaus Leszczynski, 593; Treaty of, with Augustus II, 595; and the Russian peace overtures, 596; enters Grodno, 597; at Holowczyn, 598; and Mazepa, 599 sq.; in the Ukraine, 600; defeated at Pultawa, 601; in Turkey, 602 sq.; at Bender, 606; rejects neutrality compact, 607; 680; and "Stettin Sequestration," 609; at Stralsund, 610 sq.; and the third anti-Swedish league, 611; in Scania, 612; and peace negotiations with Russia, 613 sq.; 659; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666 sq.; death of, 583, 614, viii 84, 104; lb. 25 sq.; 35 sq.; and the Old Pretender, 97; and the Jacobites, 104; 125; 192; and Stanislaus Leszczynski, 193, 196; 206; 695; 735; 741
Charles XIII, King of Sweden (Duke of Sodermanland), vii 779; viii 789; ix 37-8; 323, 329; xi 677; xii 281
 XIV, King of Sweden (Jean-Baptiste-Jules Bernadotte), Marshal of France, vi 581 sq.; 642; French Minister of War, 671, 673 sq.; 676 sq.; and Brunaire, 678, 681; xi 21-2; commander of 1st French army corps, 262; marches to Wurzburg, 253; marches to Munich, 254; on Ingolstadt, 255; on Salzburg, 256; pursues Kutusoff, 257; at Iglau, 258; ordered from Iglau, 260; at Austerlitz, 261; receives Ponte Corvo, 111; 268, 274; defeats Tauenzien, 275; at Jena, 276; at Naumburg, 277; at Zehdenick, 279; pursues Blücher, 280; at Thorn, 384; at Mohrungen, 285; 287; at Hamburg, 296; in Holstein, 298; 303; in Zeeland, 300; 313; choice of, as Prince Royal of Sweden, 321 sq.; in Jutland, 322; commands the French army, 358; becomes Prince Royal of Sweden (August, 1810), 379; relations of, with Alexander, 487; joins Allies, 521; and Reichenbach plan, 523; character of, 525; attacks Oudinot, 526; at Dennewitz, 530; crosses the Elbe, 532; 583; at Leipzig, 588; and the invasion of France, 542; 543; besieges Hamburg, 544; and French throne, 555; and Congress of Vienna, 562; loses Ponte Corvo, 652; ambitions of, 661; and European concert, x 19, 36; xi 677; character and influence of, 678 sq.; constitutional position of, 680; Norwegian policy of, 681; foreign policy of, 682 sq.; and the Tear Nichols, 684; domestic policy of, 684 sq.; death of, 686; 688; xii 274; 282
 XV, King of Sweden, character and reign of, xi 688 sq.; death of, 690; xii 275 sq.; and Norway, 282 sq.
Archduke (of Austria), 3rd son of Leopold II, vi 656; viii 336, 497, 579; in Italy, 581 sq.; 634; at Stockach, 655 sq.; 661, 663; ix 56; 68, 247, 250;
commander of the army of Italy, 250 sqq.; escapes to Bohemia, 255; in Italy, 237; retreat of, before Masséna, 258; 259; advice of, to Emperor Francis, 262; interview with Napoleon, ib.; army gathered in Bohemia under, 233; policy of, 288; 342, 343; Minister of War in 1805, 346; operations of, 347-55; 359, 380; x 357; 473; and the Belgian throne, 539; xi 152

Charles, Archduke (of Styria), and marriage with Mary Queen of Scots, x 586 sqq.; III 165 sqq., 268, 698 sqq.

— Prince of Wales. See Charles I and Charles II, Kings of England

— Albert, King of Sardinia, x 114 sqq.; reforms by, 123; 129; 142; d’Azeglio and, x 66; 70 sqq.; 75 sqq.; 78; grants Constitution, 80; and the war with Austria, 82 sqq.; and Italian Federation, 90; 121; 207; abdication of, 366; 367; 379; 545; 547; and Pius IX, 706; death of, 93

— Albert, Elector of Bavaria. See Charles VII, Emperor

— Edward, Prince (the Young Pretender), vii 74; 91; 106; at Paris, 110; in Scotland, 111 sqq.; in England, 114; character of, 116; retreats to France, 117; 160; 249; 817; death of, 118; x 625

— Emmanuel III, King of Sardinia (Prince of Piedmont), v 482; vi 30; and the war with Austria, 152 sqq.; and Preliminaries of Vienna, 155; 159 sqq.; and Maria Theresa, 236 sqq.; 239; 241; 243 sqq.; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 362; 366; and the Papacy, 589; 608 sqq.

— Emmanuel IV, King of Sardinia, viii 644, 654, 660 sqq.; x 41; 71, 73, 79

— Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy. See Savoy

— Felix, King of Sardinia, x 116-7; 123

— Gustavus, Count Palatine. See Charles X Gustavus, King of Sweden

— Charles-Louis, Infante, son of the Prince of Parma, claims of, to Tuscany, ix 622

— Charles, Philip of Sweden, Duke of Södermanland, iv 176 sqq.; death of, 183

— the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. See Burgundy

— Madame de, x 97

— Charleston (South Carolina), founded, vii 35; threatened by Prevost, 219; siege of (1780), 222 sqq.; Leslie at, 237; evacuated (1781), 281, 307; population of, 359; and the Tariff, 376, 382; and slavery, 387; Democratic National Convention at (1860), 445; forts of, 446 sqq.; Sherman captures (1865), 529, 552; 551; Federal attack on (1863), 558 sqq.; naval operations at, 565; banks of, 610; blockade-running at, 620

Charlestown, settlement of, vii 16; fortified, 17

— Charlet, Nicolas-Toussaint, x 489; xi 24

— Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, vii 90, 93, 103

— Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, xi 484

— Tsaritsa of Russia, v 538

— Princess, daughter of George IV, engagement of, ix 690, x 541

— Sophia, Queen of Great Britain, consort of George III, vii 484; 474 sqq.; ix 690

Charlottenburg, convention signed at (1806), ix 282

Charlottetown, Confederation conference at, xi 770

— Charnacé, Baron Hércule-Girard de, agent of Richelieu, rv 117; missions of, 135, 142; mediator between Poland and Sweden, 187, 192; in Sweden, 194; Treaty of Bärwalde and, 198; sent to Munich, 210; succeeded by d’Avaux, 402

— Charnock, Job, founder of Calcutta, v 699

— Richard, Prior of St Mary’s, Oxford, i 643

— Charolais, and Treaty of the Pyrenees, rv 620

— Charpentier, Jean de, geologist, xi 260

— Charras, Jean-Baptiste-Adolphe, French officer, xi 113; 136

— Charron, Pierre, iii 70

— Charterhouse, James II and the, v 335

— Charters, fort at, xii 639

— Chartism, rise of, x 681 sqq.; the Charter itself, 683 sqq.; decline of, xi 19

— Chartley, Mary in custody at, iii 291

— Chartres, siege of (1591), x 60; assembly at, 659; coronation of Henry IV at (1594), 662; German force at, xi 607

— Charles-Francois de Monstiers de Mérinville, Bishop of, vi 162

— Jean-Baptiste J. de Luberse, Bishop of, xiv 135; 179

— Philip, Duc de. See Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, Duc de

— Duke of (son of the Regent Orleans). See Orleans, Louis, Duke of

— Sieur de Ferrières-Maligny, Vidame de, Huguenot intriguer, iii 3, 15, 19

— Chase, Salmon Portland, vii 428 sqq., 445; Secretary of Treasury, 450, 568 sqq., 599, 607; Chief Justice, 546, 633 sqq., 653

— Chauny, Witgenstein’s advance to, ix 501

— Chassé, Baron David Hendrik, Dutch general, x 537; 543

— Chasse-loup-Laubat, Justin-N.-S.-P., Marquis de, xii 181

— Chassin, Charles-Louis, French journalist, xi 488

— Chaste, Aymard de, admiral for Don Antonio, iii 501

— Chastel, Jean, iii 664
General Index.

291

Chastelain, Georges, historian, i 415, 433
Chastelard, Pierre de Boscobel de, iii 205
Chasteler, J. G. J. A., Marquis du. See Du Chasteler
Châteaubriand, François-Auguste, Vicomte de, vi 40; 826; 830 sqq.; x 4; Le génie du christianisme, ix 130 sqq., 188, x 5, 53, 100; Réflexions politiques, 43; 44; 47; 49; La Monarchie selon la Charte, 51; 55; and the Débâts, 59; 60; states the demands of the Ultras, 62; 63; ambassador in Berlin, 68; influence of, 72; policy of, in Berlin, 73; ambassador in London, 74; advocates a war policy, 79; and Congress of Verona, ib.; Minister of Foreign Affairs, ib.; dismissed, 80; 82; opposes Villèe's financial scheme, 83, 86; 89; and Villèle, 90 sqq.; and literature of Restoration, 100 sqq.; Les Martyrs, 100, xi 523; x 103; ambassador in Rome, 153 sqq.; confession of faith of, 159; and Spanish affairs, 225 sqq.; 230; and Spanish America, 309; 490; 494; 508; 514; xi 508; 519; 523; xii 829
Châteaubriant, Treaty of (1487), i 393
Château-Gontier, battle at, viii 355
Châteauneuf, Catholic army at, iii 11
Charles d'Aubespine, Marquis of, imprisonment of, iv 142; excluded from general amnesty, 593; and the Duchess of Chevreuse, 596; exiled, 607; and the House of Condé, 609; recalled, 612; 613; dismissal of, 614 sqq.; death of, 618
Paul de l'Hôpital, Marquis de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 322
Pierre-Antoine de Castagnères, Marquis de, French Minister at the Hague, vii 610
Châteauroux, Madame de, vii 330
Château-Thierry, granted to John Casimir, iii 30; Allies at, ix 547
Château-Vieux, mutiny of regiment of, vii 192, 226
Châtelet, Florent-Louis-Marie, Duc de, vii 162, 179
Châtelbérault, Assembly of (1605), iii 681, 682
James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Arran, Duke of, ii 454; made Regent of Scotland, 456 sqq.; treaty of with Henry VIII, 458, 460; regency, 555-9; 575 sqq.; 575; iii 261-3, 270
Chater Sing, Sikh officer, xi 741
Chatham, v 169; Dutch attack on (1667), 150 sqq., 154, 188
John Pitt, 2nd Earl of, vii 294, 297; lieutenant-general, commander of Walcheren expedition, xx 239, 358; and Catholic emancipation, 678; 681, 682
William Pitt, 1st Earl of, Vol. vi, Chap. xiii (1); 40; 42; 56; 62; 71; early years of, 73; advent to power of, 74 sqq.; 81; 87; 263; 272; Frederick the Great and, 298, 324, 328; policy of, in the Seven Years' War, 542a sqq. (in Vol. xii); and the negotiations with France, 348, 345, 425 sqq.; fall of, 346; 352; 355; 367 sqq.; 428 sqq.; and Peace of Paris, 429; 430; and Wilkes, 431; and colonial policy, 433; 434 sqq.; created Earl, 436; administration of, 436 sqq.; resigns, 439; 442; and America, 447; 448; 450; and Reform, 465; and Indian affairs, 537; Clive and, 570; 597; in power (1757), xvi 181 sqq., 137, 146 sqq.; and Stamp Act, 150; 152; retirement of, 154; 155; 162; x 599; 605; 703
Châtillon, the family of, iv 6, 8
Gaspard III de Coligny, Marshal de, at Maestricht, iv 697
Isabelle de Montmorency, Duchess of, influence of, on Condé, iv 609, 616; exiled, 617
Odet de Coligny, Cardinal de, Bishop of Beauvais, Archbishop of Toulouse, ii 300; iii 11
See also Coligny and D'Andelot
Chovan leader in Anjou, iv 2; 14
Châtillon-sur-Seine, Conference at (1814), ix 481, 546 sqq., 552, 577, x 9
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Westermann defeated at, viii 353
Chattanooga, Buell ordered to, vii 500 sqq., 506; Confederates at, 508; evacuated, 509; Rosecrans blockaded in, 510 sqq.; battle of, 512 sqq., 616; and the campaign of the West, 520; 551
Chatterton, Thomas, poet, vi 831; 832; x 698; 710
Chaumette, Pierre-Gaspard, Vice-President of the Conseil Général of the Commune, v 251; Procureur, 252, 338, 349, 356, 359
Chauxmont, Treaty of (1814), viii 356, ix 550, 576 sqq., 589, 605, 646, 666-7, x 7, 9, 11, 16, 451, 519
Marquis de. See Amboise
Chauncey, Isaac, American naval officer, vii 341
Chauvelin, François-Bernard, Marquis de, French ambassador, viii 296 sqq., 301 sqq.; ordered to leave England, 305; x 91
Germain-Louis de, French Foreign Minister, iv 147; 149; 156; 160; career of, 162 sqq.; disgrace of, 163
Chaux de Fonds, Republican movement in, xi 255
Chaves, Soult crosses the Portuguese border near, ix 449
Friar Diogo de, confessor of Philip II, iii 518
Manuel de Silveira Pinto de Fonseca, Marquis de, x 321
Chavigny, Léon Le Bouthillier, Comte de, rival of Mazarin, iv 593; driven from the Council by les Importants, 596; imprisoned, 607; attached to Condé, 609;
reappears at Court, 612; Chief Minister, 614; removed, 615; death of, 617 sq.
Chavigny, French diplomatist, vi 615
Chazal, Jean-Pierre, member of the Convention, vi 515, 677, 684, 686
Chebrelius, repulse of the Mamelukes at (1798), viii 601
Chechen river, Russian troops on, xii 581
Cheffkin, Constantine, xi 614
Cheke, Sir John, Greek professor at Cambridge, i 560, 581; committed to the Tower, ii 519
Chékoff, Anton P., Russian poet, xii 317
Chelms, diocese of, x 449; added to West Prussia (1815), 463
Chelmsford, Frederic Augustus Theiger, 2nd Lord, xii 33
Chelnoúkoff, and Russian economic reform, xii 327
Cheemin, Nicholas du, Calvin and, ii 352
Chemins, history of. See Science
Chemnitz, Baner defeats Archduke Leopold William near, iv 379; Austrians in, vi 297
Friedrich, poet, xi 412
Martin, theologian, ii 714; iii 704
Philip Bogislaw von, Swedish historian, sent to Nürnberg, iv 216; and De ratione status in Imperio, 384
Chemulpow, Russia and, xi 507; 522; 579; Russian ships captured at, 580; 581
Chénédolé, Charles Julien Pioulte de, ix 132
Cheng-Kwéng Hall, at Peking, xii 504
Cheng-tu-fu, travellers at, xii 797
Chénier, André-Marie de, poet, vi 834; xi 520; 549
Marie-Joseph de, poet, Pénélon, vi 823; viii 28, 366, 387; Theophilanthropist, 501; 515
Chenonceau, meeting of Don John and the Queen-Mother at, iii 31
Cherasco, Peace of (1631), iv 60, 115, 117, 133, 226; and Treaty of Westphalia, 405; armistice of (1790), vii 567
Cherbourg, British attacks on (1758), vi 342b (in Vol. xiii); port improvements at, ix 120; French flotilla at, 209; xi 31; naval works at, 332; 582; 587
Cherchen, Russian explorer at, xii 789; 803
Chereia, Oudinot at, ix 501
Cheriton (near Alresford), Royalists defeated at, iv 323
Cherkaskey, Alexander, Prince, at Astrakhan, v 544
— Alexis, Prince, v 557; councillor, vi 303
— Vladimir, Prince, xi 615; 629; xii 298; 336
Cherkess, the, and Russia, xi 374
Chernaiéff, Michael, Russian general, xi 630 sq.; Commander of Servian army, xii 386
Chernaya Dolina, Tartars repulsed at, xi 305
Chernaya Napa, Swedish reverse at (1708), v 598
— river, battle on, xi 332; 373
Chernigoff, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479 sq.; 504; trade depression in, xii 319; 322; 327; disorder in, 353
— Prince of, v 481
Cherniskevsky, Nicholas, Russian socialist, xi 630; xii 296 sq.; 302
Chernouïsheff, Count Zachary, general in Seven Years' War, vi 294, 299, 326, 328; and Poland, 668 sq., 671, 697; 731
Chernysheff, Russian Minister of War (1850), x 465
Cherson, Catharine II at, viii 315
Chertkoff, Governor-General of Kieff, xii 307
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S., ix 185
Chesapeake and Leopard, naval fight, vii 329 sq.; 333 sq.
— and Shannon, naval fight, vii 342
Chesapeake Bay, French fleet defeats the English at (1781), vii 453, 470; in the Civil War, 452, 470
Cheshire, petitions to Parliament from, iv 291; Royalist rising in, 540
Chesnelong, Pierre-Charles, French politician, xii 109; 116
Chesney, Francis Rawdon, General, x 558
Chester, James II and Tyrconnel at, v 307; William III sails from, 313; Fenians in, xi 344
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of, v 70; vi 70; 77; 79; 84; viii 21
Chétardie, Marquis de La. See La Chétardie
Chevalier, Étienne, French Minister, i 509
— Michel, political economist, xi 298; 470; 637
Chevaliers de la Liberté, x 68
Chevert, French officer, at Prague, vi 236
Chevreul, Michel Eugène, ix 183
Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan, Duchess of, marriage of, to Luynes, iv 125; exiled, 131; and Châteauneuf, 142; excluded from general amnesty, 593; returns to Paris, 596; 597; De Retz and, 609; offended by Condé, 612
Cheynell, Francis, and Chillingworth, v 746
Chiabrera, Gabriello, Italian poet, v 69
Chiana, Val di, drainage of, vi 603
Chiaramonti, Gregorio Bernabò. See Pius VII, Pope
Chiari, Imperial army at, vi 402
Chiasso, French army feints a crossing at, ix 61
Chiavena, early history of, iv 35 sq.; 44 sq.; march of Feria on, 55 sq.; 58; Treaty of Monzon and, 59; Rohan and, 61; sovereignty of the Grisons in, 63; ceded to Austria, ix 660
Chiavone, Italian brigand, xi 531
Chicago, growth of, vii 444; National Republican Convention at (1890), 445; labour disturbance at, 669 sq.; 707
Chichegoft, General, Governor of Blagoveschensk, xii 521
Chicheley, Sir John, Rear-Admiral, v v66
Chicérin, Russian politician, xii 311 sq.
Chichester, William Chillingworth at, v 746

— Arthur, Baron Chichester of Belfast, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1603-15, v 588, 612-6; nobility of the Pale and, iv 515 sq.

Chickakihomy, river, McClellan's operations on, iv 475 sq.

Chickamauga, battle of (1863), vii 509 sq.

Chickasaw Bayou, unsuccessful assault on (1863), vii 502

Chico, Francisco, chief of the Madrid police, xi 560

Chileregati, Francesco, papal nuncio in Germany, ii 32, 170

Chiari, retained by France (1559), xi 94, xii 400

Chièvres. See Croy

Chisanoja (II Shifanoya), Venetian ambassador to England, iv 264

Chifu, negotiations at, xi 501; 512; 514

Chiggi, Agostino, and Leo X, ii 10, 14; 17

— Fabio, Cardinal. See Alexander VII, Pope

Chikuken, daimio of, xi 846

— governor of, dismissed, xi 865

Child, Sir Francis, banker, v 266

— Sir John, Governor of Bombay, v 698 sq.

— Sir Josia, chairman of East India Company, v 699 sq.

Childers, Hugh C. E., Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 41

Chili, the Spaniards in, v 683; Republic of, vi 368; and the United States, 649, 666; British expedition to, iv 73; administration of, x 248 sq.; negroes in, 260; the Indians in, 268; French settlers in, 276; revolutionary developments in, 278, 282; independent government formed in (1811-2), 287; recovered by Peru (1816), 290; invasion of, by San Martin (1817), 291 sq.; Lord Cochrane's services to, 292; roya lists suppressed in (1830), 295; history of, after 1830, 300 sq.; independence of, recognised by United States, 308; Mastai-Ferretti (Pius IX) in, xi 72; xii 672; affairs in (1833-1903), 677 sq.; 684; 689 sq.; foreign capital in, 694; arbitration by, 722

— (China), disturbances in, xii 517

Chillianwala, battle at, xi 741

Chillingworth, William, supports Laud, iv 280; 320; v 326; 332; 745 sq.

Chleo, x 277; surrenders to Chilians (1826), 295

Chimkent, Russian capture of, xi 630

Chin Kiang, attack on foreigners at, xii 517

China, Dutch trade with, xii 638; tea brought to Europe from, iv 712; route to, iv 512; Russia and, 544; U.S. treaty with (1868), vii 635, (1890), 649; South American trade with, x 285; British trade with, 760; intercourse of, with Western Powers, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (I), 257; Treaty of, with Russia (1858), 273; England and France and, 303; Napoleon III and, 476; and Japan, 823 sq.; affairs in (1858-1909), xii 500 sq.; 4; 9 sq.; war of, with Japan, 51; and France, 131 sq.; 345; 485; and Tibet, 490, 492; Indian troops in, 493; 498; and Annam, 524 sq.; 543; Japan and, 552, 557 sq.; and the Macao coolie trade, 555; 556; and Korea, 567, 569 sq.; and Formosa, 572; treaty of, with Russia (1902), 576; 625; 644; 761; exploration in, 792; 793; Russian trade with, 795; the unveiling of, 796 sq.; 801 sq.

— Company (French), vi 173; 533

— Sea, Russian fleet in, xii 599

Chincha Islands, Spanish occupation of, xii 678

Chinchon, Count of, Councillor of Philip II, vii 614

Ching, Prince, xii 520

Chingis Khan. See Genghis Khan

Chinhuai, capture of, xii 809

Chinhuai, Sir Henry Lawrence at, xii 748

Chinhuo Chow, missionaries murdered near, xii 513

Chinkiang, attack on, xii 809

Chinnampo, Japanese troops at, xii 581, 585

Chinon, Catholic force at, xii 11

Chinsurah, capitulation of (1759), v 697, vi 556, 558

Chioquia, War of, between Genoa and Venice, i 255 sq.; 264

— Bishop of (Jacopo Naccioni), ii 666

Chios, attacked by the Venetians, v 685

Chippewan election petition, v 72

Chippewa, American victory at (1814), vii 343

Chisholm of Strathglass, vii 105

Chitral, annexed by Great Britain, xi 52, 487; 489; 802

Chittagong, vii 727 sq.

Chitri, leader of Sindhi levy, vii 725 sq.

Chiu-lüeh-ch'eng, Chinese retreat from, xii 511

Chivasso, retained by France (1559), xii 94, xii 400

Chiverny, Philippe Huraluit, Comte de, Chancellor of France, vii 42, 44

Chlupovski, Stanislas, Polish general, x 472

Chlopicki, Joseph, Polish general, and the Polish revolution, x 465 sq.

Chlium, Prussian army at, vi 242; 279

Chmel, Josef, Austrian historian, xii 829

Chmielnicki, Theophillus or Bogdan, Cossack leader, vi 590; Hetman of Little Russia, v 504 sq.; 599
Choate, Rufus, American lawyer, vii 744
Chobrakik. See Chebräs
Choisim. See Khocezim
Chodkiewicz, Jan, Palatine of Samogitia, III 89
John Charles (son of Jan), Polish general, iv 174 sq.; in Livonia, 176; heroic defence of Khocezim by, 189
Choiseul, César, Duc de, Sieur du Plessis-Praslin, Marshal of France, in Italy, iv 601
— Étienne-François, Duc de, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 323 sq.; 330; 331 sq.; and the Family Compact, 344 sq.; 346 sq.; and the Jesuits, 348, 592; foreign policy of, 349 sq.; 353; Polish policy of, 354; fall of, 355 sq.; 356 sq.; and Spain, 367 sq.; 373; and the negotiations with England, 418, 425 sq.; and Corseca, 489; 594 sq.; vi 97; viii 51, 82, 400
— Count de, at Vienna, vi 343
Choiseul-Praslin, Duc de, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 348
Choiseul-Romanes, Madame de, vi 341
Choisy, de, State Councillor, at Breisach, iv 622
French officer, vi 355
Cholat, François-Joseph-Eugène, French politician, xi 185
Cholet, Republican siege of, viii 354
Cholmley, Sir Hugh, betrays Scarborough Castle, iv 313
Sir Roger, Lord Chief Justice, ii 518
Chōshin, clan and daimios of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) passim; xii 551 sq.; 562
Chotek, Count Rudolph Christian, Chancellor of Bohemia and Austria, vi 639
Chotusitz, battle of, vi 234 sq.
Chowanc, The, ix 2; in the West, 13; suppression of, 16 sq.
Chouet, Robert, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791
Chow Han, Chinese writer, xii 516
Chrapovitski, Alexander Wessiljewich, private secretary to Catharina II, vi 699
Chrestien, Florent, xi 69
Chrétiens, Michael, and Gallicanism, v 76
Christ Church (Oxford), founded by Wolsey, ri 434
Christiensen, Jens Christian, Danish statesman, xii 293
Christian Brothers, French religious association (1680), v 79
Union, of Swiss Catholic States (1537), ii 329 sq.
Christian I (of Oldenburg), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, ii 600; Duke of Schleswig and Count of Holstein, 601; accession of, iv 568; ix 226
— II, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, iv 144; Lutheranism adopted by, 169; 203; 217; defeated by Lübeck, 228 sq.; Reformation in Denmark and, 601–8; Stockholms Blodbad and, 604; flight of, 608; attempted restoration of, 614; iv 158
Christian III (Duke of Schleswig and Holstein), King of Denmark and Norway, ii 77, 220, 229 sqq., 250, 444; becomes Lutheran, 611; and the struggle for the Crown, 614; accession of, 615; the Reformation in Denmark under, 615 sq.; reign of, in Norway, 619; peasant servitude and, iv 563; partition of Schleswig-Holstein and, 563, 564
— IV, King of Denmark, and James I, iii 569, 572; 644; 655; visions of, iv 6; 8; and German Protestantism, 26, 33, 70; and the war of 1623–9, 85–109 passim, 191; Richelieu’s grant to, 129; seeks peace, 135; war of, with Sweden, 176 sq.; 179; and Gustavus Adolphus, 179 sq.; 182 sq., 186, 194, 211, 560; and the Peace of Lübeck, 193; offers mediation at Danzig, 193; John George of Saxony and, 225; 233; 365; mediates at Hamburg, 387, 396; and at Osnabrück, 398, 402; signs Peace of Brömsebro, 390; minority of, 564; character of, 565; relations of, with Sweden, 566; failure of, as reformer, 567; 568; 570; heroism of, 571; decline of, 572 sq.; death of, 573; 585; 676; compelled to lower Sound dues, 703; 706; vi 735
— V, King of Denmark, accession and character of, v 561; war of, with Sweden, 44, 568, 570; and the Treaty of Fontainebleau, 571; 578 sq.
— VI, King of Denmark, vi 738 sq.; 741 sq.
— VII, King of Denmark, vii 742 sq.; 746 sq.; 755; viii 279; ix 48
— VIII, King of Denmark, xi 220; and the crown of Norway, 680 sq.; accession and reign of, 693 sq.; death of, 64
— IX, Prince of Glücksburg, afterwards King of Denmark, named successor by the London Conference, xi 226 sq.; 338; and Schleswig-Holstein, 438 sq., 696; 641; xii 292 sq.
— Prince of Denmark, death of (1647), iv 573
— Cistercian monk, first bishop of Prussia, v 629
Christianæ Religionis Institutio, by John Calvin, vi 387 sq.; 356 sq.; 363, 370
Christiania, occupied by the Swedes, v 383; Charles XIV in, xi 681, 688; University of, 700
Christianizm Restitutio, of Servetus, ii 411
Christianopel, Peace of (1645), iv 572
Christiansborg, Slave Coast station, v 691
Christianstad, Scanian fortress, vii 770
Christie, Charles, traveller in Asia, xii 800
— Thomas, writer, viii 758
Christina, Queen of Sweden, birth of, iv 186; accession of, 223; Oxenstierna and, 224; instructions of Gustavus and, 220;
Treaty of Wismar and, 370; 381; Frederick William and, 384; Imperial overtures for Peace transmitted to, 391; favours Salvius, 402; "satisfaction" of military, 404; minority of, 568 sq.; Swedish finances under, 570; 572; character of, 574 sq.; and the Swedish succession, 575; coronation of, 576; abdication of, lb. 1 v 146; iv 690; a pupil of Descartes, 779, 786 sq.; v 654; 744; and the Great Elector, 639, 641; r 44

Christina of Schleswig-Holstein, Queen-consort of Charles IX of Sweden, carries on the government on death of Charles, iv 177; death of, 183

— of Denmark. See Milan, Duchess of
— of France, daughter of Henry IV, iii 685; marriage of, with Prince of Piedmont, iv 129; Duchess of Savoy, 148
— Princess Palatine (sister of Elector Frederick IV), iii 710

Christliches Bürgerrecht (league between Zurich and Constance), ii 328-9

Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester, editor of Philo, i 618, 616

Chrudim, Prussians at, vi 284

Chrysler, Manuel, Greek scholar, i 541 sq.; 546

Chuansky, Polish officer, x 468; 470; commands the Piedmontese army, xi 93

Churasczen, bridge of, destroyed, vi 232

Chungchak, Russian factories at, xii 796

Chungichei, military insurrection in (1819), x 438

Ch'ün, Chinese prince, xii 501; 521

Ch'ung Chi, Manchu official, xii 501

Chung K'ing, opened to trade, xii 508, 512

Chunghow, Chinese ambassador to Russia, xii 503

Chuquet, Arthur, historian, xii 834

Chur, flight of Giammaggio Visconti to, xiv 35; the Gotteshaus at, 36 sqq.; Diet at, 45; Catholics march on, 43, 44; Protestants attack, ib.; Strafgerichten, 46; 47 sq.; 52; Baldron's march on, 55, 56; Rohan at, 61, 63

— Carl Rudolf von Buol-Schauenstein, Bishop of, deposed, x 202

— Hartmann II, Bishop of, xiv 35 sq.

— Freiherr Ottliev von Brandis, Bishop of, iv 36

— Paul Ziegler, Bishop of, claims the Valtelline, iv 36

Church Militant, The (by G. Herbert), iv 769

Church rates, English, legislation concerning, x 345

— Sir Richard, x 176; joins the Greek insurgents, 182; 202

— Richard William, Dean of St Paul's, History of the Oxford Movement, xii 841

Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. See Marlborough

Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 45; 46

Churrem. See Roxolana

Churbusco (Mexico), Scott's victory at. (1847), vi 396

Churwalden, Catholic district of, iv 43 sq.

Chusan, British occupation of, xx 508 sq.; 818

Chuvas, rising of, vi 651

Chytrnaeus, David, Lutheran divine, iii 174, 704

Cialdini, Enrico, Italian general, i 469; 534; 536; 542

Ciampini, Giovanni Giustino, founder of the Accademia fisica-matematica, v 740 sq.

Cibber, Colley, dramatist, v 129

Cilbò, Caterina, Italian reformer, r 392 sq.

— Francheschetti, r 110; 227; 233

— Giovanni Battista. See Innocent VIII, Pope

— Giulio, plots against Genoa, r 84

Cicerucchio. See Brunetti, Angelo

Cienfuegos (Cuba), port of, blockaded, vii 678

Cienfuegos, revolt at (1828), x 119

Cimaroza, Domenico, x 131

Cincinatti, settlers at, vii 357; trade of, 369; Abolitionists in, 387; threatened by Confederates (1862), 507; Convention at (1872), 640, (1876), 645

Cing-Mars, Henry Colliver de Ruzé, Marquis of, conspiracy and execution of, xiv 151 sq.; 155

Cinzio. See Giraldo, Giovannibattista

Cintra, Convention of (1808), x 137, 318, 441; revolt at, x 573

Circassians, Russians and, vi 674

Circles of the Empire (Reichskreise), r 294, 320 sq., 459

Cirillo, Neapolitan lawyer, v 599

Cirilo, Fray, ex-General of the Franciscans, x 222

Cisalpine Club, formation of, x 626

— Republic, v 389 sqq., 633, 639, 645; fall of, 657; frontier of, ix 69; organisation of, 83 sqq.; x 131 sq.

Cisneros, Garcia di, Abbot of Monseratt, r 651; the Esercitarorio de la Vida Espiritual, r 657

— Leonor de, Spanish martyr, x 408

— Marques de, Spanish admiral, x 285 sq.

— Ximenes de. See Ximenes, Cardinal

Cispadane Republic, v 583, 588

Cistercians, 15th century reform of the, in Spain, r 399; in Brandenburg, v 619

— Prince Emanuele della. See Della Cisterna.

City Point, held by Butler (1684), vii 516; Grant at, 520; Lincoln at, 537, 544

Ciudad Real, Sebastiani defeats Cartaogal at (1809), ix 450

— Rodrigo, captured (1706), vii 416; del Parque's army falls back on, ix 455;
besieged by Ney (1810), 458 sq.; Masséna retreats to, 462, 463, 465; Wellington at, 468; revictualled by French, 469; Wellington again attacks, 470; capture of (1812), 471

“Civil script,” introduced into Russia by Peter the Great, p. 531

Civilità Cattolica, Jesuit journal, xi 714; 718; 721

Civitá Castellana, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652

—— Vecchia, occupied by the Imperialists (1827), ii 56; water supply of, iii 438; Stukely sails from (1578), 697; Jesuits land at, vi 372; 593; seized by Joseph Bonaparte, ii 194 sq.; xi 71; 122; French troops recalled from, 496; xii 219; French frigate at, 239

Civitella, siege of (1527), xi 91

Clamecy, seized by the Democrats, xi 137

Clam-Martinick, Count, Bohemian politician, xxv 177; 189

Clancarty, Richard le Poer Trench, 2nd Earl of, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 580; 585 sqq.

Clan-na-Gael, in America, xi 75 sq.

Clairricarde, Ulick de Burgh (Bourke), 1st Earl of, the MacWilliam, iii 584

—— Ulick Bourke (de Burgh), 5th Earl, 1st Marquis of, succeeds Ormonde as Deputy (1650–2), iv 535

Clapperton, Hugh, African explorer, xii 807

Clare election, x 645 sq.

—— John Fitzgibbon, Earl of (Lord Chancellor of Ireland); and Catholic Emancipation, ix 678; Attorney-General, 693; 697 sqq., 701, 706

Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran martyr, x 202

Clarence, George, Duke of, iv 464 sq.; xii 447

—— William, Duke of. See William IV, King of England

“Clarendon Code,” v 97–103

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of, Branch-and-Branch petition and, iv 293; 293; on the attempt on the Five Members, 298; on parties, 305; on the Ironsides, 312; on Newcastle, 322; on the Self-denying Ordinance, 326; with Prince of Wales at Bristol, 328; on the troops, 334; 554; King submits Monck’s proposals to, 555 sqq.; on parliament, 558; on Monck, 559; party of, 620; v 93 sq.; and the religious settlement, 96; 97; 100; charged with high treason, 101; and Parliament, 102; opposes acts against Irish trade, 104; foreign policy of, ib.; and the marriage of Charles II, 105; 106; and the Dutch war, 108; 113; the fall of, 114; exile of, 116; 138; 198; policy of, 199; 201 sqq.; 293; Scottish Privy Councillor, 280; 305; 338; 745

—— Edward Hyde (Viscount Cornbury), 3rd Earl of, v 255; vi 17; Governor of New York and New Jersey, vii 49

Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, 4th Earl of (2nd cr.), vii 686; British ambassador at Madrid, x 237; Viceroy of Ireland, xii 13; Foreign Minister, 309; 313; 322; 632; and China, 822; xii 21; 23; 28

—— Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, v 284, 306; 247; and the Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 255 sq.

Clarete, Ibrahim. See González Bravo

Clark, William, explorer, vii 326, 364

—— William Tierney, engineer, x 744

Clarke, Sir Alured, in Cape Colony, ix 749

—— Sir Andrew, Governor of the Straits Settlements, xii 532 sq.

—— George Rogers, American general, vii 221 sq.

—— Sir George Sydenham, xii 59

—— Henri J.-G., Comte d’Hunébouë, Marshal of France, Due de Feltre, viii 582; receives the duchy of Feltre, ix 111; 136; 271; Minister of War, 309; 397; x 47; 54

—— Richard, Major, defeats Karim Khan, xi 726

—— Samuel, vii 77 sq.

—— Father, confessor of Philip V of Spain, vi 145

Clarkson, Thomas, and the slave trade, vii 188, 472

Clary, Count, Austrian statesman, xii 203

—— Classics, Renaissance discoveries and printing of, i 550, 561 sqq., 566, 576. See also Renaissance

—— Clauberg, Johann, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 789, 791

—— Claude, daughter of Louis XII of France, afterwards Queen-consort of Francis I, r 395, 454

Claudia, Archduchess, widow of Archduke Leopold (1637), iv 375

—— Felicitas, Empress, 3rd wife of Leopold I, r 211

Claussel, Comte Bertrand, Marshal of France, pursued by Wellington, ix 473; 478; retires to the Ebro, 474; pursues Mina, 476; opposed at the Dordogne, 617; command of, 624; x 496; and the colonisation of Algeria, 502 sqq.

Clausius, Rudolph Julius Emmanuel, and the theory of heat, xi 784 sq.

Claverin, Sir John, general, vii 571 sq.

Clavière, Étienne, assistant to Mirabeau, viii 150; Minister of Finance, 223 sqq., 263, 339; suicide of, 357; 702

Clay, Henry, American statesman, vii 350, 367, 373 sqq., 378; Tariff bill introduced by, 382; 385 sqq.; and Texas, 393; compromise resolutions of, 403 sqq.; death of (1852), 418; 419

Clayborne, Maryland trader, viii 32 sq.

Clayton, John, Middleton, American politician, vii 434
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty (1850), vi 434, 649, 656

Clemanges, Nicholas de, r 618

Clemenceau, Georges-Benjamin-Eugène, French statesman, xii 112 sq.; and the Dreyfus affair, 120; 122; opposes socialism, 124; 126; 128

Clement V (Bertrand de Goth), Pope, r 620

— VII (Giulio de' Medici), Pope, r 250, 353; b 4-20; pontificate of, 21-8, 48-58; 148; Luther and, 171 sq.; Charles V and, 197, 203, 210, 219, 439; dislike of, to the General Council, 216 sq.; Francis I and, 220, 440; Zurich and, 322; João III and, 412, 414; 423 sq.; the divorce of Henry VIII and, 430-41; the Archbishopric of Lund and, 610; church reform and, 642; the question of prohibited books and, 679; r 105; friendship with France, 110, 186; and Florence, 388, 470; 490; 466; 479; xii 705

— VII (Robert of Geneva), anti-Pope, r 108

— VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini), Pope, the Index and, r 687 sq.; iii 397; 416; 418; 445; 450; James I and, 554 sq.; 608; Henry IV and, 660, 667, 671, 677; 702; 710; 719; and Sweden, iv 170; elected, 666; policy of, 667 sq.; death of, ib.; 686

— IX (Giulio Rospigliosi), Pope, and Charles II, of England, v 202; and Jansenism, 84, 89 sq.; 202; 420; and the Peace of Baden, 454 sq.; and the Prussian monarchy, 665 sq.; 743

— XI (Giovanni Francesco Albani), Pope, v 97; 124; 181; 556 sq.; and the Bull Unigenitus, 588; 599; death of, 128

— XII (Lorenzo Corsini), Pope, vi 150; 587 sq.

— XIII (Carlo Rezzonico), Pope, vi 421; 592 sq.; death of, 594; Febronius condemned by, x 158

— XIV (Giovanni Vincentzio Antonio Ganganelli), Pope, vi 343; 594 sq.

— Bulgarian Metropolitan, xii 409

— Saxon agent in Berlin, vi 206 sq.

Clément, Jacques, iii 47, 453, 766

Clercq, See Du Clercq

Clerfayt, François-S.-C.-J. de Croix, Comte de, Austrian general, vii 408, 417, 420; 435; succeeds Coburg, 436 sq.; 442 sq.

Clerke, Sir Philip Jennings, vi 450; 455 sq.; Clerkenwell, Fenian outrage in, xi 344, xii 65, 75

Clermont, county of, ceded to France, v 33; rising at, x 492

Clermont, The famous voyage of (New York to Albany, 1809), vi 692

Clermont, Jean-Baptiste Massillon, Bishop of, vi 80

— Louis de Bourbon-Condé, Count de, vi 246; 248

Clermont-en-Auvergne, royal commission at, v 16

Clermont-Tonnerre, Jules-Charles-Henri, Due de, Commandant of Dauphiné, viii 112

— Comte Stanislas de, and the election of the States General, viii 151, 153, 173, 178, 183, 187; Report of 1789, 689, 733

Cleveland, Stephen Grover, President of the United States, vii 658 sq.; and the currency, 656 sq., 659 sq., 665, 668; 669; and the Venezuelan dispute, 670 sq.; and Cuba, 675; xii 56; 687 sq.

Cleves, war of Charles V with (1543), vii 77, 244; the French in, v 406, 650; 637 sq.; 640 sq.; acknowledges sovereignty of Brandenburg, 645; religious tolerance in, 649; 655; 668; evacuated by the French, v 300; ceded to Murat, ix 262, 267, 409; democratic land reform in, 410; 624

— Treaty of (1666), iv 408, v 645

— Adolf II, Duke of, i 424

— Adolf of. See Ravenstein

— Anne of, Queen of Henry VIII. See Anne of Cleves

— John I, Duke of, i 441

— John (III) de La Marck, Duke of. See Jülich-Cleves-Berg

— Philip of. See Ravenstein

— Sibylla of. See Saxony

— William (V) de La Marck, Duke of. See Jülich-Cleves-Berg

Clifford, Sir Conyers, Governor of Connaught, iii 323, 606-7

— Lady Margaret, married to Andrew Dudley, ii 511

— Sir Robert, i 468

— of Chudleigh, Thomas, 1st Baron, v 198; 201 sq.; signs the Treaty of Dover, 204; 205; Lord Treasurer, 207; 209; and the Test Act, 210; resigns, 333

Clifton, Jacobite force at, v 115

Clinton, Edward Fiennes de Clinton, 9th Baron, ii 545, 567

— George, American statesman and general, vii 373

— Sir Henry, General, vii 173, 211, 215; succeeds Howe (1778), 217; 220, 222, 224 sq.; 230

— Henry Fynes, historian, xii 836

— Sir William Henry, ix 297; general in Portugal, x 321

Clive, Robert Clive, Lord, in India, v 697; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (3) passim; 438; death of, 566

Clones, Owen O'Neill defeated at, iv 526

Clonmacnoise, meeting of Catholic clergy at, iv 534

Clonmel, captured by William III (1690), v 315; Reconciliation meeting at (1873), x 649

Cloncurry, meeting at, prohibited, xi 8
Cloots ("Anacharsis"), Baron Jean Baptiste du Val de Grâce, leads a deputation to the National Assembly, viii 171; ix 363
Clot Bey, and vaccination in Egypt, xii 451
Clout, Jean-François, professor of chemistry at Mezières, vii 453
Clough, Arthur Hugh, xi 352; 354
Clouzel, African explorer, xii 120
Clubs, French Revolutionary. See Jacobins, Feuillants, etc.
Clugny, William de, i 441 sq.
— de Nuis, Jean-E.-B., French Controller-general, vii 74, 98
Clusius, Carolus. See L'Eãcluse
Cluverius, Philip, iv 717
Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord, at Balaklava, x 319; 741; 746; at Lucknow, 748 sq.
Cnoossus, discoveries at, xii 846
Coahuila, State of, vii 392, 394
Coalitions (against the French Revolution), the first, Vol. vii, Chap. xiv passim, 398-446; the second, Chap. xxi, 633-64; the third, Vol. ix, Chaps. ix, x
Cobb, Howell, U.S.A. Secretary of the Treasury, vii 447; 605
Cobbett, William, Political Register, ix 688; x 576 sq.; 650 sq.; in America, 592; and Bentham, 598; 599; in Parliament, 658; 675; and the growth of London, 742
Cobden, Richard, x 680; 764; and Free Trade, 771; and Adam Smith, 777; x 2 sq.; and the political parties, 20; 309; and the Anglo-French commercial treaty, 323 sq., 470; 325 sq.; 764; and China, 815; xii 745
Cobenzl, Count John Philip, Imperial Viceroy of Chancellery, vii 652 sq.; viii 329, 419, 536; and Partition of Poland, 548 sq., 551; 591; at Rastatt, 641; succeeds Thugut, 642, 644 sq.; ix 184
— Louis, Comte de, Austrian diplomatist, at St Petersburg, ix 41; 65; at Paris, 66; 69, 79; Foreign Minister, 248; replaced by Stadion, 262; 315
Coberger, Antony, of Nürnberg, printer, x 634, 641
Cobham, Sir Henry, iii 34
— Richard Temple, Viseount, vi 35; 70
Coblenz, Council of (1479), x 689; captured by the French (1794), vii 437; the Prince of Prussia at, xi 396
Coburg, Luther at, xi 211-4; Lannes near, ix 275
— See Saxe-Coburg
Coceusius (Koch), Johann, theologian, v 754 sq.; 757
Cocelebamba, province of, x 265; 268
Cochele, Adrien-Louis, French consul-general at Alexandria, x 507
Chocin, fortified by Portuguese, x 30; commercial glory of, iv 746; lost to Portuguese, 744
Cochius, Christian, Prussian Court preacher, v 671
Cochlaeus, Joannes, German theologian, ix 645-5; xi 168, 212, 251
Cochon de Lapparent, Comte Charles, Minister of Police, vii 490, 504 sq., 508, 510; transported, 512
Cochrane, Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis, Lord, blockades Ferrol, vi 217; sails for West Indies, 224; Rear-Admiral, 234; attacks Brest, 238; harries Duhamel in Catalonia, 289
— John, explores Siberia, xii 794
— Thomas, Earl of Dundonald. See Dundonald
Cockburn, Admiral Sir George, conducts Napoleon to St Helena, ix 757
Cockrell, John, engineer, x 744; 753; 757
Cocks, Richard, the Dutch and, iv 794; at Firdano, 740
Coconato, Count Annibale, adventurer, iii 23-4
Coddington, William, founder of Aequinok, vii 20, 24
Codes of law, English, Peel's reforms in criminal law, x 585; penal, in England and Ireland, 620 sq.; French, Code Louis, v 16; projects of the civil, at the end of the Revolutionary period, viii 740 sq.; penal, beginnings of, at the same time, 742 sq.; criminal, ib.; of Napoleon—the civil, ix 150 sq.; the Criminal, 171 sq.; the Penal, 175 sq.; the Commercial, 176 sq.; Code Noir, French Canadian, vii 101; in Italy, the Napoleonic abolished, x 137; Consalvi's attempt to get a new Civil Code, 138; Russian, Catharine II's, vi 686 sq.; attempts at codification from 1804-15, x 417 sq.; Svod Zakonof, x 264; in Spanish America, Códulas, x 250; 254 sq.; Turkish, "Pierli" and Multeke-ul-Ubhar, x 93
Codrington, Christopher, Governor of the Leeward Islands, v 690
— Sir Edward, British admiral, and the battle of Navarino, x 195-6; 197; 201
— Sir William John, General, xii 322
Codure, John, Jesuit, vii 532 sq.; vii 585-6
Cour, Jacques, French merchant, i 409, 414, 503, 504 sq.
Couder, Ancien d'Estrees, Marquis de, Marshal of France, occupies the Valteline, iv 58 sq., 41, 129, 674 sq.
Couderen, Dutch success at (1679), v 160
Cognac, huguenot leaders at (1659), iii 12; League of (1526), vi 24, 52; effect of, on Charles V's German policy, 197; 427, 512
Coigny, François de Franyquet, Comte de, Marshal of France, vi 153 sq.; 240
Coimbra, University of, vi 388, xii 271; Moore's march into Spain by way of, iv 449; occupation of, by Masséna, 461; x 315; 322; Dom Miguel at, 385; 336
Coinage and currency, English, debased under Henry VIII, vi 470; English Mint and Re-coining Act (1696), v 269 sq.;
currency difficulties between England and the American colonies, vi 68 sq.; English (1793–7), ix 675 sq.; settlement of (1819), x 587; the bimetallic question, xii 50; French (c. 1799), viii 702 sq.; under Napoleon I, ix 121 sq.; Indian, decline of silver and its results in India, xii 488 sq.; Prussian, under Frederick the Great, vi 710 sq.; Russian, reformed (1700), v 528; after the revolutionary wars, x 414 sq.; after 1815, xii 323; Spanish, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, i 557; in New Spain, x 258; Swedish, debased, x 622; in the United States during the Civil War, vii 569 sq., 607, 612 sq., 615 sq.; after the war, 631, 643, 657, 668 sq.

Coke, Sir Edward, Chief Justice, and agrarian legislation, vi 469; iii 563 sq.; Parliament and, iv 263, 268; Petition of Right and, 270; v 252, Hobbes and, vi 792

— Sir John, iii 567 sq.

Colalto, Count Rainbold von, Imperialist general, iv 69; besieges Mantua, 136

Colberg, Gneisenau's defence of, ix 332

Colbert, Charles. See Croissy, Marquis de

— Jean-Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay (contrôleur général), Minister under Mazarin, iv 621 sq.; under Louis XIV, v 1, 4 sq.; and Fouquet, 6; character and aims of, 6 sq.; and taxation reforms, 8 sq.; industrial and commercial projects of, 10 sq.; and war with Holland, 10; and French colonies, 13, 684; and internal customs of France, 13; and improvement of canals and roads, 14; and French navy, 14; creates five new Academies, 15; and administration of justice, 16; rivalry of, with Louvois, 16 sq.; 22; 25; and the municipalities, 27; 39; and the dispute with the Papacy, 85, 200; and African trade, 692; and India, 702; and the Académie des Sciences, 741; death of, 17, 28; vi 224; 532; 639; and the (French) Company of the West, vii 70, 78 sq.; policy of, in Canada, 84 sq., 109; in West Indies, 85 sq.; viii 8, 57, 69; ix 176; 382

— Jean-Baptiste (the younger). See Seignelay, Marquis de

— Comte de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, ix 103

Colbjørnsen, Christian, Danish Procurator-general, vi 756

Colborne, Sir John, 1st Baron Seaton, General, at Waterloo, ix 640

Colchester, siege of (1648), iv 349 sq.; the plague in, v 110

— Charles Abbot, 1st Lord, Chief Secretary for Ireland (1801), Speaker of the House of Commons (1802), ix 706; x 634

Cold Harbour, Sheridan seizes, vii 519

Coldstream, Monck at, iv 547

— Guards, v 113

Cole, Dr Henry, expelled from New College, vi 501; at Colloquy of Westminster, 568

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, xii 845

Coleman, Edward, and the Popish Plot, v 220 sqq.

Colenso, British reverse at, xii 642

— John William, Bishop of Natal, xi 783; xii 774

Coletraire, plantation of, iii 614; offered to City of London, 615; fugitives in, v 307 sq.; 309

Colesridge, Samuel Taylor, v 122; vi 899; 832; 836 sq.; vii 641, 786 sq.; x 600; 704 sq.; 710; 713 sq.; 716; 720; 722; 725; xii 347; 365

Colesberg Kopje, diamonds discovered at, xi 787

Coler, John, Dean of St Paul's, i 491, 580, 644

Coletis, Joannis, Greek statesman, vi 506

Colfax, Schuyler, American statesman, vii 653

Coligny, Gaspard de, Admiral of France, i 48, 50, 55; ii 92, 235; at the Assembly of Notables, 298, 302 sq.; at St Quentin, 547; iii 2, 4, 5, 6-14, 16-20, 224, 232, 285

— Louise de, 4th consort of William of Orange. See Orange

— Jean de Coligny-Savigny, Comte de, French general, v 347

— Odet de. See Châtillon

Colladon, Jean Daniel, physicist, xi 260

College, Stephen, conviction of, v 238

Collegiants, a community of Remonstrant dissenters, v 754

Collegium Germanicum, set up in Rome, ii 655; (1552), iii 149, 161, 178; and the German Jesuit colleges, iv 4

Romanum, founded under Julius III, ii 655; iii 424

Collegno, Gicinio di, x 114 sq.

Collembach, Reichsfreiherr Heinrich Gabriel von, Austrian diplomatist, vi 346

Colletta, Pietro, Italian historian, x 111; 113; 125; xii 842

Colley, Sir George Pomeroy, in South Africa, xii 39; 637

Collier, Sir George, vice-admiral, vi 449

— Jeremy, v 123; 130

— Robert Porrett. See Monkswell, Lord

Collings, Jesse, xii 43

Collingswood, Gouthbert, 1st Baron, vii 454, 468; Vice-Admiral, ordered to sail for West Indies, x 224; meeting of Nelson with, 225; blockades Cadiz, 227; commands half the fleet at Cadiz, 229; in command at Trafalgar, 230; 233; compared with Nelson, 233; 237; 239

Collins, David, Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, ix 740

— Richard Henn Collins, Lord, xiii 721
Cologne, Electors of (contd.):
  — Gebhard II Truchsess von Waldenburg, i 707, 709
  — Hermann von Hesse (d. 1509), 3rd son of Landgrave Louis II (d. 1458), i 316
  — Hermann von Wied, i 40, 239, 243, 251 sq., 259, 652; iii 707
  — Joseph Clement, v 53 sqq.; 404; 455
  — Maximilian Henry, Bishop of Hildesheim and Liège, iv 426; supports Ferdinand Maria of Bavaria, 430; v 54
  — Maximilian, Archduke of Austria, VIII 313

— Salentin of Isenburg resigns, iii 707
Coloma (California), gold at, vii 400
Colombe, Michel (French sculptor), i 414
Colomby, battle of, xi 659
Colombia, Republic of (New Granada, Venezuela and Ecuador), vi 388; proclaimed by Bolivar (1819), v 294; 295 sq.; divided into three Republics, 297; attitude of the Indians in, 299; independence of, 308 sq.
  — Republic of (New Granada), U.S. Treaty with, rejected (1869), vi 657; purchases Swedish war-ships, xi 683; XII 672 sq.; 684; and the United States, 655 sq.; 690; 692 sqq.; 696; and the Panamá Canal, 698 sq.
Colombo, held by the Portuguese, iv 744
  — Bartolomeo, i 21 sq.
  — Cristoforo, discovery of New World by, i 7, 21-4; 11, 34 sqq., 55
Colombus, Realdus, v 725
Colomera, Martin, Spanish general, viii 440
Colón, railway in, XII 685
Colonia del Sacramento, settlement of, vi 391; smuggling post, x 268; captured by Indian militia (1706), 270
Colonia Asociación (German), XII 159; 658
Colonisation and Colonies, Belgian, King Leopold II and, xi 265 sq.; of late years, ib., Chap. xx passim
  — Danish, in the West Indies, vi 186
  — Dutch, in the earlier half of the 17th century, iv 703 sqq.; see Chap. xxv, The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xxii passim; in the 18th century, vi 186 sqq.; in East India, in the 19th century, xi 667 sq.; in S. Africa, 778-89; of late years, see Vol. xiii, Chap. xx passim
  — English, early schemes of colonisation in the New World, see Vol. i, Chap. ir; see Vol. iv, Chap. xxv, The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; toleration in, v 101; Council for Foreign Plantations formed (1560), 107; Chap. xxii passim; Walpole's policy in regard to, vi 50 sqq.; after Walpole's fall, 53 sqq.; Chap. vii, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; and their relations with the French in India and America, Vol.
Colonisation and Colonies (contd.)

vi, Chap. xi passim, 329-60; in America, and French rivalry, 410 sqq.; schemes of colonial federation, 412 sqq.; in America, 18th century fiscal policy and its results, Chap. xiii (2) passim, 423-56; in America, see Vol. vii, The United States, Chaps. i-vii; see Vol. ix, Chap. xxxiii (ii) (1788-1815); removal of trade restrictions concerning, x 586 sqq.; Chap. xxx, Canada, passim, 685-95; Adam Smith and, 765; policy of 1841-53 concerning, xi 16 sqq.; and Mr Joseph Chamberlain's policy, xii 57; in the Malay Peninsula, 531 sqq.; see Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii, Great Britain and her Colonies, 754-801; of late years, see Vol. xii, Chap. xx passim, 602-71; boundary of British Guiana, 687 sqq.

— European in general, preparation for the wide extension of, in Africa, the East and America, Vol. i, Chap. i, The Age of Discovery, 1-36; characteristics and fate of first schemes of colonisation; see Chap. ii, The New World, 37-66; reaction of, on the Old World, ib. 47 sqq.; Vol. vi, Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; of late years, see Vol. xii, Chap. xx, 602-71

— French, early schemes of colonisation in New World, see Vol. i, Chap. ix; under Colbert, v 12 sqq.; Chap. xx passim; Vol. vii, Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; and their relations with the English in India and America, Chap. xx passim, 329-60; Choiseul's relation to, 551 sqq.; in America, and English rivalry, 410 sqq.; Vol. viii, Chap. iii, The French in America (1608-1774), 70-118; Chap. iv, Conquest of Canada (1744-61), 114-18; effects of the Revolution in, viii 193 sqq.; taken by English (1803-15), ix 240; projects of the Consulate, 419 sqq.; see also L'Ouverture, Toussaint; in N. Africa from 1834, x 503 sqq.; since 1870, especially in Africa and Indo-China, xii 128 sqq.; in Annam, 523 sqq.; colonial policy in Siam, 536; of late years, see Chap. xx passim, 602-71

— German, early colonial activity of Brandenburg, v 646-7; beginnings of modern German colonial policy, xii 159 sqq.; see Chap. xx passim

— Italian, in Africa, the Colonia Eritrea, xii 240 sqq.

— Japanese, in Formosa, etc., xii 572 sqq.

— Portuguese, in the Age of Discovery, see Vol. i, Chap. i; in New World, see Chap. xi; see Vol. iv, Chap. xxv passim, The transfer of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xxxii passim; in the 18th century, vi 187, 189; see also Brazil; in the 19th century, xi 575; from 1875, xii 270; of late years, see Chap. xx passim

Colonisation and Colonies (contd.)

— Scottish, in New Jersey, vii 47 sqq.; in the Carolinas, 55; in Georgia, 62; in Acadia, 75, 112 sqq.; Darien Scheme, v 296 sqq.

— Spanish, in the New World, see Vol. i, Chap. ii; under Philip IV and Olivares, iv 655 sqq.; see Chap. xxv passim, Transfer of colonial power to United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xx passim; declining energy of, vi 186; 189; under Charles III, 373; Falkland Islands dispute, ib.; condition of, and Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle (1818), vii 366 sqq.; Vol. x, Chap. viii, Spanish Dominions in America, passim, 244-79; Chap. ix, The establishment of independence in Spanish America, passim, 280-309; loss of remainder of, xii 264 sqq.; in Philippine Islands, 528 sqq.; of late years, see Chap. xx passim, 602-71; end of Spanish dominion in Continental America, 689 sqq.

— Swedish, in America, vii 40, 55, 57, 702

— Venetian, see Vol. i, Chap. viii passim

Colonna, family of the, attack on Rome by, x 53 sqq.

— Fabrizio, i 124; captured at Ravenna, 137, 250

— Fadrique, Prince of Butera, at Tarragona, iv 649

— Marco Antonio, Cardinal Archbishop of Taranto, iii 135; 431; 444

— Pompeo, Cardinal, Bishop of Rieti, x 249; xii 21, 57, 67

— Prospero, and Lombardy campaign, xii 44, 47 sqq.

— Vittoria. See Pescara, Marchioness of

Colorado, part of, ceded to United States, vii 397; and the currency question, 673; population of, 711; women's franchise in, xii 763

Colombo, Austrian check at, vi 154

Colpoys, John, Admiral, viii 473, 475, 478

Colquhoun, Archibald Ross, in China, xii 796 sqq.

Colson, John, mathematician, vii 718

Coltbridge, Gardiner's Horse at, vi 112

Columba, St, at Iona, i 535

Columbanus, St (d. 615), i 535

Columbia, district of, vii 316; slavery in, 388, 402 sqq., 585 sqq.; Volunteer Militia of, 448

— (S. Carolina), Sherman at (1865), vii 538 sqq.; Sheridan at, 537

— River, exploration of, v 326, 364; 371, 395; operations on (1831-2), 494

Columbus (Kentucky), occupied by Confederates, vii 462 sqq., 492 sqq.; evacuated, 495, 497, 569

— Christopher. See Colombo

Colville, Sir Charles, General, at Hal, ix 632
Colvin, Sir Auckland, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, viii 458

Colyer, Count, Dutch diplomatist, viii 32

Comacchio, occupied by Austrians, vii 596 sq., x 157, 155

Combe, Abraham, and socialism, xii 758

Combermere, Sir Stapleton Cotton, Viscount, Commander-in-chief in India, xi 729

Combes, Justine-Louis-Émile, French statesman, xii 113; 121 sq.

Combination, repeal of laws concerning, x 585; modification of the repeal, ib.

Combray, Marquise de, ix 138

Comenius, John Amos, educational influences of, iv 424

Cometé, Mahy de, Baron de, treatise on finance of, viii 69

Comité de Défense Générale, formed, viii 263; 268 sq.

— de Salut Public, first (April 6, 1793), viii 269, 274 sq., 538 sq.; 426; second (July 10, 1793—July 27, 1794), 343 sq., Chap. xii passim; reconstructed (July, 1794), 375; sphere of, reduced, 376; members of, increased to sixteen, 385; power of, increased, 387 sq.; 393; and military affairs, 426; 465, 472; and the conquest of Italy, 556, 561 sq.

— de Sureté Générale, viii 349 sq., 355, 360, 362, 364, 367, 376 sq.; sphere of, reduced, 376

Commedone, Giovanni Francesco, Cardinal, Bishop of Zante, Queen Mary and, xi 519; mission to Poland of, 637; 681; papal nuncio, xii 82 sq.; 172, 176

Commines, Jeanne de, Dame de Halleuin, i 459

— Philip de, i 109; ambassador to Venice, 115, 282; cited, 200, 229; 393, 403; as historian and prose-writer, 415; 422, 426, 430, 490, 498, 446; xii 830

Commission de Douce, viii 272 sq.

Committee on the Conduct of the War (U.S.A. 1861), vii 469

Common Life, Brethren of the. See Brethren of the Common Life

— Penny (Gemineur Pfennig), i 304 sq., 317

Commonwealth, the English (1649). See under England, Vol. ix

Commune of Paris, viii 225 sq., 228, 230, 235, 238, 240; dissolved (Aug. 30, 1792), 241; reinstated (Sept. 1), 242, 245; struggle of the Gironde and, 250 sq., 272 sq.; and the maximum, 271; 338 sq.; power of, 358, 360

Communes, French, duties and powers of, before the Revolution, viii 41 sq.

— Russian, in the 15th and 16th centuries, v 492 sq.

Communus, David, last Emperor of Trebizond, i 78, 82

— John IV, Emperor of Trebizond, i 78

— Manuel I, Emperor of the East, i 271

Como, Cardinal, of Tolomeo Gallio, Bishop of Martarano, Secretary of State under Philip II, iii 288

Compagnacci (Florentine faction), i 169, 174 sq., 181

Company of Equinoctial France, vii 79

— of Foreign Merchants, the Dutch, formed in 1594, iv 729

— of the Indies. See East India Company (French)

— for the Islands of America, the French, iv 758; vii 70, 74, 78

— of New France, vii 70, 73 sq.

— of Royal Adventurers trading to Africa, v 631

— of St Domingo, vii 91

— of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, vii 91

— of the West, Colbert's (1664), vii 70, 79, 90. See also East India Company (French)

— of the West (Law's). See Mississippi Company

Compiègne, Édité of (1557), ii 294; the Queen-Mother at, iv 139; treaty at (1635), 144, 251, 365, 370; treaty at (1624), 675; negotiations at (1756), vii 338

Complutensian Polyglot, i 360, 378, 608, 640, 651; 400

Compostella, fifteenth century pilgrimages to, i 106 sq.

Comprehension Bill (1689), failure of, v 337

"Compromise," The (1566), iv 201-3

"Compromise of 1850," The, vii 403 sq.

Compé Rendu, Necker's (1781), viii 74, 77, 94; Lambert's (1788), 75 sq., 109 sq.

Compton, Henry, Bishop of London, v 333 sq.; 242; 255; suspended, 335; vii 59

Comte, Auguste, x 393; 596; 707; xii 98; 850

— François-Charles-Louis, editor of Le Censeur, ix 569-70

Comuneros (Spanish), revolt of the, i 357, 372 sqq.

Concha, José Gutiérrez de La. See La Havana, Marqués de

— Manuel de La. See Del Duero, Marqués

Conciitatore, Italian review, x 124

Concini, Bartolomeo, Minister of Cosimo I, iii 388

— Concino, afterwards Marquis of Ancre, and the Princes, iv 121; receives Normandy, 122; Richelieu and, 123 sq.; murder of, ib.; 128

— Leonora, iv 121

Concione (Venetian Assembly), i 270

Concord (Mass.), stores at, captured (1775), vii 165

Concordats, political theory underlying, iii 758; era of, from 1816, x 139 sqq.; of the Emperor Frederick III and Pius II (1448), i 299, 687 sqq.; French, of Francis I and Leo X (1516), 388 sqq.; ii 32, 38, 95, 281; abolished (1561), 300;
Condore, English victory at, vi 548

Conegliano, Austrian army at, xi 86

— Cima da, Venetian artist, r 284

Confalonieri, Count Federigo, x 117-9; 124; xi 75 sq.

Confederate States of America, formed (1861), vii 449; leaders in, 603 sqq.; finance in, Chap. xix

Confederates, Irish Catholic organisation, iv 525 sqq.

Confession of Augsburg. See Augsburg, Confession of

— of Faith, Calvin’s, ii 295

Confians, Treaty of (1465), i 389

— Hubert de Brienne-Confians, Comte de (Marshal Confians), in the Northern Circars, vi 548

Confraternities, religious, in Germany, ii 108, 122

Consensus litterarum (1570), iii 163

Congo, French, xii 130; 343

— Conference, xii 161

— Free State, xii 3; 5; 130; Leopold II and, 255 sqq.; 658; 661; administration of, 662 sqq.; 810

— Reform Association, xii 663

— river, discovery of, x 17; vi 187; the French on, xii 5, 130; 658 sqq.; explorers on, 506, 810 sqq.

Congregation of Jesus Christ, ii 558, 573 sqq.

Congregations of Cardinals, instituted by Sixtus V, iii 446 sqq.

Congress, of the (later) United States, First Continental (1774), vi 160 sqq., 181 sqq., 187 sqq., 201; Second (1775), 166 sqq.; Third (1776), 173 sqq., 207, 209, 235; composition of, the 237

Congresses (Confederate), vii 655 sqq.

Congressi degli Scienziati, xi 68

Congreve, William, dramatist, v 128; 190; 192 sq.; Incognita by, 136

Coni, defence of, v 241; occupied by the French, viii 567

Coningsby, Thomas, Baron (afterwards Earl) Coningsby, Irish Lord Justice, v 330

Conjeveram, Munro at, vi 576

Conjuratio du 9 Mars, viii 267 sq.

Conkling, Roscoe, American politician, vii 649 sq., 653

Connan, François, Calvin and, ii 351

Connaught, religious affairs in, iii 593; condition of (1592), 604; and the “Graces,” iv 517; and the rebellion of 1641-2, 523 sqq.; Parliamentary party in, 530; O’Neill withdraws to, 531; final settlement of, 536 sqq.; remains tranquil in 1798, ix 702

— Prince Arthur, Duke of, visits China, xii 508

Connecte, Thomas, Carmelite and wandering preacher, i 676 sq.

Connecticut, English colony of, iv 747; trade of, vi 447; settlement of, vii 18 sqq.,
22; regicidés in, 26; charter of, ib., 31; and Governor Andros, 29; defence of, 42; population of, 53; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 59; effect of the Stamp Act in, 149; disaffection in, 163; British raid into (1775), 299; constitution of, 257; and custom dues, 243; and the Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 250, 258, 260, 271, 281, 283; cessions in, 308; 336; trade of, 355; Abolition in, 361, 377, 388; negro suffrage in, 629; Democrats in, 631.

Connello, "undertakers" in, iii 599

Connewitz, engagement at (1813), ix 535

Cono, Johann, edits St Jerome, x 607

Conolly, Arthur, in Central Asia, xii 800 sq.

Conqueret, College of, iii 54

Conquistadores, the Spanish, iii 546

Courant, Valentin, literary meetings at house of, in Paris, iv 156

Conring, Hermann, German historian and jurist, scientific work of, iv 424; xii 816

Consalvi, Erode, Cardinal, comes to Paris (1801), ix 164; 191; claims homage for Napoleon, 194; resignation, ib.; refuses to be present at Napoleon's marriage, 197; at Congress of Vienna, 556, x 2, 234 sq.; career of, 131; Secretary of Papal Conclave (1800), 129; position, influence and character of, 132; first administration of, 133; at Paris and Reims, ib.; opposes Napoleon, ib.; reinstated as Secretary of State, 134; opposes reactionary measures, ib.; and Metternich, 135 sq.; and the secret societies, 135; and administrative scheme of (1816), 136; and the brigands, 138; opposition to, 139; foreign policy of, 189 sq.; and the revolutionary movements, 150; and the policy of non-intervention, ib.; death of, 151; and Leo XII, 152; 153; 155; O'Connell and, 635

Consclince, Hendrik, Flemish novelist, xi 673; 676

Conscription. See Armies

Conseil d'État, v 3

— des Anciens, formed, viii 393 sq., 489 sq.; chief members of, 607; and the Coup d'État of 18 Fructidor, 509, 512; 670 sq.; and Brumaire, 676 sq., 689 sq. See also Corps Législatif — des Cinq-Cents, formed, viii 393, 395, 459, 492; prominent members of, 606; and the Coup d'État of 18 Fructidor, 609, 512; 670 sq.; and Brumaire, 677 sq., 680 sq. See also Corps Législatif — des Dépêches, v 3 — des Finances, v 3 — Privé, v 3

Consensus Tigrinus, of Bullinger and Calvin (1549), ix 340

Considérant, Victor-Prospér, x 499; xi 118

Consiglio dei Pregadi (Venetian Senate), x 271 sq.

Consilium de Emendanda Ecclesiae (1537), ii 33, 379, 643

— super Reformatione Sanctorum Romanarum Ecclesiae (1537), ii 644

Consistory, The, of Calvin, x 374 sq.

Consolato del Mare, ix 43

Constance, Council of (1414-49), ix 395, 629, 623, 655, 657; vii 107, 128, 281; Diet of (1507), x 317; refuses to publish the Edict of Worms, ii 160; the Peasants' Revolt and, 179; the Tetraptolitana and, 212; the fathers of, vii 578, 764; Horn at, x 231, 232; x 57; bishopric of, ceded to Baden, 94, x 361; and the revolutionary movement, x 145; 221

— Hugo von Hohenlandenberg, Bishop of, xii 316, 324, 328, 329

Constans, Jean-Antoine-Ernest, French statesman, xiii 112; 119; 135

Constant de Bebecque, Henri-Benjamin, viii 507; 677; ix 15; 24, 427; and Le Censeur, 569-70; x 40; political views of, 41; Acte-Additionnel drafted by, 42; 45; supports the Government, 51, 60; 54; and the Minerve, 55; 59; 61; and the new electoral schemes, 64; 67; opposes new Press Law, 77, 89; opposes compensation for the émigrés, 86; Adolphe, 109; 103; and the Revolution of 1830, 477; x 519

Constantine, taken by the French (1837), x 504; province of, xii 129

"Constantine, Donation of," proved spurious by Valla, x 546, 602; vii 750

Constantine VIII and Constantine IX (Monomakhos), Emperors of Rome, and the Tsars, v 483 sq.

— XII, Palaiologos, Emperor of Rome, v 483

— Paulovich, Grand Duke of Russia, xv 674; 681; 696; 708; x 291; policy of, 492; at Vienna, 631; Polish manifesto of, 596; x 425; divorce of, 456; and the succession to the throne, 437 sq.; 441; and Poland, 447 sq.; 451, 453 sq., 456 sq., 466 sq.; opposes intervention in France, 465; x 214; and the emancipation of the serfs, 615, 617; Viceroy of Poland, 620, 656 sq.

Constantino. See La Fuente

Constantinople, earthquake at (1509), x 59; fall of (1604), 255; captured by the Turks (1453), 281, 285; Franco-Turkish Alliance signed at, xii 104; Ferdinand's embassies to, 106, 108, 118-20, 123-4; return of Solymán II to (1532), 107, (1536), 113, (1541), 119; negotiations at, 115; arrival of Venetian ambassador Badoer in, 116; adorned and improved by Solymán II, 129; rebellion in, 130; 133-4; naval preparations in, 196-7; Dutch trade with, 631; Dutch mission to (1612), 645; Bohemian and Hungarian embassy to, xvi 64; Sir Thomas Roe at, 192; anarchy in, v 397; 398; 515; Treaty of (1724),
545, (1739), vi 308, (1784), viii 311; Greek Empire at, vi 506; Russian designs on, viii 278; dealings of Sweden with, xx 38; British fleet off, 235; Russian desire for, 306, 312, 313, 320, 365, 485; Queen of Naples goes to, 334; France and, 385; British fleet fails before, 388; Patriarch of, x 170, 182; Janissaries at, 171, 192; 173; Ali of Janina at, 177; 178; Russian ambassador leaves, 183; ambassadors of the Powers in, 185, 193, 195, 197; withdrawn, 198; Russian designs on, 197, 202, 254 sqq., 551, 554, 562, 564; revolutions in (1808), 547; Canning in, 549; Russian fleet off (1833), 553; plots in, 556, 559; at mercy of Ibrahim, 552, 569; 565; French influence at, 567; 571; xx 276; Greek Church at, 313; xii 33 sqq.; German influence in, 341; 382; revolution at, 385; conference of the Powers at, 387, 403; 389 sq.; 410; Armenian massacre in, 417; 422; revolution in (1908), 427 sqq.; 435 sq.; Lord Dufferin at, 438; Young Turk party in, 455

Constanta, port of, xir 397

Constituent Assembly. See National Assembly

Constitution of the Year III, viii 392 sqq., 457

— VIII. See Consulate

— X, xx 22 sqq.

— XII, xx 108 sqq.

— of Malmaison, drawn up by Bonaparte for Switzerland (1801), xx 98 sqq.

Constitutional Act, of Canada (1791), xx 744 sqq.; x 688

Constitutional Church, of the French Revolution, civil constitution of, viii 196 sqq.; 500 sq. See also Chap. vii, The Concordats, passim

— Society, revolutionary society (1788), vi 477

Constitutionnel, Le, French journal, x 493; xii 392

Constitutions, French, of 1791, Vol. viii, Chap. vii, 176–210

Consultat, French, of 1799, Vol. ix, Chap. 1, 1–33

Consulta, Spanish, in the Netherlands, iii 199

Contarini, Alessandro, Venetian admiral (1538), iii 113

— Alviri, papal representative at Münster, iv 402; signs treaty between France, Venice and Sweden, 679

— Francesco, Venetian ambassador, ii 381

— Gasparo, Cardinal, ii 28, 33, 75; at Diet of Ratisbon (1451), 240, 398, 650; 386; Oratory of Divine Love and, 379, 641, 642; church reform and, 643 sqq., 667; 648; death of, 660; iii 75, 457, 750

— Tommaso, Venetian ambassador, iii 645

Conté, Nicolas-Jacques, French chemist, viii 606

Contemporary, Russian journal, xir 295 sqq.

Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of, and Duchess of Longueville, iv 609; joins rebels, 611; imprisoned at Vincennes, 612; proposed marriage of, 613; Governor of Champagne, 614; Condé and, 615; 619

— François-Louis de Bourbon, Prince of, v 370; 449; vi 191; 243; 246 sqq.; 340

— Louis-François-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of, emigrates (1789), vii 165

— General Torquato, commander of Imperial forces in Pomerania, iv 196

Continental System, ix 122 sqq.; Chap. xii, 361–89; effects of, on British trade, 240 sqq.; and Switzerland, 425 sq.

Contra-Monstrants (Gomarists), iii 647–55

Contreras (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396

— Juan Senen de, Spanish general, defends Tarragona against Suchet, ix 465

Contrition and attrition, distinction between doctrines of, ii 126

Conventicle Act, the First (1664), v 103, 333; the Second (1670), 202, 205, 333

Convention Parliament, of 1660, v 94, 96 sq.; and church matters, 339; of 1689, 249 sqq., 259

“Convention of the Straits,” of 1841, x 572

Coversino da Ravenna, Giovanni di (Latiarist), i 543, 556, 558

Conway, Edward Conway, 2nd Baron, Royalist plot of, iv 314

— Henry Seymour, Field-Marshal, vi 439; Secretary of State, 435 sqq.; 456; 463

Cony, London merchant, trial of, iv 441

Conyers, Sir John, Byron replaced by, iv 299

Conz, Bridge of, battle at, vi 4

Cook Islands, British protectorate over, xii 667

— James, navigator, vi 182; xii 805; 814

Cooke, Edward, Under-Secretary for Ireland, vi 703

— George, joint Paymaster of the Forces, vi 437

— Sir George, lieutenant-general, at Quatre Bras, iv 629

Cook's Straits, xi 793

Coolgardie, gold discovered at, xir 619

Cooper, Anthony Ashley. See Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of

— Fenimore, vii 742

— Peter, Greenback candidate for Presidency, vii 646

— Thomas, in China, xii 796

Co-operative Wholesale Society, xir 740

Cooper's Creek, exploration of, xii 795; 798; squatters in, xii 619
Coorg, annexation of, vi 730; 750
Coormheerdt, Dirk Volkerdt, Dutch scholar, iv 719
Coote, Sir Charles, victory of, at Sligo, iv 529; 533; in Ulster, 534; Athlone surrenders to, 535; 538; in communication with Monck, 547
— Sir Eyre, general, vi 469; 548 sq.; 554; and Mir Jafar, 558; death of, 577
— Sir Eyre (nephew of above), viii 618; ix 358
Cop, Guillaume, royal physician, ii 351
— Jean, Canon, ii 351
— Michel, Protestant pastor, ii 351
— Nicolas, Rector of University of Paris, ii 285, 351; rectorial address of (1553), 354
Cope, Sir John, lieutenant-general, vii 112 sqq.
— officer in Indian army, vi 541
Copenhagen, University of, in 605, 617, vi 739; Herredag of (1530), ii 612 sq.; recess of (1536), 620; Palatine agents in, iv 85, 89; abortive expedition of Charles X against (1658), 492, 541, 560, v 147; at Charles’ mercy, iv 585; 587; relieved by Opdam, 588; negotiations at, 590; Dano-Swedish treaty signed at, 591; treaties at (1645), 602, (1660), 621, (1727), vi 551; Estates at, 558; coup d’état at, 559 sq.; 561; 581; the plague at, 582; 583; 610 sq.; Peter the Great at, 612; vi 36; Bestuzheff at, 318; under Frederick IV, 787; under Christian VI, 738; Bernstorff at, 740; 743 sq.; 746 sqq.; 754; Conventions signed at (1780), ix 44; battle of (1801), 49 sqq., 49-50; effect of the news of, 70; bombardment of (1807), 286, 298 sq., 305; Congress proposed at, 287; important position of, 296; slow recovery of, after Napoleonic wars, vi 691; port of, xii 291, 293
Copernicus, Nicholas, i 638; ii 707; iv 777; v 708; 713; vi 792; x 137
Coppenole (of Bruges), rebel, i 446, 448 sq.
Coppermine river, exploration on, in 814
Coppès, retirement of Madame de Staal to, ix 131; brilliant society at, 497
Coppo, Antonio, Italian historian, xii 842
Coram, Thomas, philanthropist, vii 61
Corbey, taken by Parma (1590), iii 49
Corbet, John, Puritan author, v 331
— Miles, regicide, vi 149
Corbie, garrison at, iii 672-3
Corbière, Comte Jacques-Joseph-Guillaume-Pierre de, x 47; supports reactionary measures, 49; 54; and Richelieu, 57; 61; and the new electoral scheme, 64, 67; Minister of Education, 68; 70; appointed president of the Council of the University, 73; 74; 90
Corbon, Claude-Anthime, French politician, xi 111
Corcelles, Claude-F.-P. Tircuy de, mission of, to Rome, xi 117
Corday-d’Arman, Marie Anne Charlotte de, assassinates Marat, vii 346
Cordeliers, Club des, viii 161, 200, 267, 272
Cordier, Mathurin, French Protestant, x 266, 361, 372
Cordilleras, mineral wealth of the, xii 692
Córdoba. See also Córdova
— (Argentina), x 281; reactionary movement in, 286; 300; Treaty of (1821), 304
Córdova, scholars of, vi 545; sack of (1808), ix 437; troops at, xii 261
— (Córdoba), Fernando Fernandez de, Spanish general, x 237, 239; xi 551; 569
— Gonzalo Hernandez de, Prince of Venosa, Prince of Maratya y Córdoba, "The Great Captain," i 115 sqq.; campaign of, in Naples, 124 sq.; 132; 196; 233; 361-5; iv 78; 80 sq.; 85; besieges Casale, 134; Ferdinand II and, 678; at Maastricht, 695
— José de, Spanish admiral, viii 461, 463
— or Córdoba, Luis de, Spanish admiral, vii 376; 379
Córduba. See Cordova
Corea, China and, xi 802; 824; 844
Corfu, devastated by Turks (1537), xii 114, 117; fleet of Triple Alliance at, 123-5; the French in, viii 590, 633; Russo-Turkish blockade of, 607, 646; revictualled, ix 237; 239; importance of, to Napoleon, 311; a centre of English commerce, 381; discussion of the fate of, 604-5; placed under British protectorate, 654
Corinne, Madame de Staël’s (1807), ix 181
Corinth, siege of, by Venice (1463), i 79; occupied by the Venetians (1687), v 365
— (Mississippi), Confederates at (1863), viii 496 sq.; Halleck’s advance on, 498 sq.; battle of (1862), 501
Cork, Spanish design to seize, iii 532; trade in, 579; landing of Wolfe at (1561), 592; siege of (1569), 593; O’Donnell executed at, 596; “undertakers” in, 599; James II at, v 308; taken by Marlborough (1700), 316; the provision trade of, vi 490; Parliamentary reform in, ix 697; 705; Parnell returned for, xii 77; 88; Queen’s College, 29, 71 sq.
— Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of, Irish finance and, iv 517; Wentworth and, 518
Cormatin-Dessoleux, Baron Pierre-M. Felicité de, Chouan leader, vii 379
Cormenin, Louis-Marie de la Haye, Vicomte de, xi 115
Cormoy, armistice of, xi 541
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Viscount. See Claremond, Edward Hyde, 3rd Earl of Cornelle, Pierre, v 66 sq.; 125; xi 528
Cornelio, Tommaso, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791
Cornellius, Peter von, German painter, x 151
Cornet, Comte Matthieu-Augustin, President of the Commission of the Inspectors, viii 677 sq.

Corneto, Adriano di, Cardinal. See Castellesi

Corne-Dumoulins, Pierre-François, French admiral, viii 466

Cornish, Sir Samuel, Vice-Admiral, vi 889; 427

Corn-laws, English, of 1815, x 590 sqq.; Irish, of John Foster (1784), vi 503 sqq.

See also Trade

Corndu, Austrian success at, xx 86; 87

Corndué des Chomettes, Comte Joseph, viii 688, 686

Corwall, rising in (1549), II 485; Spanish expeditions to, III 321, 673; condition of parties in (1642), IV 305, 314; Essex in, 323; Parliament’s hold over, 332; Fairfax and Hopton in, 334; Duke of Ormond in, vii 102; parliamentary representation of, x 606; Liberalism in, xi 31

Corwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 2nd Earl, and 1st Marquis, vi 453; in India, 475, 564, 668, 577, vi 710–5; vii 212 sqq., 223 sqq.; at Yorktown, 230 sqq.; vi 92; ix 76; Viceroy of Ireland, 702; 704; death of, 730; x 629; xii 498

—— Edward, Governor of Nova Scotia, vii 121 sqq.

—— Sir William, Admiral, viii 454, 471; in charge of the English squadron off Brest (1803), ix 219 sqq.; blockaded Brest, 213 sqq.

Coro, Miranda lands near, x 281; royalist city, 285

Corocoro, siver mines at, v 682

Coromandel, the Dutch and, iv 711; the Great Elector and, v 646; the Dutch in, 695, 697; coast, the, vi 534 sqq.; 538; 547; 549; dynastic wars on, 551; 577

Coron, seized by Andrea Doria, iii 108; negotiations for surrender of, 100

Coronel, Pablo, Spanish scholar, ii 400 sqq.

Corot, Jean-Camille-Baptiste, painter, xi 528

Corporation Act, of 1661, v 97; terms of the, 329

Corps Légitimistes, formation of, viii 393 sqq., Chap. xvi passim

Corpus Christi (Texas), Taylor at (1845), vii 394

Corpus Christi Day, observation of, ceases in England, vi 503

Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum, xii 821; 844

—— Inscriptionum Latinarum, xii 843

—— Juris Canonici, new edition of, vi 686; vii 742

—— Muniacium (1559), iii 150

Corroso, or Cornaro, Giovanni, Venetian ambassador, in France, iii 275

Correspondent, Le, French journal, x 500

“Corresponding” Princes, iii 715 sqq.

Corrachie, battle at, ii 368

Corrientes, insurgents in, xii 681

Corro. See Del Corro

Corryarrack, Pass of, vi 112

Corsica, given up by French (1558), ix 54; offered to Cosimo de’ Medici, viii 386; granted to the Genoese, 478; France and, vi 493, 610, 623; Jesuits in, 593; 608 sqq.; blockaded by the British (1798), viii 454; evacuated (1796), 461; failure to grow cotton in, ix 126; bishops and priests transported to, 197

Cort, Henry, and iron manufacture, x 733

Corte, Bernardino de, betrays Milan, i 121

Cortenberg, Letter of (1312), i 419

Cortereal, Gaspar, Portuguese explorer, x 36

Cortés, Hernan, invades Mexico, x 41 sqq.; vi 101

Cortese, Gregorio, Abbot of San Georgio Maggiore, Venice, ii 33, 379; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 641; church reform and, 643; monastic reforms of, 647

Corti, Count, Italian Foreign Minister, xii 394; at Constantinople, 402

Cortina, Manuel, Spanish statesman, xi 551

Cortois de Presigny, Gabriel, Bishop of St Malo; later Archbishop of Besancon, x 140

Cortona, Silvio Passerino, Cardinal of, ii 56

Corunna, Spanish Armada at, iii 310, 506; sack of, 318; Irish refugees at, 504; Irish Catholics at, 529; departure of new Armada from (1596), 529; vi 105; blockaded, 125; French ships take refuge at, iv 211; Villeneuve reaches, 296; Baird lands at, 443; 444; British retreat to, 445 sqq.; battle of (1809), 446; revolt at (1820), x 216; and the West Indian trade, 275

Corvett, Count Luigi Emmanuele, French Minister of Finance, x 47; 50

Corvey, Abbey of, ix 90; acquired by Prussia, 657

Corvinus, Matthias. See Matthias Corvinus, King of Hungary

Corryate, Thomas, traveller, vi 515

Corzana, Count, Imperial plenipotentiary at Utrecht, v 439

Costa, Admiral de, x 87

Costa, Cardinal, vi 587; 589

Cosimo I. See Tuscany, Grand Dukes of

Cosin, John, Bishop of Durham, Book of Devotions, iv 278

Cosmao Kerjullen, Baron Julien-Marie de, Spanish communist, ix 233

Cosmati, The, iii 438

Cosseack, rising of, vi 681; 695; Russia and, x 273

Cosseé, Arins de, Comte de Secondigny, Marshal of France (Marshal Cosseé, brother of Marshal Brissac), iii 10 sqq.; 22, 24

Costa, Andrea, Italian socialist, xii 231 sqq.
Costa, Isaac da, Dutch poet, ii 676
— de Beauregard, Count Henry of, viii 780
Costa Rica, xii 672; and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686
Coster, Samuel, Dutch dramatist, iv 720
Cotes, George, Bishop of Chester, x 531
— Boger, mathematician, v 720
Cotta, Johann Friedrich, Baron de Cottendorf (German publisher), ix 588; x 361
— Frau Ursula, Luther and, x 110
Cottbus. See Kottbus
Cotterau (Cottereau), Jean, Chouan leader, viii 379
Cotton, Sir Willoughby, General, xi 728
Coucy, Edict of (1595), x 286 sq.
Coulanges, Fustel de. See Fustel de Coulanges
Coulimiers, German defeat at, xi 603; 606
Council, the Great (at Venice), closing of (1296), i 160, 271 sqq.
— of Blood (1567), iii 216 sqq.
— of the Forty-eight at Florence, iii 387-407
— of Notables, viii 66; summoned, 100 sq.; assemblies (1787), 102 sqq.; dissolved, 105; reassembled (1788), 116, dissolved, ib.
— of Regency. See Reichskriegsreit.
— of Ten (at Venice), i 274 sq.; iii 137-8
— of the Two Hundred at Florence, iii 388
— of the North, instituted by Henry VIII, ii 448, 471
Counter-Reformation, preparation for the, see Vol. i, chap. xviii, Catholic Europe, passim; growth of the movement, 677 sqq.; see Vol. ii, chap. i passim, but more especially chap. vi, Social Revolution and Catholic Reaction in Germany, 174-205; chaps. vii and viii, Conflict of Creeds, etc., and War in Germany, 206-79; xii, The Catholic South, 377-415; xv, Philip and Mary, 512-49; xviii, The Church and Reform, 639-89; xix, Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, passim, 690-715; in Switzerland, ix 335; in Poland, see Vol. iii, chap. iii, The Catholic Reaction in Poland, 73-103; in the Empire, etc., in Hungary, Bohemia and Austria, under Ferdinand I, see ib. chap. v passim, 140-81; under Maximilian II, ib.; in the Netherlands, and its connexion with the revolt, 184 sqq.; in Europe generally, 260 sq.; and Mary Stuart, chap. viii passim, 260-98; in Florence, under Cosimo de' Medici, 389 sq.; chap. xiii, Rome under Sixtus V, passim, 422-55; harsh side of, 466; in Ireland, importance of the movement, 587; 592 sqq.; in the Empire under Rudolf II, chap. xli passim, 696-735; and the outbreak of Thirty Years' War, see Vol. iv, chap. i passim; in re-conquered Bohemia, 73 sq.; 676 sq.
See also Reformation, Jesuits, etc.
Country, Russian journal, xii 309; 337
Count's War (Grevefeldet) (1534), ii 280, 614 sq.
Coup d'état of 18 Fructidor, viii 509 sq., 515; of 22 Floréal, 517; of 18 Brumaire, 678-88
Courbet, Amédée-A., French admiral, captures Foo-chow, xii 131; 132
— Gustave, painter, xi 528
Courcelles, French force at, xi 556
Courier de Méré, Paul-Louis, ii 270; x 103; xi 526
Courier de Turin, newspaper published by the French Government, ix 397
Courland (Kurland), and Russia, ii 144; a semi-independent duchy, xii 73; Swedish vassal upon Danish trade with, iv 177, 179; and Gustavus Adolphus, 183, 185; Charles X and, 589; v 494; 555; Charles XII in, 592; 594; Swedish occupation of (1701), 666; Prussia and, 667; vi 302; 317 sq.; 639; Russian influence in, 665 sqq.; abolition of serfdom in, x 427; the Patriotic Society in, 454; Russian administration of, xii 385; 383
— Anne, Duchess of. See Anne, Tzarina
— Benigna (von Treiden), Duchess of, vi 302
— Ernst Johann Biren, Duke of. See Biren
— Frederick William, Duke of, v 550
— Jakob III, Duke of, vi 301
Courrier, French journal, x 59; 81; 88; 102
— des Pays-Bas, x 532
— français, xi 486
Courrières, Count de, commissioner in England for Spanish marriage, ii 525
Court, de, French admiral, vi 160; 236
Courteen, Sir William, Assads Association and, iv 731; settlement of Barbados and, 756
Courtenay, Edward. See Devonshire, Earl of
Courthope, Nathaniel, at Pulo Run, iv 786; 745
Courtney, Hugh, arrest of, iv 447
— of battle of (1302), i 426; taken by the French (1646), iv 598; Spain and, v 45, 63; taken by France (1667), 199; 416; taken by Marshall Saxe, vi 240; French victory at, viii 435
Courvoisier, Jean-Joseph-Antoine, x 67
Cousin, Victor, excluded from the Sorbonne, x 73, 78; restored to his post, 93; 103; 514; xi 23; 36; 120; as a philosopher, 526
Cousseau, Ant. Charles, Bishop of Angoulême. See Angoulême
Coutances, A.-F. de Talarn de Chalmazel, Bishop of, viii 166
Couthon, Georges, one of the Enragés, viii 213; on Comité de Salut Public, 343, 345 sq., 351, 364, 368; arrest and execution of, 570 sq.

Contras, Huguenots' first victory at, iii 43

Couze, Alexander John, Prince of Moldovan Wallachia, xi 644 sq.

Covenant, Solemn League and, adopted by Parliamentary party (1649), iv 317 sqq.; and Westminster Assembly, 358; 488; National (Scottish), iv 488 sqq.; and early history of, 497 sqq.

Coventry, Mary Queen of Scots, imprisoned at, iii 282; Cumberland's army at, vii 114

— Henry, envoy to Sweden, v 109; and the Treaty of Breda, 112

— Thomas Coventry, 1st Baron, ship-money and, iv 282

— Sir William, Secretary to the navy under the Duke of York, v 113, 183; 210; 216

Coverdale, Miles, Bishop of Exeter, translation of the Bible by, ii 465; 501, 539; and Parker's consecration, 572

Coveriak, Clive at, vi 511

Covode, John, American politician, vii 469

Cowell, John, professor of law, vi 786

Cowley, Abraham, successor Crashaw, iv 772; not a Fantastic Poet, 773 sq.; v 193; 192; and the Philosophical College, 740; 745; vi 791

— Hannah, dramatist, x 699

— Sir Henry Wellesley, 1st Earl, sent to Lucknow, ix 724 sq.; x 37; ambassador at Madrid, 211 sq.; ambassador at Paris, xi 333

— Captain, and the Falkland Islands, vi 373

Cowper, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 7th Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 40; 79; 81

— William, poet, vi 79; 826; 828; viii 765; x 699; 724

— William Cowper, 1st Earl, iv 446; 465; 469

Cox, Dr Richard, Bishop of Ely, ii 557, 565, 567, 575

— English colonel, defends Almeida, ix 459

Crabbe, George, x 700 sq.

Crace, William, member of the judiciary, ii 38

Crawford, John Lindsay, 20th Earl of, vii 116

— William Harris, American statesman, vii 350, 373 sq.
Crawford, William Lindsay, 18th Earl of, v 292
Crawford, John, envoy to the Court of Siam, xii 535
Cresay, Richard, Archbishop of Armagh, vi 593
Creek Indians, The, vii 345
Creevey Papers, The, ix 687
Crefeld, taxation in, vi 221; silk manufacture at, x 732
Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London, xii 841; 847
Crema, the French occupy, viii 585
Cremer, Camille, French officer, xi 604; 606; 608
Cremon, Adolphe, xi 102 sq.; Minister of Justice, 104
—— Gaston, French politician, xi 503
Cremona, siege of (1526), vi 58; raid on, by Prince Eugene (1702), v 403; Elisabeth Farnese and, vi 152; 154; Napoleon captures (1796), viii 569; (1800), ix 62; congress at, xii 235
—— Bishop of, xi 229
Crepy, Peace of (1544), ii 78 sq., 245, 299, 459, 662, iii 465, 477
Créquy de Blanchefort et de Canaples, Charles, Marquis de, Marshal of France, defeated (1598), iii 417; at Susa, iv 133; 370
Crescentius, Peter, iii 471
Crescenzi, Marcello, Cardinal, ii 671 sq.
Crespin, Jean, Livre des Martyrs, ix 293
Creswell, Father Joseph, iii 633
Crete, acquired by Venice, x 255; Venetian colonisation of, 256; Turks in, v 40, 342, 344, 348; pashalik of, x 548; xi 313; 324; the Powers and, 634; disturbances in, 636; Constitution for, 637; xii 10; 323; 382; in, 391; 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 393 sq.; 406; 415; affairs in (1878-1908), 418 sq.; 422 sq.; Greece and, 427 sq.; 728
Cretet, Emmanuel. See Champol
Crenot, industries at, x 732, 744, 756; the Commune at, xi 508
Creutz, Count Phillip, Swedish Chancellor, vi 777
Creuzé-Latouche, Jacques-Antoine, member of the National Assembly, viii 586, 591
Creutzer, G. Friedrich, writings of, xii 821 sq.
Crèvecoeur, Philip de (des Querbes), rebels against Maximilien I, i 394, 438, 446; 451
Crew, Nathaniel, 3rd Baron Crew of Stene, Bishop of Durham, v 234
—— Sir Randal, dismissal of, iv 266
Crichton, Father, iii 288, 290
Crief, burnt by Jacobites, vi 102
Crollon, Louis de Berton des Balbes de Quiers, Duke of, and Duke of Mahon, at Minorca, vi 379
Crimes, Tartars from, reinforce Imperial troops, xi 107; Russia and, v 343, 385, 479, 493; vi 305; 307; 634; 648; 651; Catharine II and, 668, 672; 673; annexed by Russia (1783), 675 sq.; viii 311, 314; vi 696; ceded to Russia, 706; 778; vii 310; Stolypin in, xii 377
Crimes, Khan of, v 501; 506; 501
Crimean War, Great Britain and the, Vol. xii, Chap. xi; 263; 268; 272; and Moldova-Wallachia, 264; 300; causes and results of, 305 sq.; 325; 346; influence of, on English literature, 351; Piedmont and, 373; Austria and, 401 sq.; 635; Greece and, 639; 764; Canada and, 769; 830; xiii 294, 301, 728, 796
Crispi, Francesco, Italian statesman, xi 553; xii 215; Ministry of, 217 sq.; fall of, 218; and African affairs, 239 sq.
Cristina (Maria Cristina of Naples), Queen Regent of Spain, x 231 sq.; policy of, as Queen Regent, 233 sq.; and Code of Cadiz, 237; negotiations of, with Don Carlos, 239; abdication of, 241; 242; xii 88; 550 sq.; and the marriage of her daughters, 553 sq.; withdraws to Paris, 556; 557; corrupt practices of, 559 sq.; leaves Spain, 561
Critica Sociale, Italian socialist journal, xii 231
Crittenden, John Jordan, American politician, vii 581
Crivelli, Julius Caesar, Bavarian diplomatic agent, iv 680
Croniévich, Stephen, the maker of Monte negro, i 74
Croatia, fighting in, during the war of 1809, ix 355; French provinces of, 418; Marmont's action in, 419; revolutionary movement in, xii 156; 170; Hungary and, 173, 202; 177 sq.; Diet of, 180; 206; 209; reaction in, 217; 599; xiii 180; and the Compromise of 1868, 182, 190, of 1879, 198; 209 sq.
Crocco, Italian brigand, xi 531
Croft, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, v 331; 334
—— Sir James, heads rebellion against Mary, ii 526
Croissy, Charles Colbert, Marquis de, French ambassador in England, v 203 sq.; 209; 211
Croix, La, French journal, xii 120
Croizier, aide-de-camp to Napoleon, vii 606
Croke, Richard, Cambridge Hellenist, v 588; 645
—— Thomas W., Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashel, xii 85; 87
Croker, John Wilson, v 615; 655
Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of, xi 117
Crome, Edward, Protestant Reformer, ii 539
Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl, xiii 240; and Egyptian finance, 434; 438; Consul-General in Egypt, 439 sq.; 445 sq.; 454; retires, 456
Cromer, George, Archbishop of Armagh, vii 587
Crommelin, Samuel Louis, and the Irish linen industry, vi 482
Crompton, Samuel, inventor of the spinning-mule, vii 374, ix 372, x 755
Cromwell, Henry, succeeds Fleetwood in Ireland, iv 588; resignation of, 540
— Oliver, Protector, abolition of Episcopacy and, iv 292; Remonstrance and, 296; member for Cambridge, 304; with Essex, 311; Ironsides of, 312; at Grantham, 313; 314; victory of, at Winceby, 315; 318; and toleration, 320; Lieutenant-General, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; at Newbury, 324; Self-denying Ordinance and, 325 sqq.; at Taunton, 328; raid of, round Oxford, 329; at Naseby, 330; in Dorset, 332; in Hampshire, 333; at Bovey Tracey, 334; and Parliament, 337; 341; and the army, 342; mediates between army and Parliament, 343; and Charles I, 344 sqq.; suppresses mutiny in army, 346; and Charles II, 347; at Windsor, 348; takes Pembroke, 349; at Preston, 350; King’s trial and, 355; and Pride’s Purge, 354; dissolves Rump, 362; Charles X of Sweden and, 429; and the Commonwealth (1649-53), 434-9; Protector, 438-48; ecclesiastical policy of, 453 sqq.; revenue and, 456 sqq.; militia and, 458; Irish expedition of, 463; 469; expedition of Penn and Venables and, 481; service of Shaftesbury under, 485; ascendency of, 506; 507; in Edinburgh, 508; army of, in Scotland, 510; in Ireland, 533 sqq.; settlement of Ireland and, 536, 558; death of, 448, 540; policy of, 543; 544; Monck and, 545; 551; and Spain, 659 sqq.; and Condé, 616; and Mazarin, 619; and East India Company, 746; and Portugal, v 105, 107; and Mazarin, 106; and Dutch Republic, 138, 140 sqq.; and Nieuwpoort, 146; 178; 236; and Ireland, 315; and the religious sects, 327 sqq.; 333; and Spain, 372, 375, 378; 388; Elector Frederick William and, 648; 650; 697; Protestant Scheme of, vi 614; 786 sqq.; 803; 805; 813; and Acadia, vii 75
— Richard, proclaimed Protector, vii 448; Parliament and, 449 sqq.; army and, 451; dissolves Parliament, 452; end of Protectorate of, 453 sqq.; 539 sqq.; Monck and, 545; 549; intrigue for restoration of, 553
— Thomas, Earl of Essex, ii 432; becomes King’s secretary, 440 sqq.; Vicar-General, 442; visitation of monasteries ordered by, 444; fall of, 451; character of, 451 sqq.; the translation of the Bible and, 465 sqq.; ii 113; 737
Crónica Científica y Literaria, x 210; 219
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus, Boer general, xii 642
Cronsbruch, Caspar Florenz, Baron von, at Utrecht, vi 459
Crock, George, American officer, in the Kanawha Valley (1864), vii 516
Cropredy Bridge, Waller defeated at, iv 523
Croquants, The, ii 664
Cross, Marquis, Sardinian envoy, x 109
Crosby, Brass, Lord Mayor of London, vi 444
Cross, Richard Asheton Cross, 1st Viscount, Home Secretary, xii 30; 481
Crowley, Robert, on agrarian reform, ii 490
Crown Point, captured by the colonists (1775), vii 166
Crowne, John, dramatist, v 126 sqq.; 132; 136
Croy, Prince Charles Eugène de, v 369; 589
— Charles Philip de. See Havré
— William of, Seigneur de Chèvres, x 369 sqq.; 452 sqq.; xii 38, 43
— William of, Cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, x 370, 379
— See also Aershot
Crozat, Antoine, French merchant, and Louisianas, vi 172; French financier, vii 88, 92
Cruceger, Caspar, Lutheran Reformer, x 207, 250
Cruzenstolpe, Swedish journalist, xi 684 sqq.
Cruzada, The, Spanish tax, xi 63
Cryan, Abraham, captures Tobago, v 152
Csányi, Laszló, Hungarian statesman, xii 212; 214
Csokonai, Michael Vitéz, Hungarian poet, xi 423
Cuba, Spanish colonies in, i 40 sqq.; a Spanish possession, v 687; economic conditions of, vi 186; French in, vii 108; trade of, 327; United States and, 433, 438, 673; insurrections in (1868), 637, (1895), 674 sqq.; Spain relinquishes, 681 sqq.; Republic of, 686; and Spanish revenue, x 269; negroes in, 269; the United States and, 309; industries in, 761; xi 335; 557; proposed American purchase of, 563; xii 56; rebellion in, 264 sqq.; lost by Spain, 266; 267; 550; 653 sqq.; United States and, 655 sqq., 685, 696 sqq.
Cubières, Amedée-Louis Despans de, French general, xii 39
Cuddalore, vi 454; besieged, 577
Cuddapah, Nawāb of, vi 541
Cudworth, Ralph, Cambridge Platonist, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791; v 750 sqq.; 753
Cuea, Nicholas of. See Cusanus
Cüstrin, Frederick V at, iv 68, 70; 196; Gustavus and, 197 sqq., 201, 203; Gallas at, 374; The Great Elector at, vi 639; vi 213; arsenal of, 279; bombardment of, 280; 281; 291; Frederick William III at, x 277; capitulates (1866), 206; evacuated, 319; fortress of, 514
Cústiri. *See* Brandenburg-Cústiri
Cuajaciu (Jacques Cujas), French Hellenist, *r* 577; *i* 58 sq.
Cuajav, Calvinism in, *i* 75
— Stanislas Karlowski, Bishop of, *i* 83; 90; crowns Stephen Bathory, 99
Culmburg, Count of, *iii* 217, 222
Cullen, Government force at, *vr* 116
— Paul, Cardinal, Archbishop of Dublin, *xi* 69
Culloden, battle of, *v* 326, *vr* 116, 246
Culmbach, *v* 622
— *See* Brandenburg-Culmbach
Culmland, The, and Poland, *v* 629; and the German Order, 630; 634
Culmore Castle, surprised by O'Dogherty, *iii* 613
Culpeper, Lord Thomas, Governor of Virginia, *v* 7 sq., 199
Culturale Sociale, Italian journal, *xii* 290
Culverwell, Nathanael, Cambridge Platonist, *v* 752
Cum ad nikil, Bull establishing Inquisition in Portugal (1531), *ii* 413 sq.
Cumana, Dutch trade with, *v* 698; warships at, *x* 290
Cumberland, Prince Charles in, *vr* 114
— George Clifford, 3rd Earl of, and naval war with Spain, *ir* 319; and the English East India Company, *rv* 780
— Henry Frederick, Duke of, marriage of, *vi* 445
— William Augustus, Duke of, *vr* 114 sqq.; at Fontenoy, 242 sq.; 246 sq.; 263; 340 sq.; 405; 408
— Ernest Augustus, Duke of. *See* Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover
— Richard (d. 1718), Bishop of Peterborough, *v* 758
— Richard, and the Gibraltar negotiations (1799), *v* 377 sq.
Cumberland Gap, Confederate troops in (1861), *vr* 462 sq.; (1862), 607
— River, trade on, *vii* 360; Fort Donelson on, 494
Cunha, Luis de, Portuguese Secretary for Foreign Affairs, *v* 385
— Tristão da, Portuguese explorer, *r* 32
Cuñiga. *See* Zuñiga
Cunin-Gridaine, Laurent, *x* 511
Cunningham, Allan, in Australia, *xi* 790 sq.
— Sir James, and the English East India Company, *rv* 730
Curacao, ancient Dutch colony, *rv* 709 sq., 751; contraband trade at, *v* 684; 687; the Dutch in, *vi* 186; port of, closed (1804), *vr* 337; English capture of (1807), *rv* 240, 368, 750; and the trade of Venezuela, *x* 357
Curci, Carlo Maria, Jesuit, *xi* 715
Curie, Gustave, French Republican, *xi* 304
Curie, J. P., suggests that Napoleon should be declared Emperor, *vr* 81
Curston, Charles Robert, Brigadier-general, in India, *xi* 741
Curie, Marie, and the discovery of radium, *xi* 789
— Pierre, work of, in radium, *xii* 789
Curione, Celio Secco, Reformer, *ii* 382, 385, 391, 716
Curran, John Philip, Irish Judge, retirement of, *ix* 700; 702
— Sarah, *ix* 707
Currie, Sir Frederick, Indian official, *xi* 741
— Dr John, of Liverpool, *viii* 765
Curry, John, historian, *x* 627
— J. L. M., Confederate Senator, *vii* 605
Curzon, Lord, of Kedleston, *See* Nathaniel Curzon, Lord, Viceroy of India, *xii* 486; administration of, 488 sqq.; resigns, 496
Cusani, Augustine, Cardinal, *iii* 449
Cusano, Benedetto, Italian Reformer, *xi* 390
Cusanus, Cardinal (Nicholas Krebs of Cues), *r* 435, 599, 608, 623; the Dialogue of Peace, 624; 628 sq.; 630 sqq., 699
Cushendun, Shane O'Neill at, *iii* 592
Cushing, Caleb, mission of, to China, *xi* 810 sq.
— William Barker, blows up the Almame, *vii* 564
Custine, Comte Adam-Philippe de, commands Army of the North, *viii* 339, 343, 423, 429; recalled to Paris and executed (1793), 346, 430; commands Army of the Vosges (1792), 415 sqq., 417, 422 sq., 775
— Renand-Philippe de, French general, executed (1794), *vin* 357
Custom of Paris, in Canada, *vii* 82
Custoza, battle of, *xi* 89, 122, 540
Cuvier, Georges-C. L. D., *ix* 138; *xii* 771
Cuxhaven, Prussia takes possession of (1800), *ix* 46
Cuyabá, province of, *v* 390
Cuzco, centre of Inca rule in Peru, *r* 44 sq.; the Indians of, *x* 260, 263; Tupac Amaru marches on, 266 sq.; revolutionary conspiracy in (1814), 299; 301
Cyclades, The, acquired by Venice, *r* 255; *x* 202
Cyprian (Latin Father), early printed editions of, *r* 616-7
Cyprus, Turkish designs on, *iii* 130-3; troops landed at, 154; taken by Turks, 134, 137, 399, 494-5; *xii* 83; 289; British occupation of, *xi* 324, *xii* 399, 415; 429; 459
Cyprus Convention, xii 398 sq.
Czapka, Ignaz, Ritter von Winstetten, Burgomaster of Vienna, xi 154
Czarniecki, Stephen, Polish general, defeated by Charles X, iv 582 sq.; invades Jutland, 588
Czarnkowski, Canon of Cracow (1549), iii 78
Czarnova, Russians retreat from (1806), ix 284
Czartoryski, family of, vi 193; 196; predominance of, in Poland, 198 sq.; 354; 666 sq.
—— Prince Adam George, Polish politician and general, vii 785 sq.; ix 35; 246; advice of, to Alexander, 259; report of Austerlitz of, 261; resignation of, 272; 337; influence of, 483; 485; at Congress of Vienna, 581; advice of, 592; x 418; curator of University of Vilna, 430, 459; and Polish Constitution, 446; 448; 457; and Polish revolution, 466 sq., 472
—— Prince Augustus, Prince Palatine, vi 198
—— Florian, Prince of Poland, vi 198
—— Prince Michael, Prince Chancellor, vi 198
Czaiai, Austrian troops in, vi 234
Czechs. See Czechs
Czenstochowa, Polish monastery of,Sweden fail before, iv 582
Czernowitz, meeting of Emperors at (1823), x 187 sq.
Czuczor, Georg, Hungarian writer, xi 481

Dabo, Amirs defeated at, xi 731
Dacca, Court of Appeal at, ix 711
Dacia, kingdom of, vii 674; 676
Dacie, Nels, revolts against Gustavus Vasa, ii 327
Dacre, Lord, (claiming to be) Lord Daer of Gillesland, iii 281 sq.
—— Thomas, Lord, Warden of the Marches, ii 429
—— Thomas Fiennes, Lord, r 485
—— William, Lord, trial and acquittal of, ii 441
Dada Kashji, Gwalior Minister, xi 737 sq.
Dadar, General England at, xi 735
Dadizeele, Jan van, Baitli of Ghent, i 443
Daendels, Hermann Willem, Dutch general, viii 662; 787; ix 90; Governor of Java, 754
Daghistan, Russia and, v 545; annexed to Russia, x 413
Dagobert-Fontenille, Luc-Siméon-Auguste, French general in Spain, vii 489 sq.
Dagobert, French commander in Spain, viii 440
Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mandé, and photography, x 755; xii 789
Dahlgren, John Adolf, American admiral, vii 527 sq.
Dahmman, Friedrich Christoff, x 370; drafts Hanover Constitution, 374; 376; expelled from Hanover, 379 sq.; xi 49; 143; German Constitution of, 162 sq.; 164 sq.; opposes Malmoe Truce, 168; 195; withdraws from Frankfort Assembly, 200; 221
Dahomey, French conquest of, xii 129; 130; 659; explorers in, 807
Daily Telegraph, xii 510
Dain, Olivier le, r 440
Daine, Nicolas, Belgian general, x 541 sq.
Dakkar, French Governor-General at, xii 660
Dakota, North, population of, vii 711
South, and the currency question, 673
Dakotas, population of, the, vii 708
Dalai Lama, of Tibet, xii 490 sq.
Dalayrae, Nicolas, x 135
Dalberg, Emmerich Joseph, Duc de, and the French regency, x 558; at the Congress of Vienna, 580; 584; 601
—— John von, Bishop of Worms, r 572, 684, 687
—— Karl Theodor Anton Maria von, Elector of Mainz, etc., Primate of the Confederation of the Rhine, ix 94; and the rearrangement of the German States, 202–3; 268; principality created for, 414; represented at Congress of Vienna, 587; and the Final Act, 659; x 6; 145
Dale, Sir Thomas, expedition of, to the Banda Islands, ix 735 sq.; High Marshal of Virginia, vii 6
—— Valentine, envoy to French court, iii 27
Dalecarlia, seized by Sweden, ii 600; 621, 624
Dales, The, Swedish mining districts, vii 779
Dalhousie, James, Andrew Broun Ramsay, 1st Marquis of, vi 563; and the “railway mania,” x 4; 329; in India, 730, 740 sqq.; administrative reforms by, 744; 747; 750 sq.; xii 462
Dalkeith, castle of, taken by the Covenanters, vi 502
Dallemagne, Claude, Baron, French general, vii 568, 588
D’Allemant, Cardinal, of Avignon, r 623
Dalling and Bulwer, Lord. See Bulwer
Dalmatia, Venetian power in, r 254; lost by Venice (1381), 264; recovered, 273; Turco-Venetian war in, iii 117; inroads of the Uskoks in, iv 11; Venetian conquests in, v 366, 371; Turks in, vi 30; 648; 675; ceded to Austria (1797), vii 588, 592; demanded from France, iv 272; France and (1806–9), 396–7, 418; protectorship of French Order in, 419; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; xi 47; 179 sq.; Emperor of Austria in, xii 392
—— Duke of. See Soult
Dalny, xii 586; 595; ceded to Japan, 601
Dalreoch, burnt by Jacobites, vi 102
Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whitefoord, sent to Spain, xix 440; agrees to convention with Junot, 441; allows French to plunder Lisbon, ib.; departure of, 442
— See also Stair
Dalton (Georgia), Confederate army at, vii 514, 521
Dalton, John, Indian officer, vi 541
— John, man of science, xii 730; 769 sq.
Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Friedrich, Baron von, Hessian statesman, xi 397
Daiziel, Sir Thomas, at Rullion Green, v 284; 288
Damaraland, German missionaries in, xn 655; 664
Damascene. See John Damascene
Damascus, pashalik of, Gomplied to by Ibrahim, x 548, 553; Ibrahim enters, 549; revolt in (1834), 559; 560
Dambray, Charles-Henri, Vicomte, French Chancellor, ix 563; 565 sq.; 569; x 24
Damesme, Edouard-Adolphe-Marie, French general, xi 113
Damiens, Robert-François, attempts to murder Louis XV, vi 389, 347; v 70
Damietta, and Suez Canal, xii 431
Damilly, offers to betray Geneva (1586), iii 414
Damjanics, Jánoś, Hungarian general, xi 207; 214
Dampier, William, seaman, vi 182
Dampierre. See Du Val de Dampierre
Damville, Marshal. See Montmorency
Damvillers, given up by France (1559), x 93
Dans, Greene's march to the, viii 223
Danby, Earl of. See Leeds, Duke of
Dancelmann, Eberhard von, Prussian Minister, v 647; 658; 662 sq.
— Nicolas von, Brandenburg Minister at Vienna, v 663
D'Andelot et Coligny, François, in the Wars of Religion, ii 93, 294 sq.; ii 2-5, 9
Dandolo, Enrico, Doge of Venice (1192-1206), x 255
Daneau, Lambert (d. 1595), Calvinist theologian, iii 749
Danewerke, The, Danes driven out of, xi 440
Dangan Hill, Preston defeated at, iv 345, 551
Dangerfield, Thomas, perjuries, v 231
Danican, Auguste, French general, viii 396
Daniel, François, Calvin and, iv 332 sq.
— Samuel, iii 376
Danilevsky, Nicholas, Russian writer, xi 634
Danilo, Prince of Montenegro, xi 277; 636
Danilagrad, Montenegro victory at, xii 387
Danneskjold - Samsøe, Count Frederick, Danish Minister of Marine, vii 739
Danrémont, Comte Charles-Marie-Denis de, French general, x 504
Dan-saf, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536
Dante Alighieri, De Monarchia of, ii 2; 35, 128; iv 456-8, 463, 467; De Vulgari Eloquentia, 471, 478, 764
Danton, Georges-Jacques, vii 161, 192, 200; Procureur Substitut, 225, 228; character of, 232; 234; Minister of Justice, 238, 241 sq.; and September massacres, 243 sq.; and National Convention, 246 sq.; at the King's trial, 260; policy of, 263 sq.; 267; on the Comité de Salut Public, 269, 338; wanting influence of, 342 sq.; 347; and Robespierre, 359 sq.; 362; trial and execution of, 362 sq.
Danube river, Turkish rule on, iii 119; vi 231 sq.; Charles of Lorraine at, 235; 237; 306; opened to Russian ships, 648; military operations near (1800), ix 58, 64; Grand Army reaches (1806), 254; approached by Archduke Charles (May 10, 1809), 350; crossed by French troops (May 21, 1809), 351, (July 4-5), 392; Russian conquests on, 389; x 314; crossed by Turkish troops, 315, 321, 323; navigation of, 643; xii 389; fortresses of, 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 398
Danubian Principalities (see also Moldavia, Wallachia), vi 307; 634; Catharine's designs on, 663 sq.; 672; 731 sq.; Russian evacuation of, ix 306; and the Treaty of Adrianople, x 302 sq.
Danubyn, attack on, xi 723
Danvila y Collado, Manuel, historian, xii 842
Danville, vii 539; flight of Jefferson Davis to, 541
Danzig, revolt of (1526), iii 74; surrender of, to Stephen Báthory (1557), 100; and the Spanish trade, iv 105; Sigismund III at, 168, 172; Gustavus Adolphus at, 183, 186, 193; commercial prosperity of, 420; Charles X and, 428; the Dutch and, 588; besieged by the Swedes (1566), v 146; Russia and, 611; Brandenburg and, 620; 629; German Order and, 631; 634; and Poland, 636; 638; Treaty of (1716), 611; vi 196; siege of (1733), 196 sq.; 630; 669; 671; Prussia and, 708 sq.; 730; 732 sq.; viii 293, 330, 333, 523 sq.; ceded to Prussia (1793), 535, 551; export duty levied at, ix 24; besieged (1507), 112, 284-5, 289-90; a free city, 292, 337, 338; French troops in (1808), 315; French army at (1813), 511; recovered by Prussia, 647, 656; Prussian naval station, xi 445
Daols, Spanish officer, killed in riot at Madrid, ix 434
Dára Shekoh, son of Emperor Shah Jehan, vi 518 sq.
Darboy, Georges, Archbishop of Paris. See Paris
Darby, George, vice-admiral, vi 452
— W. Evans, International Tribunals, xii 718
Darcy, Thomas, Lord, ii 446
Dard, Henri-Jean-Baptiste, and favours to émigrés, ix 570
Dardanelles, passage of, vi 674; British fleet in (1807), ix 235, 388, 388; Russian claim on, 312, 313, 320; Peace of (1809), 388; Greek ships in, seized by the Porte, x 155; blockaded by Russia (1828), 201; Russia and, 203, 444; 554; closure of (1833), 555, 564; 572; xi 314 sq.; Sultan's rights in, 634; British fleet in, xii 387
Dare, Jurien van der (Georgius Aportanus), Reformer, ii 160
Darfur, annexed by Egypt, xii 439; 449; 660; explorers in, 805, 811, 813
Dargai, heights of, stormed, xii 488; 489
Darien Scheme, character and results of, v 295 sqq.
— Company (Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies). See under Companies
Darimon, Alfred, French politician, xi 304
Darling Downs, occupation of, xi 790; 795
— river, exploration of, xi 792, 795
Darlington, Sophia Charlotte von Kielmannsegge, Countess of, vi 19
Darmstadt, district of, and the Decree of November 19, viii 300
Darne, Sir Thomas, case of, iv 267
Darnley, Henry Stewart, Lord, ii 458; a claimant for English throne, 582; iii 269-74, 278
Darthe, Angustin-A.-J., French politician, viii 505
Darwood, George Legge, 1st Lord, (2nd cr.), v 292
— William Legge, 2nd Earl of, vi 435; Lord Privy Seal, 447
Daru, Comte Napoléon, French statesman, xi 491 sq.; 721
— Comte Pierre-Antoine-Noël-Bruno, becomes Intendant, ix 118; Secretary of State, 141; 145, 307; historical work of, xii 829
Darwin, Charles, xi 365; The Origin of Species, xii 772 sq.; 774
— Erasmus, viii 765; x 699 sq.
Dashkov, Princess Catharine, vii 661 sq.; 679; 679 sq.
Dashwood, Sir Francis. See Le Despencer, Lord
Datarius, attempts to reform, ii 673
Dathenus, Peter, Protestant preacher, iii 281, 292
Dati, Agostino, of Siena, i 648
— Giuliano, the Oratory of Divine Love and, ii 379
Da Torre, Count, and Pernambuco, vii 708
Daubeney, Giles, 1st Lord, i 469 sq.
Daun, Rao Sindhia, Maharája of Gwalior, xi 726
Daun, Count Leopold Joseph Maria, Austrian Field-marshall, vi 260 sqq.; 273 sqq.; at Olmütz, 277 sqq.; 280 sqq.; 287; at Torgau, 296 sq.; 299; 325 sq.; 626; 705
— Wirich Philipp Lorenz, Count, captures Naples, v 419; 425
Daunou, Pierre-C.-E., French politician, viii 386; ix 4; xii 829
Dauphiné, army sent to pacify (1574), vii 23; held by Huguenots (1575), 27; heretics in, 400, 403 sqq.; Protestant interest in, 661; invaded by the Duke of Savoy (1692), vi 60; Belleisle retreats to, vi 245; and Provincial Assemblies, viii 111 sq.; spirit of resistance in (1785), 112 sqq.; 116; and States General, 129
Dauvergne, Henri, discovers the source of the Oux, x 802
Davanzati-Bosticho, Bernardo, his Tacitus, iii 471
Davel, and Vaud, vi 635
D'Avenant, Sir William, dramatist, v 125 sq.; 136; 745
Davenport, Puritan minister at New Haven, vii 20
Daventry, Ingoldsby at, iv 557
Daverhoults, Jean-A., member of Club des Feuillants, viii 218
David, Jacques-L., French painter, viii 247, 356, 364, 501; picture by, vi 60; 184, 135; x 103
— Pierre-Jean, sculptor, x 103
Davidovich, Baron Paul, Austrian general, viii 578 sqq.
Davids, precursors of the submarine, viii 564
Davis, Jefferson, vii 403; Secretary of War, 426; 447; Confederate President, 451, 462, 522 sq., 603 sqq.; and peace negotiations, 535 sqq., 542; 588; captured, 543; death of, i 10, 578; 581; x 337; xii 16
— or Davys, John, navigator, and Dutch commercial jealousy, iv 734; viii 814
— Sir John, iii 613, 615; Speaker in Irish Parliament, iv 515 sq.
— Sir John Francis, Governor of Hongkong, xi 814
— Thomas Osborne, and Young Ireland party, xi 7; 15
Davison, William, iii 292
Davitt, Michael, Irish politician, xii 76; 81
Davos, principal seat of the Zehnegerichten, iv 36 sq.; 41; Protestants of, 47 sq.; Strafgericht at, 47-8, dissolved, 50; disarmed by Baldrion, 55; de Coeuvres at, 58
Davout, Louis-Nicolas, Prince of Eckmühl, Marshal of France, ix 112; 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; 257; at Pressburg, 258; 260; commands 3rd corps, 275; at Auerstädt, 276-7; marches through Berlin, 278; Kustrin surrenders to, 280; advances to Posen, 281; 283-4; at Eylau,
Deccan, The, Aurangzeb and, v 699; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) passim; balance of power in, ix 722; Wellesley in, 726
Decembrino, Pier Candido, Italian writer, i 542
Decius, Milanese jurist (1512), ii 30
Decker, Pierre Jaques François de, Belgian statesman, xi 672
Declaratio Ferdinandae, iii 714
Declaration of Independence, American, Vol. vii, Chap. vi (1761-76), 175-208
— of Indulgence, of March, 1673, v 206 sqq.; of April, 1687, 235; character and effects of, 237 sqq.; 335; reissued (May, 1688), 336
— of Right. See Bill of Rights
Declaratio de Sports revived, iv 279
De Clementia, Calvin's Commentary on, ii 352 sq.
Decrés, Denis, Duke, French Minister of Marine, ix 213; Napoleon's directions to, 213; advice of, to Napoleon, 228; 237, 311, 616
Decretale, character of, iii 745
Dedel, Dutch envoy in London, x 544
Dederotti, John, of Minden, founder of Bursfelder Congregation, i 631
De donatione Constantini Magni, of Lorenzo Valla, ii 694
Dec, Dr John, iii 697
Defermon des Chapellières, Jaques, Intendant-général, ix 118
Deffandis, Baron, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, x 681
Defoe, Daniel, v 396; 467; 468 sq.; vi 815 sqq.; 833
De Freyne, Arthur French, Lord, xii 89
Degáyeff, Russian terrorist, xii 311
Deggendorf, attack on, vi 238
Dego, Allies at, viii 561 sqq.; surrenders, 566
De Grey, Thomas Philip de Grey, Earl, Viceroy of Ireland, xi 8
De haeretico comburento, statute, revived, ii 540
Dejean, Jean-François-Aimé, Comte, ix 9
Dekker, E. Douwes ("Multatuli"), Dutch writer, xi 676
—— Thomas, iii 376
Delaborde, Comte Henri-François, French general, besieges Toulouse, ix 617
Delacroix, Ferdinand-Victor-Eugène, x 103; xi 528; xii 831
—— de Constant, Charles, French Foreign Minister, viii 507 sqq.
Delagoa Bay, Boers at, xi 781; 782; 789; xii 208; dispute concerning, 270, 635; 640
Del Aguila, Don Juan, iii 583; leads invasion of Ireland, 608-9
Delalot, Charles, x 74; 90; 91
Delamere, Henry Booth, 2nd Lord (afterwards Earl of Warrington), supports the Prince of Orange, v 246
Delaroche, Hippolyte (Paul), painter, x 528
Delauney, commands the Army of the Moselle, viii 427
Delavigne, Jean-François-Casimir, poet, xi 528
Delaware, settlement of, vii 40 sqq., 50 sq.; 162; constitution of, 237, 242; and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 252, 255, 258, 263 sq., 269, 271, 281 sq., 285 sq.; accepts Constitution, 302; representation of, 306; trade of, 355; population of, 359; upholds Tariff, 381; slavery in, 385, 685; and secession, 453
— river, settlement from Brainford near, vii 26; Swedish colony on the south bank of, 40 sq.; Howe’s operations on, 213 sq.; British base at (1813), 341; steamboats on, 351
— Thomas West, 3rd or 12th Baron, Governor of Virginia, vii 5 sq.
Delbecq, Baron P. J. du Champe, French commander, viii 439
Delbrel, Pierre, French Commissioner with the army in Spain, viii 440; and Brumaire, 682
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich Rudolf von, Prussian statesman, xi 394; xii 150; 152; 157
Del Campillo, Don Joseph, Spanish statesman, vi 157; 159; 166; 362; 383
Delcassé, Théophile, French statesman, xii 132
Del Castillo, Hernando, Spanish writer, i 379
Del Corro, Antonio, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
Del Duero, Manuel de la Concha, Marqués, Spanish general, x 242; xi 556
Delesseluze, Louis-Charles, French revolutionary, x 106; 114; 488; 592
Delessart, Antoine de Valdec, French Minister of the Interior, vii 216; Foreign Minister, 223; arrested, 223
Delessert, Benjamin, industrial experiments of, ix 377
— François-Marie, French politician, xi 127
Delft, William of Orange at, iii 242; Act of Federation signed at (1576), 243; William settles in, 257-9; States of Holland meet at, 617; trading Company at, 632; Archbishop Gebhard at, 708; Frederick Henry and, iv 689, 715; William II of Orange and, 725
Delhi, the interchange at, v 607; 701; vi 508; captured by Bābur, 509; 511 sq.; 519 sq.; seized by Bahadur Shah, 523; 524 sq.; 553; 569; capture of, by Moham-madans (1788), vii 719; and the Marāthas, 725; Bourquin defeated near, 726; siege of, 727; Shah Alam at, 730; x 731; 746; capture of, 747; Durbar at, x 466, 474, 495
Deligrad, Milan IV proclaimed at, xix 386
Delille, Jacques, French poet, vi 217
— Léopold-Victor, French medievalist, xii 834
Della Casa, Giovanni. See Benevento, Archbishop of
— Cisterna, Prince Emanuele, x 114
— Pergola, Bartolommeo, ii 386
— Porta, Bartolommeo (Frà Bartolommeo), Florentine artist, i 168
— Egidio, follower of Zwingli, ii 381
— Giacomo, iii 442
— Giovanni Battista, v 716; 740
— Rovere, Francesco. See Sixtus IV, Pope
— Girolamo. See Turin, Archbishop of
— Cardinal Giuliano. See Julius II, Pope
— Giulio, Italian Protestant, ii 382 sq.
— Lavinia, ii 384, 387
— Torre, Giulio, Spanish agent, opposes Henry IV, iv 41
— Valle, Andrea, ii 16
Delmas, J.-F.-B., member of the Comité de Salut Public, viii 269
Deltmormor, Denmark and, vii 736; 741 sq.; 744; exchange of, 753
Del Nero, Bernardo, x 154, 173 sqq.
Delolme, Jean Louis, Swiss publicist, ix 427
Del Parque, Spanish general, ordered to advance into Leon, x 453; remnants of the force of, 458
Delphi, excavations at, xii 845
Delphine, Madame de Staël’s, i 131
Del Principe, Island of, seized (1598), iii 632
Del Pulgar, Hernando, Spanish chronicler, i 881
Del Riego, Rafael, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 215 sqq.; the hymn of, 218; 220 sq.; and the French refugees, 223 sq.; President of the Cortes (1822), 224; defeated, 223; hanged 230
Del Rio, member of the “Council of Blood,” ix 216, 218 sq.
Del Vasto, Alfonso Avalos, Marquis, iii 105; sent on an embassy to Venice, 115; dismissed by the Signory, 116
Delvig, Baron, Russian poet, x 431
Delyannes, Theodore, Greek statesman, at Berlin, xii 395, 398; premier, 408; 420; assassinated, 422
Delyanoff, Russian Minister, xii 315
Demarçay, French Republican politician, x 478
Dembe Wielkie, Polish success at (1831), x 470
Dembinski, Henry, Polish general, x 472; Hungarian Commander-in-chief, x 205; 207; 210; at Széreg, 211; 213; at Widdin, 215
Dembowski, Leon, and the Polish revolution, x 467
Demer river, French forces at, vii 246

C. M. H.
Demerara, taken by the British (1796), viii 484, ix 750; restored to Holland (1802), 75; lost (1803), 240; regained by Britain (1814), 654, 755, x 520, xi 667; strike of slaves in, 658
— river, Dutch on, vi 186
Demerville, Dominique, Jacobin, arrested, ix 17
Demetrius (Dmitri Samotsvanets), the First False Demetrius, claimant of the Russian throne, and Sigismund, iv 175, v 497 sqq.; 624; 548
— the Second False, iv 176; coronation of, 189
Demmin, iv 196; taken by Gustavus Adolphus, 199
Democracia, La, Spanish journal, xi 567
Démocratie, La, French journal, xi 488
Demolvre, Abraham, mathematician, v 716
Demonte, annexed to Saluzzo, iii 419
Den, Russian journal, xx 625
Denain, battle of (1712), v 433 sqq.
Denbigh, William Fielding, 1st Earl of, at La Rochelle, iv 133
Dendermonde, Conference at (1568), iii 210; taken by Parma, 618; captured by Marlborough (1706), v 416; and the Barrier Treaties, 457, 459
Dentf Roye, Pierre M.-P.-A., Colonel, defends Belfort, ix 606, 609
Denham, Dixon, African explorer, xii 807; 810 sqq.
Denia, capture of (1708), v 426
— Sandoval, Marquis of. See Lerma, Duke of
Denifie, Heinrich Suso, German medievalist, xii 848
Denman, Thomas, Lord, x 673; xi 9
Denmark
ii xvii The Scandinavian North (1), 599-617
iv iii The Protestant Collapse, (2) The Lower-Saxon and Danish War (1625-9), 85-109
v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), passim, 158-89
xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), passim, 387 sqq.
xiv The Peace of Westphalia, passim, 395-433
xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), 560-91
v xviii The Scandinavian Kingdoms, passim, 558-83
xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, passim, 584-615
vi xxi Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, 735-57
ix ii The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), passim, 34-54
viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), passim, 208-43
xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), passim, 294-340
Denmark (contd.)
xi xxiv Scandinavia (1815-70), (ii) Denmark, (iii) Dano-Norwegian Literature (1815-65), 691-702
xii xi Scandinavia (1864-1908), 290-93
Denmark, Prince Royal of. See Frederick VI
Dennewitz, battle of (1813), ix 529-30
Dennison, William, Governor of Ohio, vii 456
Denny, Sir Anthony, xi 475
Denon, Dominique-Vivant, French antiquary, vii 599; 605 sqq.; 616; ix 134
Denys, Nicholas, Colonial governor and historian, vii 110 sqq.
Deogyun, Treaty of (1903), ix 726
Depretis, Agostino, Italian statesman, xii 214 sqq.; 217; 240
Deptford, Peter the Great at, v 523
De Quincey, Thomas, xii 361 sqq.; 365
Derbent, Peter the Great at, v 544; 545; evacuated by Russia, vi 304; Sir Anthony Jenkinson at, xii 793
Derby, Lambert's army at, iv 544; Duke of Devonshire at, v 346; Prince Charles at, vi 114; riots at (1817), x 578
— Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of (wife of 7th Earl), holds Lathom House for the King, iv 321
— Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of (Lord Stanley), vii 636; Irish Secretary, v 657 sqq.; xii 71; and the abolition of slavery, x 659; resigns, 662; 663; 666 sqq.; 678; War and Colonial Secretary (1841), xi 2; 9; and repeal of the Corn Laws, 10 sqq.; and Protection, 20; refuses office, 21; Ministry of (1852), 28; and France, 308; 309; 320; Ministry of (1858-9), 328 sqq.; resigns, 331; opposes Gladstone's financial scheme, 384; third Ministry of, 340 sqq.; retirement of, 342; and Portugal, 574; and the colonies, 762; and Canada, 771; xii 69
— Edward Henry Stanley, 15th Earl of (Lord Stanley), xii 330; 345; Foreign Secretary, xii 30; 32 sqq.; and Egypt, 40; 43; 44; 141; 384; and the Eastern Question, 387; resigns, 394
— Edward G. V. Stanley, 17th Earl of (Lord Stanley), Postmaster-General, xii 55
— James Stanley (Lord Strange), 7th Earl of, repulsed at Manchester, iv 305
Derné, Anton, printer, v 531
Déroudé, Paul, French politician, xii 121
Derreira, Ponceat, xii 805
Derrinlaur Castle, captured (1574), iii 596
Derry, claimed by Tyrone, iii 611; captured by O'Dogherty, 613; revolt of (1688), v 308; 309; siege of (1689), 309; 311 sqq.; 315; George Dawson at, x 649
Derry, Bishop of. See Bristol, F. A. Harvey, 4th Earl of.
Derschevin, Gabriel Romanovich, Russian poet, vi 698
Dervies, von, constructs railways in Russia, xi 619
Derwentwater, James Radelcliffe, 3rd Earl of, vi 101; 103
Des Adrets, Baron, and massacre at Orange, iii 3
Dessaix (or Dessaix) de Veygoux, L.-C.-A., commander in Egypt, viii 600 sqq., 607, 614; ix 62-3
Desailles, French Minister in Transylvania, v 596
Desargues, Gérard, mathematician, Pascal and, iv 784; v 710
Desborough, Major-General John, iv 444; 448 sq.; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.
Descartes, René, ii 690 sq., 710; Christina of Sweden and, iv 574 sq.; in Holland, 722; see Chap. xxvii, 775-87; influence of, on French literature, v 64 sq.; and Leibniz, 69; and Catholicism, 72 sq.; 82; and mathematical science, 710 sqq.; 714 sq.; 719; 723; 733 sq.; 739; 741; and Queen Christina, 744; 750; 752; 755; vii 5
Deschamps, Antoine, x 101
— Emile, French poet, x 101; xi 507
Deschanel, Paul, French politician, xii 126
Deseret. See Utah
Desèze, Raymond, barrister at Bordeaux, advocate for Louis XVI, vii 257
Desfieux, François, member of the Committee of Insurrection, vii 265, 343
Desforges, François-L.-M. Chenain, Minister of Foreign Affairs, viii 339
Desgenettes, Baron N.-R.-Dufrice, viii 606
Desgodins, Abbé, in China, x 797
Des Hayes, Louis, Baron de Courmenin, iv 90
Desima, Dutch factory in Japan removed to, iv 712, xii 556
Désirade, reduced (1808), ix 240
Desjardins, Paul, xii 119
Desmaret, Nicolas, French financier, and taxation, v 28; vii 69
Desmeuniers, Jean-Nicolas, and the Constitutional Committee, viii 183
Desmond, "undertakers" in, iii 599
— the clan of, iii 529
— Eleanor Butler, Countess of, 2nd wife of Earl Gerald, iii 595
— Gerald Fitzjames Fitzgerald, 15th Earl of (1558-88), iii 594 sq.
— James Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, 11th Earl of (1520-29), vi 681
— James Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, 14th Earl of (1540-58), vi 583
— James Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald, 18th Earl of (1834-40), murdered, iii 594
— Sir John Fitzgerald, Captain of, iii 594 sq.
— Sir Thomas of (Thomas Roe), iii 595
Desnoulines, Benoît-Camille, French journalist, viii 8, 161, 163, 168, 247; Les Révolutions de France et de Brabant, 329; and Le Vieux Cordelier, 360 sq.; trial and execution of, 363 sq.
Desmousseaux de Girvel, Bernard-Jean-Echard, xi 41
Dena river, Lithuanian boundary, v 481
Despeña Ferros, Vedel sent to secure the, ix 437
Despinoy, Comte Hyacinthe-F.-J., French general, viii 574
Desportes, Philippe, iii 61, 71, 376
Desprès-Crassier, É.-Philibert, general in Spain, vii 483
Des Querdes. See Crévecoeur
Dessau, Bridge of, Wallenstein at, iv 95; York at, ix 515; siege of (1813), 532
— See Anhalt-Dessau
Dessewffy, Count Emil, Hungarian politician, xii 176
Dessoles, Jean-Joseph-Paul-Augustin, Marquis, Commandant of the National Guard, ix 557; 558; President of the Council, x 57; 61; resigns, 62
Destenave, African explorer, xii 129
Des Touches, French admiral, vi 453
Destournelle, Louis Deschamps, French Minister, viii 399
Destrem, Hugues, politician, and Bruymare, viii 688
Destutt de Tracy, Comte Antoine-C.-V., French Minister of Marine, xi 118
Des Ursins. See Orsini
Detring, official of the Chinese Customs Service, xii 526
Detroit, settlement at, vi 566
— river, Hull crosses (1812), vii 337
Dettingen, George II at, vi 109; 238; 250
Deutsche Zeitung, xi 62
Deventer, educational work at, i 435 sq.; surrender of, iii 622; siege of (1591), 626
— See Prouinck
Devereux, Captain, murderer of Wallenstein, iv 242
Deveria, Eugène, x 103
Devernaki, Ottoman force defeated at (1823), x 181
Devicota, Indian port, iv 358
Devolution, War of, v 33; origin and course of, 36 sqq.; 199 sq.; Brandenburg and, 649 sq.
Devonshire, Hopton in, iv 308, 313; petitions for a free Parliament, 549
— Edward Courtenay, Earl of, iv 518; 520; 523-8; 544
— Elizabeth (Foster), Duchess of (2nd wife of 5th Duke), x 183; 151
— Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of (Lord Harington), xi 381; xii 23; leader of Opposition, 32; Secretary for India, 36; 43; and Home Rule Bill,
44; 45; 52; resigns, 54; 80; 83; Secretary of State for India, 472, 475
Devonshire, William Cavendish, 1st Duke (4th Earl) of, v 216; 240; 242; 246
— William Cavendish, 2nd Duke of, vi 13
— William Cavendish, 4th Duke of (Marquis of Hartington), vi 75; 404 sq.; 424 sq.; resigns, 423; 431; 489
Dévots, The French, 17th century religious party, v 73
Dewey, George, American admiral, vii 679
Deza, Bishop, massacres the Moors, iii 494
Deshpunch, Auisia, nominated Bishop of Saragossa, r 658
Dharmasa, death of Lord Elgin at, xi 752
Dholpur, Dadi Kashj at, xi 738
Dhondav Pant. See Nana Sahib
Dhulip Sing, xi 738
Dial, The, Transcendentalism in, vii 739
Dialogue de Manant et Maheutre, iii 764
Diamantina river, squatters on, xii 619
Diamond Hill, Botha defeated at, x ii 643
— Rock (Martinique), ix 291; 224
Diario de Madrid, x 210; 229
Dias, Bartolomeo, Portuguese explorer, r 17, 19: reaches Cape of Good Hope, 20, 22, 235
— Henrique, leader in Brazilian revolt, v 674
Diaz, Alfonso, murder of Juan Diaz by, ii 403
— Diniz, explorer of African coast, r 14
— Juan, Spanish Reformer, murdered, ii 254, 403
— Pastor, and Spanish marriage question, xi 554
— Porfirio, President of Mexican Republic, x 305; xi 477; xii 6; 676 sq.
Dickens, Charles, r 724; xi 358 sqq.
— Guy, British attaché at Berlin, vi 212
Dickinson, Daniel S., member of Congress from New York, vii 398
— John, American statesman, vii 179, 182, 203 sq., 234; at Constitutional Convention, Chap. vii passim
Dickson, Major, commander in Spanish foreign legion, x 227
— African explorer, xii 507
Diderot, Denis, vi 70 sq.; xi 165; and Catharine II, 673, 698; 823; 826; 832; 837; vii 5, 26 sq., 32; xii 528
Diebelsch-Zabalski, Ivan K. F. A., Comte de Diebelsch and de Narden (Russian general), r 511; x 200; advances upon Constantinople, 202; 439; mission of, to Berlin, 465; 468; and the Polish revolution, 469 sqq.
Dieden, Colonel, takes Wesel, iv 693
Diedenhofen. See Thienville
Diedrichs, German admiral, xii 513
Diehl, Karl, German historian, xii 845
Diemen, Anthoni van, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711; 740
Diepo Negro, Javanese leader, xi 667
Dieppe, occupied by Ormesby, iii 8; Henry IV at (1589), 48; Pennington at, iv 260 sq.; Duc de Beaufort's fleet at, v 187; harbour of, xii 102
Dieskau, Baron Ludwig August, vii 125
Diet of the Empire, constitution of, x 290 sq.; procedure of, 291; cities represented in, 302; proposed annual meetings of, 305, 308 sq.; meetings of, at Frankfort (1454), 665, 1548, 302, 1499, ib.; at Nürnberg (1491), ib., (1501), 511, (1522), 660; at Worms (1495), 303 sqq., (1497), 306 sq.; at Lindau (1496), 306; at Freiburg im Breisgau (1498), 307; at Augsburg (1500), 308, (1510), 819; at Cologne (1505), 316, (1512), 320 sq.; at Constance (1537), 317; at Trier (1512), 320. (For later meetings of the Diet see names of places)
Diether, Archbishop, of Mainz. See Mainz
Dietrich, Archbishop, of Mainz. See Mainz
Dietrichstein, Sigismund von, councillor of Maximilian I, ii 236; commander of Bohemian troops against peasants (1525), x ii 182, 190
Dietz, the House of Nassau and, x 624, xi 674
Diez, Friedrich C., philologer, xii 822
— Henry Frederick von, Prussian envoy at Constantinople, vii 316, 330 sq.
Dig, battle of (1804), ix 728
Digby, George, Baron. See Bristol, George, 2nd Earl of
— Sir John, Lieutenant of Tower, r 473
— John. See Bristol, John, 1st Earl of
— Sir Kenelm, negotiates with Pope Innocent X, r 338; 529
Digeon, Émile, French politician, xii 503
Digges, Sir Dudley, imprisonment and release of, iv 265
Digne, provisional Government at, xi 188
Dijon, Parlement of, xi 664, v 4, vii 47; school of sculpture at, r 414; revolt of (1590), xii 667; Napoleon's reserve army at, x 66; the Germans at, x 604, 606; 609
Dike, Sir Charles Wentworth, xii 36; 40; 45
Dill, Sir Samuel, historian, xii 849
Dillenburg, birthplace of William of Orange, iii 189; exile of William of Orange at, 213, 228, 231-3; part of, added to grand duchy of Berg, ix 410; House of Nassau and, x 524, xi 474
Dillingen, Jesuits at, xii 161; Franco-Bavarian force at, v 408; 410
Dillingen Book, iv 110
Dillon, Comte Arthur de, French general, viii 412
— John, Irish politician, xii 78; 80 sq.; and the Plan of Campaign, 85
Dillon, John Blake, and Young Ireland party, xi 7; 13
— Harold Arthur Lee Dillon, 17th Viscount, xii 89
Dilolo, Lake, Livingstone at, xii 808
Dimitri. See Dimitri
Dinant, sack of, by Charles the Bold, x 422; captured by French, n 89
Dinings, Great Britain and the, xii 532
Dingan, Zulu chief, xt 782
Dinglestedt, Franz, German poet, xi 50; 413
Ding-hu, Prjevalsky at, xii 798
Dingley, Nelson, American politician, vii 674
Dingolfing, storming of, vi 238
Dino, Dorothea de Courland, Duchesse de (Comtesse Edmond de Périgord), afterwards Duchesse de Tallayrand et de Sagan, n 510
Divindie, Robert, Lieutenant-governor of Virginia, vii 10, 66, 130, 125
Diodati, Charles, friend of Milton, v 118
— General, departs from Plüsen, iv 241
Dippel, Johann Conrad, poet, v 761
Directory, The French (Nov. 1795—Nov. 1799), formed, viii 393, 397; and the army, 445 sq.; 473; Chap. xvi; and the conquest of Italy, 564, 570, 584 sq., 589, 636; and the Egyptian Expedition, 596 sq., 618; and Brumaire, Chap. xxii; finance of, 701 sq., 707; legislation of, 723 sq.; policy of, in Switzerland, ix 95 sq.; Chap. xvi, 487-530; fall of, Chap. xxiii, 655-88
Discours de la Méthode, iv 779; 781; 784; 788
Disentis, Catholic commune of, iv 36, 47, 51
Disestablishment, of Irish Church, demanded by Gladstone, xi 344 sq.
Dispositio Achillea, n 297; n 624; 656
Disputationes Camaldulenses. See Landino
Disputations, Luther's, with John Eck, n 185. See also Zurich, Baden, Bern, Disputations at
Disraeli, Benjamin. See Beaconsfield
Dissenters, in Russia, and Peter the Great, v 529; in England, see Nonconformists
Disseratio de ratione status in imperio Romano-Germanico, and its effects, iv 384
Distelmayr, Lampert, iii 153
Ditmarschen, revolt of peasants of, ii 601; expedition of Frederick II against, iv 563 sq.
Divi, ceded to French, vi 539
Divine right of Kings, see Vol. iii, Chap. xxi, Political thought in the 16th century, 736-69; also as held by Bossuet, v 76 sq.
Dix, John Adams, American statesman and general, vii 593, 600
Dixmude, taken by the Allies (1695), v 62
Dixon, Admiral, ix 45
Djezzar, Ahmed, Pasha of Acre, viii 607 sqq.
Djokokarta, Javanese rising in, xi 667
Djunis, Servian defeat at, xii 386
Djolovsky, Erast, policy of, vi 629
Dmitri, son of Ivan IV, Tsar, v 495; 499
— the False. See Demetrius
Dmowski, Roman, Polish patriot, xii 338 sq.; 372
Dnieper river, v 505; Cossack fortress on, 601; Turkey and, vi 305; 307; 674; 695
Dniester river, Turkey and, vi 304; 307; 676
Doá, the Marathas and the, ix 724; French dominion in the, 725; 727
Dobell, Sydney Thompson, poet, xi 352
Doberschütz, heights of, vi 290
Dobhoffer-Dier, Baron Anton von, Austrian statesman, xi 176; 182; 186
Dobre, fight at (1831), x 469
Dobrolyuboff, Nikolai A., Russian writer, xii 297
Dobrowsky, Josef, Czech writer, xi 653 sqq.
Dobrudja, The, xi 388; 392; Roumania and, 397
Dobrzyn, Palatinate of, iii 87
— Elector of Polish Palatinate of, iii 87
Dobson, Claude-Emmanuel, viii 272 sq.
Doctor Faustus, Marlowe's, iii 374
Doctrinaires, of the Restoration, Vol. x, Chaps. ii and xiv passim
Dorr, Sir Henry, iii 608-9
Döcz, Peter, Hungarian diplomatist, i 343
Doda, Frenk Bib, Mirdite prince, xii 402
Dodds, French native officer in Dahomey, xii 129
Dodge, Henry, nominated for President of the United States, vii 399
Doddington, George Bubb. See Melcombe, Lord
Dodoens, Rembert, botanist, v 784
Döbling, Count Széchenyi at, xi 401
Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignatius, church historian, xi 708; 717; 719; excommunication of, 723; xii 148; 825; 848
Dömitz, Baner's fight at, vi 366; capture of fortress of (1809), iv 357
Dönhoff, Countess Sophia von, xi 193
Dörnberg, Baron W. O. von, iv 356; at Lüneburg, 515; negligence of, 626
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm, archaeologist, xii 845
Dogali, Italian defeat at, xii 240
Dogger Bank incident, xii 594; 719; 724
Dohna, Count Achatus von, at Heilbronn, iv 28
— Christoph von, Prussian general, vi 277; 279 sq.; 287; 291 sq.
— Count Christopher von, iv 17; and James I, 24; 29; envoy at the Hague, iv 152 sq.
— Fabian von, German general (1587), iii 48
— Hannibal von, and George William of Brandenburg, iv 92
Dokhturoff, Russian lieutenant-colonel of Hussars, defends Smolensk, ix 493; at Malo-Yaroslavets, 499
Dol, occupied by the Vendéans, viii 355
Dolben, Sir William, vi 473
Dolder, Landammann, member of Swiss Directory, ix 97
Dôle, besieged by Condé, iv 370 sq.; Gari-
baldi at, xi 604
Dolet, Étienne, i 577; ii 288; death of, 291
Dolfin, Piero, Venetian merchant in Chios, i 286
Dolgoruki or Dolgorukoff, family, persecu-
tion of, vi 302
— Alexis, Prince, v 555
— Catharine, Princess, v 555
— George, founder of Moscow, v 477
— George, Prince, sent to Berlin, ix 255; interview with Napoleon, 259; 262
— Vasily, Prince, xi 614
— Vasily, Prince, Russian ambassador in Sweden, v 551
— Vasily Lukich, Prince, Russian statesman, v 553 sq.
— Vasily Vladimirovich, Prince, Russian general, v 554
— Princes, xi 333
Dolhain, Adrian de Berghes, Lord of, iii 228 sq.
Dolman, Colonel, envoy in Holland, v 140
Dolmos, Fernand, lord of Tereisera and
“Antilha.” i 20
Domained’Occident, vii 87, 91, 107
Domat, Jean, ix 162
Dombrovski, General John Henry, ix 40;
x 453
Domenichi, Domenico di. See Torcello,
Bishop of
Domenico, Fra, da Pesica, follower of
Savonarola, i 147, 181 sqq.
— Fra, da Ponzo, Franciscan rival of
Savonarola, i 151, 162
Domfront, Montgomery captured at, iii 23
Domhardt, Johann Friedrich von, Prussian official, vi 733
Dominica, the French and, v 687; England
and, vi 185 sqq.; 426; 428; 456; taken
by French (1778), 451; 464; French
attack on (1805), iv 231; trade of, xii 654
Dominican Observants, Savonarola’s new
Congregation, i 148 sqq.
Dominicans, Order of, the i 145, 149, 626;
and the religious revival in Germany, ii
106, 161; expelled from San Marco, iii
697; at Nancy, xi 30. See also Religious
Orders
Domici, Giovanni, and the Renaissance,
ii 3
Donitz, fortress of, vi 266
Dommartin, Elzéard-Auguste, French
general, vii 444; 606
Domokós, xii 391; battle of, 422
Dompierre d’Hornoy, Charles-Marius-Al-
bert, French admiral, xii 108
Donstädter, Pass of, battle of, vi 278 sqq.;
286
Don, river, vi 304; Turkey and, 305; Cos-
sack district of the, xi 620
Donato, Leonardo, Doge of Venice, i 276
— Nicolo. See Aquileia, Archbishop of
Donauwörth, troubles in (1606), vii 738 sqq.;
Gustavus Adolphus before, iv 214; 219;
Horn and Bernard of Weimar near, 227,
229, 231; taken by Ferdinand of Hun-
gary (1634), 244; and Thirty Years’
War, 409; battle of (1704), v 409; troops
at, vi 237; Grand Army crosses Danube
near, ix 254; French troops ordered to
concentrate at, 347; Napoleon enters
(1809), 348
Doncaster, Viscount. See Carlisle, James
Hay, Earl of
Doncourt, Germans at, xi 592
Dondukooff-Korsakoff, Prince, Russian Com-
missioner in Bulgaria, xii 403
Doneau, Hugues. See Donellus
Donegal, Spanish schemes in, xii 529, 531;
plantation of, 614
— Marquis of, and the Steelboys, vi 491
Donellus (Hugues Doneau), French legist,
1 577; vii 58 sq.
Donets district, factories in, xii 320
Donets, river, Peter the Great and, vi 305
Dongan, Thomas, Governor of New York,
vi 42 sqq.; 43; 88
Dongola, occupied by the Sirdar, xii 447;
805
Donker-Curtius, Dirk, Dutch statesman,
xv 663; 665 sq.
Dondadieu, Gabriel, Vicomte, general, ix
21; x 50; 54; 74; 80
Donne, John, first of the Fantastic Poets,
iv 760 sqq.; Herbert and, 767 sq.; and
Italian poetry, 772 sq.
Donnersberg, part of, ceded to Bavaria, ix
658
Donoughmore, 2nd Earl of. See Hely-
Hutchinson
Doornkop, Dr Jameson surrenders at, xi
641
Doppelgrund, The, Russian army at, vi 285
“Dopper” Church, in South Africa, xi 756
Doppel, François-Amédée, French com-
mander in Spain, viii 439
Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath, v
320
Dorat, Jean (Auratus), French Hellenist,
i 577; xii 54 sq.
Dorchester (Massachusetts), fortified, vii
17; emigrants from, settle in Connecticut,
13
— Sir Dudley Carleton, Viscount (Lord
Carleton), vi 649; English ambassador
to Paris, iv 263
— Sir Guy Carleton, 1st Baron, Go-
vernor of Quebec, vii 171, 214, 216,
308; ix 742; x 637
Doré, Paul-Gustave, French painter, xii
831
Doreslaser, Isaac, v 138
Dorgut, Ottoman sea-captain, iii 125
Doria, Andrea (Genoese admiral), at Marseille, π 49; and Francis I, L 57 sqq., 430; aids Charles V, 69, 69; 74; at Nice, 77; at Genoa, 59, 81 sqq.; π 105; seizes Coron, 107-8; with Charles V on expedition to Tunis, 111; perfidy of, 114 sqq., 135, 213, 397
— Filippino (nephew of above), π 58
— Gian Andrea, admiral (the younger), π 486, 541, 668
— Giannettino, adopted son of Andrea, π 82
— Pietro, Genoese admiral, π 258 sqq.
Dormans, fight of (1575), π 28
Dormer, Jane, marries Count of Feria, π 649
Dorner, Isaac August, German theologian, x 113
Dornes, Auguste, French politician, x 649
Dorokhoff, Russian officer, guerrilla warfare under, π 497
Doroszenko, Cossack Hetman, v 353; 355; 599
Dorothea of Denmark. See Palatinate
Dorp, Arend van, π 231 sqq.
Dorpat, siege of (1625), π 185, (1704), v 591; University of, x 431, xi 267, xii 535
Dorsenne le Paige, Jean-Marie-François, Comte, aids Marmont, π 468
Dorset, "Bloody Assizes" in, v 232; parliamentary representation of, π 608
— Lionel Cranfield Sackville, 1st Duke of, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, vi 489
— Thomas Grey, 2nd Marquis of, π 367, 480, 482
— Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), poems of, π 366 sqq., 371
Dorst, Treaty of (1639), π 371
Dort, synod at (1568), π 621, (1618), 659, π 690, v 742, 744; 759; occupied by the French (1795), π 486
Dorth, Colonel Jan van, lord of Horst, at Bahia, v 704; death of, 705
Dortmund, compact at (1609), π 730; acquired by Prussia, π 657
Dositheus. See Bostoff, Bishop of
Dossenville, Jean-Baptiste, police-superintendent in Paris, πi 512
Dost Ali, Nawāb of the Carnatic, v 532 sqq.; 555
— Mohammad, Amir of Kabul, xi 731 sqq.; v 741 sqq.; and Lord Dalhousie, 744; 745; π 458 sqq.; 475
Dostoievski, Fedor, Russian writer, x 650 sqq.; x 296
Dotreng, Theodore, x 526, 529
Douai, and Treaty of Arras, πi 251; seminary at, 287, 350, 593; Archduke Albert's army at, 673; taken by French (1667), v 199, (1712), 434; 325 sqq.; besieged by Marlborough (1710), 428 sqq.; 746; Parliament of, πii 47; Irish scholars at, x 622, 630; lace machine introduced at, 744
Douay, Abel, French general, πi 533 sqq.; 586; 598
Doudart de Lagrée, explores the Mekong, x 131
Douglas, castle of, taken by the Covenanters, π 502
— See Angus, Earl of
— See Hamilton, Duke of
— See Queensberry, Duke of
— Gawain, Bishop of Dunkeld, π 691
— Sir George, takes refuge in England, π 454, 457
— Sir Kenneth, lieutenant-general, πii 612
— Lady Margaret, niece of Henry VIII, πi 445; marries Lennox, 458
— Stephen Arnold, American politician, πii 419, 426 sqq., 430, 435; and the Illinois election, 456 sqq.; 459 sqq., 444 sqq., 600
— Lieut.-general, besieges Athlone, v 515
Doumer, Paul, Governor-General of Indo-China, x 528
Doumerc, French commissary-general, v 416
Dourlens, submission of, πi 663; siege of, 669
Douro, river, Wellesley's passage of, π 451; and the siege of Oporto, x 328 sqq.; blockaded (1847), 339
Dover, Charles V at, πi 45; Charles II lands at, v 280; Secret Treaty of (June 1, 1670), v 40 sqq., 191, 204, 207, 210, 212; Second Treaty of ("traité simulé") (Dec. 31, 1670), 154, 156, 204 sqq., 212
— Straits of, πii 327; defence of the, πi 210; submarine telegraph under, πi 346
— (New Hampshire), founded, πii 21
— Lord. See Yorke, Sir Joseph
Doveton, Sir John, general, defeats the Raja of Nagpur, πi 726
Dovizi, Bernardo di. See Bibbiena
Dowdeswell, William, Chancellor of the Exchequer, v 455; 437
Down, county, Schomberg lands in, v 312; the Steelboys in, v 491
Downing, Sir George, ambassador at the Hague, v 107; 148 sq.
Downs, battle of the (1639), πi 700 sqq., 707, 708
Downshire, Wills Hill, Marquis of (Viscount Hillsborough), πii 378; 424; 430; President of the Board of Trade, 437; and America (Colonial Secretary), 429 sqq., 447, πii 152 sqq.; and Ireland, πii 498
Downton, Nicholas, πi 732; at Surat, 741; 745
Dózsa, George, Hungarian rebel, π 337; historical novel about, πi 427
Dozy, Reinhard P. A., historian, πii 846
Dragna, Queen of Servia, πii 412 sqq.
Dragashan, defeat of Ypsilanti at (1821), x 179
Drágy, suppresses rebels in Hungary, π 337
Drago, L. M., Argentine Foreign Minister, xi 701
Dragomrades, iii 769; invented (1681), v 24; 87
Dragut, Arraiz, Turkish pirate, ii 86, 268
Drake, Admiral Sir Francis, iii 298-9; knighted, 301; expedition to West Indies, 301 sq., 304 sqq., 414, 435, 492 sq., 502 sqq., 541; vi 65; expeditions of, vii 2; x 255; 272
Francis, British agent at Munich (1803), ix 28; 30, 321
Rogger, Governor of Calcutta, vi 552
Drakenberg Mountains, Natal frontier, xi 782; 783
Drakenburg, Lutheran victory over forces of Charles V at, ii 261
Drampa (Macedonia), policing of, xii 426
Drumall. See Ali
Draper, Sir William, lieutenant-general, vi 369; 427
Dred Scott v. Sandford case, vii 434 sqq., 444
Drei kaiserbuch (of 1793), xii 8 sq.
Drei königabtündnis (of 1849), xi 220 sqq.
Drente, invaded, v 150, 157
Drenteln, General, Russian police official, xii 306
Dresden, Patkul at, v 586, 594; 602; 620; vi 231; capitulates, 244; 256; 373; 287; 288; occupied by Austrians (1759), 294; 296; Treaty of (1745), 244; 318; occupied by Bavarian troops (1806), ix 279; Napoleon at (1807), 294, (1812), 487, (1813), 518, 524, 526, 530; occupied by the Duke of Brunswick-Oels (1809), 357; French troops in, 514; evacuated (1813), 515; Allies at, 518; Schwarzenberg marches on, 523; battle of (Aug. 26-7), vii 323, sq., 525 sqq., 528; 541; proposed conference at, xi 144, 153, 160; Metternich at, 154; 217; disturbances in, 219; Conferences of, 233 sq.
Dreux, battle of (1562), xi 584; Huguenots attempt to seize, iii 4; besieged by Henry IV (1590), 48
Drufus, Alfred, French officer, xi 55; 112; 120 sq.; 126
Drogheda, Poyning's Parliament at (1494), i 473; stormed by Cromwell, iv 453; the Irish rebellion and, 523; siege of, 524, 531 sq.; surrender and sack of, 533 sq.; William III at, v 261; 309; 314
Dromore, rout of Protestant force at (1689), v 307 sq.
Drost-Hülshof, Baroness Annette Elisabeth von, xiv 414
Drost-Vischering, Baron, Archbishop of Cologne. See Cologne
Drottningholm, Treaty of (1791), ix 37
Drouet, Jean-Baptiste, Comte d'Erlon. See Erlon
Drouet, François-Joseph (La Marche), commands the Army of the North (1798), viii 429
Drouyn de Lhuys, Édouard, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, xi 118; 121 sqq.; recalls Lesseps, 125; in London, 281; 322; 474; and Convention of Gastein, 479; 480; and Rome, 534; and Syrian negotiations, 636
Droysen, Johann Gustav, German historian, xi 160; 195; xii 827 sq.; 845
Drucour, Governor of Louisbourg, vii 133
Drucuz, river, Charles XII crosses, v 508
Druy, Charles, Swiss statesman, xi 254
Drumann, Wilhelm, German historian, xii 843
Drumclog, Claverhouse defeated at (1679), v 285
Drumcree, Peace of (1563), iii 590
Drummond, John, English merchant in Amsterdam, v 432
James, 2nd titular Duke of Perth, iv 103
James, 3rd titular Duke of Perth, vi 103; 111 sq.
Lord John, 4th titular Duke of Perth, vi 109; 115; 117
Thomas, Under-Secretary for Ireland, x 677
William, of Hothornden, denounces the trial of Balmerino, iv 493
Drumont, Édouard, La France Juive, xii 120
Drury, Elizabeth, and Donne's Anniversaries, iv 765
William, supporter of Queen Mary, ii 514; iii 596, 601
Druses, tribe of Lebanon district, ix 385; and Maronites, xi 276
Dryaner, Francis. See Enzinas, Francisco de
James. See Enzinas, Jaimé de
Dryden, John, and Beaumont and Fletcher, iv 760; and Fantastic Poetry, 775; v 122; 125; heroic plays of, 126 sq.; comedies of, 129 sq.; 131; poems of, 132; prose writings of, 132 sq.; satires of, 133 sq.; and Shadwell, 134; religious poems of, 135; conversion of, 135, 234; 283; x 696; 714; 724 sq.
Drume, William John, American lawyer, vii 383
Duarte, Francisco, iv 720
Du Barail, François-Charles, French general and statesman, xii 108
Du Barry, Marie-Jeanne Gomard de Vaudernier, Countess, vi 330; 356; 359; 373; 695
Du Bartas, Salluste, iii 61
Du Bellay, Guillaume, ii 284 sqq.; iii 64
Jean, Cardinal, ii 281, 284, 287
Joachim, iii 54 sqq., 71
Martin, iii 64
Dubienka, battle of, vi 532
Du Biez, Oudard, French marshal besieged Boulogne, ri 469
Dubitz, stormed by Loudon, viii 325
Dublin, siege of (1534), ii 442; trade with Bristol, iii 579; Parliament at, 582; Tyrone submits in, 611; Tyrone and O'Cahan cited to, 612; County, English in, vi 580; Cromwell at, iv 435; Parliament meets in (July 14, 1634), 518; Strafford at, 520; rebels fail to capture, 522; defence of, 523; Harcourt at, 524; return of Ormonde to, 526; Glamorgan arrested at, 529; peace proclaimed at, 530; besieged by the Confederates, 531, 532 sq.; final settlement and, 536; castle of, surprised, 547; v 261; Convention of Estates at (1660), 301; James II at, 308, 315; 312; 314; William III at, 315; disturbances in, vi 485, 489, 491; distress in, 495, 503; 497; Volunteer Convention at, 501 sq.; 504; disaffection in (1792), ix 695; University of, 696; 705; Parliamentary reform in, 697; 705; Fitzwilliam in, 698 sq.; malls for, stopped, 701; and the Union, 704; Emmet arrested in, 707; discontent in (1808), 708; Catholic traders in, x 626; Association for Catholic relief, 627 sq., 632, 639; O'Connell leaves (1798), 630; x 7; University of, y 38; Trinity College, 29, 71 sq.; Catholic University at, 71 sq.; Parnell in, 75; 80; Phoenix Park murders in, 81; National Conference at, 82; 85; 762
Dublin Evening Post, Th., x 635
Dublin Society, The, vi 484
Du Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa, Portuguese poet, vii 784
Dubois, Guillaume, Cardinal, v 90; and the negotiations with Great Britain, v 26 sq.; 29 sq.; in London, 31; 38; 123 sq.; 126; 129 sq.; ministry of, 131; 134; 144; 557; death of, 127; 131; viii 9
— Paul-François, French publicist, x 95
— Captain of the Paris Watch (1788), viii 115; Prefect of Police, ix 8; 11, 16, 21; discovers a plot (June, 1808), 137; 141
Dubois-Crancé, E.-L.-Alexis, viii 174, 340; at Lyons, 346, 351; 366; Minister of War, 432, 674
Du Bouchage, Gabriel Gréat, Vicomte, x 47; 54
Du Bourg, Anne, executed, ii 296
— Antoine, Chancellor under Francis I, ii 286; 296
Dubuisson, French physician, ix 143
Due, Fronton Le (Ducaen), Jesuit, i 618 sq.; edits St Chrysostom, iii 61
Du Camp, Maxime, x 516
Du Care, Charles de Fresne, Seigneur, iii 61
Ducas, Demetrius, Cretan scholar at Acalá, ii 400
Ducasse, Jean-Baptiste, French seaman, v 59; 691
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Comtesse, x 69
Du Chaillu, Paul, African explorer, xir 612
Du Chastel, J. G. J. A., Marquis, sent to recover Tyrol, ix 355
Duchâtel, Charles-Marie-Tanneguy, Comte, French Minister of Finance, x 497; 508; 511; Minister of the Interior, xir 96
— Dutch painter, xir 249
Du Chayla, Abbé, murder of, v 26
Duché, Jacob, American clergyman, vii 161
Duchesne, André, x 63
— Louis, historian, xir 847 sq.
— French general, in Tonkin, xir 131, 526; in Madagascar, 130
Duois, Jean-François, ix 132
Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, admiral, ix 234; commands expedition to Constantinople, 235; forces passage of the Dardanelles, 388
Du Clerc, French seaman, v 679
Duclerc, Charles-Théodore-Eugène, French politician, xi 113
Du Clercq, Jacques, historian, r 430, 433
Ducoqs, Roger, vii 669 sq.; and Napoleon, 675 sq., 679, 683; provisional Consul, 686; ix 1; 5, 8
— Théodore, French politician, xi 127
Duespétiaux, Édouard, Belgian politician, x 582; 536 sq.
Ducres, barber, pension of, viii 73
Ducret, the younger, chemist, xir 133
Du Croc, French ambassador to Mary Queen of Scots, iii 272 sq.
Ducrot, Auguste-Alexandre, French general, xi 598; 605 sq.
Du Daugnon, French naval commander, holds Brouage, vi 600 sq., 618; 613; Governor of La Rochelle, 615; defeated off Bé, 617
Duddingston, Prince Charles at, vi 113
Du Deffand, Marquise, vi 767
Duderstadt, Wallenstein meets Tilly at, iv 97
Dudévant, Amantine-L.-A. See Sand, George
Dudley, Edmund, Minister of Henry VII, r 477 sq.
— Lord Guilford, marriage of, to Lady Jane Grey, r 510; arrested, 518; executed, 528
— Sir Henry, r 505; plots against Mary, 544
— John. See Northumberland, Duke of
— John William Ward, British Foreign Secretary, r 197, 200
— Joseph, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 64 sq.
— Lord Robert. See Leicester, Earl of
Dünewald, Count Johann Heinrich von, Austrian general, v 367
Düppel, ri 167; capture of, 224; 440 sq.
Dürer, Albrecht, i 323, 325; Triumph of Maximilian, 326; 683; ii 159; and Erasmus, 167
Duero, Manuel de la Concha, Marqués del. See Del Duero
Düsseldorf, Reformed congregation at, iii 705; meeting of Estates at, 716; “Possessing” Princes in, 780; school of the Reformed Church at, v 757; reform at, ix 410; 411; revolutionary movement at, xi 219
Du Fargis, French envoy to Spain, and the Treaty of Monzon, iv 59, 675
Dufaure, Jules-Armand-Stanislas, French statesman, x 511; xi 98; 115; Minister of the Interior, 117, 128; 119; 126; xii 101; 105; supports Thiers, 106; 107; 111 sq.; 115; resigns, 116
Dufferin and Ava, Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Marquis of, xi 636; xii 23; and Egyptian affairs, 438 sq.; 450; Viceroy of India, 477 sq.
Duffy, Charles Gavan, and the Young Ireland party, xi 7
Dufour, William Henry, Swiss general, x 239; 250 sq.; 255
Dufraisse, Mare, x 485; banished, xi 139
Dugommier, J.-F.-Coquille, French general, viii 352, 440
Dugonces, Andrew, Hungarian writer, xi 422
Dugna, Charles-F.-J., French general, viii 601 sq., 614
Duguay-Tronin, René, French admiral, v 59; 679; vi 391
Du Hailian, Bernard, French historian, iii 63
Du Hallier, Comte. See L'Hospital
Duhayet, Aubert, French ambassador to the Porte, ix 386
Duhesme, Comte Philippe-Guillaume, French general, at Naples, viii 653; in Catalonia, ix 239; 430, 435, 439; relieved by Gouin Saint-Cyr, 448
Duhot, General, in Paris, xi 100
Duich, Loch, Jacobites at, vii 106
Duisburg, University of, vi 789, 791, v 656
Duiweland, island of, taken by Spaniards (1575), iii 242
Du Jon, François (Franciscus Junius), Calvinist, at Antwerp, iii 201; death of, 647; vi 717
Duka, Count Peter von, Austrian field-marshal, viii 575
Dulaney, Daniel, Maryland jurist, vii 59; legal arguments of, Chap. vii passim
Dulce, Domingo, Spanish general, ix 560; 569; xii 265
Duleigne, ceded to Montenegro, xii 37; 390; 392; restored to Turkey, 396; 402
Du Luce, French ambassador to Switzerland, vi 613; 615
Duma, in the early days of the Muscovite State, vi 404 sq.; 491 sq.; council acts as a, 502; Russian modern scheme initiated, xii 351 sqq.; Act establishing Duma, 356 sqq.; meeting of the first, 364 sqq.; the second, 373 sqq.; the third, 375 sqq.; visit of leaders of, to England, 380
Dumanoir le Pelley, Comte Pierre-Étienne-René-Marie, French rear-admiral, ix 54; 234
Dumas, Alexandre, iii 548; x 101; 515; 725 sq.; xi 426 sq.; dramas of, 515; 519
— Alexandre, fils, xi 516 sqq.; 548
— Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie, French general, holds the S. Bernard and Mont Cenis, viii 488
— Benoit, Governor of Pondicherry, vi 533
— Comte Matthieu, viii 213, 488, 507
— René-François, French politician, executed, viii 371
Du Maurier, French ambassador to Maurice of Orange, iii 653
Dumay, Jean-Baptiste, Mayor of Creusot, xi 503
Dumbarton Castle, iii 292; taken by the Covenanters, iv 502; vi 92; Bushell at, 107
Dumberbton, Pierre Jadar, French general, viii 438
Dumfries, Treaty of Union burnt at, v 299
Dumfriesshire, recusants in, v 293
Dumolard, Joseph-Vincent, French deputy, viii 488, 508
Dumouneau, Jean-Baptiste, General, ix 90
Dumont, Charles-Albert-Auguste-Eugène, xii 118
— Jean, the Letter to an Englishman, v 514
— P.-Étienne-L., French publicist, viii 150, 743
Du Moulin, Peter, French divine, and James I, v 743
Dumoulin, Charles, French legislist, ii 59
Dumouriez, Charles-François, French general, vi 355; Foreign Minister under Louis XVI, viii 223 sq.; Minister of War, 227, 406; resigns, 223; in Paris, 259; at Neerwinden, 268, 420 sq.; negotiates with Austria, 268, 421 sqq., 503; in Belgium, 299, 415 sqq.; at Valmy, 410 sqq.; in Holland, 418 sqq.; in Brussels, 429; ix 30
Dun, ceded to France, v 33
Dunajewski, Julian von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 195
Dunamünde, Swedish victory at (1701), v 592; fortress of, vi 315
Dunbar, Mary Stewart carried to, iii 274; battle of (1650), iv 435, 510; Cope at, vi 113
— Gawain, Bishop of Aberdeen, ii 453
— William, poet, iv 691
— Scottish merchant of Danzig, and Charles X, iv 580
General Index.

Dunblane, Duke of Argyll at, vi 100
— Bishop of, Catholic envoy from Mary Queen of Scots, vii 272, 275
Dunboy, ceded to King of Spain, iii 532
Dunboyne, James Butler, 2nd Lord (brother-in-law of Gerald, Earl of Desmond), iii 596
Duncan, Adam, Viscount Camperdown, viii 453 sqq., 479, 481; at Camperdown, 482 sqq.; ix 40
— major-general, defeated at Fyllebro, v 569
Duncannon, captured by William III, v 315
— Lord. See Bessborough
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang, xi 164; History of Antiquity, xi 846
Dundalk, Norris at, iii 606; Mountjoy at, 608; Chichester at, 618; surrendered to Inchiquin, iv 532; Schomberg at, v 312 sqq.
Dundas, Francis, General, in Cape Colony, ix 750
— Henry. See Melville
Dundee, Jacobite rising at, vi 98
— John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount, v 286; 289; 291 sqq.; death of, 312
— William Graham, 5th titular Viscount of, vi 98
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th Earl of, and the Radical movement, vii 688; in South America, x 291 sqq., 295, 316
Dunes, battle of (1655). See Dunkirk
Dungannon, vi 499; volunteers at, 501
— Hugh, Baron of. See Tyrone
— Matthew O'Neill (Fedoragh), Baron of. See Tyrone
Dungness, Anglo-Dutch naval action off, vii 474 sqq., 478; French fleet at, vii 239
Dungern, Baron Emil August von, Nassau statesman, xi 147
Dunin, Archbishop of Posen. See Posen
Dunkeld, Jacobite rising at, vii 98
— Andrew Bruce, Bishop of, iii 267
Dunkirk, sack of, by French (1558), xi 93; Spanish port, iii 507; fleet of transports ordered at, 623; pirates at, 634; Cromwell and, vi 489; Anglo-French expedition against (1657), 440, 485; 540 sqq.; taken by the French (Oct. 11, 1646), 598; 611; France forced to abandon, 618; invested, 619; battle of (1668), 660; Dutch expeditions against (1631), 694; (1637), 695; Spaniards retreat to, 700; surrender of, to French and Dutch, 703; 706; v 14; 104; transferred to France (1662), 106; 113; 423; 433; 440; and Anglo-French Treaty, 442; vii 23; Old Pretender at, 92 sqq.; 102; 110; 159; 239; and Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 331; 340; fortifications of, 345 sqq., 429, 436; 464; besieged by English (1793), viii 431; relieved, ib.; French troops at, ix 208-9; harbour of, xii 102
Dunmore, John, 4th Earl of, Governor of Virginia, vi 164, 169
Dunning, burnt by the Jacobites, vi 102
— John. See Ashburton, Lord
Dunnottar Castle, prisoners in, v 269
Dunois, Francois, Count of, i 393
Dunoys, Barthélémy — Charles — Pierre — Joseph, editor of Le Censeur, ix 569
Durnam, Windham Thomas Wyndham, quin, 4th Earl of, xii 89
Dunrobin, Earl of Sutherland at, vi 99
Dunstable, Cranmer tries divorce question at, vi 440
Dupanloup. See Orleans, Bishop of
Dupaty, C.-M. Jean-Baptiste Mercier, ix 169
Du Perron, Cardinal J. D., French diplomatist (1607), xii 684
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert, French admiral, xi 35
Duphot, Léonard, French general, viii 637; assassination of, x 132
Dupin, A.-M.-J.-J., x 91; 487; 489; and Algiers, 503; and Molfet, 507; 508
— Charles, x 493; xi 102; 116; 130
— Claude, French farmer-general, vii 71
Du Plan, supporter of Savoy in Geneva, iii 414
Dupleix, Joseph, Governor-general of French India, vii 533 sqq.; defends Pondicherry, 538; 539; 541; fall of, 542; policy of, 543 sqq.; character of, 545; 546
Duplessis-Mornay. See Mornay
Du Plessis-Praslin. See Choiseul
Dupont, Samuel Francis, American admiral, vii 554
— de l'Eure, Jacques-Charles, x 484; 499; xi 102; 129; 124
— de l'Etang, Comte Pierre, French general, vii 254; ordered to Cadiz, 311; at Baylen, 315; his armies at Bayonne, 430; corps of, 435-6; attacks Cordova, 437; failure and imprisonment of, 439, 441; Minister of War, 557; 555; 568; succeeded by Soult, 571
— de Nemours, Pierre-S., vii 21, 23, 86, 179; and the Court, 216; 488; 501, 515, 715
Duport, Adrien, member of the National Assembly, viii 131, 174, 182, 187, 200
Duport-du-Terre, M.-L.-Francois, Minister of Justice under Louis XVI, viii 216, 223; executed, 357
Duperthuit, Lebègue, Minister of War under Louis XVI, viii 216; resigns, 220
Duprat, Cardinal Antoine, Chancellor of France, ii 95, 147, 264 sqq.; death of, 286
— Pascal, French politician, xi 110; 112; xii 103
Dupuis, explorer, xii 524; 797
Dupuy, Charles-Alexandre, French statesman, xii 121; 126
Dussindale, Ket defeated at, π 493
Dutch Republic. See Netherlands, United Provinces of the
—Reformed Church, in S. Africa, xi 785
Duteil, Republican politician, xi 137
Du Tertre, Jean-Baptiste, vii 97
Du Tillot, Parmesan Minister, vi 593 sq.
Dutoitspan, discovery of diamonds at, xi 787
Du Tremblay, François. See Joseph, Père
Du Vair, Guillaume, Bishop of Lisieux. See Lisieux, Bishop of
Du Val de Dampierre, Henri, Comte, commands under Bucquoi, iv 23; 31
Duvelaer, Director of the French East India Company, vi 542
Duvergier de Hauranne, Abbé de Saint-Cyr. See Saint-Cyr
—Prosper, x 95; 507 sq.; xi 116; xii 103
Duverne de Presle, T.-Laurent-M. (Théodore Dunan), viii 505 sq., 511
Duverney, Paris, vi 134; 144
Duveyrier, Honoré-Nicolas-Marie, French politician, ix 15
Duviéry, Francilade-Fleurus, French general, xi 104; 113
Duwall, Swedish general, iv 219; Arnims Silesian scheme and, 236; death of, 247
Dverniki, Joseph, Polish general, x 469; 471
Dybowski, African explorer, xii 130
Dybvad, George, Danish theologian, loses his chair, rv 567
Dyevichésky monastery, v 523
Dyckvelt, Everhard van Weede, Heer van, Dutch envoy in England, v 235; 240 sq.
Dynter, Edmond of, Flemish historian, i 433
Dyson, Jeremiah, Clerk of the House of Commons, iv 424; 427; 438 sq.; 442
Dziadyszyczyk, Count Izdry, Polish writer, x 637
Dzierzgowzki, Primate of Poland. See Gnesen
Dzikowa, partisans of Stanislaus at, vi 197
Earle, Thomas, American lawyer, vii 388
—William, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, xii 442 sq.
Early, Jubal Anderson, Confederate general, vii 531 sq.; defeated by Sheridan (1865), 537
East Africa Company (Dutch), v 647; (German), xii 661
East Anglia, spinning and weaving in, x 735 sq.
Eastern Association, The, iv 311; 314; 321
—Bengal and Assam, province of, xii 495
—Question. The (Near), in the 18th century, the European powers and, Vol. viii, Chap. xi, 306–37; of early 19th century, see Vol. x, Chap. vi passim.
General Index

169–204, Chap. xvii, 545–72; of the middle 19th century, see Vol. xi, Chap. ix passim, especially 275–85, Chap. xi, Crimean war, passim, 309–24, also Chap. xii passim, especially 635–47; of late 19th and early 20th centuries, Vol. xii, Chap. xiv, The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, 831–429; for Egypt, Chap. xv, 429–56; see also the Far East.

East Friesland, Mansfield in, iv 85 sq.; Brandenburg and, v 647; and Hanover, ix 592, 654, 657
— Edzard of, i 453

East India Company (Brandenburg), v 646
— (Dutch), chartered in 1614, iv 746
— (Dutch), iii 683; 638 sq.; iv 694; 703; profits of, 710; centres of, 711; and Japan, 712; and Oriental trade, 713; Peace of Münster and, 716; 729; 731 sq.; financial position of, 735, 744 sq.; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; 740; 742; Joan Maurice of Nassau and, 773; v 138; 149; 693; 702; vi 188; vii 749; end of, 754
— (English), iii 662; rival of the Dutch, iv 713; foundation of, 729 sq.; first expedition of, 731; comparison between Dutch East India Company and, 732; financial position of, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; demands for reparations for Amboyna "massacre," 739; 740 sq.; lays foundations of British India, 742; 745; dependent on the Crown, 746; v 108; 138; 149; 178 sq.; 274; 692; operations and policy of, 697 sq.; establishment of new Company (1698), 700; union of the two Companies, 701; 704 sq.; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (4) and (5) passim; 45; 49; 180; 483; 445 sq.; 457; 467; 469; iv 157 sq.; see Vol. vii, Chap. xvi, The British Empire (1783–1815); x 729; 760; xi 810; 829; 724 sq.; Crown takes the place of, 749 sq.; and China trade, 804 sq., 822
— (French), attempts to organise, iii 694; v 12 sq.; vi 173 sq.; Chap. xv (2) passim; vii 92 sq.; Calonne forms a new (1785–6), viii 99

East Indies, Spanish navigation to, iv 744; v 107; Dutch and English in, 108, 148 sq., 151, 154, 179; vi 57; England and, 248; Jesuits expelled from Portuguese possessions in, 387; 429; 756; British trade with, vi 4; foreign trade of, xi 15. See also under Indies
— (Dutch), abolition of slavery in, xi 666; 667 sq., xi 668
— (French), ix 209; British fleet in, 210; insurance of merchants for, 211

Easton, Adam, Cardinal and Bishop of Norwich, Bible Translations of, x 553, 597

Eastport, captured by the British (1814), vii 344

East Retford, and the franchise, x 601

Eaton, Theophilus, forms colony of New Haven, vii 20

Eberach, Henry, scholar at Erfurt, ii 111
— Peter, scholar at Erfurt, ii 111

Eberlin, John, of Günsburg, ii 159 sqq.; Utopian scheme of, 183 sq.

Ebersberg, forest of, and Hohenlinde, ix 67

Eblé, Comte Jean-Baptiste, French general, ix 501

Ebolí, Ray Gomez de Silva, Prince of, iii 190; influence of, with Philip II, 476 sq.; death of, 241, 514
— Ana de Gomez de Silva Mendoza y la Cerda, Princess of, and murder of Escobedo, iii 515

Ebro river, French army of Spain on, ix 430, 441; Spanish armies on, 443

Ebussoud El Amadi, iii 128

Ecclesiastical Commission, becomes permanent in England, x 673 sq.
— Court of James II, v 234

Echagüe, Rafael, Spanish general, x 569

Echigo, fight at, xi 859

Echizen clan and daimyōs, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) passim

Eck, Dr Johann Maier (called Eck), controversialist, i 678; ii 29; Obitusqua of, against Luther, 130; disputes with Luther, 134 sq.; 138; 162; Loci Communes of, 172; 212; 240; 325
— John (of Trier), ii 140

— Leonard von, Chancellor of Bavaria, xi 191

Eckener, the Allies defeated at (1703), v 407

Eckernförde, Danish men-of-war at, xi 224

Eckhart, "Master," of Cologne, German mystic, x 434

Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius von, German numismatist, xii 816

Eckmühl, battle of (1809), iv 349

École des Chartres, xii 834

Ecuador, Spanish conquest of, x 45; Republic of, of (1830), x 296; xii 672 sq.; 678; 696; and Panama, 700. See also under Colombia

Edam, and Act of Seclusion, v 143

Eden, Sir Ashley, envoy to Bhutan, xi 752
— Sir Frederick Morton, The State of the Poor, x 782
— Sir Morton, British Ambassador at Vienna, viii 559 sq., 645, 660
— Richard, American works of, x 52 sqq.
— William. See Auckland, Lord

Edgecombe, Richard Edgecombe, 2nd Lord, vi 437

Edgecombe, Sir Richard, x 471

Edgehill, battle of (1642), iv 307, 311

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, author, viii 756, 765
Edgeworth de Firmont, Abbé Henry Essex, confessor to Louis XVI, viii 261
Edhem Pasha, Turkish commander, xii 421
Edict of Beaulieu, iii 30
—— of Emancipation (1807), ix 380; 381
—— of January (1802), ii 304; iv 1, 2, 26
—— of July, The French (1561), ii 301
—— of Nantes, vii 675 sqq., 681, 754;
revocation of, v 18, 21 sqq.; England and,
50; 51 sqq.; 67; 87; 166; James II and,
283; 654; vi 614. See also Toleration
—— of Restitution, French (1561), ii 503
—— of Restitution, Imperial, iv 109–17;
233; suspended in Peace of Prague, 253;
395; Bishop of Osnabrück and, 401; 411;
414; 676 sqq.; Maximilian of Bavaria and,
679; Urban VIII and, 688
—— of Toleration, withdrawn (1598)
through Guise influence, iii 511
—— of Villers-Cotterets (1539), vi 96
Edinburgh, burnt by the English, ii 459,
556; Scottish Reformation Parliament at,
379; Treaty of (1560), 577, 581, iii 266,
282; Lords of the Congregation in,
264; Town Council of, 268; Mary Stewart at,
274–6; castle of, 292 sqq.; supports
Scottish clergy, 551; and English Liturgy, iv 496 sqq.; and “King’s Covenant,” 449;
castle of, taken by Covenanters, 502; “Plotters” imprisoned in,
505; Charles I in, ib.; Cromwell in,
508, 510; Dutch naval demonstration against,
v 188; 226; prisoners at, 286;
the Pope’s effigy burnt at, 287; executions at,
287, 289 sqq.; 291; 299; castle of,
v 92; 94; 96 sqq.; Porteous mob in,
108; 111; Prince Charles in, 112 sqq.
114 sqq.; and John Law, 169, 175;
Brougham at, x 668; Allan Ramsay’s
theatre at, 701
Edinburgh Review, influence of, ix 687;
Lord Brougham and, x 578; 601; and Wordsworth and Coleridge, 707;
and Byron, 711; 715; x 362
Edinburgh, Alfred, Duke of. See Saxe-
Coburg-Gotha, Duke of
Edmunds, George Franklin. American
statesman, vii 653
Edrisi (Shérif al-Edrisi as-Sikilli al-Rod-
jari), Arab geographer, s 9
Education (see Schools and Universities,
but also for slighter mention), Calvin’s
system of, ii 372 sqq.; Zwingli’s system
of, 318; effect of English suppression of
monasteries on, 468; Edward VI’s reign
and, 503; in Austria, Joseph II and,
v 628; of secular clergy, 637; in Bel-
gium, clerical seminary at Louvain under
Joseph II, 649 sqq.; in Canada, work of
the French and English missionaries in,
vii 101 sqq.; in Denmark, under
Christian VI, vi 739; in New England,
iv 58 sqq.; in Ottoman Empire,
under Solyman the Magnificent, iii
127 sqq.; in Poland, “Education
Commission” of “Delegation Diet,” vi 671;
in Russia, under Catrthine II, 692 sqq.;
in United States, unique character of,
vii 750 sqq.
Education Acts, English, of 1833, vii 679;
of 1870, xii 24 sqq., 57; of 1902, 57 sqq.
Edward III, King of England, and Venice,
vi 257
—— IV, King of England, vii 390, 430,
463 sqq.; iii 738
—— VI, King of England, vi 52; birth of,
vi 448; reign of, Chap. xiv passim; Part
Prayerbook of, v 325; and Russian trade,
513
—— VII, King of Great Britain (Prince
of Wales), illness of (1872), xi 336, xii
46; marriage of, vi 333; xiv 14; accession
of, 53; 55; visits Ireland (1889), 82;
and France, 97 sqq.; and Germany, 172;
391; receives Duma leaders, 350; pro-
claimed Emperor of India, 495; 679; 722
Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjmin, Major-
General, in India, xi 740 sqq.; 744
Edwardes, Jonathan, vii 60; theological
works of, 729 sqq., 732 sqq.
Effiat de Chilli et de Longumau, Antoine
Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis de, superintendent of finances, iv 130; 151
Égalité, La, French journal, xii 123
Eger, Wallenstein murdered at, iv 242 sqq.;
taken by Wrangel, 392; 394
—— river, attack on, vi 234; 236; 255
Eggenberg, Prince Ulric von, Imperial
councilor, iv 68; 72; Wallenstein and,
94, 100, 105, in Moravia, 212, 233, 240;
death of, 252; conversion of, 400
Egidio. See Gil, Juan
Eglington, Alexander Montgomerie or Seton,
6th Earl of, march of, upon Edinburgh,
iv 508
Egmont (North Holland), Descartes at,
iv 788
—— Charles of. See Gelders
—— John Perceval, 2nd Earl of, vii 424;
430; 435; 437
—— Lamoral, Count of, victorious at
Gravelines, vii 98, 561; embassy to
England of, 525, 530; iii 48–9, 184,
188 sqq., 203 sqq., 209 sqq.; execution of,
and its effects, 220, 228, 511
—— Sabina of Bavaria, Countess of,
iii 189
Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2nd Earl of,
vi 420; 424; 426; 430
Eguia, Francisco Ramón de, Spanish Min-
ister of War, x 209
Eguilles, Alexandre-J.-B. de Boyer, Mar-
quis de, vi 113
Egyp, at war with Turks, s 89; Ottoman
conquest of (1517), 91, iii 117; Spanish,
etc. factories in, x 496; Leibniz and, v
696; vi 51; French advance into, 350;
the Osmanli Sultans and, 507; Napoleon’s
Egyptian expedition, Vol. viii, Chap. xix,
594–619; the struggle for the Mediterranean (1798–9), Chap. xx, 620–32 passim; French designs upon (1801), ix 70; English occupation of, 72; restored to Turkey (1802), 74, 78; French and English withdrew from, 75; Sebastiani's report on 103; French feint upon (1804), 215, 217; British defeat in (1807), 235; designs of France upon Russia, at 308, 310 sq., abandoned, 315; advance of Turkish authority in, 387; French loss of, 419; under Memhet Ali, Vol. x, Chap. xvii passim; 172; 176; France and, 512 sq.; (1841–1907), Vol. xii, Chap. xv; British occupation of, 3, 40, 240; 5, 7; 34; Gladstone and, 49, 55; 88, 95; 132; Great Britain and, 161, 658; 428; 499; Concert of Europe and, 729; archaeological work in, 774, 845; 505; 811; 813

Ehlers, Martin, Professor of philosophy at Kiel, vi 778

Ehrenberg, Philip Adolf von, Bishop of Würzburg. See Würzburg

Ehrenbreitstein, besieged and taken by the French (1799), viii 641, 644, 654; ix 659

Ehrensward, August, Swedish naval engineer, vii 775

Ehrhard, Albert, German scholar, xii 848

Eichendorff, Joseph von, Baron, German poet, x 404 sq.

Eichhorn, J. A. F. E., Prussian statesman, and the Customs' Union, x 373; xi 51 sq.

Karl Friedrich, German legal historian, writings of, xii 818 sqq.; 846

Eichsfeld, The, Catholic reaction in, iii 178, 180; Prussian acquisitions in, ix 78

Eickstedt, Hans Henrik, Danish general, vii 751

Elder river, Prussian troops cross, xi 162; 338; and the Danish frontier, 693 sq.

Ein Aga, travellers at, xii 805, 813

Einarsen, Gisser. See Skalholt (Iceland), Bishop of

Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott, Luther's hymn, ii 201

Einsiedel, Count, Saxon Minister, x 374

Einsiedeln, pilgrimages to, ii 105; town of, and Schwyz, vi 625; political meeting at, vii 242

Eisenach, Luther's life at, xii 109 sq.; Banér at, iv 372; vi 263 sq.; Prussian force at, 265; 269

Eisleben, Luther born at, xii 109; Tilly at, iv 204

Ekaterinodar, mutiny at, xii 362

Ekaterinoslav, Russian military colony, x 416; rising in, xii 363; 374

Elandslaagte, Boers repulsed at, xii 642

El Arish, fight at, viii 609; Treaty of (1800), 617

El Arau, French explorer in, xii 808

Elba, occupied by Cosimo de' Medici, ii 84, 88; Cosimo's schemes in, xii 385, 391; iron worked at, 392; Spanish fortress in, vii 124; annexed by France, vii 75, 101; banishment of Napoleon to, 558–9; Napoleon leaves, 573; granted to Tuscany, 654, 661

Elbe river, the Northern Mark and, v 617; 618; 627; 646; vi 234; Frederick II crosses, 241; 242; 244; 257 sq.; 263; French troops on, 265 sq.; crossed by the Austrians, 296; 298; mouth of, to be closed to English trade, vii 374; right bank of, finally abandoned by Napoleon, 531; Allies cross (1813), 532; and Heligoland, vii 167

Elbé, M.-L. Gigot de, Vendean leader, viii 296, 355 sq.

Elberfeld, revolutionary meeting at, xi 219; 394

Elbeuf, Charles of Lorraine, Marquis of, iii 663

Bené de Lorraine, Marquis of, xii 578

Elbing, "proposition" of Gustavus Adolphus from, iv 190; capitulation of, to Charles X, 428; Treaty of, 563; and v 146; acquired by Poland (1466), 634; 638; 641; 667

El Bodon, fight at (1811), ix 468

Elcho, David Wemyss, Lord, Jacobite, vi 114

Eldon, John Scott, 1st Earl of, vi 466; viii 761; ix 683; and Tory party, 686; and Edinburgh Review, 688; and criminal law, 692; Lord Chancellor, vi 574; 580; and Canning, 591; 601; 618; and Catholic Emancipation Bill, 653

Électeur, Le, French journal, xi 488

Electoral College, x 291, 302, 309; the meeting of six Electors (Kurfürstentag), 291, 311; Electoral Union (Kurfürstenverein), 292, 311

Electors Palatine. See Palatinate

El Empecanat (Juan Martin Diaz), Spanish guerrilla chief, x 211

Elena (of Montenegro), Queen of Italy, consort of Victor Emmanuel II, xii 414

Eleonora (of Austria), daughter of Maximilian I, Queen dowager of Portugal, Queen of France, ii 46; marriage of, to Francis I, 51, 59, 427; 73; xii 182

Madgalena, of Neuburg, Empress, 3rd wife of Emperor Leopold I, v 35

Maria, of Austria, Queen of Poland, consort of Michael Wisniowiecki, x 41; 350; married to Charles Leopold, titular Duke of Lorraine, 354 sq.

Elfsborg, fall of, vi 168; Sweden compelled to redeem, 166; deserts Sigismund, 172; lost to Sweden, 179; in Danish hands, 180, 182

Elfsanabben, Swedish naval base, vi 571

Elgin Commission (War Office), xii 59
Elgin, James Bruce, 8th Earl of, Viceroy of India, xi 752; Governor-general of Canada, 760 sqq., 766 sqq.; in China, 812, 816 sqq.  
— Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of, Viceroy of India, xii 484 sqq.  
— Countess of, xi 767  
El Goléah, railway to, xii 129  
Elimesen, Paul (Fovel Helgesen), Danish reformer and scholar, xi 609, 610, 613  
Ellias, Ney, explorer, xii 78 sq.  
Elliott, plot, vii 119  
Elio, Jacobites at, vii 99  
Elio, Don Francisco Xavier, Governor of Montevideo, x 285 sq.  
Eliot, Edward Granville, Lord (afterwards 3rd Earl of St Germans), x 235  
— George (Mary Ann Cross), x 724; xi 360  
— Sir John, in Parliament, iv 263; imprisonment and release of, 265 sqq.; 269; Petition of Right and, 270; Third Parliament and, 273; death of, in prison, 281; 318  
— John, missionary, vii 100  
Elliot, George Augustus. See Heathfield, Lord  
Elizabeth (of Bavaria), Empress of Austria, consort of Francis Joseph, xi 374; 401; xii 175; 181; Andrássy and, 190  
— Queen of England, xi 93, 441, 520, 524 sqq., 529 sq.; (as Princess) at Hampton Court, 533; proposed marriage of, to Archduke Ferdinand, 537; accused of plotting, 544; accession and title of, 552 sqq.; Paul IV and, 564; 565 sq.; church settlement and first years, 568–98; and French Religious Wars, Vol. iii, Chap. i passim; negotiations for a French marriage, ib.; relations of, with Henry IV, 665, 670 sqq.; with Netherlands, 194, Chap. vii and xix passim; with the German Princes, 710–1; with Mary, Queen of Scots, and Scotland, Chap. viii; with her disaffected Catholic subjects, ib.; with Spain, Chaps. ix, xv and xvi passim; last years of, Chap. x; age of, in English Literature, Chap. xi; Ireland under, Chap. xviii; Sixtus V's view of, 435; Bodin's view of, 748; principles of toleration of, 755; and Erik XIV of Sweden, iv 161, 163; and literature, 760 sqq.; and religious toleration, v 325, 330; Bull against, 326; vii 701  
— (of York), Queen of England, consort of Edward IV, iv 464, 466, 474  
— (Archduchess), daughter of Maximilian II, Queen of France, consort of Charles IX, marriage of, iii 15, 177; and Philip II, 699  
— (of Bavaria), Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William IV, xi 159  
— Queen of Roumania ("Carmen Sylva"), consort of Charles I, xi 646; xii 414  
Elizabeth (of Baden), Tsarina of Russia, consort of Alexander I, at Vienna, ix 581; x 436  
— Tsarina of Russia, v 543; 547; 552 sqq.; vi 143, 200; 240; 252 sqq.; 291; 310 sqq.; character of, 312; reign of, 313 sqq.; and Frederick the Great, 327; 340; 346; 359; and Prussia, 401; 657 sqq.; 660; 741 sqq.; Sweden and, 761; death of, 238, 328, 661; x 426  
— (of Bourbon), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip IV, betrothed to Prince of Savoy, iii 689; marriage of, to Philip IV, vii 625, 630  
— (Farnese), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip V, the Regency of, Vol. vi, Chap. v passim; 25; 55; 57; 60; 65; and Alberoni, 125; 126; character of, 122, 184 sqq.; 167; 137; and the Italian claims, 158 sqq.; 140; and Ripperda, 142 sqq.; 144; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; schemes of, in Italy, 236; and d'Argenson, 245; 249; 361; and Charles III, 366 sqq.; 596 sqq.; death of, 372  
— (of Valois), Queen of Spain, 3rd consort of Philip II, iii 184, 264, 478, 483 sqq.; death of, 490  
— (Stewart), Electress Palatine, "Queen of Bohemia," iv 29; crowned at Prague, 30; 67; exile of, 70; 78; devotion of Christian of Halberstadt to, 79; estranged from her son, Charles Lewis, 409; v 639 sqq.; vi 1  
— Christina (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel), Empress, consort of Charles VI, v 432; 744; vi 143; 147  
Elizabeth-Philippine-Marie-Hélène, Princess (Madame Elizabeth, sister of Louis XVI), executed, vii 357; burial of, at St Denis, ix 572  
Elizabeth (of Glücks). See Luxemburg  
Elland, Jacobites at, vii 105  
Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1st Baron, Lord Chief Justice, included in Cabinet, ix 685; and criminal law, 692; x 579  
— Edward Law, 1st Earl of, xi 10; President of the Board of Control, 328; and annexation of Oudh, 329 sqq.; Governor-general of India, 730, 734 sqq.; recall of, 738  
Elderker, Sir Ralph, the Pilgrimage of Grace and, x 446  
Ellesmere land, exploration of, xii 815  
— Sir Thomas Egerdon, 1st Lord, afterwards Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor, iii 560  
Elliot, Charles, American engineer, vii 499  
Elllice Islands, annexation of, xii 667  
Elliott, Sir Charles, Admiral, xi 806 sqq.  
— Sir George, Admiral, x 808  
— Sir Gilbert, of Minto, vi 424 sqq.; Treasurer of the Navy, 442
Elliot, Sir Gilbert (son of above). See Minto, 1st Earl of
Hugh, British Minister at Copenhagen, vii 790; viii 279 sq.; and Mirabeau, 291 sq.
Ellis, G., George, and the Quarterly Review, ix 687
Sir Henry, historian, xii 835
William, Indian official, vi 560 sq.
Ellsworth, Ephraim Elmer, assassinated (1861), vii 464
Oliver, American statesman, at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 251, 259 sqq., 279, 288, 294, 298
Ellwangen, Vicar-general appointed at, by King Frederick I of Württemberg, xii 302
Elmina, conquered by the Dutch, iv 751, 759
El Obeid, explorers at, xii 806, 811
Elphinston, John, Russian rear-admiral, vi 355; 673
Elphinstone, George Keith. See Keith, Viscount
Mountstuart, mission of, to Afghánistán, ix 722; Governor of Bombay, xi 725; 731
William George Keith, Major-general, at Kabul, xi 783; 735
Elssas, the "New League" of towns of, against Charles the Bold, r 295, 307; the south of, acquired by Charles the Bold, 307; Austria secures footing in, xii 709; French wars in, 712; troops in (1610), 731-2; iv 142; French acquisition of, 148 sqq.; 246; France and, 247 sqq.; 251; 368; landgrave of, assured to Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 369 sqq.; 376; 379; Erlach Governor in Upper, 382; French troops in, 390; 392; settlement of, in Peace of Westphalia, 405 sqq., 407, 416; 602; claims of Spanish Habsburgs upon, 608; Harcourt Governor of, 618; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; taken by French, r 44; 47 sqq.; Louis XIV and, 165, 338; 413; 416; 420; 423; 425; French troops in, 431; Peace of Ryswyk and, 453; vi 123; 141; Austria and, 288 sqq.; 623; Prussians occupy (1793), viii 472, 476; and French Revolution, 398 sqq.; Custine in, 423; r 57; Jews of, 204 sqq.; proposed cession of, to Germany, 590, 663, 664; the cotton industry in, x 753; 758; xi 49; 219; workmen in, 401; 498; French army in, 581 sqq.; the war in, 588 sqq.; ceded by France, 612, xii 91, 96, 135 sqq.; 145; 147; 166
Elisabeth, Duke of Brunswick-Oels embarks at, ix 357
Elsinore, Gambier appears off (1807), ix 236; British expedition at, 295
Elsinz, General, ix 58; 61-2
Elstowe, Henry, Warden of the Grey Friars, ii 438
El Teb, battle of, xii 441

C. M. H.
Empire, the Holy Roman (contd.)

The Empire under Rudolf II, 696-735
The Protestant Collapse (1620-50), 64-117
Gustavus Adolphus, 190-222
Wallenstein and Bernhard of Weimar (1632-5), 223-55
The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), 364-94
The Peace of Westphalia, 395-433
Austria, Poland and Turkey, passim, 338-71
The origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, passim, 616-38
The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, passim, 639-72
The Spanish Succession, the War of the Spanish Succession, the Peace of Utrecht and supplementary pacifications, see also Chaps. xiii and xiv passim, 372-492
Joseph II, 626-56
The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), passim, 244-64
The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), passim, 265-93
Mary Stewart, passim, 260-93
The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294-327
The last years of Elizabeth, 328-63
The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82
Britain under James I, 549-78
The Constitutional Struggle in England (1625-40), 356-85
The first two years of the Long Parliament (1640-2), 386-901
The first Civil War (1642-7), 302-35
Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), 336-55
The Westminster Assembly, 356-63
The Commonwealth and the Protectorate (1649-59), 484-58
The Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 459-85
The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59
The Fantastic School of English Poetry, 760-75

Engelbrektsson, Olaf. See Trondhjem, Archbishop of
Engels, Friedrich, socialist, x 757; xii 123; 152; 759
Engen, engagement at (1800), ix 53
Enghien, Anne Benedicta (of Bavaria), Duchess of, v 349
François de Bourbon, Count of, ii 77 sqq., 97
Henri-Jules, Duc de. See Condé, Henri-Jules de Bourbon, Prince de
Louis, Duc de. See Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de
Louis-Antoine-Henri de Bourbon, Duc de, ix 30-1; murder of, 191; effect of execution of, in Russia, 221; 245, 321; execution of, defended, 761

England
The Early Tudors, 463-92
The Reformaion under Edward VI, 474-511
Philip and Mary, 512-49
The Anglican Settlements and the Scottish Reformation, 550-98
Mary Stuart, passim, 260-93
The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294-327
Elizabeth's relations with the Dutch Republic, see 617-23
The last years of Elizabeth, 328-63
The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82
Britain under James I, 549-78
The Constitutional Struggle in England (1625-40), 356-85
The first two years of the Long Parliament (1640-2), 386-901
The first Civil War (1642-7), 302-35
Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), 336-55
The Westminster Assembly, 356-63
The Commonwealth and the Protectorate (1649-59), 484-58
The Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 459-85
The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59
The Fantastic School of English Poetry, 760-75
General Index.

England (contd.)

vii v The Stewart Restoration, 92-115
vi The Literature of the English Restoration, including Milton, 116-36
vii The administration of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651-58), passim, 137-67
viii The Anglo-Dutch Wars (including Naval Administration under Charles II and James II), 168-97
ix The policy of Charles II and James II (1667-87), 198-235
x The Revolution and the Revolution Settlement in Great Britain [and Ireland], 236-323
xi Religious toleration in England, 324-37
xii and xiii passim, The Treaties of Partition, War of the Spanish Succession, and Peace of Utrecht, 372-459
xv Party government under Queen Anne, 460-76
xxii The Colonies and India, 673-705
xxiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism, passim, 742-63
vi i Great Britain under George I, 1-39
   (i) The Hanoverian Succession
   (ii) The foreign policy of George I (1714-21)
ii The age of Walpole and the Pelhams, 40-89
iii Jacobitism and the Union, 90-119
vi Financial experiments and colonial development, passim, 168-90
xii Great Britain (1756-93), 393-478
   (1) William Pitt the Elder
   (2) The King’s friends
   (5) The years of peace, and the rise of the younger Pitt (1782-93)
xiv [and Ireland], 479-505
xv [and India], 506-85
xxiii English Political Philosophy in the 17th and 18th centuries, 785-821
[vii i The first century of English colonisation (1607-1700), 1-52
ii The English colonies (1700-63), 53-69
iv The Conquest of Canada (1744-61), 114-43
v The quarrel with Great Britain (1761-76), 144-74
vi and vii, The Declaration and War of Independence (1761-83), 175-234
ix The struggle for commercial independence and the War of 1812 (1783-1815), 305-48

xi The foreign policy of Pitt to the outbreak of war with France, 276-305
xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, passim, 306-37
xiv The General war, passim, 398-446
xv The Naval war, passim, 447-86
xix The Egyptian expedition, 594-619
xx The struggle for the Mediterranean, 620-32
xxi The Second Coalition, passim, 633-64
xxv Europe and the French Revolution, passim, 754-90
ix The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), passim, 55-80
viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), passim, 208-43
ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), passim, 244-64
xx The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), passim, 265-93
xii The war of 1809, passim, 341-60
xiii The Continental System (1809-14), 361-89
xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 428-82
xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), passim, 506-54
xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), passim, 576-602
xx The Hundred Days (1815), passim, 616-45
xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), passim, 646-71
xxii Great Britain and Ireland (1792-1815), 672-708
xxiii The British Empire (1783-1815), 709-55
x i The Congresses (1815-22), passim, 1-59
vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, passim, 169-204
x Brazil and Portugal, passim, 310-39
xvii Mehemet Ali, passim, 545-72
xviii Great Britain (1815-32), 573-619
xix Catholic Emancipation, 620-54
xx Great Britain and Ireland (1832-41), 655-84
xxi Canada, 685-95
xxii The Revolution in English Poetry and Fiction, 696-726
xxiii Economic change, 727-62
xxiv The British Economists, 763-84

xi Great Britain and Free Trade (1841-52), 1-21
ix (2) The Levant, passim, 275-35
xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1853-6), 309-24

21—2
England (contd.)

xi xii Great Britain, last years of Whiggism, Parliamentary reformation (1856-68), 325-46
xiii English Literature (1840-70), 347-65
xxii Russia, after the Crimean War, (1) and (2), passim, 618-47
xxvi India and Afghanistan (1815-69), 724-53
xxvii Great Britain and her Colonies
(i) The new colonial policy (1840-70), 754-66
(ii) The federation of Canada, 766-78
(iii) The English and Dutch in S. Africa, 778-89
(iv) The development of Australasia (1815-70), 789-801
xxviii The Far East (1815-71), passim, 802-65

x ii Foreign relations of the United States during the Civil War, passim, 16-22
iii Great Britain, 23-64
xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, passim, 381-429
xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan (1841-1907), passim, 429-55
xvi The British Empire in India, 457-99
xx The Far East, passim, 500-36
xxi The European Colonies, passim, 602-71
xxii The Republics of Latin America, passim, 672-702.
[See also xxii passim]

xxiii Social movements, passim, 730-65
England, Sir Richard, general, xi 784 sq.
Enke, Wilhelmina, mistress of Frederick William II, vi 725
Ennis, Parnell at, xii 78
Enniscurth, Parnell at, xii 77
Enniskillen, Tyrone joins Bagenel at, iii 604; taken by Maguire, 605; revolt at (1688), v 307, 308 sq., 311 sq.
Enns, occupation of the line of the, by Moreau, ix 68
Enomoto, Japanese admiral, xi 860
"Enragés," French faction, viii 213, 249
Ensalah, Alexander Laing at, xii 808
Enschede, siege of (1597), vii 629
Ensenada, Zeno Somodevilla, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vii 159; 166; 361 sqq.; Charles III and, 567; 882
Entente cordiale, between France and England, after Revolution of 1830, x 29 sqq.; of recent years, xii 55, 98 sq., 172
Entragues, Catherine Henriette de Balzac de, iii 678-9; Marquise de Verneuil, 680-1; 692
Entre Mínho e Douro, province of, x 302
Enzheim, victory of Turenne at (1674), v 44

Enzinas, Francisco de (Dryander), ii 350, 401-5; translates New Testament into Spanish, 402
—Jáime de (Dryander), Spanish Lutheran, ii 350, 357, 403 sq.
Eohan of Hesse (Heinrich Eohanns Hessus) (Koch?), German scholar, ii 111
Éon, Chevalier de, French spy, vi 428
Éötvös, Joseph, Baron, Hungarian politician, xii 172; 177; 181; 400; the writings of, 426 sq.; Minister of Education, xii 189 sq.; death of, 190
Éperies, submits to Austria, v 366; 367; taken by the Russians, x 210
Épernay, Biron killed at, iii 52
Épernon, Bernard de Nogaret de La Valette, Duke of, Parlement of Bordeaux and, iv 611; 614; in Burgundy, 618
—Jean Louis de Nogaret de La Valette, Duke of, iv 36 sqq., 661-3, 668 sqq., 690; and Mary de Medici, iv 125 sq.; 127
Ephimieff, Savva, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 502
Epirus, Greek invasion of, xii 640; and the Greek frontier, xii 37, 403; Turkey and, 381; insurrection in, 391; 392; 393; the war in, 421 sq.; 428
Episcopius, Simon, iii 653; v 744
Epistolarum Clarorum (or illustrium) Vironum (1514), ii 696
—Obscurorum Vironum, of Crotus Rubeanus, ii 32, 696 sq.
Epworth, Wesley at, vi 86
Erasmiitas, party of, in Spain, ii 401; in Portugal, 412
Erasmus, Bishop of Strassburg. See Strassburg
—Desiderius (Gerrit Gerritszoon), at Deventer, x 435, 437; 460; the Reformation and, 460-2, 545, 563; the Renaissance and, 569-71, 576, 579; studies Greek, 580 sq.; and the Fathers, 606-8; edition of Josephus by, 613, 615; in England, 491, 580, 625, 637, 642 sq.; 682; Greek Testament of, 603, 645; in Rome, 564; Julius Exclusus and, ii 9; 10, 24, 32, 159, 162, 167 sqq.; Praise of Folly, 280; 307 sqq.; Zwingli and, 314, 316; share of, in Reformation, 342; residence and death at Basel, 355, 414; influence of, in Spain, 400 sqq.; Annotationes, 694; Novum Instrumentum, 697; letters, critical work, and religious attitude of, 697-700
Erasso, Francisco de, Lord of Mohernando, Secretary to Philip II, iii 196
Erastianism, and its Anglican interest, ii 595 sq.; and 16th century political thought, iv 743 sqq., 757
Erastus, Thomas of Bâle (Lieber), ii 195, 595 sq.; iii 154, 743, 757
Erédy, John, Hungarian writer, xi 427
Erdmannsdörffer, Bernhard, German historian, xii 829
Erbus, Mount, discovered, xii 815
Ereghi, Prince Mustafa murdered at, iii 121
Erettea. See Erythrean
Erfurt, Luther at University of, ii 110 sqq.; humanists of, 111; meeting of ambassadors of Protestant Princes at (1569), iii 176; Altdorfer at, iv 205; alliance between Gustavus Adolphus and the Weimar Dukes at, 207; Baner at, 385; sufferings of, during the War, 420; Prussian troops at, vi 265; 268 sq.; bishopric of, 704; Prussian capitalisation in, 77 38; Prussian capitalisation at (1806), 277; Congress of (Aug. 1806), 317, 294, 310, 317–9, 321, 325, 335, 341, 348, 370, 388, 442; district of, 408; French troops at, 515; Napoleon at (1813), 517; Parliament, x 222 sq., 228
Erichsen, Mylius, in Greenland, xii 815
Ericsson, John, designer of the Monitor, vii 550
Erie, Canal, vii 660, 691, 694
Lake, French claim on, vii 119; operations round, in the war of 1812, 337 sq., 340
Erigena, John Scotus, i 553
Erik VII, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden (Erik XIII), ii 600
XIV (Vasa), King of Sweden, vii 627, 629; policy of, iv 158 sq.; character and reign of, 161 sq.; coinage under, 166; policy of, in Livonia, 590
Eriksson, Gustaf. See Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden
Eriksen, Barent, navigator, iii 632–3
Eriksa, Prince Charles lands at, vi 112
Eriwan, province of, ceded to Russia (1828), x 444, xi 274
Erizzo, Sebastiano, of Venice (Ericius), iii 468
Erlach, Hans Ludvig von, Swiss general, Bernard of Saxe-Weimar and, iv 574 sqq.; Governor of Breslau, 379; commands Bernhardines, 381; 382; 392; at Lents, 599
Erlangen, students of, x 370; Burgschmiede, at, 375
Erlau, siege of, by Turks, iii 123; captured by Austrians (1867), v 367
Erle, Thomas, English general, v 421
Erleon, Jean-Baptiste Drouet, Comte de, Marshal of France, viii 504 sq.; in the Peninsula, ix 456; plot of, 572; and the Belgian campaign, 625; at Ligny, 628; at Waterloo, 633 sqq.; x 503
Ermak Timotheeivich, rebel Cossack, xii 794
Ermeland. See Warmia
— (Warmia), Bishop of. See Hossium
Ermeley, Sir Michael, transports Irish troops to England, iv 527
Ernest, Archduke of Austria, son of Maximilian II, candidate for crown of Poland, iii 86 sq., 92 sq., 170; and the Netherlands, 519, 627; Governor of Upper and Lower Austria (1576), 698, 701; administration of Styria by, 702
Ernest, Augustus, King of Hanover (Duke of Cumberland), and Orange Lodges, x 671 sq.; accession of, 674; 681; absolutist action by, 379 sq.; x 69; 148; 166; and Frankfort Assembly, 200; secedes from German Union, 222
Casimir. See Nassau-Dietz
Ernouf, Edmond, French politician, xii 108
Ernroth, General, in Bulgaria, xii 405
Errazuriz, Fed., President of Chile, xii 679
Errestfer, battle of (1702), v 590
Errington, Sir George, xii 41
Errol, Francis Hay, 9th Earl of, iii 551
Eskine, David, British Minister to the United States, vii 331 sq.
— Ebenezer, Scottish seceder, vii 108
— Henry, Scottish advocate, vii 770
— John Erskine, 6th Baron, and Earl of Mar, defends Edinburgh, ii 575, 577
— Thomas, Baron Erskine, vii 760 sqq.; Lord Chancellor, and the Libel Bill, x 673; retirement of, 676
— William, historian, vi 597
— of Dun, iii 263
Erving, George, United States Minister, x 213
Erythrea (Eretea), Italian colony, xii 219; 241; 664
Erzerum, taken by Persians from Turks, xiii 121; war stores at, v 545; Treaty of, xi 276; xiii 392; Morier at, 800
Erzgebirge, mines of, the, vi 738
Esbjerg, port of, xii 291
Escalette, French commander at Acre, viii 612
Escasasieur, Baron Joseph, member of the Comité de Salut Public, viii 375
Escher, Alfred, and the St Gothard tunnel, xi 260
— von der Linth, Arnold, geologist, ix 426; xi 260
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio, Jesuit, v 81
Escobedo, Juan de, xii 497–9, 514; murder of (1576), 500, 515
Escouihua, Juan, Spanish statesman, tried and acquitted, ix 429; x 208; 211
Escosura, Patricio de la, Spanish Minister of the Interior, xi 562
Escrucial, Treaty of (the (1733), vi 63, 152; of 1790, viii 189
Escher, Reginald Balliol Brett, 2nd Viscount, xii 59
Estava, Vicerey of Cartagena, vi 165
Esnanbure, Pierre Vandresque Dieu de, colonial settler, vii 74
Espana, Spanish American rebel, x 276
Espanola, colonised by Spain, i 40
Espanol, Baldomero, Spanish general and statesman, x 235; 238; ministry of, 239 sqq.; and the Queen Regent, 241; retires to England, 242; xi 33; 550; 553; returns to office (1854), 560 sq.; resigns, 562
Espen, Zeger Bernard van, x 157
Espes, Don Guerau de, p 280 sq.
Espinosa, Victor defeats Blake at (1803), i 443
— Diego de, Cardinal, Bishop of Siguenza, p 490
Espoz y Mina, Francisco Xavier, Spanish commander, x 210; 227 sq.; 231 sq.
Espréménil, J.-J.-Duval de, French politician, xiii 110, 159, 172
Esprit des Lois, Le, iv 790
Espronceda, Jose de, x 241
Esquivel, Juan de, Jamaica colonised by, r 41
Essai pour les Coniques (by Pascal), iv 794
Essé, de. See Montalembert
Essek, Solyman II at, p 107; Turks at, p 359, 363; taken by the Australians (1867), 367; 369
Essen, claimed by Murat, ix 272
Essequeibo, Dutch colony of, r 799; English reduction of (1796), ix 750, 755; ceded to Great Britain, x 330, xi 667
— river, the Dutch on, r 186; the Venezuelan dispute and, xii 687
Etex, The, and "broken voyages." vii 327
Essex, Lord. See Northampton, Sir William
Parr, Marquis of
— Arthur Capel, 1st Earl of (6th cr.), v 222; 224; 229 sq.; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 305
— Frances, Countess of. See Somerset
Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of, in 50, 325 sq., 333 sq., 376; English troops sent to besiege Rouen under, 512, 516, 531, 523, 578; in Ireland (1599), 607-8
— Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of, r 290; commands Parliamentary forces, 301 sq.; 304 sq.; occupies Worcester, 307; at Turnham Green, 308; 311 sq.; 313 sq.; at Newbury, 315; Oxford Parliament and, 319; 320; in Cornwall, 323; 324 sq.; deprived of command, 326; 328
— Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of (5th cr.), in 601
— Thomas Cromwell, Earl of. See Cromwell
Esslings, exploits of French infantry at, r 845; Napoleon at, 350; Austrians fail to take, 351; taken by the French (May 22, 1809), 4b.
— Prince of. See Masséna
E斯塔ing, Charles-Hector Théodat, Comte de, French admiral, v 351; 451 sq.; vii 218 sq.
Estates General, of France. See States General
Este, family of, in Ferrara, r 260 sq.
— House of, ix 603
— See also Ferrara and Modena, Dukes of
— Cesar de, loses Ferrara, iv 397
— Charles Phillibert, Marquis of (S. Martino), grandee of Spain, iv 420
— Folco de, heir of Azzo of Ferrara, r 261
Este, Francesco de, claims to Ferrara of, r 261
— Francesco de, son of Azzo of Ferrara, r 261
— Ippolito de (son of Hercules I), Archbishop of Gran, p 658
— Ippolito de, Cardinal of Ferrara (son of Alfonso I), ii 85, 88; at Colloquy of Poissy, 802 sq., 854; iii 463
— Isabella de (daughter of Hercules I), Marchioness of Mantua, iii 468
— Lionello de, r 558
— Cardinal Ludovico de (son of Hercules II), iii 481; 485; 541; and Tasso, 472
Estherhazy, Count Maurice, Austrian statesman, xii 181
— Count Paul, Prince of Galantha, Palatine of Hungary, v 387
— of Galantha, Prince Paul Anton, x 25; xi 172; 180
— Prince Nicholas, Austrian ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 253; 322; 325; 327
— Major Count Walsin, xiii 129
Esthonia, Russia and, p 144; and Sweden, iv 162, 171, 173; ceded to Poland, 174; Swedish power restored in, 176; Peace of Stolbova and, 181; the Poles and, 189; v 614; ceded to Russia, 615; Russia and, vi 206; 317; serfdom abolished in (1816), x 427; Russian administration of, xiii 335
Estienne, Henri, printer, r 576, 604, 613; p 718; xii 57
— Robert, printer, r 576, 615; p 718; xii 57
Estourmel, de, surrenders frontier towns of Picardy, vi 662
Estouteville, Cardinal Guillaume de, r 388
Estrades, Comte Godefroi de, and Marzarin, vi 727; French ambassador at the Hague, v 106 sq.; 149; 152
Estrées, Gabrielle de, iii 418, 675, 678, 692
— Jean de, Vice-admiral, Marshal of France, v 165; 194 sq.; 638
— Louis-Charles-César, Duc de, Marshal of France, vi 257; 339; 405; 426
— Estremadura, the Allies in (1705), v 416, 426; Spanish battalions in, r 435; Victor evacuates (1809), 451; Soult enters, 462; destroys Spanish army of, ib.; Beresford marches into, 466; Wellington in (1811), 467 sq.; Wellington marches on (1812), 471; faced from the French, 476; Carlist forces in, xii 260
Estrup, Jakob, Danish statesman, xii 293
Étampes, Turenne's victory at (1652), iv 616; German force at, xii 602
— Anne de Pisseleu, Duchess of, p 97 sq.
Étapes, Treaty of (1492), r 111, 467 sq.; harbour of refuge at, r 212; French ships at, 214, 215
“Eternal Edict” (Dutch), of 1667, v 153; questionable value of, 155 sq.; set aside, 157
Étherge, Sir George, dramatist, v 129 sq.
Étienne, Charles-Guillaume, x 91; editor of the Constitutionnel, 493
Étoliolles, Lenormant de, vr 330
Étropol, monastery of, xii 408
Étruria, kingdom of, ix 69; absorbed in the French Empire, 316; Berlin Decree communicated to, 365; annexed by Napoleon, 383; 396 sqq.; offered by Napoleon to Ferdinand, 482
— King of. See Parma, Louis, Duke of
— Queen of. See Parma, Marie Louise, Infanta, Duchess of
Ettenheim, Johann von Werth’s defeat at, iv 574; Due d’Enghien at, ix 30
Eu, Queen Victoria at, xi 33, 37, 553
— Gaston, Comte de, xii 675
— Isabel, Comtesse de, xii 675
Euboa, island of, and the Powers (1829), x 202
Eucharist, doctrine of the, discussed by Luther and Zwingli, ii 209; at Colloquy of Ratisbon, 645; at Council of Trent, 671, 677 sqq.; decree concerning (issued by Diet of Speier), 330; Zwingli’s writings on, 332 sqq.
Euclid, v 707
Eudes de Mézerai, Jean, Abbé, v 79
Eudists, French order of the, v 79
Eudoxia, Tsaritsa, v 520; becomes “Sister Elena,” 525; 537; trial of, 540; 553
Eugene, Beauharnais, Prince. See Beauharnais
Eugène François, Prince of Savoy-Carignan, v 61; 340 sq.; 343; joins Imperial army, 360; 366; at Zenta, 370; 401; in Italy, 402 sqq., 405, 407; 408; joins Marlborough, 409; at Blenheim, 410 sqq.; in Italy (1705-6), 414 sqq.; at Vienna, 414; invades Provence, 418 sq.; attacks Toulon, 419; 420; at Oudenarde, 421; 423 sq.; at Malplaquet, 425 sq.; 429; 431; mission of, to London, 432 sqq., 439; success of Villars against, 433 sq.; on the Rhine, 434 sq., 451; and Peace of Rastatt, 435, 452; 436; 450; 458; and Polish throne, 596; vi 14; 29 sq.; 91; and Ripperda, 189 sqq.; 145; 198; 203; 206; 267; xii 400
Eugénie, Empress of the French, xi 293; 307; 334; 468; 474; supports the Government, 490; 495; acts as Regent, 496; and the peace negotiations, 498; and the Franco-German War, 583, 599; flight of, to England, 600; xii 433
Eugenius IV, Pope (Gabriele Condulmiero), x 237, 385 sq., 552, 646, 658; iii 738
Eulenburg, Count, mission of, to Japan, xi 841; 844
Eulenburg, Count, mission of, to Japan, xi 841; 844
Euler, Leonhard, physicist, xi 260
Eupatoria, Russian capture of, vi 673
Eupen, Pierre Jean Simon van, Belgian leader, viii 339, 335
Euphrates river, mail-route to India by, x 558; Ottoman army crosses (1839), 561
Euphrates, Lyly’s, iii 370
Europe in general
i xv Economic Change, 493-531
i xvi The Classical Renaissance, 532-84
i xvii The Christian Renaissance, 585-619
i xix Catholic Europe, 620-52
i xii The Eye of the Reformation, 653-92
i x cubic European thought in the age of the Reformation, 690-718
i xxii Political thought in the 16th century, 766-69
iv xvii Descartes and Cartesianism, 776-99
v European science in the 17th and earlier years of the 18th centuries, 708-41
xiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism, 742-63
vi xiv The Romantic movement in European Literature, 822-37
viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, 806-37
i xvi Europe and the French Revolution, 754-90
i iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), 55-80
i xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), 576-615
xi x The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), 616-71
x i The Congresses (1815-22), 1-39
i x Modern Europe, 1-15
i x European colonies, 602-71
i xii The modern law of nations and the prevention of war, 703-29
i xiii Social movements, 730-65
i xxiv The scientific age, 766-91
i xxv The modern explorations, 792-815
i xxvi The growth of historical science, 816-50
Eustatia, in possession of the Dutch, v 687
Eustis, George, secretary to Confederate States Envoy, xii 18
Eutaw Springs, battle of (1781), vii 230
Euxine. See Black Sea.
Ewald, Johannes, Danish poet, xi 697
Evangelical Brotherhood, foundation of, i 800, 183
“Evangelical Catholics,” German sect, v 743
Evans, Arthur, discoveries of, at Cnossus, xii 846
— Sir George de Lacy, general, x 237
Evans, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
Evdokimoff, Nicholas, Russian general, xi 635
Eve Demaillet, Antoine-François, ix 137
Evelyn, John, v 124; and Royal Society, 740; vi 799
Evéne’s, Le, French newspaper, xi 127
Evening Post, Thè, vi 441
Everard, Sir John, Irish Catholic leader, iv 515 sq.
Everett, Edward, American statesman, vii 391, 491, 744
Evers, Sir Ralph, invades Scotland, ii 460
Evertsen, Cornelis, Dutch vice-admiral, v 182; death of, 186
— Cornelis (the younger), Dutch naval officer, reconquers New Netherland, v 161
Every Man in his Humour, Ben Jonson’s, iii 380
Evil May Day (April 30, 1517), riot in London, i 488
Evora, Spanish defeat at (June, 1663), iv 661, v 34
Evora-Monte, Dom Miguel at, x 336
Evreimoff, Russian geodesist, v 555
Evreux, Charles-Louis Salmon du Chatélier, Bishop of, x 85
Evwald, Georg Heinrich August, x 379; History of Israel, xii 846
Ewell, Richard Stoddard, Confederate general, vii 540
Examiner, The Whig, v 469; The Tory, started by St. John, ib.; under Leigh Hunt, xi 362
Exelmans, Reym-Joseph-Isidore, Comte, Marshal of France, affair of, ix 571; negligence of, 630
Excise Scheme, Walpole’s, vi 47 sq.
Exclusion Bill, introduced May, 1679, v 224; later history of, 226 sqq.
Excommunication, Bull of, issued against Henry VIII, ii 67, 440, 449; against Martin Luther, 138 sq.; against Elizabeth, iii 349
Exeuntio ordinum (1555), iii 144, 171
Exeter, capitulates to Parliamentarians, iv 335; the Prince of Orange at, v 246
— Henry Courtenay, Marquis of, arrested and executed, iv 449; 523
Exilles, heretics in, iii 404; surrender of (1595), 417; vi 159; battle of, 245, 362
Exmouth, Sir Edward Pelieux, 1st Viscount, Admiral, v 454; blockades Brest, 473; and mutiny, 631
Exploration, see Vol. i, Chap. 1, The Age of Discovery, 7-36; Chap. ii, The New World, 37-66; late modern, see Vol. xii, Chap. xxv, 782-815
Exposuit pastoralis officii, the Bull (1550), ii 655
Extreme Unction, Sacrament of, discussed at Council of Trent, iii 672
Eyck, Hubert and John van, i 433
Eygenoets, of Geneva, ii 362
Eylau, battle of (1807), ix 195, 286, 287, 290; Scharnhorst at, 332
Eyert, R. F., Prussian bishop, x 382
Eynard, John Gabriel, and Greek independence, xi 289
Eyres, Edward John, Australian explorer, xi 795; Governor of Jamaica, xii 656
Fabbri, Count Edoardo, papal Minister, xi 89
Faber, Johann, the Tractatus de Ruine Ecclesie planctu, i 676; opponent of Luther, ii 168, 212, 233; Vicar-general of Constance, 316; and Zurich Disputation, 317; at Conference of Ratisbon (1526), 326
— Stapelensis. See Lefèvre d’Étaples
Fabre, Auguste, editor of the Tribune, x 485
— Victorin, editor of the Tribune, x 485
Fabrice, Friedrich Ernst von, vii 20; mission of, to Sweden, 28, 34
— Johann Ludwig von, Hanoverian councillor, vi 20
— Weipart Ludwig von, Hanoverian judge and councillor, vi 20; 28
Fabricius, John Albert, the Codex Apocryphus, x 614
— secretary of the Bohemian regents, vi 20
— ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus, anatomist, v 724; 726; 728; 737
Fabro, Antonio (of Amierno), xi 17
Fabvier, Baron Charles-Nicolas, French general, joins the Greek insurgents, x 182
Factory Acts, the first English, of 1802, ix 691 sqq., x 659 sq.; origins of, xii 746; movement spreads to the Continent, 747; in New Zealand (1894), 629; in Victoria (1896), 630
Fadinger, Stephen, Austrian peasant leader, iv 76
Faenza, surrenders to Cessare Borgia (1505), 1 238; seized by Venetians (1508), 244; Sanfedists and Carabandari in, x 152
Faerie Queene, Spenser’s, iii 373
Fagan, agent of Fouché, x 140; 371
Fagel, Caspar, Pensionary of Holland, v 156; elected Grand Pensionary, 159; 164; 239; 245
— Hendrik, Dutch Minister in London, v 520
Fagg, Sir John, M.P. for Steyning, v 217
Fagius, Paul, vii 265; Protestant refugee in England, 477
Faidherbe, Louis-Léon-César, French general, ix 607 sqq.; 610; Governor of Senegal, xii 129
Failly, Pierre-Louis-Charles-Achille de, French general, xi 485; at Rome, 543; in the Franco-German War, 593 sqq., 596 sqq.
Faioupe. See Fayoupe
Fair Oaks, Federal repulse at (1862), vii 476 sq.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd Baron Fairfax of
Cameron, Parliamentary commander in
Yorkshire, iv 308, 313; at Winceby, 315; at
Marston Moor, 322
— Sir Thomas, 3rd Baron Fairfax of
Cameron, recaptures Leeds, iv 308; storms Wakefield, 313; in Cheshire,
331; at Marston Moor, 332; Commander-in-chief of Parliamentary forces,
336; and New Model army, 329; at
Naseby, 330; in the west, 331; takes
Sherborne Castle, 332; takes Tiverton
Castle, 333 sq.; surrender of Raglan
Castle to, 335; 339; 341 sq.; Boyalist
risings and, 348 sq.; at Colchester, 351;
at St Albans, 353; and Pride’s Purge,
354; trial of Charles I and, 355; takes
no part in the new government, 437;
army and, 446; at Nantwich, 527; occupu-
ys York, 648
Fairman, Colonel, and Orange Lodges, x 671 sq.
Fajardo, Admiral, at Tunis, iii 541
Faku, Pondicherry chief, xi 783
Falci, Duchess of, vii 131
Falcoen, Ambrose, and favours to
émigrés, ix 570
Falk, Adalbert, Prussian Kulturminister,
xii 148
— Bengt, beheaded, iv 174
Falkenberg, Dietrich von, commander of
Swedish troops in Mecklenburg, iv 196;
at Magdeburg, 201 sq.
Falkenstein, Johann Paul von, Saxon
statesman, xi 149
— Vogel von, Prussian general, xi 452;
455
Falkirk, march of Scotch army from,
iv 436; vii 112; Jacobite victory at, 115
Falkland, Lucas Cary, 2nd Viscount, sup-
ports Laud, iv 280; Root-and-Branch
petition and, 292; “Remonstrance” and,
296; and Puritans, 306; Charles I and,
309; death of, at Newbury, 315, 318;
Irish policy of, 516 sq.; v 745 sq.;
763
— Lucas Bentinck, 10th Viscount,
Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, xi 759
— Isles, vi 373; claimed by Spain, 437;
443
Falköping, battle of, iv 600
Fallières, Armand, President of the French
Republic, xi 113
Fallópio, Gabriele, anatomist, ii 386, 395;
v 764
Falloux, Frédéric-Alfred-Pierre, Vicomte de,
xi 114; French Minister of Education,
118; 119; education scheme of, 120, 126;
190; and Pius IX, 121; 123; 128; and
opposition to Napoleon III, 469; xii 92; 114
Falmouth (Cornwall), Spanish vessels at,
iii 493; the third Armada sails for, 529
— (maine), destroyed (1776), vii 169
Faludi, Francis, Hungarian writer, xi 421;
431
Famagusta, siege of, iii 134; attacked by a
Tuscan squadron, 399
Family Compact, The (1551), vii 166; the
First so-called, namely, the Treaty of
the Escarial of 1758, vi 63 sqq., 152 sq.;
the Second, namely, of Fontainebleau,
of 1745, 159 sq.; of 1761, 344 sqq.; 368;
of 1765, vii 189, 290 sq.
— of Love, iii 755
Fanning, Edmund, Secretary of N. Carolina,
vi 145
Fannio or Fannio, Italian martyr, ii 387
Fanshawe, Sir Richard, and Portugal, vii 105; in Spain, 109
Fantastic Posts, see Vol. iv, Chap. xxvvi
Fanti, Manfredo, Italian general, ii 389
Far East, The (1815–71), see Vol. xi,
Chap. xxviii; Vol. xii, Chap. xviii
and xix. See also China, Japan, Eastern
Question, etc.
Faraday, Michael, and social conditions,
xii 730; 766; 786 sqq.
Fardella, Michel Angelo, Cartesian philo-
sophy and, iv 791
Farel, Guillaume, preacher of Meaux, ii
282 sq., 291 sq., 356; and Calvin, in
Geneva, 358, 362 sq., 368, 375
Farques, Henri, French politician, viii 677,
682, 684
Farinelli (Carlo Broschi), Neapolitan singer,
vi 167; 362; 364; 367
Farini, Luigi Carlo, Minister under Pius IX,
x 157; xvi 65; Minister of Education, 389;
371; 386; and the Consistoria Ministry,
355; 536; History of the Papal States,
xii 842
Farmer, Anthony, and Magdalen College,
v 238
Farnese, Alessandro, Cardinal. See Paul III,
Pope
— Alessandro (grandson of Paul III),
Cardinal of Sant’ Angelo, Archbishop of
Avignon, etc., Papal legate, ii 255, 662;
iii 450
— Orazio, grandson of Paul III, ii
82 sqq.; 269
— See Parma, Dukes of
Faro, Bishop’s library at, iii 326; occupied
by Palmella, x 333
Faroe Islands, Norway and, xi 683
Farquhar, George, dramatist, vii 128; 131
Farragut, David Glasgow, American admiral,
vii 498; attacks Vicksburg, 499 sq.; attacks Port Hudson, 503, 506; gains
the battle of Mobile Bay, 529, 554 sqq.;
at New Orleans, 552 sq., 559
Farrukhshah, General Lake’s victory at
(1804), ix 728
Fashoda (Kodok), French expedition at,
xi 133, 445, 662, 813; 454
Fasting, Claus, Norwegian writer, xi 700
Fateh Khan, Barakzai Minister, xi 731
Fatehgarh, rebels defeated at, xi 749
Fatehpur-Sikri, Sindbát's victory at (1788), ix 719
Fauche-Borel, Swiss political agent, viiir 511
Faucher, Léon, French Minister of Interior, xi 118 sq.; 123; and campaign against Republicans, 181; 183 sq.
Fauchet, Claude, author, ix 62
— Claude, Constitutional bishop of the Calvados, viiir 214, 255
Faucigny, participates in Swiss neutrality, ix 660
Faure, François-Félix, President of French Republic, xii 98; 112; 121
Fauriel, Claude, xii 24; xii 829
Favera, Guarino di. See Novara, Bishop of Favresham, James II at, v 248
Favier, Bishop, Roman Catholic missionary at Peking, xii 518; 520
 Favre, Gabriel-Claude-Jules, French statesman, xi 123 sq.; and the Coup d'état of December, 186; 305; 307; in opposition, 475, 477; 485; 489; 493; 496; negotiates with Bismarck, 497, 600; 498; signs an armistice, 499; 500; negotiates for the capitulation of Paris, 611; 612; xii 95; 103
Fawcett, Henry, Postmaster-General, xii 41
Faypoulet de Maisoncelle, Chevalier G.-Charles, Minister of Finance, viiir 490; envoy at Genoa, 587; at Naples, 653 sq.
Fazy, James, Genevese radical, xi 248
Febronius. See Hontheim
Fechen, Peter, ii 630
Fechenhain, John de, ii 486; becomes Abbot of Westminster, 543; present at Elizabeth's coronation, 583, 565
Fedeli, Venetian envoy to Cosimo I, iii 339; 392 sq.
"Federal Pact," The Swiss (1815), xi 237 sq.
Federalist, The, Alexander Hamilton writes in, vii 309
Federalization, Act of, at Delft (1576), xii 243
Federigo III, King of Naples, i 118, 124, 234, 245
Fehrbein, Banér at, iv 387; battle of (1675), v 44 sq., 568; 651
Feijoo, Antonio, Bishop of Maritana, Regent of Brazil, x 325
Feith, Rijnvis, Dutch writer, xi 675
Fejérváry, Baron Gazza von, Austrian statesman, xii 205 sqq.; 209
Feldkirch, (Swiss) Diet at (1539), ii 330
Felix V (Amadeus VIII of Savoy), anti-Pope, i 628, 688
Felixstowe, Dutch landing at, v 189
Fellenberg, Philipp Emmanuel de, institute at Hofwyl of, ix 427
Fellows, Sir Charles, archaeologist, xii 846
Feltone, John, murders Buckingham, iv 272
Feltere, Bernardino da. See Bernardino, St. of Feltre
Feltre, Charles-M. A. de Goyon, Duc de, French general, xi 551
— Marshal Clarke, Duc de. See Clarke
— Thomas Campeggio, Bishop of, ii 665
— Vittorino da. See Vittorino
Femern, naval battle off (1677), v 570
Fendall, Josias, Governor of Maryland, vii 33
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, Archbishop of Cambrai. See Cambrai
Fenestrelles, capture of (1708), v 425; France and, vi 159
Fenghuangcheng, xi 511; Russian force at, 585; 587 sq.
Fént'AI, Boer disturbances at, xii 518
Fenianism, rise of, x 343 sq.
Fenner, Thomas, iii 304 sq., 309
Fenshui pass, Japanese troops in, xii 587 sq.
Fenton, Edward, iii 300, 309
Fenwick, Sir John, execution of, v 262
— John, settler on the Delaware, vii 47
Ferardina, Pedro de Toledo, Duke of (Marquis of Francavila), ivi 470; 686; Viceroy of Milan, iv 626; 631; attacks Venice, 632 sq.
Féraud, Jean, French deputy, assassinated, viii 388 sq.
Fercullen, granted to O'Toole, iii 588
Ferdinand I, Emperor (King of Hungary and Bohemia), John Zapolya and, i 97; 343; ii 46, 66 sq., 143; Austrian territories made over to (1521), 149 sq.; 187; 169 sq.; Peasants' Rising and, 178, 182, 190, 197; elected King of Bohemia and Hungary, 61, 198 sq.; elected King of the Romans, 66, 214, 537; 201; the Turks and, 206 sq.; 210 sq., 216; attempts to make peace with Turkey, 218, 221, 233 sqq.; treaty of, with Zapolya, 236; 267, 272; at Diet of Augsburg (1555), 275 sqq., 336, 537; 399; Council of Trent and, 674 sqq., 681 sq.; struggle as King of Hungary and Bohemia with Solymán II, Vol. iii, Chap. iv passim; as Emperor, ib. and 146–7; the Empire under, 140–65; and Archduke Maximilian, 167 sq.; and Charles V, 476 sq.; 699; and Jülich-Cleves, 716; and Bohemian religion, 727; death of, 169; v 339; 366; 625 sq.; vi 158; 507
— II, Emperor, claims Bohemian throne, iii 588 sq.; and James I, 572 sq.; 575; 687, 699, 702, 714 sqq., 723 sqq.; Jesuit influence over, as Archduke in Styria, iv 5; and Venice, 11; and the Protestants, 13; King of Hungary, 14; and Bohemian succession, 15 sqq.; position of, in 1618, 23, 26; elected Emperor, 28; deposed in Bohemia, ib.; and Bohemian conflict, 31 sqq., 40; 45; 65 sq.; and German Princes, 67 sqq.; usefulness of Wallenstein to, 72 sq.; tribunal of "reformation" instituted by, 74 sq.; and Bethlen Gabor, 75; seeks to
gain time, 77 sqq.; Palatinate in hands of, 82; meeting of Princes convened by, 83; 84 sqq.; 91 sq.; makes Wallenstein Commander-in-chief, 93 sqq.; 98 sqq.; Mecklenburg Dukes submit to, 101; 103; 104 sqq.; 108 sqq.; proclaims Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; dismisses Wallenstein, 116 sqq., 680; relations of, with Estates of the Empire, 146; at Ratisbon, 197; Tilly in command of forces of, 198; Convention of Leipzig and, 200; progress of the War and, 201-12; Wallenstein and, 213 sqq.; negotiations at Nürnberg and, 218; 220; 233; 241; 246; 249; Richelieu and, 250 sqq., 679 sqq.; Saxony and, 252; Peace of Prague and, 253 sqq., 365; 367; 369; 370; Amalia of Hesse-Cassel concludes truce with, 371; death and character of, 373 sqq.; and the congress at Cologne, 396; Trauttmansdorff and, 400; Württemberg and, 409; 412; arms of, 414 sqq.; Mantuan successions and, 115, 678 sqq.; tension between Urban VIII and, 681 sqq.; 683 sqq.; v 338; 351; xi 45
Ferdinand III, Emperor, crowned King of Hungary, iv 91; marriage of, v 376; elected King of the Romans, iv 115, 117, 372, 679; birth of heir to, 383; Wallenstein and, 116, 212, 239 sqq.; takes Ratisbon, 244; at Nördlingen, 245, 682; 371; succession of, 373; 375; attempts to draw over Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 376; Oxenstierna and, 377; 378; refuses to ratify Treaty of Mainz, 379; 380 sqq.; 383; loyalty of Kurfürstentag to, 384; Diet of Ratisbon and, 384 sqq.; Denmark and, 387; 389 sqq.; peace settlement and, 387 sqq., 602 sqq.; French claim to Elsass and, 406 sqq.; Maximilian and, 409; religious questions and, 412; territorial rights and, 413; relations of Great Elector with, v 640 sqq.; and Poland, 844; last Diet of, iv 426; death of, 427, 429 sqq.; v 338; 340
I, Emperor of Austria, x 578; xi 44; 152; and the Vienna insurrection, 153 sqq.; 171 sqq.; and Hungary, 173; flight of, 175; at Innsbruck, 176; returns to Schönbrunn, 179, 182; at Olmütz, 186 sqq.; abdication of, 188, 190; 193; 204; 209; 405
II, King of Aragon. See Ferdinand V, King of Spain
Prince of Bulgaria, xx 842; 410 sqq.; proclaimed Tsar, 427; 578
I, King of Naples. See Ferrante
II, King of Naples. See Ferrante
IV, King of Naples and Sicily. See Ferdinand I, King of the Two Sicilies
V (the Catholic), King of Spain (II of Aragon, V of Castile), 81, 115, 119; at war with Louis XII, 126 sqq.; 193; Holy League proposed by, 198; 201; 308; 316; Spain under, 346-68; 379; joins Breton League against France (1489), 394; Henry VII and, 466, 476; Henry VIII and, 478-9, 488; death of, 488, 489; 656; x 36 sqq.; xii 478; 510; 758; v 483; v 151; 167
Ferdinand VI, King of Spain, vi 187; 159; 146; 147; marriage of, 166, 249; 342; reign of, 361 sqq.; death of, 360; 395; 597; x 273
VII, King of Spain, vii 362, 365 sqq.; x 321; arrest of, 429; and revolution of Aranjuez, 431; Napoleon refuses to recognise the claim of, 432; enforced abdication of, 433; release of, 482; relations of, with Napoleon, 622; revolts against (1821), x 74; seeks aid of Louis XVIII, 79; and Napoleon, 205; returns to Spain (1814), vt.; reactionary policy of, 12, 141, 205 sqq.; character of, 207; political system established by, 208 sqq.; and purchase of Russian warships, 209; second marriage of, 210; plots against, vt.; Louis XVIII refuses aid of, 211; and Congress of Vienna, vt.; and British Government, 212; and Mora's secret mission, 213; restores the Constitution of 1812, 217 sqq.; anticonstitutional action by, 221 sqq.; seeks aid of the Allied Powers, 222 sqq.; French loan to, 225; and the Cortes, 227 sqq.; enters French camp, 228; persecution of Liberals by, 229 sqq.; fourth marriage of, 231; and King Louis-Philippe, 231 sqq.; and succession to the throne, 232 sqq.; death of (1833), 233; 282; and Spanish America, 283, 285 sqq., 290 sqq., 306; seeks aid of the Allied Powers against American revolution, 308; 316; xi 551
I (IV), King of the Two Sicilies, and the Family Compact, vi 344 sqq.; 366; 368; 594; 597; at Laibach (1821), vii 368; marriage of, vii 79, 555; 573, 649 sqq.; flight of, 652; returns to Naples, 655; 778 sqq.; x 68; 73, 88, 381; restoration of Naples to, 382; proposal of, to Sicilian Parliament, 383; capitulates to England, 384; compelled to make way for Joseph Bonaparte, 403; throne of Sicily guaranteed to, 604; Austrian alliance with, 648; recognised by the Powers, 661; restoration of (1815), x 109 sqq.; negotiations with Emperor of Austria, 110; and revolt of 1820, 112; accepts Spanish Constitution of 1812, 24, 112; at Congress of Laibach, 29, 69, 113; returns to Naples, 114; and Ferdinand of Spain, 224
II, King of the Two Sicilies, x 129; xi 18; 68; and Scientific Congresses, 69; 70; and demands for reform, 79 sqq.; and Naples Constitution, 87 sqq.; suppresses Sicilian Revolution, 91 sqq.; and Pius IX, 121; reactionary policy of, 379 sqq.; death of, 380
General Index.

Ferdinand, King of the Romans (son of Ferdinand I), death of, iv 426
— Archduke, of Austria (son of Ferdinand I), ii 537
— Archduke, of Styria. See Ferdinand II, Emperor
— Archduke, of Tyrol, iii 94, 165; death of (1595), 699; quits the Landsberg League, 709; iv 1
— Charles, Archduke, of Tyrol, and Treaty of Westphalia, iv 407, 603; and marriage of James II, v 211
— Charles Joseph d’Este, Austrian Archduke, Prince of Modena, commands army of Germany, ix 250; 253, 254; in Bohemia, 257; with Bernadotte, 258; 275; commands an Austrian army, 346; ordered to occupy Warsaw, 347; in western Galicia, 354
— Maria, Elector of Bavaria. See Bavaria
— of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, King Consort of Maria II of Portugal, 338 sq.; xi 570 sq.; acts as Regent, 573; 575
— Cardinal Infante of Spain, Archbishop of Toledo, iv 230; 239; at Nördlingen, 244; 24; represents Philip IV in Flanders, 644 sq.; sent to Brussels, 698; 699; successes of, 700; death of, 659, 702
— Grand Duke of Tuscany. See Tuscany
Ferguson, Adam, philosopher, viii 769
— Patrick, colonel, vii 225 sq., 233
— Robert, the “Plotter,” v 229
Fergusson, Robert, poet, x 701 sq.
Feria, Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Corduba, 5th Count and 1st Duke of, Spanish ambassador to England, ii 549, 561 sq.; 566, 573; iv 263 sq.; 283; 477 sq.
— Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Corduba, 3rd Duke of, Spanish Governor of Milan, iv 41; in Milan, 48; and the Valtelline, 49 sq.; at Innsbruck, 231; at Vienna, 234 sq.; 283; in Elsass, 246; 672
— Lorenzo Suarez de Figueroa y Corduba, 2nd Duke of, ambassador to France and Rome, iii 52; 517
Frik Suleiman, Pasha of Plevye, xii 401
Fischer, Persian historian, vi 512
Fermanagh, plantation of, iii 614; Commissioners of allotments in, 615
Fermat, Pierre de, mathematician, Descartes and, iv 779; 794; v 711 sq.; 715; 723
Fermo, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652
Fermont des Chapellieres, Comte Joseph-Jacques de, President of the National Convention, viii 300
Femor, Count William, Russian general, vi 277; 279 sqq.; 322 sqq.
Fernamond, Imperial commander, in the Valtelline, iv 61 sq.
Fernandes, Alfonso, translates Erasmus’ Enchiridion into Spanish, ii 401
Fernandina (Florida), captured, vii 552
Fernando, Dom, of Portugal, death of, vii 574
Feron, Robert, ii 442
Ferrand, Antoine-Francois-Claude, French Director-General of Posts, ix 565; 566, 570; and the émigrés, x 43
Ferrante (Ferdinand I), King of Naples (d. 1494), r 80 sq., 104 sq., 110, 124, 227, 387, 665
— II, or Ferrantino (Ferdinand II), King of Naples (1495–6), r 114 sqq., 231 sq., 234, 245
— Duke of Calabria, son of Federigo III of Naples, r 124
Ferrar, Nicholas, iv 280
— Robert, Bishop of St David’s, ii 538 sq.
Ferrara, Venetian factories at, r 260; war of succession in, 261; Calvin in, ii 358, 385; the Reformation in, 384 sqq.; colony from, in the Maremma, iii 393; condition of, 401; and Savoy, 415; “the Blind Man of,” 461; royal marriages at (1598), 527; duchy of, added to States of the Church, iv 667, 686; Legation of, held by French (1796), viii 578; 583, 588; Austrian garrison at, x 137, 155; xi 71; Austrian occupation of, 77 sq.; the national movement in, 384
— Alfonso I, d’Este, Duke of, r 137, 248 sqq.; ii 43, 54 sqq.; 60 sq.; receives Reggio and Modena, ii, 384
— Alfonso II, Duke of, iii 94, 387; marries Lucrezia de’ Medici, 395; death of (1597), 397, 432
— Azzo d’Este, Marquis of, r 261
— Borso, Duke of, iii 461
— Hercules I, Duke of, r 287; iii 461
— Hercules II, Duke of, ii 81, 384 sqq.
— Niccolo III (1481), Marquis of, r 558
— Renée of France, Duchess of, r 457, 463; iii 358; and the Reformation, 384, 387; suggested marriage of, to Henry VIII, iv 428, 578; iii 471
— Cardinal of. See Este, Ippolito de Ferrar, Giuseppe, historian, r 341; xii 842
— founder of the Barnabites, ii 648
— General, x 86
— Paolo, Italian dramatist, xi 548
— Ferraria, Count Joseph, Austrian Field-marshall, vi 652
— Luigi, Italian statesman, xii 217
— Ferrars, John, and the London Company, vii 6
— Ferré, Charles-Théophile, French communist, xi 502
— Ferreni, Zaccaria, of Vicenza, ii 30
— Ferrero, Guglielmo, Italian sociologist, xii 231
— Ferretti, Giovanni Mastai-, Cardinal. See Pius IX, Pope
— Ferri, Enrico, Italian socialist, xii 231 sq.
Ferrières, peace, negotiations at, xi 497 sq.
— Charles-Élie, Marquis de, member of the States General, vii 146

Ferrol, Fitzmaurice sails from (1579), vii 597; fleet equipped at, 606; departure of expedition from (1597), 673; arsenal of, vi 125; 366; blockade of, vi 213, 217; Allied force at (1804), 219; Villeneuve retires to, 226; capture of French ships off, 234

Ferry, Jules, French statesman, xi 498; 502; xii 109; Ministry of, 112; 114; policy of, 116 sq.; 121; and Tonkin, 131 sq.; 527; colonial policy of, 159; 161

Fersen, Count Axel Fredrik af, Swedish statesman, vi 763 sqq.; 768; 776; 781
— Count Axel (son of above), Swedish ambassador in Paris, vii 783; viii 789; ix 323
— Russian commander, viii 546 sq.

Fesch, Joseph, Cardinal, ix 107; Napoleon's Grand Almoner, 111; French ambassador at Rome, 191; 193; recalled from Rome, 194; 195; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; 202

Fessenden, William Pitt, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 570

Fethard, Reconciliation meeting at (1838), x 648

Fetherston, Richard, trial of, with More, ii 443; execution of, 444

Feth Islám, garrison of, xi 647

Feuerbach, Matern, leader of Peasants' Rising, xi 182 sq.; 188

Feuillants, revolutionary club, viii 173; 212 sq.; 215 sq.; ruin of, 221; policy of, 222

Feuille du Village, La, French newspaper, xi 157

Feuillet, Octave, novelist, xi 592

Feuquières, Isaac de Pas, Marquis de, French ambassador in Sweden, v 566; 568 sq.; 573 sq.
— Manassès de Pas, Marquis de, French diplomatist, concludes treaty with Sweden, iv 142; at Heilbronn, 225 sq.; Kinsky and, 234; and Wallenstein, 238, 240; at the Frankfort Convention, 246 sq.; 248; Bernard of Weimar and, 249; diplomacy of, 367

Feversham, Louis de Duras, Earl of, v 232; 247 sq.

Feyt, Florentius, Jesuit, ii 631

Feyz, Pian alliance with, iii 398; xii 132; explorer in, 808

Fezensac, Duc de, ix 252

Fezzan, Hormann in, vii 306

Fieht, Johann Gottlieb, vii 775; life and work of, ix 325–8; x 370; philosophy of, 401, 404, 410; xii 758; 818

Ficino, Marsilio, i 147, 151; and Savonarola, 188; translation of Plato by, 543; and the Platonic Academy, 559; Platonism of, i 4, 7 sq., 16, 701

Ficker, Julius, historian, xii 823; 850

Fickler, C. B. A., Baden radical, xi 164

Fiesque, Count Karl Ludwig, Austrian Minister of Foreign Affairs, xi 155; 171; 174

Fidei ratio ad Carolum Imperatorem, of Zwingli, ii 335

Field of Cloth of Gold, xii 42, 417

Fielden, John, x 659; 681 sq.

Fielding, Henry, v 131; vii 833; x 718; 728; xi 361

Fields, James Thomas, editor of the Atlantic Monthly, vii 746

Fiennes, Nathaniel, iv 393
— W. See Saye and Sele, Viscount

Fiére, General, xi 603 sq.

Fieschi, Giuseppe, x 492

Fiesco, Gianluigi, leader of rising in Genoa, ii 81 sq.

Fiesole, Braccio Martelli, Bishop of, ii 666, 668 sq.

Fiévée, Joseph, ix 137; x 55

Fife, Jacobite successes in, vi 99

Figaro. See Larra

FIGNER, Vera, Russian revolutionary, xii 311
— Russian officer, conducts guerrilla warfare against French, ix 497

Figueras, captured by the French (1794), viii 440, (1808), ix 430; retaken by the Catalans (1811), 465; besieged by MacDonald, 469
— Estanislao, Spanish Republican leader, xii 260 sq.

Figueruela, Don Manuel Ventura, President of the Council of Castile, vii 374

Fiji Islands, xii 663; annexed by Great Britain, 666; 667

Filangiari, Carlo, Neapolitan general, xii 91 sq.; 380
— Gaetano, the Scienza della Legazione, vii 729, 747, 777; x 106

Filiozetto, Francesco, humanist, Latin letter writing and, vi 544; study of Greek at Constantinople by, 551; lectures at Florence by, 554 sq.

Filicaja, Vincenzo da, Italian poet, v 69

Filipowski, The, ix 75

Fillmore, Millard, vii 399; President of United States, 404, 432; xi 824; xii 682

Filmer, Sir Robert, ii 750, 763; Patriarcha, v 228, 254; vii 802 sqq.

Finale, designs of Savoy upon, iii 407; promised to Philip III of Spain, iv 14; marquisate of, v 384, 389; Genoa and, vi 249; 608

Finch, Daniel. See Nottingham, Earl of
— Heneage, Earl of Nottingham. See Nottingham, Earl of
— Sir John, in Parliament, iv 273; flight and impeachment of, 287

Finchley Common, army at, vi 114

Finck, General von, made Commander-in-chief by Frederick II, vi 293; 294

Findlater, James Ogilvy, 4th Earl of, vi 96
Fingal, Arthur J., Plunket, 7th Earl of, and the Irish Catholics, iv 694; 707; x 629 sqq.; 634
Fingo tribes, in Queen Adelaide Province, xi 781
Finkenstein, Napoleon at, ix 289
— Count von, Prussian Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 355; 393; 706; 709
Finland, occupied by Sweden, ii 600; bequeathed to John III, iv 160; 162; 170; Charles IV in, 172; conquest of, ib.; government of, 175, 181; Peace of Stolbova and, ib.; Peter the Great in, v 558; 603; 609; 614 sq.; vi 35; 37; 309; Swedish invasion of, 310; 314; Catharine II and, 694; 760 sq.; 770; 775 sq.; 778 sq.; Sweden and, 782; viii 325 sq.; after the Peace of Tilsit, ix 294; Russian invasion of, 313, 322; grand duchy of, passes to Russia, 314, 323, 487, 591, x 413; and Congress of Vienna, ix 669; x 420; Russian administration of, 433 sqq.; 440; 446; xi 628; 678; 680; xii 11; Scandi
navia and, 274 sq.; 277; 287; high schools in, 292; Russian policy in, 334 sq.; 355; concessions obtained by, 360; 377; 762 sq.
Finlay, George, historian, xi 280; works of, excluded from Russia, xi 300; 845
Finmark, partition of, xi 684
Finsen, Niels Ryberg, Danish physician, xii 292
Fiorella, Pascal-Antoine, French commander, vii 575
Firenzuela, Angelo, iii 394, 468
Firlew, Jan, Grand-Marshal of Poland, iii 84, 87-9, 96
Firmian, Charles-Joseph, Comte de, Governor-General of Lombardy, viii 778
— Leopold. See Salzburg, Archbishop of
Firoszpur, xi 782; 766; 788 sq.
Firozshahr, battle of, xi 739
First Book of Discipline (1560), ii 593
First-fruits, English Act concerning (1532), ii 437, 439
Fischer, Christian A., German traveller, viii 783
— Emil, German chemist, xii 770
— Hannibal, Oldenburg official, x 151; and the German fleet, 227
Fischhof, Adolf, Austrian politician, xi 153; 178
Fish, Hamilton, v 429; American Secretary of State, 635 sq.; xii 21 sq.
Fisher, John, Jesuit, v 746
— John, Bishop of Rochester, i 491, 580, 626; ii 428, 431, 433; supports Queen Catharine, 436; the Nun of Kent and, 441; arrest, trial, and execution of, 443
— of Kilverstone, John Arbuthnot Fisher, Lord, admiral, xi 59
Fisher's Hill, Sheridan's victory at (1864), viii 532
Fismes, Hoquincourt defeated near (1650), iv 618
Fitzalan, Henry, 12th Earl of Arundel, See Arundel
Fitzgerald, Earls of Desmond. See Desmond
— Edward, poet, xi 354
— Lord Edward, Irish insurrectionary leader, viii 773; 771; ix 701
— James Fitzmaurice (cousin of Earl Gerald), iii 594 sqq.
— Sir John, Captain of Desmond. See Desmond
— Sir John Fitzedmund, iv 596
— Lord Thomas, killed at Stoke (1487), x 466
— Lord Thomas. See Kildare
— Sir Thomas, Spanish ambassador in London, vii 66
— Vesey, and the Clare election, x 645 sq.
— Colonel, at Blackheat, v 209
Fitzgibbon, See Clare, Earl of Fitzherbert, Maria Anne, and George IV, vii 472
Fitzmaurice, Lord. See Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of
Fitzroy, Sir Charles Augustus, Governor of New South Wales, xi 795
— Robert, Admiral, Governor of New Zealand, xi 793 sq.
Fitzsimmons, Walter, Archbishop of Dublin, i 472
Fitzwilliam, Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, Earl, x 582; 629
— W. See Southampton, Earl of
— Sir William, Lord Justice in Ireland, iii 594, 596; Lord Deputy, 604; resigns, 605
— William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 2nd Earl, vi 478; vii 759; xi 76; Lord President, 674; Viceroy of Ireland, 697 sqq.
Fiume, port of, taken from Austria, vi 418
“Five Articles of Perth,” iv 487 sq.; 491 sq.; abolished, 501
Five Forks, battle of (1865), vii 538
Five Mile Act (1665), v 103, 333
Five Nations, The. See Iroquois
“Five Scholars of Lausanne,” execution of, ii 293
Flacius Illyricus, Matthaeus (Matteia Vasileich), Clavis Sacrae Scripturae, i 609; ii 383; iii 150, 162; xii 816
Flacourt, Etienne de, in Madagascar, v 702
Flahaut de la Billarderie, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Count of, x 140
Flaminio, Marcantonio, Italian scholar, ii 567; ii 17, 379, 389 sq., 398; iii 466
Flammock, Thomas, leader of Cornish rebels, x 469
Flamsteed, John, astronomer, v 721
Flanders, trade of, with Venice, r 257; and Burgundy, 415; revolts of communes of, 425-9; economic decline of, 429; the Council of, 451; Treaty of (1490), 449; and Augsburg, ceded to Charles V (1529), r 60; 102; English commercial truce with (1529), 430; r 16, 419-20, 435; Spanish rule in, 465; condition of, 495; Don John sent to, 498; return of Alva to, 500; invitation to Archduke Matthias to assume the sovereignty of, 601; and Peace of Vervins, 523; Archduke Albert of Austria and the Infants assume joint sovereignty of, 524; after Treaty between Spain and England, 537; Province of, 618; Spanish influence in, 630; Philip's plans in, 510, 512; r 639 sq.; Spain and, 644 sq.; Condé in, 659; 664; Duke of Orleans in, 597; 598; 618; French advance on, 683; French in, r 62, 112, 199, 420 sq.; French acquisitions in, 153, 373; Marlborough in, 416; 425; and Third Barrier Treaty, 459, r 640; Marshal Saxe in, 240, 243; 246 sq.; 331; 644; boundaries of, 645 sq.; Estates of, r 193; agriculture in, 61, x 750, 750; campaign in (1793), r 428; cotton manufacture in, x 753; x 870; anti-French feeling in, 675; education in, r 1251

--- Philip, Count of, r 645
Flanbert, Gustave, novelist, r 365; 509; 522; 538
Flavigny, French repulse at, r 590
Fléchier, Esprit, Bishop of Nimes. See Nimes

Flecknoe, Richard, poet, v 134
Fleetwood, Charles, Lieutenant-general, army and, r 448; and Wallingford House party, 449 sq.; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.; in Ireland, 535 sq.; Protectorate and, 539; army and, 543, 544 sq.; submits to Parliament, 548

Fleix, Peace of, r 34, 37, 665
Fleming, Charles, Jacobite envoy, v 92
--- Herman, r 577; will of Charles X and, 590
--- Klas Ericson, Governor of Finland, attitude of, towards the Swedish Government, r 170, 172; 173
--- Klas Hermansson, Swedish statesman, r 573 sq.; 576
--- Klas Larson, and Oxenstierna, r 569; death of, 571
--- Paul, German poet, v 68

"Flemish movement," r 673, 675
Flemmyng, Robert, Dean of Lincoln, books collected by, r 597
Fleres, Charles de, French general, v 400
Flersheim, Colonel von, sent to Paris, v 381
Flesselles, Jacques de, Prévôt des marchands in Paris, v 164
Fletcher, Archibald, Reformer, v 770

Fletcher, Benjamin, Governor of New York, vii 50 sq.
--- Giles, envoy to Russia, v 514
--- John, r 381; dramatic influence of, v 760

Fleuranges. See La Maree, Robert III de Fleurus, victory of Mansfeld and Christian at (1622), r 81; battle of (1690), v 59, 261, 661, (1794), v 367, 435 sq.

Fleury, André Hercule, Cardinal, French statesman, r 90; 453; v 69; and the Jacobites, 109; 131; 134; 143 sq.; and Spanish affairs, 148 sq.; 158 sq.; and Poland, 152; 154 sq.; character and administration of, 161 sq.; and Louis XV, 164; and Elisabeth Farnese, 165; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 204; and Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; 231; 325; 236; and Russian affairs, 308; 331; 533; death of, 109, 159, 239, 329; v 15, 33; x 9; 157
--- Émile-Félix, French general, r 134
--- Joly de, French Comptroller-General, vii 95

Flinders, Matthew, naval captain and explorer, capture of, by French, r 739; exploration by, 740

Flinders Island, blacks deported to, r 791
Flocon, Ferdinand, editor of La Réforme, r 25; 99; 101; 109; joins the Socialist party, 114; 116

Flodden, battle of (1513), r 482
Flood, Henry, Irish politician, r 492; 494; 497; and Irish parliamentary reform, 501 sq.

Floquet, Charles-Thomas, French statesman, r 112

Florence, Vol. i, Chap. v (i) Savonarola, 144-89; (ii) Machiavelli, 190-218; the Medici expelled from (1494), 115; restored (1512), 139; war between the Visconti and, 279 sq.; cloth industry at, 496, 512; libraries founded at, 542; Platonico Academy at, 543, 559, r 702; Council of (1438), r 546; disputes between Papacy and, 661, 666; the Renaissance in, r 3; Platonism in, 4; League of Cognac joined by, 55; expulsion of the Medici from (1527), 56; establishment of a Republic in, ib.; fall of (1530), 25, 60; r 53, 466; restoration of the Medici in, r 60; new constitution of, r 388-9, 391, 401; art in, 394; Cosimo's rule in, 395; rule of Francis in, 396; the Umidi of, 470; r 143; and Ferdinand II, 211; John Milton in, r 118; Council of, 482 sq.; Academies of, 739 sq.; Don Carlos enters, r 150; 692; Treaty of (1801), r 68, 364; Napoleon controls policy of the Court of, 393; French Prefect sent to, 399; historic dualism with Siena, 400; Ferdinand IV at, r 114; scientific and literary society founded at, 128; 132; r 41; Scientific Congress at, 63; 78 sq.; Mazzini in, 91; the Austrians
in, 95; reaction in, 377 sq.; 386; becomes Italian capital, 538; financial situation in, xii 214; riots in, 220; 225 sq.; Cardinal Manning at, 230; 824
Florence, Antonio (Sant), Archbishop of, reforming influence of, i 188, 647, 649, ii 3
— Archbishop of. See Altoviti, Cardinal
Flores, Viceroy of Mexico, viii 290
Florida, discovery of, i 54; expedition of de Soto to, 54; English and French in, 55 sq.; French settlement in, iii 492; vii 347; ceded to Great Britain, 370; Spanish conquest of, 377; 380 sq.; 428 sq.; 453; 464; Ogilverthope’s invasion of, vii 62; loyalist fugitives in, 218; Spanish, French and American claims in, 324 sq., 362, 365; secedes from Union, 446, 603; joins Confederacy, 453; slavery in, 587; emancipation in, 595; Republicans in, 642; the United States and, xii 634; 691
Florida, Confederate cruiser and commerce-destroyer of the Alabama controversy, vii 565, xii 20
Florida Blanca, Don José Moñino, Count of, Spanish statesman, vii 374 sq.; and Gibraltar, 377 sq.; 381; reforms by, 382 sq.; viii 229, 782
Florida, ceded by Spain (1819), x 213, 275; 686
Floriszoon, Pieter, Dutch vice-admiral, x 147
Flotte, Paul-Louis-René de, French politician, xi 131; 136
— Comte de, Rear-Admiral, hanged at Toulon, viii 443
Flottwell, Eduard Heinrich von, Governor of Posen, x 464
Flourens, Gustave, French politician, xi 498; 502
Floyd, Edward, iii 572
— John Buchanan, resigns Secretaryship of War, vii 447; at Fort Donelson, 495
Flushing, Philip leaves (1559), iii 187; captured by the Gueux de Mer, 230–1, 233; demanded by Elizabeth, 619, 670 sq.; Austrian vessel stopped at, vi 643; besieged (1809), ix 189, 358; fortifications of, destroyed by the British, 359
Flying Fish, British warship, rescues the Japanese legation in Korea, xii 567
Flystedten, Peter, Lutheran martyr, xii 202
Fock, Russian general, xii 586
Fockichany, conferences at, vi 634
Foere, Abbé de, x 629
Foersom, Peter Thun, Danish writer, xi 643
Fogarasi, János, Hungarian scholar, xi 431
Foggia, and the Apulian aqueduct, xii 238
Fogliani, Neapolitan Minister, vi 597
Foix, François Phébus, Count of, King of Navarre. See Navarre
— Gaston de, Duke of Nemours, killed at Ravenna (1512), i 136 sq., 198, 250, 366
— Germaine de. See Germaine, Queen of Spain
— Paul de, envoy to England, iii 15 sq., 18
Folensbray, Decrees of (1596), iii 668
Folengo, Giambattista, Italian Reformer, ii 390
— Teofilo, iii 460
Foley, Sir Thomas, Admiral, viii 626
Foligno, convention of (1801), ix 68; Pius VII at, x 134
Folkestone, action off (May 19, 1862), iv 471
Follen, Karl, revolutionary scheme of, x 364
Fombio, fight at, viii 568
Fonminskoe, French army at, ix 498
Fontblanque, Albany, x 656; 658; 665; 674
Fondi, Julia Gonzaga surprised by Turks at, iii 110
Fonseca, Alonso. See Toledo, Archbishop of
— Antonio de, Royalist Captain against rebel Comuneros, i 373
— Diogo da, Damião de Goes and, iv 415
— Manoel Deodoro da, President of Brazil, xii 675
— Rodrigo da, at Oporto, x 332
Fontaine, Pierre-François-Léonard, ix 134
— Française, skirmish at (1855), iii 667
Fontainerbleau, Assembly of Notables at (1560), ii 298; Catharine de Medici at, iii 1; royal château at, 53; Charles Emmanuel meets Henry IV at, 418; Biron meets Henry IV at, 650; Napoleon’s return to (1809), ix 139; Pius VII imprisoned at, 200; Napoleon’s policy in Treaty of, 423; 490; Napoleon at (1814), 554, 556; Napoleon leaves, 559; returns to (1815), 574; Pius VII at, x 133
— Treaties of (1679), v 45, 571, (1745), vi 118, 159, 239, 645 sq., (Nov. 8, 1785), viii 281, 312, (Nov. 10, 1788), 283, 321, (1807), iv 902 sq., 309, 399, 602, x 310, (1814), iv 558; Edict of (1540), iv 288; Preliminaries of (1762), vi 299, 346, 438; Concordat of (1818), ix 200, 203, 207; Decrees of (Oct. 18 and 25, 1801), 372
Fontana, Domenico, architect of Sixtus V, iii 426, 459 sq., 442 sq.
Fontane, Theodor, German writer, xii 413 sq.
Fontanes, Louis, Marquis de, vii 515; ix 15; Grand Master of the Imperial University, 138; 132, 136, 139; and the Restoration, 565; xii 328
Fontenay, captured by the Vendéens, viii 341; higher grade school at, xii 118
Fontenay, J.-M.-C. de. See Bourges, Bishop of Fontenay-Mareuil, Marquis de, sent to Rome by Mazarin, iv 601
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, viii 15
Fontenoy, seised by La Noue, iii 23; by Montpensier, 25; battle of, vii 111, 242, 247, 250, 331
Fontenilles, Louis d’Astarea, Vicomte de, follower of Beaufort, iv 596; exile of, 617
Fonzoio, Bartolommeo, Venetian reformer and martyr, vii 381 sq.
Foochow, opening of the port of, xi 810; captured by the French, xii 131, 527
Foot, Samuel Augustus, American politician, vii 381
Foote, Andrew Hull, American admiral, vii 404 sq.
— Sir Edward James, vice-admiral, viii 657 sq.
— Henry S., American Senator, vii 604
— Solomon, American statesman, vii 429
Forbes of Pitsligo, Alexander Forbes, Lord Jacobite, vi 114; 117
— Duncan, of Culloden, vi 107
— Joseph, American brigadier-general, vii 132, 135 sq.
Forbin, Count Claude de, vi 92 sq.
Forbin-Janson, Abbé C.-A.-M.-J., Comte de, x 72
— Charles-T.-P.-A.-F., Marquis de, xi 122
Forbonnais, Sieur de. See Véron, François
Forcade de la Roquette, Jean-L.-V.-A. de, French Minister of the Interior, xi 490
Forckenbeck, Max von, Chief Burgomaster of Berlin, xii 146
Ford, John, dramatist, viii 381; v 126
— Patrick, editor of The Irish World, xii 78; 82
Forde, Francis, captures Masulipatam, vi 548; 556
Forest Cantons, Perpetual League of the (1291 and 1315), vi 305
Forest, de, Sardinian statesman, xii 369 sq.
Forey, Élie-Frédéric, French general, xi 136
Forquet, Palatine of Hungary, iv 31
Foiril, surrenders to Cesare Borgia, i 238; revolution in (1831), x 155; 156
Forment, Damien, Spanish sculptor, 238
Forment, conquered by the Dutch, iv 711, 740; trade of, 712; Chinese rising in, v 696; vi 5; ceded to Japan, 52, 512, 572; French blockade of, 131, 527; 502; Japan and, 556 sqq.; progress in, 573
Formula Concordiae, of 1580, iii 704, 708, 712-3
Fornésy, Henri-François, French commander, viii 565
Fornovo, battle of (1495), 1 116 sq.

Forrest, Sir John, explorer in Australia, xi 798; xii 618
— Nathan Bedford, Confederate cavalry commander, vi 524
Forster, George, in Central Asia, xii 800
— Johann Georg Adam, German traveler, vii 775
— John, biographer and critic, xii 838
— Thomas, Jacobite general, vi 101; 103
— William Edward, Vice-President of the Council, xii 23 sq.; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 36; 38; resigns, 40, 81; and Parnell, 41; 77 sqq.; 82; 86
Forsyth, Sir Thomas Douglas, mission of, to St Petersburg, xii 461; 582
Fort Augustus, vi 106 sq.; 112; 116 sq.
— Bowyer, captured by the British (1815), vii 346
— Brown (Rio Grande), built (1846), vii 394; attacked, 395
— Cataract. See Kingston (Ontario)
— Donelson, Confederate stronghold on the Cumberland, vii 494; captured by Grant, 495, 558, 608, 616
— Duquesne, skirmish near (1754), vii 332; attack on (1755), vii 123; 126; captured (1758), 135 sq.
— Edward, English at, vii 125, 127
— Erie, captured by the British (1814), vii 343
— Fisher, capture of (1865), vii 528, 534, 552, 556 sqq.
— Fréte. See Kingston (Ontario)
— Fuentes, built by Fuentes, iv 42 sq.; promised demolition of, 45, 51
— George (Inverness), vii 107; 116
— George (Niagara), abandoned by the British (1813), vii 341
— Haake, captured by General Fraser (1809), ix 358
— Henry, Confederate stronghold on the Tennessee, vii 494; captured by Grant, 495, 558, 608, 616
— James, on the Gambia, v 622, vii 464
— Joux, ceded to the Swiss Confederation, ix 664
— Körokatkin, captured, xii 594
— McAllister, Sherman captures (1864), vii 527
— Meigs, besieged (1813), vii 340
— Minmus, massacre at (1813), vii 345
— Morgan, capture of (1864), vii 554 sqq.
— Moutrie, Anderson evacuates (1860), vii 446 sqq.
— Nassau (Moure), erected by the Dutch, iv 759
— Orange. See Albany
— Pillow, Confederates evacuate, vii 499, 559; massacre at (1864), 597
— Pulsaski, captured (1862), vii 532
— Randolph, Confederates evacuate, vii 499
— St David, siege of, vi 248, 537 sqq., 547
Fort St George, foundation of, iv 742; v 637; surrender of, vi 557; 552

— St Louis (Texas), built, vii 362

— Sandusky, besieged (1813), vii 340

— Sommersehans, captured, vi 197

— Stanwix, St Leger's unsuccessful expedition against (1777), vii 215

— Stedman, captured and recaptured (1864), vii 554

— Stevens, Early at (1864), vii 531

— Sumter, Anderson defends (1860–1), vii 446 sqq.; surrender of, 450, 452, 454, 464 sq. 545

— William (India), vi 537; college at, ix 728; presidency of, xii 495

— William (Inverness), siege of, vi 116

— William Henry, English at, vii 125, 127; fall of (1757), 129 sqq.

— Fortescue, Chichester S. P., Lord Carlingford; See Carlingford

— Forth, Firth of, Dutch fleet in, v 188; vi 92 sqq.

— Patrick Ruthven, Earl of, Royalist commander-in-chief, iv 308

— Fortiguerra, Scipione (Carteromachus), i 563

— Fortis, Alessandro, Italian statesman, xii 214; 227

— Fortoul, Hippolyte-Nicolas-Honoré, French statesman, xii 135; 297

— Fortress Monroe, General B. F. Butler at (1861), vii 464; and Richmond campaign, 472 sqq.; Jefferson Davis imprisoned in, 543; fugitive slaves at, 561 sqq.

— Forty-Two Articles, of Edward VI, vii 508

— Forwards, revolutionary journal, xii 302

— Foscarari, Egidio, Bishop of Modena, ii 398

— Foscarini, Antonio, Venetian ambassador in England, iv 40

— Foscolo, Ugo, Italian poet, vi 824; 830; x 110; 126; influence of Byron upon, 725; xi 546; 549

— Fosse, Baron van der, Governor of Brabant, x 534

— Fossombroni, Count Vittorio, x 108

— Foster, Augustus, British minister to the United States, vii 333

— John. See Oriel, Lord

— Fotheringay, Mary, Queen of Scots, tried and executed at, iii 291–2

— Foucault, Léon, physicist, xii 783

— Nicolas-Joseph, and the Protestants of Béarn, v 24

— Foucâtre, Joseph, Duc d'Otrante, viii 249, 351; and the Montagnards, 366 sqq. 369; Minister of Police, 672; and Napoleon, 675, 678; ix 1; 9–11; 14–16; 21, 28–30; 107, 111, 137–40; character of, 141; 180–1, 283, 320; intrigues of, 370, 445; and the restoration, 565; conspiracy of, 572–3; 574; Minister of Police, 616; treacherous advice of, 642; policy of, 645; retirement of, x 13; 45 sq.; 45

— Fouquet, Jean, French painter, i 414

— Fougrès, occupied by the Vendéans, viii 355

— Foulu, Achille, xi 117; French Minister of Finance, 120; 131; 133; 297; 472 sq.

— Foulon, Joseph-François, Minister of the Household to Louis XVI, viii 163; murdered, 168

— Fouqué, Baron Friedrich Heinrich de la Motte, German romanticist, x 404

— Baron Heinrich August de la Motte, Prussian general, vi 279; 294

— Fouquet, Basile, Abbé, and Mazarin, iv 608, 621

— Nicolas, Vicomte de Vaux, and Mazarin, iv 608, 621; fall of, vi 6

— Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine-Quentin, Public Prosecutor, viii 356 sqq.; 375

— "Four Days' Battle," Anglo-Dutch fight (1666), v 183 sqq.

— Four Elements, English play on the New World, i 51

— Fourcroy, Comte Antoine-François de, man of science, viii 493; Minister of Education, ix 127

— Fournel, Fernand, African explorer, xii 812 sq.

— Fournier, François-Marie-Charles, ix 133; xii 296; 758

— Baron J.-B.-Joseph, vii 606

— Fournier, French cavalry inspector, v 18

— Fournies, strike at, xii 125

— Fournier, Claude, revolutionary, viii 228, 232, 243

— Captain, convention with China concluded by, xii 526

— Sarlovese, François, ix 21

— Fournière, Eugène-Joseph, French socialist, xii 128

— Fourqueux, de, Comptroller-General under Louis XVI, vii 104

— "Fourteen of Meaux," execution of, vii 290

— Fouton, Marie-F.-O. Bardy de, French politician, xii 106; 111; 114

— Fowler, Edward, Bishop of Gloucester, v 752

— Sir Henry. See Wolverhampton, Viscount

— Fox, Charles James, vi 380; and the Wilkes case, 441; 445 sqq.; 451; leads Reform movement, 455; 456; Secretary of State, 457; and Ireland, 458; 459; negotiates for peace, 460 sqq.; resigns, 462; 463 sqq.; India Bill of, 466 sq.; 561; dismissed, 467; 468 sqq.; and Pitt's second India Bill, 470; 471 sqq.; 475; and Burke, 476; 477 sqq.; and Ireland, 500, 504; 501; and Warren Hastings, 581, 584; viii 284, 303, 759; ix 24; 245; succeeds Pitt, 264; 265–6; policy with France, 269; 270; and abolition of the slave trade, 613; and Whig party, 673 sqq.
General Index.

becomes Foreign Secretary, 685; death of (1806), 271; 686; and India, 711; and Warren Hastings, 716; x 360; and Irish Catholics, 681; x i 756 sq.; 766

Fox, George, Quaker, v 328; vi 799

— Gustavus Vasa, American naval officer, vii 549

— Henry. See Holland, Lord

foxe, edward, at Rome, ii 430

— John, i 641; ii 533; Book of Martyrs, 538

— Richard, Bishop of Winchester, i 469, 471, 620, 645

foy, Maximilien-Sébastien, French general, pursues Mina, ix 476; pursued by Wellington, 478; x 60; 64; 67; 68; opposes compensation for the émigrés, 86; death of, 88; 103

foyle, loch, Spanish aid to the Irish Catholics sent to, iii 531, 608

Fracastan, G., Italian scholar, ii 16

Franeekel, Léon, French politician, xi 503

fragonard, Jean-Honoré, ix 135

Framlingham, rally of Mary Tudor's supporters at, ii 514

francavilla, Marquis of. See Ferandina, Duke of

francavilla, Spanish victory at, vi 125

France

i iv Italy and her invaders, passim, 104–43

xii France, 384–415 [See also xv, Economic Change, passim, but especially 503 sqq.; 525 sqq.; xvi, especially 575 sqq.; xvii, xviii and xix passim]

ii ii Habsburg and Valois (i), 36–65

iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66–103

ix The Reformation in France, 290–304

ix i The Wars of Religion in France, 1–52

ii French Humanism and Montaigne, 53–72

xx Henry IV of France, 657–95

iv ii The Valtelline (1603–39), passim, 35–63

iv Richelieu, 118–57

vii (2) Nördlingen and Prague (1634–5), passim, 243–55

xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635–48), passim, 364–94

xiv The Peace of Westphalia, passim, 395–433

xxi Mazarin, 592–622

xxiii Papal Policy (1590–1648), passim, 666–83

xxv The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, passim, 746–59

xxvii Descartes and Cartesianism, passim, 776–99

France (cont'd.)

v i The government of Louis XIV (1661–1715), 1–31

ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661–97), 32–63

iii French 17th century literature and its European influence, 64–71

iv The Gallican Church, 72–91

vii Administration of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651–88), passim, 137–67

xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, passim, 338–71

xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, passim, 372–400

xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrechtt, passim, 401–59

xxii The Colonies and India, passim, 673–705

vi iv The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, I (1714–26), 120–44

v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, II (1727–46), 145–67

vi Financial experiments and colonial development, passim, 168–90

viii The War of the Austrian Succession, passim, 201–50

ix The Seven Years' War, passim, 251–80

xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, 329–60

xv India, passim, 506–85

xvii Switzerland from the treaty of Aarau to the French Revolution, passim, 611–25

xxiv The Romantic movement in European literature, passim, 822–37

vii iii The French in America (1608–1744), 70–113

iv The conquest of Canada (1744–61), passim, 114–43

ix The struggle for commercial independence (1783–1812), passim, 305–34

viii i Philosophy and the Revolution, 1–35

ii The government of France, 36–65

iii Finance, 66–78

iv Louis XVI, 79–118

v The elections to the States General, 119–44

vi The National Assembly, and the spread of anarchy, 145–75

vii The constitution of 1791, 176–210

viii The Legislative Assembly, 211–44

ix The National Convention to the fall of the Gironde, 246–75

22—2
France (contd.)

viii x The foreign policy of Pitt to the outbreak of war with France, passim, 276-305
xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, passim, 306-37
xii The Terror, 338-71
xiii The Thermidorian reaction and the End of the Convention, 372-97
xiv The General war, 398-446
xv The Naval war, 447-86
xvi The Directory, 487-520
xviii Bonaparte and the Conquest of Italy, 553-93
xix The Egyptian expedition, 591-619
xx The struggle for the Mediterranean, passim, 620-32
xxi The Second Coalition, passim, 633-64
xxii Brumaire, 665-88
xxiii Revolutionary Finance, 689-709
xxiv French law in the age of the Revolution, 710-59
xxv Europe and the French Revolution, 754-90

ix i The Consulate (1799-1804), 1-33
iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), passim, 55-80
iv France and her tributaries (1801-3), 81-106
v France under the Empire (1804-14), 107-47
vi The Codes, 148-79
vii The Concordats, 180-207
viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), 208-43
ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), passim, 244-64
x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), passim, 255-93
xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), 294-340
xii The War of 1809, passim, 341-60
xiii The Continental System (1809-14), 361-89
xiv The French Dependencies and Switzerland (1800-14), 390-427
xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), passim, 428-82
xvi Russia and the invasion of 1812, passim, 483-505
xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), passim, 506-54
xviii The first Restoration (1814-5), 555-75
xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), passim, 576-615
xx The Hundred Days (1815), 616-45
xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), passim, 646-71
xxiv St Helena, passim, 756-71

France (contd.)

x i The Congresses (1815-22), passim, 1-39
ii The Doctrinaires, 40-70
iii Reaction and Revolution in France, 71-103
v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, passim, 131-61
xv The Orleans Monarchy, 475-516
xvii Mehemet Ali, passim, 545-72
xxiii Economic Change, passim, 727-62
xi ii The fall of Constitutionalism in France (1840-8), 22-42
iv Italy in revolution (1846-9), passim, 65-95
v The French Republic (1848-52), 96-141
viii The achievement of Swiss Federal Unity, passim, 234-61
x Napoleon III and the period of personal government (1852-9), 286-308
xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), passim, 309-24
xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), passim, 366-92
xvii The Liberal Empire (1859-70), 467-506
xviii The reaction against Romanticism in French literature (1840-71), 507-28
xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612

xii v The Third French Republic, 91-133
vi The German Empire, passim, 134-72
xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan, passim, 429-56
xvii The Far East, passim, 500-36
xx The European Colonies, passim, 602-71
[See also xxi 680 sqq.]
xxiii Social movements, passim, 730-65

France, Anatole, French novelist, xii 13
Francesco da Puglia, Frà, opponent of Savonarola, r 181
Franche Comté, ceded to Austria (1493), r 229, 392, 395; captured by Maximilian I, 454; invasion of, by Henry IV, r 666-7; French army in, r 147 sq.; Condé and, 370 sq.; Bernard of Weimar in, 373 sq., 379 sq.; places in, restored to Spain by Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Estates of, v 4; 36; 38; relinquished by France, 39, 153; 41; 43; ceded to France, 45, 165; 46; 164; 200; 220; 375; 423; 449; Prussia and, 663; vi 141
Franchet, French Chief of Police, x 93
Francis, José G. Rodríguez da, dictator of Paraguay, xii 674
Francis I, Emperor (Duke of Lorraine, afterwards Grand Duke of Tuscany), vi 140; 152; and Tuscany, 155 sq.; elected Emperor, 160; 203; 229; and War of Austrian Succession, 231; 242 sq.; and Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 257; and the Papacy, 590 sq.; 600; death of, 626

— II, Emperor (afterwards Francis I, Emperor of Austria), vii 531, 536, 579, 592, 634, 642; policy of, 644, 650 sq.; declines Napoleon's proposals, ix 56; 63 sqq., 93 sqq.; 100; policy of, 247; 248; Napoleon's threat to, 251; 256; armistice proposed by, 257; negotiations of, with Napoleon, 258; interview of, with Napoleon, 261; 262; becomes Francis I, Emperor of Austria, 269; 310, 315, 317; advised to go to Erfurt, 320; 342; prepares for war against France, 344; letter of, to King of Prussia, 352; trance of, with France, 353; Napoleon demands abdication of, 359; relations of, with Napoleon, 487; 537, 550, 555; at Congress of Vienna, 580; 596, 622; leaves Vienna, 651; feeling of, towards Napoleon, 654; and Holy Alliance, 665; signs Holy Alliance, x 9; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14; in Italy, 20; 21; at Conference of Troppau, 27; 106; negotiations of, with King of Naples (1815), 110; at Rome, 137, 145; relations of Papacy with, 144 sq.; 146; and the execution of Gregorios, 163; at Czernowitz, 187; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 353; domestic policy of, 355 sqq.; and Magyars, 371; and Galicia, 461; at Münchenschätz, 557; death of, 378; xi 44

— I, King of France, i 43; Turkey and, 92 sqq.; 123, 140; victory of, at Marignano, 140 sqq.; Leo X and, 388 sqq.; 395, 458, 484, 490; x 14, 23, 26, 32, 37 sqq., 49, 67, 96 sqq.; struggle between Charles V and, Chaps. ii, iii passim, 36-103; defeat and imprisonment of, 423; treaty of, with Charles V, 426; church policy of the, Concordat and, 281, the Reformation in France and, 281-92, persecution under, 347; meets Henry VIII (1520), 416 sqq., (1532), 439; change of attitude to Clement VII, 216 sq.; meets Clement VII at Marseilles (1533), 68, 220, 285, 440; invades Savoy, 232; 239; death of, 82, 260; effect of, on French policy, 486; character of, 35; Calvin's letter to, 356; x 53, 64, 104 sqq.; and Barbarossa, 110; and war with Charles V, 113; urged by Charles V to mediate with Sultan (1536), 115; joint Embasy of, with Charles V to Venice, 115 sqq.; 399, 581, 684; 695, 758; v 623

— II, King of France, ii 93; reign of, 296-9; 499, 548, 557, 581; Council of Trent and, 674 sqq.; iii 261 sqq., 478, 483 sqq.

Francis I, King of The Two Sicilies, appointed Regent (1821), vii 368; ix 383; assumes government (Jan. 16, 1812), 384; x 112; and revolt at Cilento, 119

— II, King of The Two Sicilies, marriage and accession of, ix 390 sqq.; 387; flight of, from Naples, 388; 389 sqq.; 469

— Infante of Spain, arrest of, ix 483; x 231

— Charles, Archduke of Austria, xi 44; 152; and the Austrian Constitution, 174; and the succession, 190

— Joseph, Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary, xi 88; 190; Hungarian Diet and, 202; and Hungarian campaign, 210, 213; pardons Görgel, 214; abolishes Constitution, 217; and King of Prussia, 224; and Danish succession question, 226; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229, 231; visits Italy, 374, 377; at Villafranca, 384; 393; 398; visits Hungary, 401; Russia and, 403; resolves on war in Italy, 403; and constitutional changes, 403 sqq.; and Hungary, 404 sqq.; and Prussia, 407; and German unity, 408; and Frankfort assembly of Princes, 435; and Italy, 449; and Napoleon III, 450 sqq., 455; 455; visits Paris, 454; xix 14; Gladstones and, 37; 116; and Berlin, 139; character and reign of, 175; 178; and constitutional reform, 177 sqq.; and Schmerling, 181; and Hungary, 182 sqq.; crowned King of Hungary, 184; and the Cechs, 186; 188 sqq.; Andrássy and, 190; 192; Taaffe and, 194; 196; 199; 202; and reform, 206; 209 sqq.; and Bosnia-Herzegovina, 212; and Humbert I, 240; and Galicia, 337; 382; and Russo-Turkish War, 389; 401; and Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 427; 433

— Alban, Benedictine, v 237 sqq.

— St. of Assisi, ii 2

— de Sales (Saint), v 78

— Xavier (Saint), iii 652; and Japan, iv 712

— Sir Philip, and Warren Hastings, vi 531, 584; in India, 571 sqq.; 574 sqq.; writer, viii 758, 760; ix 716

Franciscans, in England, contributions of the Order to learning, i 585-92; great preachers of, 647, 675; produce leaders of Protestant Reform, ii 161; reformed in Spain, 400; in Italy, 647. See also Capuchins, Grey Friars, Observants, and Religious Orders

Francisco de Asís, King Consort of Isabel II of Spain, xi 37 sqq.; marriage of, 554 sqq.; 556; and Narváez, 557; 561; 569

Franck, Sebastian, sectary, ii 223

Francke, August Hermann, and the Hallé Pietists, v 760; vii 226; xi 710

Franckenberg, or Frankenberg, Johann H. de, Cardinal, Archbishop of Malines, vi 692, 656; vii 318, 767
Franco, João, Portuguese statesman, XII 271 sq.
— Niccolo, III 468
Franco-German War, Vol. XI, Chap. XXI
François, Marie Luise von, German novelist, XI 412
Franconia, the Hohenzollerns and, i 297 sq.; conquered by Gustavus Adolphus, iv 207; Horn in, 208; Wallenstein and, 216, 218; Bernard of Weimar in, 219; 392; ravaged in Thirty Years’ War, 418; in War of Austrian Succession, vi 233; and Congress of Vienna, IX 588
Frangipani, Francis, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.
Franke, Karl Philipp, and Malmoe Truce, XI 188
Frankenthal, siege of (1621), iv 78; 82; in Spanish hands, v 83, 603
Frankfort (on-the-Main), Diet of (1454), i 666, (1485), 302, (1489), 302, (1501), 311; Peace of (1489), 394 sq., 449; meeting of Schmalkaldic League at, ii 217; negotiations with Lutherans at, 238; Diet of Schmalkaldic League at (1545), 253; submits to Charles V, 258; Turkish interpreter at, iii 123; Deputationstag at (1590), 712; “Corresponding” Princes at, 717; meeting of Electors at, iv 27 sq.; Christian of Halberstadt at, 79; 81; “Composition” meeting at, 114, 117, 207; and Gustavus, 208, 217; Hellenbronn Alliance at, 243; Bernard of Weimar at, 244; Convention, 245 sq.; Peace of Prague accepted by, 255; occupied by Imperialists, 367; meeting of Deputationstag at (1643), 385; commercial recovery of, 430; commercial election at, v 431; Diet of (1741), vi 233; Union of, 240; captured by Houchard (1792), viii 414; surrendered, &c.; Diet of (1806), ix 268; and the Continental System, 378 sq., 377; grand duchy of, 413-5; Allies at, 542; Dalberg resigns grand duchy of, 587; Catholics and Jews of, at Congress of Vienna, 588; Jews of, 650; five city of, 658; Four Allied Powers at (1819), 665; Treaty of (1819), x 19, 22, 145; Commission of (1819) of, 148; and Diet of Germanic Confederation (Bundestag), 341, 343 sqq., 362, 366 sq., (1824), 370; revolutionary plot at, 377 sq.; and European finance, 743; National Assembly at, xi 169, 164, 181, 188 sq., 191, 194 sq., 227; Vorpavlat at, 144, 163; Diet at (1848), 147, 162, 228; 150; Archduke John at, 166; riots in (1848), 168 sq.; Confederation meeting at, 223; 224; 233; and German navy, 227 n.; Bismarck at, 402 sq., 434; assembly of Princes at, 455; 466; 455; Constitution, 198, 200 sq., 218; Peace of (1871), 612, xii 95; 135; 159
Frankfort-on-the-Oder, retreat of Schaumburg’s army to, iv 196; Tilly at, 199; capture of, 201; Cartesian philosophy in, 791; University of, v 624, ix 327, x 355; Russian and Austrian allies at, vi 292, 324; fair of, x 759
Frankfort (Kentucky), inauguration of Confederate governor at (1862), vii 507
Franklin (Tennessee), battle of (1864), VII 524
— (Canada), district of, xi 776
— Benjamin, and colonial federation, vi 412 sq.; 449; and peace negotiations, 460 sq.; vii 69; 123, 145; and the Stamp Act, 149 sq., 156 sq., 199, 204 sq.; 173; negotiates with France, 210; at Constitutional Convention, 246, 253, 257, 261 sq., 292; 750; character of, 752 sq.; xii 744; 757
— Sir John, xii 809 sq.; 814 sq.
— William Buel, American general, vii 469
Franquesa, Pedro, Spanish Minister, III 545
Franz Josef Land, discovered, XII 795
Franzburg, capitulation of, iv 106
Franzenkanal, XI 182
Franzoni, L. See Turin, Archbishop of
— Dr, reports on Basilicae, xii 237
Frascati, Consalvi at, x 131
Fraser, Alexander George, General, captures Fort Haake, IX 358
— Simon, of Beaufort. See Lovat, Lord
— Simon, lieutenant-colonel, vii 214
Fraternities, lay, in Germany, III 108
Fratidelli, of Monte Amiata, x 151; suppressed by Pius II, 623
Frenzenberg (Bavaria), siege of castle of (1526), II 188; relief of, 190
— (Bohemia), surrender of, vi 234
Fraunhofer, Joseph, and spectrum analysis, XII 782 sq.
Fraustadt, Swedish victory at (1706), v 594
Frayesinou, Denis-Luc, Comte, Bishop in partibus and Grand Master of the University of France, x 78; Minister of ecclesiastical affairs, 87; 88 sq.
Frazer River, discovery of, vii 365
— General, at Dig, IX 728
Frediaca, settlement of, vii 62
Frederick II, Emperor, Venice and, x 260; vii 620; 665
— III, Emperor, x 76, 104; dynastic policy of, 294 sq.; ecclesiastical settlement of, 294 sq.; acquires Tyrol, 296; Berthold of Mainz and, 302; Matthias Corvinus and, 335, 344; 390, 442; invasion of Netherlands by, 448 sq.; 657, 689; vii 623; 634
— I (of Schleswig-Holstein), King of Denmark and Norway, attitude of, towards Lutheranism, II 169; 224, 228 sqq., 245; and the Reformation in Denmark, 608-14, and in Norway, 618 sq.; vii 635
Frederick II, King of Denmark, vi 151; 157; and Erik XIV of Sweden, iv 162 sq.; 166; 560; Denmark under, 561 sq.; Sweden and, 563; death of, 564

— III, King of Denmark, Bishop of Verden, iv 89; 91; coadjuitor of Osna-brück, 96; and Peace of Prague, 255; Archbishop of Bremen, 365; loses Verden, 404; commercial treaty between England and, 439; beginnings of reign of, 573 sq.; 584 sq.; 587 sq.; 590; v 558; and the coup d'état of 1660, 559 sq.; policy of, 560; 561; and Sweden, 146 sq.; 562; 579; vi 735

— IV, King of Denmark, accession of, v 550; and anti-Swedish leagues, 580, 587, 602; and the Great Northern War, 580 sq.; and Treaty of Frederikseborg, 563; 607; 611 sq.; and Frederick I of Prussia, 668; vi 23; and Sweden, 29, 37; death of, 755 sq.; 757; 739; 741

— V, King of Denmark, vi 739 sq.; death of, 742; and Sweden, 763

— VI, King of Denmark (Prince Royal), vi 188; 785; birth of, 743; 751; 753 sq.; and Norway, vii 279 sq.; 788; Napoleon's letter to, ix 296; 297; English alliance refused by, 299; 300; and the Congress of Vienna, 658; and Schleswig-Holstein, x 363; 370; reign of, xi 691 sq.

— VII, King of Denmark, xi 161; and Schleswig-Holstein, 225; accession and reign of, 694 sq.; death of, 438; 477; 696

— VIII, King of Denmark, xi 289; accession of, 293

— III, of Naples. See Federigo

— I, King of Prussia (Frederick III, Elector of Brandenburg), v 55; supports William of Orange, 244; 438; claims Upper Gelders as Duke of Cleves, 443; 449 sq.; 581; and anti-Swedish leagues, 593 sq.; 602; and Schwiebus Circle, 655, 658 sq.; illness of, 656; and the Great Elector's will, ib.; Elector of Brandenburg, 658; aspirations of, 660; and expedition of William of Orange, ib.; aids Emperor against France and Turks, 661; and Peace of Ryswyk, ib.; negotiates as to a royal crown, 663 sq.; coronation of, 665; and Grand Alliance, 666; and Northern War, 666 sq.; alliance of, with Sweden, 667; and Poland, ib.; foreign policy of, 668 sq.; and Orange inheritance, ib.; and the Empire, 669; economic and intellectual progress under, 669 sq.; religious views of, 671; results of his reign, 672; and Academy of Sciences, 741; and Christian Wolf, 760; death of, 668; vi 6; 8

— II (the Great), King of Prussia, v 648; 671; reign of, Vol. vi, Chap. xx; and War of the Austrian Succession, Chap. viii (b) passim; and Seven Years' War, Chap. ix passim; 119; invades Silesia, 158; 160; 165; 207; 210; and Frederick William I, 211 sq.; 216; policy of, 227; and War of the Austrian Succession, 310; 314; and Bestuzheff, 316; and Russia, 317 sq.; 322 sq.; 342a sq. (in Vol. xiii); 344; and the "Reversal of Alliances," 366 sq.; and Treaty of Hubertusburg, 346; 362; and Poland, 353, 355, 357, 665 sq.; 358; 398 sq.; and Treaty of Versailles, 401 sq.; and Pitt, 393, 404, 409 sq.; 416, 418, 421, 437; 405 sq.; and English alliance, 407 sq.; 422; deserted by England, 427; and Benedict XIV, 569; and Swiss, 635; and Kaunitz, 639; and Russia, 630; and Bavaria, 631 sq.; meeting of, with Joseph II, 633; 646; and the Fürstenbund, 647; 655; and Catharine II, 658 sq.; 664, 677 sq.; Peter III and, 661, 675; and Turkey, 675; 696; 699; 763; and Bernstorff, 740, 744; 747; death of, 647, viii 282, 286, 314; and Joseph II, 309; and Poland, 523; and the neutral flag, ix 42; Napoleon at tomb of, 231; 329; x 342; De la littérature allemande, 439; foundry of, 732; xii 186; 828 sq.

Frederick III, King of Prussia and German Emperor, (as Crown Prince) xi 159, 406; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440; in Austro-Prussian War, 452 sq.; supports Bismarck, 455 sq.; and the German Empire, 465 sq.; in Franco-German War, 580, 583 sq.; imperial accession and death of, xxi 163 sq.; 433

— I, King of Sweden (Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel), v 408; 558; vi 37; and Congress of Brunswick, 59; 742; 761; death of, 762

— I, King of Württemberg, at Congress of Vienna, ix 582; marriage of, 265; 268; x 360 sq.

— "Hereditary Prince" of Denmark, son of Frederick V and Queen Juliana Maria, vii 749 sqq.; 755; viii 279

— Prince of the Netherlands, x 535 sqq.; xii 244

— Augustus I, King of Saxony, and the Fürstenbund, vii 708; ix 278-9; 325; receives duchy of Warsaw, 293; 337-8; and Congress of Vienna, 582; 593 sqq.; joins in Treaty of peace (May, 1815), 647

— Augustus II, King of Saxony, x 59; 149; 200; and Frankfort Constitution, 218 sq.; 222

— Augustus, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus, King of Poland

— Augustus, Prince, co-Regent of Saxony, x 374; 643

— Charles, Prince (of Prussia), in Austro-Prussian War, xi 452; in Franco-German War, 580, 585, 589 sqq., 698 sqq., 599, 604, 606 sqq., 609 sqq.
Frederick Christian, Elector of Saxony.

See Saxony

—Louis, Prince of Wales, vi 66; 68 sq.; 72; 76; 210; death of, 740

—William I, King of Prussia, v 448; and Frederick IV, of Denmark, 582 sq.; and Peter the Great, 542, 612; 611; 647; and Danckelmann, 662; 668; 671; reign of, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (2); 8; and Elector George Lewis, 17; 21; 25 sq.; and Sweden, 35 sq.; 37; and Congress of Brunswick, 39; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 143; 196 sq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 230; economic policy of, 714 sq.; 717 sqq.; 722

—II, King of Prussia, reign of, Vol. vi, Chap. xx; 293; 648; 656; vii 107; accession of, 288, 383, 314; and Convention of Reichenbach, 295; 294; and the Netherlands, 522 sq.; 390, 335; character of, 400, 408; and Luxembourg, 431; and Poland, 529, 543 sq.; 550 sq.

—III, King of Prussia, viii 520, 634 sq.; ix 41; 46, 56, 73, 92; anti-French policy of, 249; offer of Hanover to, 251; French afford to, 255; 263; relations of, with France, 266; with Russia, in; invited to assume title of Emperor, 273; sends ultimatum to Napoleon, 273; retreats on Weimar, 277; peace proposed to, 278; retreat of, 280; relations of, with Russia, 282; at Memel, 285; 291; peace offered to, 287; deserted by Alexander, 292; 293; and Alexander I, 308; Napoleon's demands upon, 317; 322; and Stein, 329; influence of, 331; military reform of, 332; 333; return of, to Berlin, 334; ordered to expel Stein, 335; 344; attitude of, to the war of 1809, 322; 364; accepts Trianon Tariff, 373; relations of, with Napoleon, 487; 508 sqq.; and Allies' Council of War, 527; at Leipzig, 535; 539, 542; relations of, with Austria, 550; enters Paris, 555; 556; at Vienna, 580 sq.; and the Federal Act, 650; leaves Vienna, 651; and Holy Alliance, 665; position of, after 1815, x 6; signs Holy Alliance, 9; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14; 20; 27; 342; 348; influence of Russia and Austria upon, 349; 500; Metternich and, 392; and Francis I of Austria, 355; and Wartburg festival, 364; 365; conference of, with Metternich at Teplitz, 366; 372; and Protestant Churches, 383; and Posen, 468; and France (1830), 465, 481; death of, 382

—IV, King of Prussia, (as Crown Prince) at Conference of Troppau, x 27; 381; at Münchgrätz, 557; accession of, xi 47; ideas and aims of, 48; first measures of, 49; religious policy of, 50 sqq.; constitutional schemes of, 55 sqq.; 142; and

Queen Victoria, 143; and the German national movement, 63 sqq.; 144; proposes conference at Dresden, 144, 153; and Anhalt affairs, 150; 154; and the revolutionary movement in Berlin, 156 sqq.; and German unity, 160; 162; and "Dahmann's Constitution," 163; 165; and Schleswig-Holstein War, 167; and Auerwald Ministry, 191; and Prussian "National Assembly, 192; and Brandenburg-Menteuffel Ministry, 193; attitude of, towards Austria, 195 sq.; chosen German Emperor, 197 sq.; declines Imperial Crown, 199; and Frankfurt Constitution, 200; and Austria, 208, 224; and German Confederation, 218 sqq.; and Danish succession, 226; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 228 sqq.; and Switzerland, 249; and Neuchâtel, 253, 255 sqq.; policy of, 393, 395; and Kreuzzug party, 396 sq.; succeeded by his brother, 406; and the Papacy, 708

Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg (the Great Elector). See Brandenburg, Electors of

—William, Duke of Brunswick-Oels. See Brunswick-Oels, Duke of

—Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, viii 429, 431, 562; ix 440; meets Queen Caroline, 675; and Catholic Emancipation, 679; and the opponents of Addington, 681; onslaught on, 687; relations of, with George III, 689

—William Canal, the, vi 645

Fredericksburg, Burnside defeated at (1862), vii 483 sq.

Frédéric, Paul, Belgian historian, xi 842

Frederiksborg, royal festivities at, iv 586; Treaty of (1720), vi 583, vi 37

(Slave Coast), Danish station, vi 691

Frederikshald, attacked by Charles X, vi 589; by Charles XII, vi 588; death of Charles XII at, vi 34

Frederikshavn, fortress of, vi 314; Treaty of (1809), ix 323, 487; school of Cadets at, x 434

Frederiksdal, vi 584; stormed by Wrangel, 585

Frederiksten, death of Charles XII at, v 614

Fredduci, Ludovico, Lord of Fermo, ii 14

Free Balliwicks, in Switzerland, ii 351

—Churches, theory of, ii 200. See also Lutheranism, etc., and for England, Nonconformists, etc.

Freeman, Edward Augustus, historian, xi 363; xii 390; 397; works of, 839 sq.; 845

Freeman's Journal, Irish newspaper, xi 8

Freemasons, growth of, after 1814, x 215 sqq.; establishment of the communes in opposition to, 221; in France, under Third Republic, xii 115

Freeport (Illinois), Lincoln and Douglas at, vii 444
Frégeville, Charles-L.-J., Marquis de, viii 677; 684

Fregoso, Cesare, French envoy, murdered, ii 76; iii 105, 118
— Federigo, Cardinal, iii 33; 379; tracts by Luther attributed to, 380; church reform and, 463
— Gian-Galeazzo, Genoese in Tuscan service, iii 16

Frei, Felix, Provost of Chapter at Zurich, ii 310
— Jacob, and the Reformation at Zurich, ii 331

Freiberg (in Saxony), besieged by Banér, iv 387; vi 297; battle at, 299

Freiburg im Breisgau, Diet transferred to (1498), i 307; University of, 325; taken by peasants (1525), ii 182; French troops in, iv 383; battles near (1644), 388, 597; v 45 sq.; ceded by France, 63; retaken (1713), 455; restored (1714), 436, 454; vi 241; 637

Freiburg (Swiss Canton), Catholicism in, iv 405; and Neuchâtel, v 449; the patriote of, vi 624; 625; Swiss Diet meets at (1803), ix 423; restores its old Constitution (1814), 600; bishopric of, x 149
— vii 234; Government of, 235; reaction in, 288; the Jesuits in, 239; 240; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251; 257; industries of, 259

Freiligrath, Ferdinand, German poet, xi 50; 148; 413 sq.

Freinsheim, Johann, Swedish theologian, iv 787

Freire, Agostinho José, in the Azores, x 327

Fréjus, Prince Eugene at, v 419; landing of Napoleon at (1799), viii 663, 674, ix 41

Fremantle, Australian port, xi 791

Frémont, John Charles, "the Path-finder," vii 395, 452; major-general of U.S. Army, 459 sqq.; 475; 477, 491, 493; and slavery, 588 sqq., 599

French Canal Company (Panamá), xii 693 sqq.
— "French Fury, The," at Antwerp (1583), iii 256–7

French Revolution. See France, Vol. viii

Frenchtown, Winchester defeated at (1813), vii 339

Frend, William, Unitarian, viii 764, 766

Freer, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, xii 35 sq.; 465; in South Africa, 636; 638
— John Hookham, and The Quarterly Review, ix 657; x 700

Frere-Oudin, Walter, Belgian Minister, xi 672; xii 251

Fréron, Louis Stanislas, vii 247, 349, 352, 368 sq.; L'Orateur du Peuple, 374; 378

Freslon, Alexandre, French statesman, xi 115

Fresnel, Augustin-Jean, and the theory of light, xii 782

Fresnes, de, French diplomatist, vi 684

Fresze, Hermann, Lutheran preacher in Norway, ii 618

Frew, Prince Charles at, vi 112

Freylinnet, Charles-Louis de Saulces de, French statesman, xi 602; 606; 608; xii 40; 101; premier, 117; 119; 457

Freyre de Andrade, Gomes, Portuguese general, in Brazil, v 678
— Manoel, Spanish general, at San Marcial, ix 480; at Toulouse, 482

Freytag, Gustav, German writer, xi 414 sqq.; Pictures from the Past, xii 489
— Comte F.-X.-J., French general, viii 431

Friel, Comte Louis, French general, at Austerlitz, ix 260–1; captures Semenovskoi at the battle of Borodino, 495

Friar Bungay and Friar Bacon, Greene's, iii 375

Frias, Inigo Fernandez de Velasco, 2nd Duke of, 3rd Count of Haro, hereditary Constable of Castile (1520), r 674 sq.
— Juan F. de Velasco, 5th Duke of, ambassador to England (1664), iii 536; 667

Fribourg. See Freiburg

Frit, Josef, Memoirs of, xi 656

Frid, Valentine (Pasius), r 614

Fridag, Baron, Imperial ambassador to Brandenburg, v 663

Friedbertius, captured by the Prussians, xi 167; 224, 695

Friedberg, "Corresponding" Estates of, iii 718

Friedjung, Heinrich, historian, xii 829

Friedlander, Ludwig, historian, xii 849

Friedland (Bohemia), Count Schlick seized at castle of, v 71; acquired by Wallenstein, 73; Wallenstein Duke of, 93
— (Mecklenburg-Strelitz), Swedish troops in, vi 280
— Duke of. See Wallenstein

Friedland-on-the-All, battle of (1807), ix 290, 297

Friedlingen, Lewis of Baden at, v 406

Friedrich, Johann, History of the Vatican Council, xii 484

Friedrichsfeile, King Frederick Augustus I of Saxony at, ix 582

Friedrichsruhe, Bismarck's retirement at, xii 167

Friedrichstadt, capture of, xi 225

Friedwald, Treaty of (1552), xi 271
— "Friends of Light," Prussian Church party, xi 51 sq.

— "Friends of the People," English Society (1792), vii 477; viii 760

Fries, Jacob Friedrich, German philosopher, x 365

Friesland, Dukes of Burgundy and, r 421; subjection of, 458; annexed to the Netherlands (1528), xi 102; Henry Casimir and, iv 695, 701; and the Eternal Edict, v 165 sqq.; 165; socialism in, xii 248
Friesland, John William, Hereditary Stadholder of. See Orange, John William Friso, Prince of
— William Frederick, Hereditary Stadholder of. See Nassau-Dietz
— West, known as the North Quarter, III 621—2; discontent in, 634
— East. See East Friesland
Fris, Jürgen. See Viborg, Bishops of
Frison, General, IX 30
Frisch, Austrian diplomatist, vi 346
Frisin, East. See East Friesland
Friuli, Venice acquires (1420), i 278
Froben, John, printer at Basel, ii 308, 355
Frobisher, Sir Martin, iii 301; 309; 313; 319
Frochot, Comte Nicolas-Thérèse-Benoît, Prefect of the Seine, ix 126; 144
Fröbel, Julius, at Vienna, xi 188 sq.
Fröding, Gustav, Swedish writer, xii 280
Froeschhammer, Jakob, philosopher, xi 712
Frohsdorf, Comte de Paris at, xii 108; 109
Froissart, Jean, i 433; xii 830
Fromentin, Eugène, painter and writer, xi 525; 528
Fronde, The, causes of, iv 603—4; Declaration of Saint-Germain and, 607; 608 sqq.; Mazarin and the old, 612 sqq.; 617 sq.; results of, 621 sq.; v 1; 21; 76; 83; vi 130
Fronsac, Armand de Maillé-Brézé, Duke of, iv 592
Fronteira, Marquis de, Portuguese general, v 426
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de, vii 81, 85; work of, in Canada, 89; death of, 90; 97
Froshauer, printer of Zurich, ii 308, 312 sq., 316, 333
Frossinone, success of the French at, ii 54
Frossard, Charles-Auguste, French general, x 583; 585; at Spicheren, 586 sqq.; 590 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sqq.
Frost, John, Chartist leader, x 683 sqq.
Frotté, Comte Louis de, ii 2; 14
Froude, James Anthony, xi 363 sq.; in South Africa, xii 636; 839 sq.
— Richard Hurrell, xi 349
Froulay, Bailli de, French diplomatist, vi 343
Fruin, Robert, Dutch historian, xii 249; 842
Frundsberg, Georg von, German condottiere, ii 50, 54, 55, 190, 197
Fry, Elizabeth, visit of, to Newgate, v 688; visits Denmark, vi 694
Fuad Pasha, Mehemed, Turkish Foreign Minister, x 318; 636 sq.; xii 381
Fuchs, Leonhard, botanist, v 784
— Paul von Brandenburg statesman, v 655; 663; vi 8
Führich, Joseph, German painter, x 151
Fulek, acquired by Solymon II, iii 124
Fünen (Fyen), iv 561; 571; Charles X and, 584; conquered by the Swedes, 585; 589; Swedes expelled from, v 147; serfdom in, vi 736; Spanish troops in, ix 236
Fuenterrabia, captured by the French (1521), ii 44, 418; recovered by Spain (1524), 44, 46, 423; French defeat at (1639), iv 147, 149; 542, 645; marriage of Louis XIV at, 630; Franco-Spanish marriages at, 630; captured by the French (1719), vi 34, (1794), viii 440
Fuentes (de Castilla), Pedro Henriquez de Toledo y de Acevedo, Count of, Spanish general in Lombardy (1599), iii 418 sqq.; in Netherlands (1593), 519, 532; Governor of Milan (1600-10), 398, iv 41 sqq.; Venice and, 670
— d’Oñoro, Wellington’s army on the heights of, iv 466, 469
Fürst, Baron Karl Joseph Maximilian von, Prussian High Chancellor of Justice, vi 715; 738
Fürstenberg, Heinrich von, Count, Minister of Maximilian I, i 323
— Wilhelm von, Count, iii 78
Fürstenbund, of 1785, signed by fifteen German governments, vi 647; 708; formation of, viii 281 sqq., 313, 324, 539
Fürth (on the Cham), Wallenstein at, iv 257
— (Franconia), Gustavus Adolphus and Wallenstein at, iv 216 sqq.; Austrian allies at, vi 263
Füsssen, Treaty of, vi 242
Függer, Anton, ii 255
— Count Francis, iv 393
— Jacob, ii 153
— the brothers, of Augsburg, financiers, i 358, 506, 518, 667; ii 40, 63, 127, 153, 265
Fukubari, Chōshū councillor, xi 851; execution of, 852; 855
Fulchi, marshals of, v 604
Fulda, Jesuit seminary at, iii 178; Catholic reaction at, 180; bishopric of, granted to the Prince of Orange (1802), vii 78, 90; French occupation of, 408, 414; part of, acquired by Prussia (1815), 657; Prussian troops in, xi 229 sq.
Fulgencio, Fray, Spanish monk, xi 557
Fuller, Nicholas, iii 563 sq.
— William, iv 320
— Chief Justice (U.S.), and the Venezuelan Arbitration Commission, xii 721
Fulta, fugitives at, vi 532
Fulton, Robert, American engineer, vii 751
Fulvio, Andrea, the Antiquitates Urbis Romae, i 549
Funk, Johann, confessor of Duke Albert of Prussia, iii 153
Furnes, the Barrier Treaties and, v 457, 459; ceded to France, vi 339
Furrer, Sir Henry Pottinger at, xii 800
Furrer, Jonas, Swiss President, xi 254
Fusun, Russia and, xii 507; 556; 581
Fuseli, Jean-Henri, art critic, viii 765
Fushimi, Chōshū warriors at, x 851
Fusinato, Arnaldo, Italian writer, xi 545
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis, French historian, xi 525
Fyen. See Fünen
Fyllebro, Swedish success at (1676), v 569
Fyzabad, British troops at, vi 579
Gabbard, The, Anglo-Dutch naval action off, iv 436, 475, 478, 480 sq.
Gabel, Christopher, Danish statesman, v 561
Gabelle, French royal impost, from time of Philip of Valois, i 405 sq.; iv 153; conditions for non-payment of, 631; vii 70, 91, 652 sq., 656
Gabet, Joseph, in Tibet, xii 797 sq.
Gabaldino, Antonio, Modenese Reformer, ii 386 sq.
Gabriel, Don, Infant of Spain, vi 381 sq.
Gabriel, Louis Prosper, Belgian historian, xii 842
Gacko, Montenegro and, xii 392
Gadd, Hemming. See Linkpöing, Bishop of
Gadebusch, Swedish victory at (1712), v 552, 603
Gadsen, James, American Minister to Mexico, vii 426
Gähler, Peter Elias, Danish general, vi 745
Gaertner, Privy-Councillor von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 583
Gärtnerrbrüder, Protestant sect of Strassburg, ii 223
Gaeta, captured by Charles VIII (1495), x 114; recaptured (1496), 118; recovered under Louis XII (1503), 125; finally lost by France (1503), 127; vi 153; surrenders to Ney, viii 652; siege of (1806), ix 267, 404; surrenders, 270; Pins IX and Leopold II at, x 91 sq., 121; conference at, 121, 379; fall of, 390
Gagarin, Prince, Governor of Siberia, v 535—Paul, Prince, xi 614
Gage, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, vi 159 sq., 163, 165 sq., 168
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin, Baron von, x 376
— Hans Christoph Ernst, Baron von, vii 774; and Congress of Vienna, ix 580 sq.; 610, 646 sq., 652
— Heinrich von, xi 60; 62; Hesse-Darmstadt, Minister, 144 sq.; 160; 162; President of Nationalversammlung, 154; 169; 195; succeeds Schmerling, 196; 198; 221
— Maximilian von, xi 144; 160; 162; 165
Gages, Jean Bonaventure Dumont, Count, Spanish general, vi 160; 165; 362; 596; 608
Gainsborough, Manchester at, iv 315; flight of Nonconformists from, vii 12
Gaismayr, Michael, leader in Peasants' War, ii 190 sq.
Galabat, stormed by King John, xii 444
Galaghon, Colonel, Russian officer, v 601
Galata, surrendered to Turks (1453), i 68
Galeata, Antonio, i 624
Galateo, Girolamo, Venetian Reformer, ii 381; the Confession, 392
Galan, massacres at, x 178
Galdós, Benito Pérez, Spanish writer, xii 268
Galen, B. von. See Münster, Bishop of—Claudius (ancient physician), v 723 sq.; 737
Galeotti, Leopoldo, Italian writer, xi 65
Galgengrund, Russians at the, vi 254 sq.
Galiani, Fernando, Abbé, Italian political economist, viii 25
Galiano, Alcalá, x 210; and the Spanish revolution, 214 sq.; and La Fontana de Oro, 218; negotiates with King Ferdinand, 222; 228; 231
Galicia (Austria), Joseph II visits, vi 626; 648; 669; 703; Frederick the Great and, 707; proposed cession of, to Poland (1790), vii 293, 330 sq.; 312; ceded to Austria (1775), 523; boundaries of, enlarged (1795), 549; Russian troops in, 646 sq.; extent of, iv 283; Austrian army concentrated in, 554; Russian designs on, 591; Austria retains eastern, 655; the Germanic Confederation and, x 343; under Austrian rule, 461 sq.; revolt in, xi 46 sq.; 152; the revolutionary movement in, 156; national aspirations in, 171 sq.; rising in, 174; 175; 178; and Hungary, 202; 204; 216; bishopric in, 266; 398; 402; massacre in, 658; xii 186; Minister for, 189; 195; Count Badeni's administration in, 200; 201; autonomy of, 337; 338 sq.
— (Spain), Spanish army of, ix 435, 438; delivered from the French (1809), 453; Del Parque's army falls back on, 455; revolt in (1820), x 216; Morillo capitulates in (1823), 228; Portuguese retreat into (1828), 322; rising in, xi 554
Gallgal, Leonora. See Conconi
Galilei, Galileo, xi 707; iii 394; iv 677; scientific discoveries of, 777; condemnation of, 779; 781; 783; v 118; 709; 712; the astronomical work of, 713 sq.; 715; 718; 723; at Padua, 726; vii 792; monument erected to, at Pisa, x 129; xii 768
Galitzin (or Galitzin) family, persecution of, vi 302
— Prince Alexander, Russian general under Catharine II, vi 682; 697
— Prince Alexander Nikolaievich (d. 1844), Russian Minister of Education (1816), x 424; dismissed, 425; 431; 437; and the succession to the throne, 440
Gallitzin, Prince Alexis, Russian ambassador to England, vi 323; 328
Dmitri Michailovich (d. 1783), Prince, v 553 sq.; 556
Prince Dmitri Alexeieich, Russian ambassador (d. 1803), vi 697
Dmitri Vladimirovich, Prince (d. 1844), Governor-General of Moscow, xi 270 sq.
Michael, Prince, Russian general, v 554
Prince Sergius, commands a Russian army against Austria, ix 354
Vasili Vasilievich, Prince, v 518; 521
Prince, Russian secret agent at Madrid (1817), man of letters, x 212 sq.
Gallara, Nicholas de, at the Colloquy of Poissy, ii 302, 592
Gallas, Count Johann Wenzel von, Imperial envoy in London, v 482 sq.
Count Matthias, Austrian general, Mantua taken by, iv 115; with Wallenstein, 219, 223; succeeds Holk, 231; 234; at Leitmeritz, 257; 239 sq.; at Nordlingen, 244 sq.; 248; 250; 367 sq.; 371 sq.; driven into Silesia and Bohemia, 378; in Saxony, 387; resigns command, 388; 389; death of, 392; 571
Gallatin, Albert, American statesman, vii 690
Galle, Johann Gottfried, German astronomer, xii 788
Peter, Swedish divine, ii 624 sq.
Galletti, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xi 81
Gallicanism, and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges (1438), i 385 sq.; and Concordat of 1516, 388 sq.; 663 sq.; old and new, ii 95; and Concordat of Francis I, iii 659; v 74 sq., 85 sq.; see Vol. vi, Chap. xvi passim, 586 sq.; Honthoim and, x 157 sq.; reaction against, 159 sq.; and Jules Ferry, xii 116. See also Concordats, Pragmatic Sanction
Gallieni, Joseph-Simon, in Senegal, xii 129
Gallipoli, Turkish arsenal destroyed at, i 80; scarcity of food at, xii 238
Gallo, Marzio Mastrilli, Marchese di, Austrian envoy, viii 583; Minister at Naples, 650
Niccolo, Italian Reformer, ii 393
Galloway, Joseph, American loyalist, vii 162; legal arguments of, Chap. vi passim
Galmoy, Pierce Butler, 3rd Viscount, v 309
Galt, Sir Alexander Tilloch, Canadian Finance Minister, xi 763; 770; 775
Galt, Sir Francis, and heredity, xii 778
Galuzzi, Ruggiuco, Tuscan historian, vi 150
Galvez, Don Bernardo, Governor of Louisiana, vi 377; 453
Galway, plantations and, iv 520; capitulates to Coote, 535; v 316 sq.; Articles of, 321, 323; Queen's College, xii 71
Henri de Massue de Ruvigny, Earl of (Marquis de Ruvigny), v 23 sq.; 321; 329; in Spain, 410, 419, 426
Gama, Vasco da, i 12; discovery of Cape route by, 24-6; 29, 30, 34, 285; ix 304
Gambetta, Leon, French statesman, xii 485; defends Delescluze, 488; 489; 491; opposes declaration of war, 495; and Franco-German War, 497 sqq., 600, 602 sq.; xi 14; 40; 101; 103; and National Assembly, 105; Thiers and, 106; 109; 111; and clericalism, 113; 114 sq.; 121; 239; and Egyptian affairs, 436; death of, 112
Gambia, Great Britain and, xii 658
river, discovery of, i 15; settlements on, v 691 sq.; vi 464; trade of, xii 660; exploration on, 805 sq.
Gambier, James, 1st Baron, English admiral, character of, ix 217; attacks Denmark, 236; attacks Brest, 238
Gamble, H. B., Governor of Missouri, vii 458
Gambronn (Bender Abbas), Dutch trading post at, iv 712
Gaminde, General, commander in Catalonia, xii 260
Gamonal, combat of (1808), ix 443
Gandak, Treaty of, xii 470 sq.
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, Duke of, i 179, 233 sq., 620
Gando, Sultan of, xii 659
Gangadhar Shastrl, xii 725
Ganges river, the Dutch on, v 558; drowning of children in, xi 730
— canal, completion of, xii 744
Gannerson, Auguste-Hippolyte, French financier, x 495
Gansfort. See Wessel, John
Ganteaume, Count Honoré-J.-A., vice-admiral, viii 615 sq.; ix 53; in command of Toulon squadron, 212—3; advice of, to Napoleon, 214; in command of Brest squadron, 216; ordered to West Indies, 223; blockaded in Brest, 223; ordered to leave Brest, 223; sent to Corfu, 227; replaced by Almand, 239
Gapón, George, Russian priest, xii 331; 349 sq.
Garat, Dominique, French politician, viii 746
— Dominique Joseph (brother of above), French Minister of Justice, vii 250; Minister of Interior, 263, 273 sq., 348, 679; ix 132
Garay, Don Martin de, Spanish statesman, x 142; appointed Secretary of Treasury, 209; 212; 219
García, Carrasco Francisco, Governor of Santiago, x 287
— Juan, Spanish Reformer, ii 408
— Fray de, Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford, ii 541
Garcé-Arias, Prior of San Isidro, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
Garda, Lake, Marshal Catinat at, v 402; Chasteler advances to, ix 355
Gardanne, Antoine, French general, viii 668; ix 14
Gardes françaises, viii 162 sqq., 166, 403
— nationales, organised by Lafayette, viii 166 sqq.; 189 sqq., 191; in 1791, 207; Lafayette resigns command of, 220; 223; reorganised, 232 sq., 236, 243; numbers of in France, 403; condition of (1799), 665; under First Empire, ix 115
— suisses, viii 162, 235 sq.; massacre of, 237, 437
Gardiner, Christopher, adventurer, xvi 16
— James, colonel of dragoons, vi 112;
— Samuel Rawson, historian, xiii 840
— Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, and pronunciation of Greek, i 581; ii 430, 475; resists visitation of 1647, 481; attacks Cranmer's Homilies, ib.; 485; imprisonment of, 486; Northumberland and, 497; 501, 517; made Chancellor by Mary, 520; policy and work of, 521–35; death of, 542; iii 750
— William, the Portuguese Index and the works of, ii 414
Gardner, Alan, 1st Baron, admiral, vii 477; in command of blockade of Brest, ix 224
— naval captain, in Ceylon, ix 733
Garfield, James Abram, President of the United States, vii 649, 652 sq.
Gargantua, Rabelais', ii 287
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, in Rome, xi 94; 125; expedition of, to Sicily and Naples, 392; in London, 351; and the unity of Italy, 875; 892; in Sicily, 389; 399; and Cavour, 390, 392; meets King Victor Emmanuel, 390; 391; 462, 469; invades States of the Church, 485; Ricasoli and, 531; 532; relations of, with Rattazzi, 533; wounded at Aspromonte, 534; 535; and King Victor Emmanuel, 537 sq.; 539; and War with Austria, 540 sq.; marches against Rome, 542; at Mentana, 543; 545; in France (1870), 604, 606, 608 sq.; 705; xii 216, 681
— Menotti, xii 240
Garilevena, Countess Anna, xi 315
Garigliano river, French defeat on (1503), x 127, 196; fight at (1860), xi 390
Garin, Russian senator, xiii 376
Garland, Augustine, iv 443
Garlike, British minister at Copenhagen, xi 296; despatch of, to Canning, 297
Garnett, Father Henry, provincial of Jesuits in England, and Gunpowder Plot, xiii 555
— Robert Selden, Confederate general, vii 457
Garnier, François, French explorer, xiii 131; 524 sq.; 796
Garnier-Pagès, Étienne-J.-L., x 485; 491; 509
Garnier-Pagès, Louis-Antoine, xi 26; and the Revolution (1848), 100 sqq.; 108; 118; 477
Garrard, Thomas, executed, ii 451
Garrick, David, and Whitefield, vi 84
Garrison, William Lloyd, publisher of The Liberator, vii 397, 423
Garth, Sir Samuel, poet, v 70
Garz, taken by Swedes, iv 196
Garzoni, Giovanni, Italian jurisconsult, i 151
Gascoigne, George, iii 367 sq., 371
Gascony, Landes of, rising in, v 9
Gaselee, Sir Alfred, general, relieves Peking legations, xii 520
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, novelist, xi 359 sq.
Gasparin, Comte Adrien-Étienne-Pierre de, French minister of interior, x 497
— Thomas-Augustin de, member of Comité de Salut Public, viii 343
Gasparino da Barzizza, Italian Latinist, i 544, 556, 562
Gasquet, Abbot Francis Aidan, xii 484
Gassendi, Pierre, ii 691; iv 779; philosophy of, 792 sqq.; 798 sq.
Gassion, Comte Jean de, Marshal of France, at Rocroi, iv 594; killed at Lens, 598
Gastein, Convention of, xi 445 sq., 448, 450, 479; Bismarck meets Andrassy at, xii 144
Gaston, Vendean leader, viii 266
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes, general, at Stormberg, xii 642
Gatchina, Tsar at, ix 34, 35, 483
Gates, Horatio, American general, vii 211, 241, 255
— Sir John, executed, ii 520
— Sir Thomas, governor of Virginia, vii 5 sq.
Gattamelata, Stefano Giovanni, condottiere, i 280
Gatterer, Johann Christoph, German historian, xiii 817
Gattilusio, Niccolò, Lord of Lesbos (d.1462), x 76
Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio de, minister of Charles V, i 371; ii 59, 148, 210, 401
Gaudin, Martin-Michel-Charles, Due de Gaste, minister of Finance, viii 682, 706, 707; ix 1–2; 10, 25–6; obtains duchy of Gaste, 111; Napoleon writes to (Oct. 13, 1807), 388; introduces French fiscal system into Piedmont, 397; liquidation of public debt by, 398; minister of Finance, 616
Gaultier, Abbé, in London, v 420
Gaunt, John of, iii 358
Gautier, Théophile, x 101; xi 509 sq.
Gautsch, Baron Paul, Austrian statesman, xii 202 sq.; 206; 208
Gavr, defeat of Ghent by Philip the Good at (1453), i 426 sq.
General Index.

Gavril Pasha. See Erstryovich, Gavril Gavrilovitch, capture of (1803), vii 726
Gawler, George, Governor of South Australia, xi 792
Gay, John, poet, v 70; x 715
Gay, Sir John, Governor of Bombay, v 700
Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis, scientist, xii 769
Gaza, occupied by Ibrahim Pasha, x 549
— Theodorus, Greek professor at Ferrara, i 542, 546
Gazette de France, La, in Richelieu's time, iv 155; after Oct. 1811, x 130; at war with the Cabinet, x 94; xi 292
Gebora, battle of (1811), ix 462
Gedimin, Lithuanian chief, v 480
Gee, Joshua, political economist, vi 50
Geer, Baron Louis de, Swedish statesman, xi 689 sq.; xii 277
— Louis de, munition of, iv 569; 571; Swedish trade and, 725 sq.
Geevtruiden, siege of (1593), iii 627
Gelle, Rikskog at, vii 784
Gebel, Emanuel, German poet, xi 413 sq.; 420; 701
Geiger, Eric Gustav, Swedish historian, xi 686 sq.; xii 842
Geller. See Kaisersberg
Geishiu, daimio of, xi 846, 856 sq., 861
Geisingen, Pass of, v 409
Geissberger, Franz, Abbot of St Gall, x 331
Geistliche Fama, journal of Pietists, v 761
Geitzschofer, Zacharias, Imperial Controller-General, iv 5
Gelderland. See Gelders
Gelders, acquired by Charles the Bold (1473), i 390; factions in, 423; English expedition against (1511), 479; duchy of, falls to Duke of Cleves (1538), x 75, 76, 236; reduced and annexed by Charles V (1543), 77, 102, 242, 244; anti-Spanish plans for, iii 16; position of, 618; invaded by Maurice, 673; invaded by French (1672), v 43, 157, 148; and the Eternal Edict, 155; Prussian garrison in, 435; Peace of Utrecht and, 447 sq.; 458 sq.; 658; vii 27; 300; Austria and, 631; Brunswick invades, viii 287; rebellion in, 322
— Adolf, Duke of, x 424, 441
— Arnold, Duke of, i 424
— Charles of Egmont, Duke of, x 131, 307, 424, 441, 450 sq., 453, 456 sq., 475; invades the Netherlands, iii 43; 51, 60, 72; death of (1538), 75, 102, 236
— Raimond IV, Duke of (1423), x 424
— William IX, Duke of (1402), x 428 sq.
— William de la Marck, Duke of. See Jülich-Cleves-Berg, William V
Gelenius, Sigismund, editor of Philo, i 613, 616 sq.
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, v 68
Gellivare, ore fields of, xii 279
Gelnhauen, meeting of Electors and other Princes at, r 311, 313; Arnim and Oxenstierna at, iv 235
Gelt, battle of the (1569), iii 282
Gemarholf, Swedish victory at (1705), v 594
Gembours, battle of (1578), iii 249-50
Gembloch, French troops at, ix 630
Genazzano, Frà Mariano da. See Mariano Gendehen, Alexandre-J.-C. de, x 480; 532; 535 sqq.
— Jean-François, x 523
Genebrard, Albert. See Aix, Archbishop of General Assembly, the Scottish, meeting of 1690, v 293 sq.
Genest, Edmond Charles, Minister from Republic of France to United States, vii 317, 320
Génestet, Petrus Augustus de, Dutch poet, vi 676
Geneva, attack on, by Duke Charles III of Savoy (1590), pi 70, 330; political constitution of, under Bishop, 358 sq.; relations between Bishop of, and Savoy, 361 sq.; the Reformation in, 362 sq.; connexion of Calvin with, 358, 363, 365; government of, under Calvin, 366 sq.; 370-5; Calvin's College and Academy at, 372 sq.; heresy in, iii 400 sqq.; Savoy's attempts on, 409, 418, 420 sq., 437, 482, 683; included in Treaty of Vervins, 674; Evangelical Church in, 743; and Savoy, iv 673; Chouet Professor at, vii 71; Milton at, v 118; the bank of, 266 sq.; 270; Labadie at, vi 617; party conflicts in, 625; annexation of, by France, proposed (1722), viii 437; accomplished (1792), 597, 640; revolt in (1782), 761; vi 59; excluded from Swiss Federation (1803), 104; Huguenot seminary at, 204; Swiss manufacture of clocks and watches in, 425; remains intellectual centre of French Switzerland, 427; cessions to canton of, 660; xii 234; 236; 243; radical rising in, 248; cession of Savoy, 256; proposed episcopal see of, 258; republican congress at, 485 sq., 568; 630; Alabama arbitration at, xii 22, 717, 720 sq.; Russian revolutionaries at, 303
— Joanna Sciscius of Savoy (the Bastard of Savoy), Bishop of, pi 361
— Pierre de la Baume, Bishop of, pi 361
Genga, Annibale della. See Leo XII
Genghis Khan, conquists of, in Central Asia, i 8, vi 508
Genlis, Jean de Hangest, Seigneur de, iii 17 sq., 232
Gennadius, George Scholorios, Patriarch of Constantinople, x 103
Genoa, the Ottomans and, i 68; factions in, 129; captured by the French (1507), 150; rivalry of, with Venice, 257; at war with
Venice, 258-9; Peace of (1392), 265; arms made at, 496; stormed by Imperialists (151), II 45; new Republic established in (1528), 52; Fiesco Conspiracy at, 81 sq.; claimed by Francis I, III 110; trade of, 399; Savoy and, 400, 407, 411, 413; Spain and, 476; Revolt of, 497; Dutch trade with, 631; Habsburg influence over, 689; and the Emperor, iv 31; French victory off (1638), 147; Spain and, 687; Spanish protectorate over, v 60; John Law in, vi 169; 248; taken by Austrians, 245; and Corseca, 530, 609; siege of, 362; and the Jesuits, 593; 606; affairs in, 607 sq.; Napoleon’s secret mission to, vii 561; French control of, 587 sq., 663; government of Republic of, 778; fighting near (1800), IX 58 sq.; Republic of, 93; French annexation of (1805), 141, 247, 249; incorporation of, in Sardinia (1814), 599; retained by Sardinia, 660, 668, 670; Piedmontese fugitives at, x 117; fête at, xi 75; 78; 243; Garibaldi’s expedition from, 332; revolt at, 366, 375; 373; democratic congress at, 532; labour troubles at, xii 223; 225; 227

Genoa, Gulf of, Admiral Mathews in, vi 239

— Ferdinand, Duke of, xi 91

— Thomas, Duke of, xi 571

Genoude, Antoine-Eugène de, editor of Gazette de France, x 486

Genovese, Antonio, Neapolitan lawyer, vi 598; 599; viii 777

Gensan, Russia and, xii 507

Gensonné, Armand, Girondist leader, viii 214, 249, 251; at the King’s trial, 258; trial of, 357

Gentil, Émil, African explorer, xii 130; 812 sq.

Gentile, Valentino, Italian Reformer, ii 393

Gentili, Alberico, De jure bellii, xiv 707 sq.

Gentz, Friedrich von, viii 773 sq.; at Congress of Vienna, IX 580 sq.; and the French frontier, 664; influence of, 671; on results of Congress of Vienna, x 2; and de Maistre’s Du Pape, 7; 13; 150; 357; 365

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne, ix 133

Geography, the science of, Vol. I, Chap. 1, The Age of Discovery, passim, 7-36; Chap. 2, The New World, passim, 37-66. See also Exploration

George, Lake, French and English at, vii 125, 127; Montcalm at, 129 sq.

— I, King of Great Britain (Elector of Hanover and Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg), v 359; 403; commander of Imperial army, 418; 420; 425; 438; 450; and Whig leaders, 474; accession of, as George I, 476; and Sweden, 550; and the “Hanoverian Alliance,” 550; and Russia, 549, 551, 555; and Great Northern War, 580; and Frederick IV of Sweden, 582 sq.; and Peter the Great, 609, 613; forms third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; and the Hanoverian Succession, Vol. vi, Chap. 1; character of, 41 sq.; Walpole and, 42; 43; 57; and the Earl of Mar, 97; and Spain, 123; and Gibraltar, 126, 147; and Dubois, 181; 141; 143; and Poland, 193; and Prussia, 209; 213; 445

George II, King of Great Britain (George Augustus, Elector of Hanover), v 469; created Duke of Cambridge, 474; 555; vi 2 sq.; 10; 12 sq.; 19; 39 sq.; character of, 41 sq.; Walpole and, 42, 395; the Civil List of, 45; 55; 61; and Pitt, 73 sq.; 106; at Dettingen, 109; 143; 147; and Don Carlos, 151; 179; and Prussia, 209; and War of the Austrian Succession, 232; 235; 237; and election of Francis I, 242; 243; and France, 249; 251 sq.; and Convention of Klosterzeven, 266; 272; and Hanover, 334, 405; 340; and Prussian Alliance, 399; and Pitt’s accession to office, 403; and Irish affairs, 488 sq.; death of, 416

— III, King of Great Britain, v 462; vi 117; and Pitt, 346, 419 sq.; accession of, 416; views of, 417; character of, 423; 425; and Bute, 427; 428; sends for Pitt, 430; and Wilkes, 430 sq.; 441 sq.; and Regency Act, 484; 485 sq.; 443; 445; and American Colonies, 449, 462 sq.; and Rockingham Ministry, 467 sq.; 468; and India Bill, 467, 581; dismisses Fox and North, 467; supports Pitt, 469; and Prince of Wales, 472; illness and recovery of, 473 sq.; and the army and navy, 476; and Ireland, 497, 500; insanity of, 505; and Frederick the Great, 702; and the Fürstenbund, 708 sq.; 743; and Queen Marianna, 750 sq.; 819; vii 307, 330; as Elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg, joins Fürstenbund, v 265; 285, 291, 296 sq.; 305; ix 48; 56; 102; Napoleon’s overtures to, 221; 244; 245, 262; health of, 264; 266, 297, 309, 321, 367, 673; and Catholic Emancipation, 678 sq.; insanity of, 689; x 382; English Catholics and, 625; death of, 582

— IV, King of Great Britain (Prince of Wales), Prince Regent, vi 117; and India Bill (1783), 467; 471; marriage of, 472; and Regency Bill, 473 sq.; 475; Irish Parliament and, 505; relations of, with Count Münster, ix 597; supports royal proclamation, 673; marriage of, 675; 687; and Regency, 690; Napoleon’s letters to, 756; 760; and the Holy Alliance, x 10; 32; and Hanover, 374; attack upon (1817), 577; the divorce bill of, 583; visits Ireland, 637; and Catholic emancipation, 645, 650, 652; death of, 693; and Sweden, xi 683
General Index.

George I, King of Greece, xi 634; election of, 641; 643; xiii 420 sqq.
— Prince of Denmark, v 230; 247; 460; death of, 428, vi 13
— Prince of Georgia, son of Heraclius, annexation of territories of, ix 48
— Prince of Greece, xii 420; High Commissioner in Crete, 423
— Prince Regent. See George IV
— Petrovich (Kara George). See Kara
— of Trebizond. See Trapezuntius

George, David Lloyd, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 62
— Henry, and socialism, xii 759

Georgia (Europe), Russia and, v 545, vi 648, 672, 676; Russia and Turkey in, viii 316; Sultan acknowledges suzerainty of Russia over, ix 385; annexed by Russia, x 413; General Alighanoff in, xii 363
— (American), vi 51; foundation of, 54 sq.; 66; the Wesleyans in, 82; 83; 149; settlement of, vii 61 sqq.; 105; 149; representation of, in Congress, 160, 164, 166; invaded (1778), 218 sq.; Constitution of, 237; and Constitutional Convention, 246, 252, 253, 263, 268, 277, 281, 283; representation of, 306; cessions in, 308; and the Tariff, 377, 380; slavery in, 356 sq.; 587; secedes from Union (1860), 440; joins Confederacy, 452, 603; in Civil War, 471, 615, 522 sq.; and Sherman’s march, 538 sq.; emancipation in, 595; opposition to Confederate policy in, 508 sq.; blockade-running in, 620; reconstruction in, 633; becomes Democratic (1871), 642

— Georgian bay, proposed canal to, xii 608
— Georgians, The (Caucasus), xii 342

Gerald, Joseph, political reformer, vii 770

Geraldino, Don. See Fitzgerald, Sir Thomas

Géraldine, Joseph-Marie, Baron de, ix 24; 132; member of Extraordinary Junta for Tuscany, 399

Gerard, Balthasar, alias François Guyon, xii 258 sq.

Gérard, Comte Étienne-Maurice, Marshal of France, and Belgian campaign, ix 625; 627; x 478; 494; 542

Gerhardt, Paul, hymns of, iv 425; v 648; 758

Géricault, J.-L.-T.-A., French painter, ix 135; x 103

Geringer, Baron Karl Gabriel von, Governor of Hungary, xi 216

Gelrich, Leopold von, Prussian general, xi 51; 191; 396 sq.
— Ludwig von, Prussian politician, xi 51; 160; 192 sq.; 220; and Kreuzzzeitung party, 396; 397; xii 826

Germ, The, Pre-Raphaelite organ, xi 357

Germain, George Sackville. See Sackville, Viscount

Germaine de Foix, 2nd consort of Ferdinand V (II), King of Spain, r 127; dowry of, 363; 366, 377

German Order of Knights, r 293, 343, 345; conversion of territory of, into duchy of Prussia, ii 169; 599, 635; collapse of, and restoration to Poland of lands of, xii 78; transfer of rights of, in Livonia, by Kettler, v 493 sq.; 621, 624 sq.; work of, in Prussia, 630 sq.; decline of, 632 sq.; 665; Grand Master of, and Imperial Recess of 1803, x 94

Germania, of Valencia (brotherhood of trade-guilds), rebellion of, r 376 sq.

Germanic Confederation, The, ix 659 sq.; 667; (1852-62), Vol. x, Chap. xv (1); 459

Germanos, Archbishop of Patras. See Patras

Germantown, Washington attacks, vii 213, 217

Germany

i ix Germany and the Empire, 288-323
— Economic Change, passim, 493-531
— The Classical Renaissance, especially 571-4
[See also xvii, xviii and xix, passim]

ii and iii, Habsburg and Valois, passim, 96-103

iv Luther, passim, 104-41
v National Opposition to Rome in Germany, 142-73
vi Social Revolution and Catholic Reaction in Germany, 174-205
vii Conflict of Creeds and Parties in Germany, 206-45
viii Religious War in Germany, 246-79

xix Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, passim, 690-718

iii v The Empire under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, passim, 140-81

xxi The Empire under Rudolf II, passim, 696-735

iv i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years’ War, passim, 1-84

iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), passim, 64-117

vi Gustavus Adolphus, passim, 190-222

vii Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-9), passim, 223-55

xiii The later years of the Thirty Years’ War (1635-48), 364-94

xiv The Peace of Westphalia, 396-433

xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), passim, 560-91
Germany (contd.)
v xiv (i) The War of the Spanish Succession, (ii) The Peace of Utrecht and the Supplementary Pacifications, passim, 401-59
xx The Origin of the Kingdom of Prussia, 616-38
xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, 639-72
xxiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism, passim, 742-63
vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, passim, 201-50
ix The Seven Years' War, passim, 251-300
xviii Joseph II, passim, 626-56
xxiv The Romantic movement in European literature, 822-37
viii xxv (The Aufklärung in Germany), 772 sqq.
ix ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), passim, 244-64
x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), passim, 265-93
xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), passim, 576-602
xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), passim, 647-71
[See also Chaps. iv, xi, xiv, and Prussia]
x xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), 340-82
xii Literature in Germany, 383-412
xxiii Economic Change, passim, 727-62
xi iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), 43-64
vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), 142-201
vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II 202-33
xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation
(1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852-62), 393-410
(2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20
xvi Bismarck and German Unity, 483-66
xx The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612
xii vi The German Empire (1871-1910), 184-73
xx The European Colonies, passim, 602-71
xxiii Social movements, passim, 730-65
[See also The Empire and the various German States, especially Prussia]
Germersheim, Mansfeld, at, iv 80; 84; Charles of Lorraine at, vi 240
Geroldseck, Diebold von, controversy between Zwinger and, ii 321; death of,
at Kappel, 337
Geron, taken by French (1694), v 61, (1711), 429; fortress of, Dubuise attacks (1808), ix 439; besieged by Saint-Cyr (1809), 448, 454-5; fall of, ib., 457
Gerry, Elbridge, Massachusetts deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 274 sq., 280, 385, 289, 293 sq., 321
Gerson, Jean, ii 261
Gerst, Republican rising in, xi 137
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, x 386
Gertrudenberg, peace negotiations at, v 427, 430, 452; captured by French (1793), vii 419, (1795), 436
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, expelled from Hanover, x 379 sq.; xi 62; 164; xii 826
Gesenius, F. H. Wilhelm, German Hebraist, x 382; xii 846
Gesner, Conrad, bibliographer and naturalist, i 611, 615; 618; and botanical studies, v 734, 736, 738
Jean, Swiss scholar and botanist, vi 625
Gess, Egyptian officer, xir 439; 441
Gessner, Solomon, Swiss poet and man of letters, vii 781
Getzlsburg, battle of (1863), vii 488 sqq., 616
Geulincx of Antwerp, at Louvain, iv 789
Gewitsch, Field-marshall Daun at, vii 277 sq.
Gex, Savoy recovers, iii 405, 419; exchanged for Saluzzo, 677
Geyer, Florian, leader of Franconian peasants, ii 182, 188; death of, 190
Gezzar, kills Sultan's messengers at Acre, ix 383; death of, 387
Ghadames, explorers in, xii 808
Ghazipur, opium factory at, xii 485
Ghazni, xi 731; captured, 732; 733; 735
Ghent, struggle between Philip the Good and, i 427; gilds at, 428; rivalry between Bruges, Ypres and, 428-9; Peace of (1492), 450; Charles V and, 458; rebellion of 1539 in, ii 74 sq., 98, 236; suppressed, 238; Charles V at (1540), iii 114; Pacification of, 181, 246-7, 250-1; Chapter of Golden Fleece assembled at (1559), 187; Egmont and Hoorn imprisoned at, 215, 218; States of Flanders at, 244; Congress at, 245 sq.; Spaniards expelled from, 248, 250 sq.; taken by Parma, 618, 650; restored to Spain (1679), v 45; captured by French (1678), 164, 219, 420; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416; 421 sq.; 457 sq.; vi 243; seized by Belgians, 652; Peace of (1814), vii 347, 349, ix 622; and the fisheries dispute, vii 382 sqq.; Austrian defeat at (1799), vii 329; Louis XVIII at, x 44; industries at, 524, 533; 526; plots at, 539; 746; and the Liberal cause, xi 674; socialism at, xi 252; 755
Maurice de Broglie, Bishop of, x 525 sq.
Gheria, pirate stronghold, vi 531
Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cino, Florentine sculptor, x 548
Ghilzais, The, Afghan tribe, xi 733
Ghisleri, Michele. See Pins V, Pope — Marquis, Austrian ambassador, x 132
Ghulam Kadir, official at Delhi, ix 719
Ghyka, Prince Alexander, Hospodar of Wallachia, xi 282 — Prince Gregory, Hospodar of Moldavia, xi 284; 648
Giacinto, Corsican leader, vi 609
Giacometti, Paolo, Italian playwright, xi 548
Giacomini, Antonio, Florentine captain, i 191, 197
Gia-long, King of Annam, xii 523
Giammaria, Count of Verrucchio, xii 18
Gianni, Tuscan minister, vi 602
Giannone, Pietro, Neapolitan historian, vi 588 sq.; 594
Gibbon, Edward, historian, vii 837; viii 18; xii 863; xii 817; 845
Gibson, Josiah Willard, physicist, xii 785
Giberti, Giommateo. See Verona, Bishops of Gibraltar, Bay of, fleet under Santa Cruz in, iii 500; Spanish fleet attacked at (1607), 539, 639; scheme for occupation of, iv 484; capture of (1704), v 413; siege of (1705), vi., 416; 444; Alberoni and, vi 31; 35; 38 sq.; 57 sq.; siege of (1727), 59, 145, 342a (in Vol. xiii), 376, 379 sq.; 452; Treaty of Seville and, 69; 63; 65; British fleet at, 68; George I and, 126; Spain and, 138 sq.; 147 sq.; 157; Admiral Haddock at, 236; 239; 350; 365; 376; secret negotiations concerning, 377 sq.; 381; 404; Spanish blockade of (1781), vi 291; 331; threatened (1779-83), viii 99; Danish ships searched at, ix 45; Ganteaume passes Straits of, 53; Saumarez withdraws to, 54; strategic importance of, 210; Villeneuve near, 220; Nelson near, 225; ships despatched to, 229; Nelson and, 230; a centre of English commerce, 381; plot at, x 230; General Prim lands at, xi 569
Gibson, Thomas Milner, and Conspiracy Bill, xi 328
Gide, Charles, French socialist, xii 124
Gié, Pierre de Bohan, Marshal de, French general at Fornovo, x 117
Gielgud, Anton, Polish general, x 472
Gien, Court at, saved by Turenne, iv 616
Gierke, Otto, German historian, xii 850
Giers, Nicholas de, Russian Foreign Minister, xii 313
Giesebrach, Wilhelm von, German historian, xii 827
Gieseler, Johann Carl Ludwig, German historian, xii 846
Gifford, Gilbert, priest, iii 291 — William, editor of Quarterly Review, ix 687; x 699
Gilly, Juan (Egidio), Spanish reformer, ii 404 sq.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, iii 300; colonisation projects of, vii 2, 52 — Raleigh, expedition of, to New England, vii 12 — Sir Walter Raleigh, lieutenant-general in India, xi 740 sqq.
Gill, William, physician to Queen Elizabeth, v 716
Gilbert Island, annexation of, xii 667
Gildas. See Craft-gilds
Giles, Ernest, Australian explorer, xii 618
Gilgitt, British agency at, xii 487; 802
Gillon, Jacques, iii 70
Gilmore, James Roberts, American author, vii 578
Gilyan, Russia and, v 544 sq.
Gindely, Anton, on Banke, xiii 827
Ginetti, Cardinal, at Cologne, iv 396
Gingi, fortress of, vi 539
Gingueme, Pierre-Louis, ix 132
Ginkel, Godert de, 1st Earl of Athlone. See Athlone
Gioberti, Vincenzo, ii 35; x 128; writings of, 186 sq.; 168; Primato, xi 65 sq.; Prolegomeni al Primato, 67 sq.; 70 sq.; 73; 76; 90; Ministry of, 93, 546 sqq. and Pius IX, 705; 712
Giocondo, Frà, ii 12
Giôri, Valleteline general, at Mison, iv 48 sqq.
Gioia, Melchiorre, Italian writer, x 128
Giolitti, Giovanni, Italian statesman, xii 218 sq.; 223; Ministry of, 225 sqq.
Giordani, Pietro, Italian writer, x 128
Giordano, Italian brigand, xii 531
Giorgio, Domenico, Italian Lutheran, ii 337
Giorignone (Giorgio Barbarelli), x 284
Giorgis, de, Italian general, in Macedonia, xii 426
Giovenale, Latino, the Oratory of Divine Love and, ii 379
Giovio, Paolo (Paulus Jovius), i 545, 560, 568; ii 15, 21; iii 114, 394; vi 612
Gipsa, Sir George, Governor of New South Wales, xi 795
Giraldi, Giovanbattista (Cinthio), iii 467 sq.; 472
Girard, Albert, mathematician, v 710 — Grégoire, Swiss Franciscan friar, xi 239 — Baron Jean-Baptiste, French general, ix 525-6 — Philippe-Henri de, inventor of flax-spinning machine, ix 125, x 755
Girardin, Émile de, x 492; xi 127; 526; xii 110
Girodet-Trioson, Anne-Louis Girodet de Roussy, painter, ix 135; xi 533
Giron, Pietro, leader of Comuneros, x 374
Gironde. See Girondins
Girondins, vm 213, 248 sqq.; failure of, 253 sq., 256 sq.; and the King's trial, 254 sq., 259, 259; responsibility of, for the King's death, 261; Danton and, 264, 267, 269, 270 sq.; fall of, 276, 338 sq.; 346; prescription of, 350; trial and end of, 357
Girton College, xi 763
Gislakon, battle at, xi 251
Gistera, Carl, Austrian Minister of Interior, xi 185 sq.
Gitschen, acquired by Wallenstein, iv 73; Wallenstein and Bubna at, 234; xi 452; Prussians in, 453
Giudice, Cardinal, vi 123
Giusti, Giuseppe, poet, x 126; xi 68; 546
Giustiniani, A., ambassador at Rome (1502), i 240
— Lorenzo, 1st Patriarch of Venice, i 267
— Paolo, reformer of the Camaldolese, ii 647
— Taddeo, i 259
— Papal Nuncio, x 142
Giza, Pyramids of, xiri 458
Gizzi, Pasquale, Cardinal-Evquate at Forlì, x 156; Papal Secretary of State, xi 76 sq.; 703
Gjatak, Napoleon at, ix 494
Gjoe, Mogens, High Steward of Denmark, ii 611, 614
Gladstone, Herbert John Gladstone, Viscount, Governor-General of South Africa, xiri 648
— William Ewart, x 110; 655; 667; Under-Secretary to Board of Trade, xi 2; iv 4; and Maynooth College grant, 9; 10; 21; first Budget of, 310 sq.; resigns, 320; opposes Divorce Bill, 326 sq.; 328; 330; Chancellor of Exchequer (1859), 331; 333; financial policy of, 334 sq.; 337; introduces Reform Bill of 1866, 339; rivalry of, with Disraeli, 342 sq.; and Irish Disestablishment, 344 sq.; 345; and Neapolitan trials, 379; 577; 764 sq.; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 470; xir 14; policy of, 28 sq.; Ministry of (1868-74), 23 sq.; and Disraeli, 30; 31; anti-Turkish agitation by, 32; 34 sq.; Ministry of (1880-9), 56 sq.; 42; Home Rule Bill of (1886), 43 sq.; resigns, 45; Ministry of (1893-4), 49 sq.; retires, 51; 61; disestablishes Irish Church, 65 sq.; and Irish land question, 67, 70; and Irish education, 70 sq.; 77; Irish Land Act of, 79 sq.; 81 sq.; resigns (1885), 83; and Irish Home Rule, 84, 87; and Germany, 161; and Montenegro, 402; and Greece, 408, 408; and Armenian question, 416, 418; and the "Bulgarian Atrocities," 384; and Egyptian affairs, 487, 489; and the Sudan, 440; and Gordon relief expedition, 442, 444, 458; 472; and Free Trade, 743; 760
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset (Lord Herbert), 6th Earl and 2nd Marquis of Worcester, titular Earl of, iv 323; Irish treaty and, 338; and Ormonde, 528; arrest of, 529; 530
Glandèves, naval commander at Toulon, vm 448
Glanfrynne, lands of, iii 613
Glanvill, Joseph, divine, v 752
Glapion, Jean, ii 148
Glareanus. See Loritii
Glars, Zwingli at, xi 307 sqq.; manufacture of cotton goods at, ix 425; industrial legislation in, xi 260
Glasgow, Darnley at, iii 273; v 285; covenanting students at, 287; Union riots in, 299; vi 99; Malt Tax riot in, 107; 115; and Irish trade, 496; riot at (1820), x 582; financial crisis in, xi 327; University, xiri 71
— Archbishop of. See Cairncross
— Assembly, iv 284; 500 sqq.
Glatz, vi 229; ceded to Prussia, 235, 244; 242; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 279; capitulates, 294; 297 sq.; regained by Prussia, 300; 326; 339 sq.; 632
Glauber, Johann Rudolf, chemist, v 781
Glauuber, Johann Rudolf, chemist, v 781
Glayon, Seigneur de, Dutch Councillor of State, iii 194
Gleichen, Johann George, Dutch Finance Minister, xiri 244
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig, German poet, viri 773
Glencarin, Alexander Cunningham, 5th Earl of, ii 558, 573; iii 271
— William Cunningham, 4th Earl of, ii 456 sqq.
Glencoe, massacre of (1692), v 294
Glencoe, forest of, iii 609
Glenclog, Charles Grant, Lord, influence of, iv 717; and East India Company, 728 sqq.; President of Board of Trade, x 645
Glennfinnian, Prince Charles in, vi 112
Glennmure, battle of (1560), iii 598, 602
Glennsiel, Pass of, Jacobites in, vi 106
Glisson, Francis, anatomist, v 739; 733
Globe, Le, French journal, x 95; 98; 108
Globig, H. A. F. von, Saxen plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna, ix 587
Glogau, given to Wallenstein, iv 213; taken by Swedes, 386; v 593; principality of, 654; vi 229 sq.; Kyan's retreat to, 274; 275; taken by Jerome (1806), ix 281; evacuation of, demanded (1808), 318; Roynier at, 512; fortress of, 514
Glennie, Parliamentary garrison at, iv 314; siege of, 315, 317, v 746
— Humphrey, Duke of, vi 598
— William, Duke of (son of Queen Anne), v 275; vi 6; 8
— William Henry, Duke of, marriage of, vi 445
Glucksburg, Christian, Prince of, xi 226 sq.
— Duc de. See Decazes, Louis-C.É.-A.
Glutz, Robert, Swiss historian, xi 261
Gmünder, Treaty of (1514), between Maximilian I and Tsar Wasilei Ivanović, r 343

Gneisenau, Augustus Neithardt, Count, Prussian Marshal, defender of Kolberg, ix 291; 328, 332; favours alliance of Austria with Prussia, 344; in Silesia, 514; character of, 524; 542, 543; illnes of, 551; advice of, 592; 631; hesitation of, before Waterloo, 637; x 549; 365

Gneist, H. Rudolph von, historian, xii 850

Gneesen, Canonry of, iii 75; shrine at, v 629

Gneesen, Archbishops of (Primates of Poland):—
   — Jacob Uchanski (1562–81), iii 81; 84; interrex of Poland, 90, 96
   — Michael Stefan Radziejowski, Cardinal, v 392
   — Nicholas Dziergowski (1546–59), iii 78
   — Stanislas Karnkowski (1581–1604) (Bishop of Cujavia), iii 83, 90

Goa, capture of, by Albuquerque, i 31 sq.; Dutch adventurers at, iii 652; Stevens at, iv 729; Anglo-Dutch expedition to, 738; Portuguese and, 744; x 717; British occuppy, 731

Gobellins factory, v 11

Gobi, desert of, xii 792; 802; 805

Goch, John of, See Peeper

Godard, F., French advocate, vii 733

— Thomas, Indian general, vii 576

Godefroi, Denys and Jacques, iii 58

Godheu, Director of French East India Company, vii 542 sqq.

Godlicher, Viscount. See Ripon, Earl of

Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry, Murder of, of, v 221 sq., 234, 334

Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin, 1st Earl of, v 247; and James II, 262; 271; 274; 298; 427; and Marlborough, 428 sq.; 460 sq.; 440; character of, 461; and party government, 463 sq.; and Harley, 465, 466; dismissal of, 469; 535; 701; vii 11

— Sir William, English ambassador in Spain, vi 230

Godoy, Manuel de, Duke of Alculia, Prince of the Peace and of Bassano, Spanish statesman, vii 442, 782; ix 301–2; proclamation of (1806), 428; alarm of, 430; fall of, 431 sq.; his rule, 434; and Spanish arsenals, 435; x 207; in Rome, 213

God's World, Russian journal, xii 313

Godunoff, Boris, Tsar. See Boris

— Theodore, Tsarevich, vii 499

Godwin, Sir Henry Thomas, commander in the Burmese War, xi 742

— William, writer, vii 761; 765; x 700; 712; 774; Political Justice, vi 836, vii 767 sq., x 773 sq.

Göben, August von, German general, xi 586 sq.; 610

Göding, retreat of Russians and Austrians to (1805), ix 261

Gählsdorf, fighting at (1813), ix 530

Gehre, French defeated on the (1813), ix 530

Güldi, George, leader of the forces of Zurich, xii 337

— Heinrich, Zwingli and, xii 307

Güllersdorf, Wallenstein at, iv 212

Goens, Ryklof van, Dutch naval commander, v 695

Görgi, Arthur von, xii 185; career of, 203; and Kossuth, 203 sq., 212; Hungarian Commander-in-chief, 205; 206; Minister of War, 207; defeated at Pered, 210; at Arad, 211; surrenders to the Russians, 212 sq.; interned at Klagenburg, 214

Görlitz, vi 264; 268; 274; Austrian army in, 282; 289 sqq.; Macdonald at, ix 525; Blücher at, 531

Göres, Joseph von, Rothes Blatt, viii 775; ix 91; editor of Rheinischer Merkur, 577, x 352; ix 595; x 160; Athensnus, 165, 341; and Federal Diet, 347; 350; 355; 362; 365; recalled by Ludwig I, 371; ecclsiasticism of, 380; 401 sqq.; xi 49; xii 849

Görtsz, George Henrik, Baron, Swedish statesman, v 592; 609; 613 sq.; vi 26 sqq.; execution of, 84; 104

— Johann Eustach, Graf von Schlitz, Prussian ambassador to the Hague, vii 286; at Bastast, 641

Görs, the Counts of, Venice and, iv 263 sq.

Goes, Damiao de, Portuguese Reformer, vii 414 sq.

Goess, Count, Imperial envoy at the Hague, v 432

Goesvort. See Wessel, John

Göta canal, xi 684 sq.

Götzeborg, Charles IX and, iv 176 sq.; 208; 561; attacked by Christian IV, 571; Charles X at, 586, 589; vi 755; 779 sq.; port of, vii 280; threatened by the Danes, 325; General Moore at, ix 322; industrial college at, x 864; 865; fortifications of, xii 277; University of, 280

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, v 755; 763; vi 824; 826 sqq.; 832 sqq.; viii 773 sq.; Napoleon's interview with, ix 319; 336; x 383; and Herder, 386; Götz von Berlichingen, ib., 386 sqq.; Die Leiden des jungen Werthers, 387 sq.; 389; at Court of Saxe-Weimar, 389; in Italy, 389 sqq.; Schiller and, 390 sqq.; 400; 403 sqq.; and Romantic movement, 407 sqq.; death of, 410; 411; xi 347; 365; 411 sqq.; 415; 418; 420; 424; 430

Göttler, Baron, Prussian envoy to Vienna, vii 229

Göttingen, Wallenstein near, iv 94; 96 sq.; evacuation of, vi 426; Bernadotte marches from, ix 253; University of, 329, 411, x 379; students' disturbance at, x 364;
General Index.

Hainbund at, 387; historical study at, xxi 817, 823, 827
Götz, Christian, Austrian general, xi 206
— Count von, Imperialist general, devastates Hesse-Cassel, iv 371; 375 sq.; superseded, 377; 389
Goez, Benedict, in the Pamirs, xii 800; 802
Götzmann, Louis-Valentin, and Beaumarchais, vi 358
Goffe, William, regicide, vii 25
Gogh, Vincent van, Dutch painter, xii 249
Gogol, Nicholas, Russian writer, xi 262; 649 sq.
Gohad, Bajah of, ix 726 sq.
Gohier, Louis Jérôme, Director, viii 669 sq., 675, 678 sqq.
Goislard de Monsabert, French politician, viii 110
Goito, French force at (1701), v 402; battle of (1848), xi 86
Gokla, Indian general, xi 726
Golab Sing, ruler of Kashmir, xi 740
Golconda, War of, with Aurungzeb, v 697 sq., vi 522; Shah Jehan and, 518; 519; 530; 521
Gold Coast, discovery of, by Gomes, i 16; Dutch voyages to, iii 631 sq.; English forts on, iv 759; settlement on, v 691; trade with, vi 187; Great Britain and, xiii 658; 660
Goldbach, French position along the (1805), ix 260
— secretary to Bestuzheff, vi 317
Goldberg (Silesia), Poles in, iii 73
— (Mecklenburg), Saxons repulsed at, iv 366
Golden Book, of Venice, i 273
— Bull (1222), v 367; (1560), i 291 sq.
— Piozzo, Knights of, quarrel with Maximilian, i 446; ii 698; vi 140
— Horn, Russian warship in, v 527
Goldenberg, assassinates Prince Kropotkin, xii 306
Goldoni, Carlo, Italian dramatist, vi 606
Goldsworth, Schofield advances on, vii 528; Sherman at, 530
Goldsmith, Oliver, vi 828; 833; x 697; 701; 724
Goletta, captured by Spaniards, ii 69
Goff Jonan, French fleet in, viii 468
Goliad (Texas), massacre at (1836), vii 392
Golkhavostoff, and Russian reform, xix 313
Golombo, Czarneicieka defeated at, iv 582
Golos, St Petersburg journal, xi 625
Golovin, Alexander, Russian Minister of Education, vi 624; xii 295; 299; 315
— Count Theodore, Russian statesman and field-marshal, v 523; 527; 588
Golovkin, Gabriel Ivanovich, Count, Russian Grand Chancellor, v 555; vi 803
— Count Grigori, ix 86; 88
— Count Jouri, x 427
Golovkin, Count, Russian ambassador in Sweden (1723), v 555
Golovnin, Zemstvo president in Moscow, xiii 827; 329; at the Moscow congress, 355 sq.
Goltz, Augustus Frederick Ferdinand, Major von der, ix 292; concludes alliance between Austria and Prussia (1809), 344; x 346
— Count Bernard Wilhelm von der, Prussian envoy, viii 441
— Colmar, Baron von der, German general (1870), x 589
— Robert Heinrich Ludwig von der, Count, xi 596; Prussian ambassador in Paris, 483
Goluchowski, Count Agenor, Austrian statesman, xi 404; xii 178; 206; 211
Golymin, battle at (1806), ix 294
Gomars, Francisius (F. Gomars).(F. Gomars), iii 646 sq.
Gomes, Fernand, explores Gold Coast, i 16, 19
Gomez, Buy. See Eboli, Prince of
— Carlist general, x 238
Gomez Labrador, Don Pedro, at the Congress of Vienna, iv 584; 589, 602, x 211; and the slave trade, ix 614; 652
Gomperz, Theodor, German historian, xiii 345
Gonzalez, Antam, Portuguese explorer, i 12 sq.
Gondar, James Bruce at, xii 805
Gondi. See Retz
Gondokoro, xiii 439; explorers at, 809
Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento d'Acuna, Count of, ambassador to England, iii 559-61; returns (1620), 567 sq.; vi 34; James I ruled by, iii 567 sq., 574 sq., iv 626, 640 sq.; and Raleigh, 734 sq.
Gonàùrin, Archbishop of Sens. See Sens
Gonésius, Peter, Polish Reformer, ii 637
Gontaut Biron, Anne-Armand-Élie, Vicomte de, xiii 107
Gonzaga, Marquises and Dukes of Mantua. See Mantua
— Dukes of Nevers. See Nevers
— Ernesto di, Cardinal of Mantua, at the Council of Trent, ii 394, 676 sqq.; death of, 683
— Elizabeth di, Duchess of Urbino. See Urbino
— Fernando (Ferrante) di, Count of Guastalla, Governor of Sicily, ii 70, iii 114; of Milan, ii 81, iii 400; and Piacenza, iii 83 sqq.; xii 288
— Giulia (wife of V. Colonna), Duchess of Traietto, ii 33, 390 sq.; iii 109; 466
— Mary di. See Mary di Gonzaga, Queen of Poland
— Vincent di, Duke of Guastalla (1702), v 403
Gonzales, Juan, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
González Bravo, Luis ("Ibrahim Clarete"), journalist, x 241; Spanish Minister, xi 350 sq.; 559, 565; 668; Ministry of, 569
Gonzalo de Cordova. See Cordova.
Gooch, Daniel W., American politician, vii 469
Goodman, Christopher, ii 585, 591, 596
Goodrich, Sir John, British ambassador in Sweden, vi 770
Thames, Bishop of Ely, vi 517
Goodwin, John, works of, burnt at Oxford, vi 807
Thomas, Westminster Assembly and, iv 319; Independent leader, 359
Googe, Barnaby, iii 367
Goookin, Daniel, and St Brandon's Isle, iv 765
Gora, taken by Poniatowski (1809), ix 354
Gorani, Count Joseph, Italian publicist, vii 778
Goroduce, by Sackville and Norton, iii 867
Gorokhoff, Alexander, Prince, Russian Chancellor, at Vienna, xi 321; 484; and Prussia, 456, 577, 628; Asiatic policy of, 630 sqq.; and Crete, 634; and Poland, 660; 843; and France, xii 97, 141; 185; 945; 937; at Congress of Berlin, 394; and Russian advance in Asia, 464; death of, 313
Prince, removed from Viatka (1908), xii 376
Gordon Castle, Jacobite rising at, vii 98
riots, v 337; x 622; 625
Alexander, of Auchintoul, Jacobite general, vi 103
Alexander Gordon, 2nd Duke of (Marquis of Huntly), vi 98; 102
Charles George ("Chinese Gordon"), xi 821; xii 40; in Egypt, 439 sqq.; in Khartum, 442 sq.; 444; 812
George Gordon, 1st Duke of, v 290 sqq.
Lord George, xii 268, 270; vii 455
Lady Jane, xii 274
John, Colonel, at Eger, iv 242
John B., Confederate general, vi 540 sqq.
Lady Katharine, marriage of Perkin Warbeck to, i 459
Lord Lewis, Jacobite, vii 115
Patrick, in Russia, v 523
Sir Robert, x 21; 32
Thomas, Jacobite agent in Russia, v 543
Thomas, colonel, joins the Greek insurgents, x 182
Admiral, atDNSig, xii 197
Gordonsville, Confederate army at (1862), vii 472
Goree, taken by Dutch (1637), iv 759; v 60; 179; ceded to France (1679), 692; retained (1763), vi 347, 428; abandoned to British (1779), 452; ceded to France (1783), 464
Goremykin, Russian Minister of Interior, xii 326; 329; Prime Minister, 365 sqq.; 368
Gorgast, Prussian army at, vi 280
Ferdinando (grandson of above), vii 27
Gorham, George Cornelius, Vicar of Bramford Speke, xi 18
Nathaniel, Massachusetts deputy at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 257, 266, 268, 283, 295, 297
Goria, annexed by Russia, x 413
Goring, George, the elder. See Norwich, Earl of
Colonel George, Baron Goring, plot of, vi 289 sqq.; 504; surrenders Portsmouth, 305; and Puritanism, 806, 319; 321; at Marston Moor, 322; 324; in the West, 330 sqq.; in France, 334
Gorks, Andreas, Castellan of Posen, vi 636; vii 75
Gorky, Maxim, xii 13; 330
Gorst, Sir John Eldon, Under-Secretary for India, xii 45
Sir Eldon, and Egyptian affairs, xii 450; 456
Gottschalk, Pierre, Prince, at Shevardin, ix 494; at Bautzen, 519
Goschen, George Joachim Goschen, 1st Viscount, xii 23; 29; 36; mission of, to Constantinople, 37, 43; Chancellor of Exchequer, 45 sqq.; First Lord of Admiralty, 52; 403; and Egyptian Finances, 494
Goslar, Brunswick-Lüneburg Dukes at, vi 408; acquired by Hanover, ix 658
Gospel, The Apocryphal, early printed editions of, i 613
Gossembrot, Sigismund, of Augsburg, i 324
Gossen, Stephen, iii 372
Gotha, army at, vii 265; 266; 270; "Union" meeting at, xi 221; socialist congress at, xii 153
Gothenburg. See Göteborg
Gothofreus (Denys Godefroy), French scholar, i 577
Gothus, Laurentius Petri. See Upsala, Archbishops of
Gotland, iv 561; ceded to Sweden (1645), 572; West, v 669
Gotō, Japanese Minister of Public Works, xi 861; 865
Gotthelf, Jeremias. See Bützow, Albert Gottorp, ducal line of, iv 563; 572; and Denmark, vi 736, 741. See also Holstein-Gottorp
Gottscheid, Johann Christoph, German critic, v 68; x 384; 396; 466
Gouda, convention at (1610), iii 647; the Princess of Orange arrested near, viii 287
de, papal envoy, iii 267
Goudanus (Nicholas Floris), iii 149
Gouldchaux, Michel, French politician, x 26; 92; Minister of Finance, 104; 304
General Index.

Gough, Sir Hugh Gough, 1st Viscount, in India, xi 738 sqq., 745
Goujon, Jean-M.-C.-Alexandre, French politician, viii 388
Goulard, Marc-Thomas-Eugène de, French Minister of Interior, xii 106
Goulburn, Henry, x 555 sqq.; 615; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 657; 642; Chancellor of Exchequer, xi 2; 762; 790
Gourrana, French occupation of, xii 129
Gourgaud, Gaspard, Baron, French general, at St Helena, ix 757; 759; xi 102
Gourmont, Gilles de, French printer, i 576
Gournay, Vincent de, French economist, viii 22, 24
Gouvion, Jean-Baptiste, French politician, viii 213
   — Saint-Cyr, Laurent, French marshal, viii 638, 659; withwdrs from Otranto, ix 193; 254; surrender of Rohan to, 258; takes Rosas, 449; besieges fortress of Gerona, 454; replaced by Augereau, 457; and the Russian campaign, 488; 499; at Berin, 512; 514; guards Dresden, 523; 526, 529; holds Erzgebirge, 530-2; x 20; 54; scheme of, for army reform, 55; 57; 61; resigns, 62
Goveas, André de, at Bordeaux, xiii 69
Governello, occupied by King Charles Albert, xi 88
Govind Ráo (of Gujarát), ix 726
   — Chandra, Rajah of Kachar, xi 730
Gower, Earl. See Stafford, Marquis of
   — George Granville Leveson-Gower, Lord (afterwards 1st Duke of Sutherland), viii 292, 296; recalled from Paris (1792), 297 sqq.
Gowrie, William (Lord Ruthven), Earl of, xii 550
Goyon, Charles-M.-A. de. See Feltré, Duc de
Gozzadini, Giovanni, ii 17
Graaf, Begnier de, anatomist, v 731
Graaf-Reinet, Boers of, surrender, ix 749; district of, x 778
Grabovski, Stanislaus, Polish statesman, x 452
Gradenigo, Pietro, Doge of Venice, i 261, 268, 273
   — Venetian captain, iii 113
Grado, patriarchate of, created, i 267
Gradovsksy, Russian politician, xii 311
Graeff, Cornelis de, v 145
Gräts, Imperial Court withdrew to, iv 389; seminary at, iv 657; revolutionary movement at, xi 155; 187
Graf, Arturo, Italian writer, xii 231
   — Carl Heinrich, German orientalist, and Old Testament study, xii 846
Grafenstael (Grevesfeid) (Count's War), ii 230, 614
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of, vi 415; 424; 431; 438 sqq.; and East India Company, 458; 459; 442; 444; resigns, 447; 448 sq.; Lord Privy Seal, 457; 459; 463; 467; vii 152, 154, 173
Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, 2nd Duke of, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, vi 485
   — Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of, v 247
Graham, Sir Gerald, in Egypt, xii 441
   — Sir James Robert George, and parliamentary reform, x 603; 614; 662 sqq.; 667; 678; Home Secretary, xi 2; and Corn Laws, 3 sqq., 9 sq.; and Factory Acts, 4 sq.; 7; and Dublin University, 9; 21; resigns, 320; 765
   — John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. See Dundee
   — General Thomas. See Lynedoch
Grabovo, Turkish defeat at, xi 636, xii 414
Grain Coast, trade with, vi 187
Gramido, Convention of (1847), x 339
Grammont, Gabriel de. See Tarbes, Bishop of
   — West Indian buccaneer, v 691
Gramont, A.-A.-Alfred, Duc de, Foreign Minister, xi 493, 578; 495
Grampound, disfranchisement of, x 601; 605
Grans, captured by Ferdinand, x 207; Solyman demands keys of, iii 105; surrender demanded by Solyman from Ferdinand, 118; taken by Turks, 119; captured from the Turks (1683), v 383
   — Peter Pázmán, Archbishop of, iv 75
Granada, conquered by Ferdinand and Isabella (1492), i 224, 358 sqq., 361 sqq.; Treaty of (1500), 124; Moors in, iii 493-4; Philip V at, vi 166; corps of Sebastiani at, ix 457; kingdom of, 469; tablets and parchments of, xii 713
   — Ferdinand de Mendoza y Talavera, Archbishop of, i 380; 631
Luis de, ii 409
   — Pedro Guerrero, Archbishop of, at the Council of Trent, vii 576 sqq., 880
   — New. See New Granada
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, vi 426; 434; Commander-in-chief, 437; 439; 442
Grand Alliance, of 1669, v 35, 57 sqq.; England and, 249; campaigns of, from the English point of view, 260 sqq.; of 1701, formation of, 398 sqq., 403, vi 9
   — Gulf, captured (1863), vii 503; 559 sqq.
   — Remonstrance, of 1641, iv 295 sqq.
   — Trunk Pacific Railway, xii 608 sqq.; 613
   — Vezirate, growth of power of, t 101
Grandmaison, Michel (Moreau de), French revolutionary, viii 682
   — Granges," American political societies (1872), vii 646, 706
Granja, La, Queen Isabel at, xi 556
Granson, victory of Swiss at (1476), i 391
Grant, Charles. See Glenelg
— James, General, at St Lucia, vi 451; at Fort Duquesne, vii 186
— James, explores the Nile, xi 809
— General Sir James Hope, in India, xi 749
— Ulysses Simpson, captures Paducah, vii 463; early services of, 494; captures Forts Henry and Donelson, 495; 499 sqq.; and Vicksburg campaign, 501 sqq.; proceeds to Chattanoog a, 510 sqq.; at Washington (1864), 514 sq.; and campaign in East (1864), 514 sqq.; 527 sq.; and Richmond campaign, 531, 533 sqq.; in Petersburg, 533; Lee surrenders to, 541; in Washington, 545; President of United States, 631 sqq.; and San Domingo, 637, 639; character of, 639; proposed election of (1876), 644, 653 sqq.; xi 21; 95; 659
Grantham, Cromwell at, iv 313
— Thomas Robinson, Lord, vi 75; 149; Secretary of State, 452
Grantley, Fletcher, Lord Speaker of the House of Commons, vi 443; 455
Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot, Sieur de, Cardinal, Bishop of Arras, vii 93; vi 34; 114; 134; influence of, in Netherlands, 183 sqq.; 188, 190–91; 215; 221; 227; counsels murder of Orange, 253; 265; 477; 481; 489; death of (1586), 514
— Nicholas Perrenot, Sieur de, Minister of Charles V, vi 240 sqq., 243, 250, 253, 255, 260, 268
Granville of (Potheridge), John, Lord (2nd son of John Granville, Earl of Bath, cr. 1702, d. 1707), vii 37
— John Carteret, Earl (Lord Carteret), at Stockholm, vi 36 sq.; 39; 44; 71; enters the Cabinet, 73; 74 sq.; succeeds Walpole, 235; 283; 394; 396; 405; 417; and Pitt, 420; 424; Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 485; death of, 429
— Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Earl, diplomatist, at Memel, vi 298; negotiations with Russia, 305–6; and Corn Law of 1815, x 771
— Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl, vii 671; vi 331; 577; and Afghan frontier, 632; 635; 801; Colonial Secretary, xii 23; Foreign Minister, 28; 36; 31 sq.; 40; 161; and Egyptian affairs, 436, 438, 440 sqq., 444
Graspan, Boers defeated at, xii 642
Grasse, Comte de. See Grasse-Tilly
Grassellini, Monsignor, Governor of Rome, xi 76
Grasse-Tilly, Francois-Joseph-Paul, Marquis de, French admiral, vi 453 sqq.; 462; vii 231
Grassi, Francesco, vii 83
Grassins, Paris de, x 232
Gratius, Oortuinus (Ortwin de Graes), and Letters of Obseure Men, i 657; ii 695
Gratry, Joseph-Alphonse, Oratorian, xi 721; 723
Grattan, Henry, vi 458 sq.; 474; 494; 496; and Irish trade, 497; and Irish Independence, 498 sqq.; 502; 504 sqq.; viii 771; and Whig Club, ix 693 sqq.; retirement of, 700; and Union, 705; 708; x 574; and movement for Catholic emancipation, 631, 633 sqq., 635 sq.; 657
Graudmund. See Grisons
Graudenz, Frederick William III at, ix 280, 281; fortress of, demanded by Napoleon (1806), 282; investment of (1807), 284; blockade raised, 285; surrender demanded, 291
Gravamina Germaniae Nationis, by Jakob Wimpfeling, ix 29
Graves, falls into Parma’s hands, iii 620; siege of (1602), 636; French possession, v 43
— Pierre-Marie, Marquis de, Minister of War to Louis XVI, vi 223, 406
Gravel, Balthasar, Abbot of Fulda, iii 178
— Robert de, Seigneur de, v 33
Gravellon, ambassador between Henry VIII and Charles V at (1530), ii 42, 417; battle of (1558), 93, 561, iii 184; engagement with Armada off (July 29, 1588), 313, 315, 507; Anglo-French Treaty and, iv 440; taken by French (1644), 597; abandoned (1652), 619 sqq.; ceded to France, 620; the Old Pretender lands at, vi 103
Gravelot, x 500; battle of, 593 sqq., 600 sq.
Graves, Thomas Graves, Lord, Admiral, vi 458; vii 230
— Sir Thomas, admiral (nephew of above), ix 53
Gravina, Charles, Duc de, Spanish admiral, joins Villeneuve, ix 223
— Papal Nuncio, x 142, 203
Gravosa, Osuna attacks Venetians off, iv 632
Gray, John, economic theories of, x 781
— Thomas, poet, vi 825; 829; 830; x 693 sq.; xi 351; 357
— William, Bishop of Ely, collector of books, x 597
— Boston ship-captain, vii 326, 364
— Justice (U.S.), xii 714
Gray’s Mill, Prince Charles at, vi 112
Graz. See Grazt
Graziosi, Canon, xi 73
Grazzini, Anton Francesco (Il Lasca), vii 467 sqq., 470
“Great Awakening, The,” American religious revival (1740), vi 737
Great Britain. See England for affairs in common
Great Contract, The, iii 557
— Fish River, discovered by Diaz, i 17; passed by Gama, 25; vi 189
— St Bernard, Napoleon crosses the (1800), ix 59, 60
Grebel, Conrad, Anabaptist, opponent of Zwingli, vi 323
— Jacob, executed, vii 322
— Greece, conquest of, by Ottomans, vi 74; 79; Venetian successes in, v 355 sq.; influence of French Revolution in, vii 738; and Congress of Vienna, x 661; Vol. x, Chap. vii passim; and Congress of Verona, xx sq.; 39; attitude of France towards, 91, 506; Palmerston and, xi 18; under King Otho, 277 sqq.; Taras and, 312; 318; military revolt in, 533; Alexander II and, 634; and Crete, vii 419 sq.; 427 sq.; rupture of, with Turkey, x 666; misgovernment in, 669 sq.; succession in, 641; new Constitution of, 642; brigandage in, 643; Roumanian and, 466; xii 10 sq.; 37; Great Britain and, 43; 504; 381; and Russo-Turkish War, 390 sqq.; 393; and Treaty of Berlin, 394, 398 sq.; frontier settlement of, 402 sq.; 406; coast of, blockaded, 408; and Bulgaria, 411; and Cyprus, 415; at war with Turkey, 420 sqq.; and Macedonia, 424, 426; and the European Concert, 723; 762; researches in the history of, 621, 842, 845
— Greek, controversy as to the pronunciation of, i 551; Classics, search for mas of, 549 sq.; Aldine editions of, 562; early printed editions of, 576; Roman printed editions of, 596; scholarship, 540-2. See also Renaissance
— Green, John Richard, historian, xii 840
— Thomas Henry, teaching of, xii 765
— Cay island, vii 20
— Ribbon Club, vii 218; 223 sq.
— Greene, Nathaniel, American general, vii 223 sqq.; 227 sqq.
— Robert, dramatist and novelist, iii 371, 375
— Greenland, fishery disputes in, iii 644; Christian IV and, vii 567; whale fisheries of, vi 49, 181; Norway and, vii 683; exploration of, vii 815
— Company, America and, vi 749
— Greensborough, Jefferson Davis at, vi 542 sq.
— Greenshields, James, and Book of Common Prayer, vii 94
— Greenwich, Treaty of (1543), vii 261
— Greenwood, John, iii 333, 345
— Greg, S., Russian Minister of Finance, x iii 303
— Gregg, William, clerk to Robert Harley, vi 465
— Grégoire, Ernest, Belgian revolutionary leader, x 537
— Henri, Comte, Constitutional Bishop of Blois, member of the Convention, viii 249, 382, 501, 733, 790; x 182; 186; x 60 sq.; motion to annul election of, 62; 71; 486; x 72
— Gregorios, Patriarch of Constantinople, execution of, vi 183
— Gregorovius, Ferdinand, historian, quoted, vii 19, 25, 38; City of Rome, xxi 849
— Gregory I, Pope, iii 762
— VII (Hildebrand), Pope, iii 422; 439; 752
— IX (Ugolino, of Anagni), Pope, vi 260, 666, 668; xi 2
— XI (Peter Roger de Beaufort), Pope, opposition to taxation of, vi 669
— XII (Angelo Correr), Pope, vi 268
— XIII (Ruggero Beneventano), Pope, x 835; Carranza and, x 410; John III of Sweden and, 631 sq.; xiii 18; 20; and Catholic League, 38; 158; and Counter-reformation, 178; attacks Elizabeth, 286 sqq.; 349; 414; and Cardinal di Montalto, 426 sqq.; new Calendar of, 424, 707; 497; and Ireland, 506 sq.; Concordat of, with Duke William V of Bavaria, 709; vi 494
— XIV (Nicolas de' Spinola), Pope, and the Catholic League, xiii 60, 659; 442; 710
— XV (Alessandro Ludovisi), Pope, rescues Kiesl, vii 22; fears Spanish supremacy in Italy, 53; 672 sqq.; death of, 57, 674
— XVI (Mauro Capellari), Pope, the pontificate of, x 154 sq.; and Lamennais, 153 sq.; and the Jesuits, 167; and Prussian marriages controversy, 381; 488; and Guizot, vi 37; 67 sq.; and condemn Articles of Baden, 246; 703; and Antonelli, 705; 716; death of, 70, also x 168
— Saint, printing of the works of, iii 445
— of Tours (d. 595), vi 534
— Sir Augustus Charles, in Australasia, xii 798
— James, mathematician, vi 721
— Greifswald, vii 196; siege of (1631), 199, 203; a Swedish possession, 404; lost by the Swedes, vi 652; Treaty of, vi 26
— Greig, Sir Samuel, Russian admiral, vii 673; x 825
— Greiz, Liberal movement at, xii 149
— Gremonville, Nicolas Bretel, Sieur de, French envoy at Vienna, vi 38; 349; 361 sq.
— Grenada, the French in, vi 687; vii 185 sq.; 346; British occupation of, 426; ceded to Great Britain (1763), 428; reduced by d'Easting, 452; retained by Great Britain (1792), 464; insurrection in (1796), viii 484; negroes in, vii 653; 654; 665
— Grenadines, ceded to Great Britain, vi 438
— Grenelle, powder factory at, x 483; disaffection at (1796), 504 sq.
— Grenfell, George, African explorer, xii 811
— John Pascoe, captain in the Brazilian navy, x 316
Grenier, Comte Paul, French general, ix 67; marches towards Berlin, 511
Grenoble, capture of, iii 416 sq.; Parlements of, 415, v 4, viii 47; provincial assembly at, 91; disturbances in (1788), 112 sqq., (1816), x 50; ix 196
Grenville, George, statesman, vi 424 sqq.; and Prussia, 427; 428; succeeds Bute, 430; 431; 434; and John Wilkes, 441; 442; death of, 445; vi 147 sqq., 152
— James, joint Vice-treasurer of Ireland, vi 437
— Sir John. See Bath, Earl of
— Sir Richard, and the Revenge, iii 319; expedition of, to Virginia (1585-6), vi 73
— Sir Richard, 1st Baronet (grandson of above), in Munster, iv 524
— Thomas, mission of, to Paris, vi 461
— William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, viii 288, 294; Foreign Secretary, 295 sqq., 301, 303 sqq., 496, 559 sqq., 648 sqq., 651; ministry of, ix 238, 291, 299; and Catholic Emancipation, 675; 680; and peace, 681; and Pitt, 682; 683; forms Ministry, 685; resignation of, 686; influence of, 687, 690; and Ireland, 697 sqq.; and Canada, 744; x 674; 550; and the Irish Catholics, 631, 666
— (Greenville or Greynville, Irish "Undertaker" (1665), iii 600
Greppo, Jean-Louis, French politician, xi 124; 136; 139
Greesham College, v 740
— Thomas, iii 211
Gretser, Jacob, Defensiones, iv 4
Greene, Jean-Baptiste, ix 135; xi 528
Greene, Charles Cavendish Fulke, x 587
Grévy, François-Paul-Jules, xi 116; 132; President of the National Assembly, 500; 600; President of the French Republic, xii 92; 107; succeeds MacMahon, 112; 116
Grew, Nehemiah, botanist, v 735 sq.
Grey, Lady Catharine, ii 574; iii 534
— Sir Charles, General, viii 484
— Charles Grey, 2nd Earl, vii 472; 476; viii 759 sqq.; succeeds Fox in Foreign Office, ix 271; and reform, 672; 676; leader of Whig party, 687; 690; and the Polish revolution, x 474; and Algiers, 502; 574; attacks Canning, 591; Ministry of (1830-4), 594, 655 sq.; and parliamentary reform, 599, 603, 607 sqq., 610, 612; resigns, 614; recalled to office, 615; 618; resigns, 663; and dismissal of Melbourne, 666; 668; and O'Connell, 669; 673 sqq.; and Queen Victoria, 678; xi 755
— Sir George, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 784; 786; in South Australia, 792, 795; in New Zealand, 794 sqq., 799 sq.
— Henry George Grey, 3rd Earl (Viscount Howick), x 679; xi 10; Secretary for Colonies and for War, 14, 16; colonial policy of, 759 sqq., 763 sqq.; and New Zealand, 796 sq.
Grey, Lady Jane, marriage of, to Guilford Dudley, ii 510; proclaimed Queen, 514; arrested, 518, 620; executed, 528; iii 859
— Sir John, General, in Gwalior, xi 738
— Lord Leonard (6th son of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset), executed, ii 452; 471
— Thomas, executed, ii 528
— Thomas, styled Lord Grey of Groby (son of Earl of Stamford), iv 314
— Thomas Philip de. See De Grey
— William de. See Walsingham, Lord
— de Wilton, Arthur, 14th Baron, Lord Deputy of Ireland, iii 265, 298, 598, 602
— de Wilton, Sir William, 13th Baron, ii 505 sqq., 517, 577
Grey Friars Observants, suppression of, by Henry VIII, ii 441
— Leagues. See Grisons
Greyerz, and Freiburg, vi 625
Gribaldi, Matteo, Italian Reformer, ii 393
Gribauval, Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de, French general, vi 349
Gribbovo, Greeks defeated at, xii 423
Gribojedoff, Alexander, Russian poet, x 431; xi 614
Gridley, Jeremiah, American lawyer, vii 178 sq.
Grieg, Edvard, Norwegian musician, xii 261
Griffenfeld, Count Peter Schumacher von, Danish statesman, v 590 sqq.; 571; 578
Griffin, Thomas, Admiral, vi 538
Griffith, Maurice, Bishop of Rochester, ii 531
— Rice ap, disaffection of, ii 471
Grigorovich, Alexander, xi 614
Grijalva, Hernando de, coast of Mexico explored by, i 41
Grillenzon, Giovanni, founder of Modenese Academy, ii 386
Grillparzer, Franz, Austrian dramatist, x 407; xi 414 sqq.
Grimaldi, Luciano, Prince of Monaco, holds Monaco against Genoa, x 129
— Napoleon (Genoese admiral, 1800), i 259
— Philip II's agent in Genoa, iii 497
— Cardinal-Legate at Forli, x 156
Grimaldo, Marquis de, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 136 sqq.; 139; 142; 145; at Paris, 368, 370; 371; retires, 374; 375
— Grimani, Marco, Cardinal Legate to Scotland, ii 458
— Cardinal Domenico, ii 15
Grimm, Baron Friedrich Melchor, and Catharine II, vi 678, 698 sqq., viii 784 sqq.
— Jacob, x 579; expelled from Hanover, 380; 402; 404; xi 49; 164; xii 823 sqq.; 849
Grimm, William, x 379; 402; 404; xi 49; xi 822
Grimmelshausen, Christoph von, iv 425
Grimmitz, Treaty of (1529), iv 104
Grinevetsky, assassiates Alexander II, xii 310
Gringmuth, Russian politician, xii 314; 378
Gringoire, Pierre, Le Jeu du Prince des Sots et Mere Sotte, ii 281
Gripenshted, Johan August, Swedish Minister of Finance, xi 688; 690
Grippenberg, General, in the Russo-Japanese War, xiii 956 sq.
Griqualand East, Treaty State of, xi 783
— West, annexation of, xiii 635
Grisel, Georges, betrays Babeuf conspiracy, v 504 sq.
Grison, The, ii 306; the Reformation in, 328; ii 466, 684; Vol. iv, Chap. ii passim; 129; 373; canton of, vi 614; and France (1798), v 640 sqq.; French army in (1800), xi 64, 68; xi 234; 236
Gritti, Alvise, iii 109
— Andrea, Venetian general, i 87
— Lorenzo, iii 115
Grobbendonck, Anthony Schets, Lord of, siege of Hertogenbosch and, iv 692 sq.
— Gaspar Schets, Lord of, iii 119
Groebius, battle of (1831), x 469 sq.
Groen, William, at Oxford, i 491, 579; and L. Valla, 602; orthodoxy of, 643
Groedl, Diet of, dissipated, v 555; 594; Charles XII enters, 597; Diet of (1793), viii 537 sqq.; province of, x 420; 440; Russian administration of, 459 sqq.; placed under martial law, 469
Grob, Count Karl von der, Prussian general, xi 221; 230 sq.
Groenewegen, Dutch colonial leader, iv 755
Groenlo, attempt to capture, iii 628; siege of (1597), 629
Groll, siege of (1606), iii 638; Dutch capture of (1627), iv 691
Groß, Karl Wilhelm Georg von, ix 333; xi 50
Gronberg, Imperialist commander, iv 393
Groningen, siege of (1590), iv 626; discontent in, 634; Henry Casimir and, iv 695, 701; Cartesian philosophy and, 789; besieged (1672), v 43; and the Eternal Edict, xiv 105 sqq.; 160; 165; University of, xiv 417
Groot, Hugo de. See Grutius
— Pieter de, Pensionary of Rotterdam, v 156; mission of, to Paris, 156 sqq.
Grout, Gerard, founder of fraternity at Deventer, i 434 sqq., 627 sq.
Groot Privileg, granted by Mary of Burgundy (1477), i 438
Gropp, Johann, Catholic divine, ii 240, 243, 667
Gros, Antoine-Jean, ix 135
— Baron Jean-Baptiste-Louis, xi 812; 816; 819; xii 651
Gross, Russian resident at Berlin, vi 319
Gross-Beeren, battle of (1813), ix 526,528, 530
Grossenbrode, Danish capitulation at, iv 102
Gross-Einzendorf, French troops advance from (1809), ix 352
Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, interest of, in Greek studies, i 537, 585-7, 657
Grossot, fair at, iii 393
Gross-Friedrichsburg (Guinea Coast), v 647; 691
Gross-Görschen, battle of (1813), ix 517
Gross-Hennersdorf, Austrians repulsed at, vi 244
Gross-Jägerndorf, battle of, vi 264, 322
Gross-Kamin, Russian troops at, vi 281 sqq.; 285 sq.
Grossi, Tommaso, x 126; xi 545; 548
Grosswardein, Treaty of (1538), ii 236, 242; v 61; surrenders to the Turks (1569), 345; 348; Gorgie at, xiv 214
— George Martinuzzi, Bishop of, ii 242; murder of, 269 sqq.; iii 122-3
— Paasha of, and Tékúly, v 366
Grovenor, Lord Robert, xi 339
Grote, George, historian, v 598; 655 sqq.; supports the Poor Law Bill, 662; 675 sqq.; xi 250; xiii 830; 836; 844
— Baron Thomas von, Hanoverian envoy in London, vi 14
Grotfend, Georg Friedrich, xii 845
Groth, Klaus, German poet, xi 414; 430
Grotius, Hugo (Huig van Groot), De Jure Belli et Pacis, x 579; Mare Liberum (1609), iii 644; moves resolution in States of Holland, 648; 650-2, 655, 740, 763, 767; iv 144; mission of, to Paris, 250, 369; 389; and Queen Christina, 575; works of, 717 sqq.; v 745; 754; vii 29; and Gentili, xii 707 sqq.; method of, 709 sqq.
Grottammare, birthplace of Sixtus V, iv 425
Grouchy, Emmanuel, Marquis de, Marshal of France, viii 474, 654; advance of, on Valence, vi 617; commands cavalry reserve, 625; 627, 630; despatches of, 633 sqq.; responsibility of, 641 sqq.; at Paris, 643
Grudzinska, Joanna (Princess Lovicz), x 436; 448
Grün, Anastasius. See Auersperg, Count Anton Alexander von
Grünau Manuscript, The. See Königshof
Grünne, Count von der, Austrian adjutant-general, xi 398; 403
Grisch, Protestant-Venetian party at, iv 52; de Coeuvres at, 58
Gruet, Joachim am, xii 392, 375
Gruejeff, Bulgarian officer, x xiv 408
Grumbach, Wilhelm von, v 190, 274; iii 151 sq.; Grumbachische Händel, 151, 172 sq.
Grumbkow, General von, Prussian statesman, vi 210 sqq.
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, Danish writer, xi 692; 698
Grynæus, Simon, Orthodoxographia, i 617; ii 355
Gryphius, Andreas, German poet, v 68
Guadagni, Abbé, iii 24
Guadagnoli, Antonio, Italian writer, xi 545
Guadalajara (Spain), Philip II meets Elizabeth of France at, iii 483; Ripperda at, vi 139; Absolutist force marches on (1823), x 227
— (Mexico), Court established at, x 248
Guadalupé Hidalgo, Treaty of (1848), vii 397, 426
Guadarra, canal of, vi 383; pass of, Extremaduran army sent to, ix 444; French troops cross, 445
Guadeloupe, French settlement of, iv 758, vii 78 sq., 85; failure of English attack on, v 60; an English possession (1759-63), vii 96; ceded to France, vi 428; captured by English (1794), viii 484, ix 749; recaptured, ib.; restored to France (1801), 75; blockaded (1804), vii 327; reduced (1810), ix 240, 752; restored to France (1815), 653; x 632; France and, 656
Guadet, Marguerite Élie, Girondist leader, viii 214, 231, 249, 256, 271; executed, 257
Guadina river, Victor halts in valley of, ix 450
Guaira, Jesuit government in, x 509 sqq.
Guartero, Cardinal, Jacobite agent at Rome, vi 97
Guarterotti, Francesco, supporter of Savonarola, xi 154
Guancavecchia, quicksilver mines at, v 682
Guanches, The, of the Canary Islands, i 10
Guanica (Porto Rico), Miles lands at, vii 680
Guarani Indians, in Paraguay, x 674
Guararapes hills, Dutch defeat in (1647), v 675
Guarini, Giovanni Battista, Pastor Fido, iii 467
Guarino (da Verona), humanist, i 543, 548, 550, 553, 552
Guastalla, French victory at, vi 154; 386; administered by Moreau de St Méry, ix 396; duchy of, assigned to Empress Marie-Louise, 602, 660; reversion of, secured to Infanta Marie-Louise (1817), x 212
— Duke of. See Gonzaga, Fernando de
— Vincent di Gonzaga, Duke of. See Gonzaga
Guasto, Count del. See Vasto
Guatemala, administration of, x 248; independence of, 805; State of, xii 672
Guayaquil, Hollanders defeated at, iv 642; x 273; and Bolivar, 295 sqq.
Guelden, Frederick the Great at, vi 288
Guchen, caravan route to, xii 793; 799; 802
Guchkoff, Russian politician, x xii 360; 375 sq.
Guémündersen, David, ii 621
Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste Budes, Count de, Marshal of France, joins Bernard de Weimar, iv 375; 379; 381 sqq.; 385 sqq.; difficulties and death of, 388 sqq.; 595
Gueffier, French envoy, in Grisons, iv 45 sqq.; Catholics urged on by, 51; 54
Guelders. See Gelders
Guelfs and Ghibellines, revived in Savoy, iii 401, 412; 433
Guénégaud, Henri, Marquis de Planay, French Secretary of State, v 5
Güns, defended against Solyman, ii 218, iii 107
 Günther, Johann Christian, x 385
Guérande, Treaty of (1365), i 393 n.
Guercino, "King of the Campagna," iii 431
Guericke, Otto von, and the air-pump, v 715
Guérin, Gabriel-Christophe, x 135
— Pierre-Narcisse, Baron, xi 528
Guerra, Italian brigand, xi 531
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, L'Assedio di Firenze, x 127; xi 78; and government of Tuscany, 90 sq.; 94; trial of, 337 sqq.
Guerrero, Pedro. See Granada, Archbishop of
Guesde, Jules, French socialist, xii 119; 123 sqq.
Guest, Lady Charlotte, and Mabinogion, xi 352
Güstrow, recovered by Mecklenburg Dukes, iv 204
— Duke of. See Mecklenburg-Güstrow
Guettaria, French naval victory near, iv 147
Gueugnon, feudal Courts in, viii 49
Gueux de Mer, iii 203-4, 206; 299-30, 237, 239-40, 284, 286, 493, 509
Guevara, Doña Anna de, and Olivares, iv 654
— Antonio de, iii 548
— Louis Velez de, iv 663
Guiana, Raleigh's expedition to, iii 562, iv 754; Dutch trade in, iii 563; Dutch colonies in, iv 709, 756; Harcourt's colony in, 755; the French in, vii 74, 79, 97, 103, iv 576, 653; Great Britain and, x 620, xi 667
— British, xi 653 sq.; and Venezuela, 655, 657, 721; government of, 656 sq.
French, and Brazil, xii 655
Guibert, Jacques-Antoine-Hippolyte, Comte de, ix 289
General Index.

Guicciardi, The Valtelline nobles, iv 48
Guicciardini, Francesco, Florentine historian, x 147, 150, 170, 176, 184, 196, 200, 263, 368; xi 1, 9, 21, 23 sq.; iii 387 sqq., 457
— Count Francesco, Italian statesman, xii 299
— Piero, i 169, 176
Guichen, Count de, French naval officer, vi 453
Guidal, Maximilien-Joseph, French general, ix 14; 144
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro, Italian poet, v 69
Guidiciconi, Giovanni, Cardinal, and the Jesuits, ii 653
Guidoecius, Agaicius, Roman Hebraist, ii 17
Guillen, revolt in, i 396; and the States General, 399; and the Parlement of Bordeaux, 401; administration in, 403, 407 sq.; English invasion of (1512), 477 sq.; revolts against the Gabelle (1548), ii 96, 492; re 613; and Condé, 614; restored to Epernon, 618
— College of, iii 69
Guieu, Jean-Joseph, French general, viii 592
Guilford, battle of (1781), vii 228 sq.
Guilford, Francis North, 1st Lord, v 282
— Frederick North, 2nd Earl of (Lord North), vi 377 sq.; 380; 427; 431; joint Paymaster of the Forces, 437; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 438; 393; 442; and the East India Company, 445, 570 sq.; and America, 447; 450; and Ireland, 455; resigns, 456; 457 sq.; 460 sq.; 463; Home Secretary, 464; 465 sq.; dismissed, 467; 468; and Irish affairs, 495, 498 sq.; 501; 506; v 154; American policy of, 157 sqq.; 161 sqq.; 217
— 4th and 5th Earls. See North
Guillemot (Chouan), shot (1805), ix 136
Guinard, Auguste-Joseph, x 491
Guinea (Bilad Ghana), t 9, 15, 17; slave trade in, 10, 14 sq.; colonising of, 11, 16; t 179; Brandenburg trade with, 647; 677; settlements in, 691 sqq.; Upper Senegal united to, xii 130
— Gulf of, xii 807; 811
— Coast, and the slave trade, vi 187; Great Britain and, xii 658
— Company (French), v 445; (English), 691; vi 173, 583; x 260
Guinegate, defeat of Louis XI at (1479), x 391, 413, 443; victory of Henry VIII (battle of the Spurs) (1513), 140, 457, 481
Guines, captured by French, ii 93, 546; Treaty of (1520), 416; meeting of Henry VIII and Francis I at, 417; fall of, in iii 670
— Adrien-Louis de Bonnieres, Due de, viii 87
Guipuzcoa, and Spanish Succession, v 384, 389; fisheries of, vi 344; guerrilla warfare in (1794), viii 449
Guirigay, El, Spanish journal, xi 550 sq.
Guise, siege of, ii 92
— House of, of Lorraine, Diane de Poitiers and, iii 28; the Reformation in France and, 280-9; iii 2, 16, 25, 33; characteristics of, 262; power of, 265-6; 289, 451, 483 sqq.; 501 sqq., 550, 657 sqq.
— Charles of Lorraine, 4th Duke of (Prince of Joinville), and Catholic League, iii 45-50; 397; 517; 659 sqq.; 681; at La Rochelle, iv 133; rebellion of, 150
— Charles de, Cardinal of Lorraine (from 1550), Archbishop of Rheims, iii 83; 91; 93; 98, 294, 296 sqq.; 302; 574; at Council of Trent, 650 sqq.; death of (1574), iii 25; 263; 286; 406; 489; 591
— Claude of Lorraine, Count of (afterwards 1st Duke of Guise), ii 47; 98
— Francis, 2nd Duke of, ii 87, 91 sqq., 98, 297; Triumvirate made by, 300; invasion of Italy by, 545 sqq.; 574; iii 1 sqq.; takes Calais, 184; murder of (1563), iii 683; iii 5
— Henry of Lorraine, 3rd Duke of, leader of Catholic League, iii 8-44; murder of (1588), 45, 415, 452, 511; 170; and English plots, 288, 502
— Henry II of Lorraine, 5th Duke of, Naples and, iv 492, 601, 657
— Louis the elder, of Lorraine, Cardinal of, Archbishop of Sens (d. 1578), iii 1
— Louis the younger, of Lorraine, Cardinal of, murder of (1588), iii 45, 452
Guirly, Huguenot commander, iii 28 sq., 27, 53
Guizot, Francois-Pierre-Guillaume, x 43; and Louis XVIII, iv 44; 48; 50; and electoral changes, 51 sq.; and Doctrinaires, 52 sq.; 55; 64; and new electoral scheme, 66; 67; dismissed from Council of State, 68; excluded from Sorbonne, 78; restored to his post, 93; writings of, 103; 105; 103; 167; and Revolution of 1830, 476 sqq.; 480; supports Casimir Périer, 487; Minister of Public Education, 489 sq.; 493; 495 sq.; recalled to office, 497 sq.; and Algeria, 508 sq.; and Moliére, 507; and the coalition against Moliére, 508 sq.; 511; 516; ambassador in London, 555 sq.; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 556 sq.; Foreign Minister, 570; 572; Vol. xi, Chap. ii passim; 16 sq.; and the Jesuits, 67; and the Opposition, 96; dismissal of, 97 sq.; 118; Education Act of, 130; 131; and Switzerland, 249, 252; 297; 305; and Spanish marriages, 554 sq.; 707; and China, 812; xi 683; writings of, xi 524, xi 831 sqq., 849
Gujarat, landing of Turks at, xii 117; the Dutch in, v 695; annexed by Emperor Akbar, vi 512; Peshwa's rights in, leased, ix 726; xi 742; Afghans at, 744
Guldberg, Ove Høegh, Danish statesman, vi 735; 749 sqq.; 764; fall of, 755; 756; viii 279; dismissed, 280
Guler de Weineck, Jean, iv 49; Grissons under, 50 sq.
Gullberg, Christian repulsed from, iv 179
Gum Coast, trade with, vi 187
Gumble, Thomas, Life of Monck, vi 559
Gunfleet, English fleet at the, v 181, 186; 188
Gunning, Peter, Bishop of Ely, v 97
Gunnepwik Plot, vii 555
Gunter, Edmund, mathematician, v 709
Guntersville, Hood at, vii 524
Gunthorpe (Gundorj), John, Dean of Wells, books collected by, i 597
Gurkhass, treaty with, rx 718; war with, 722
Gurko, General, Governor-general of St Petersburg, xii 307; 396; 369; 388 sq.; 404
Gurney family, of Earlham, viii 765
Gunzno, victory of Wrangel near, iv 186
Gusinje, xi 392; acquired by Montenegro, 396; 401 sq.
Gustafsberg, Bernard of Weimar in, iv 367
Gustafsson, Gustaf, of Vasaborg, iv 178
Gustavus I (Vasa), King of Sweden, ii 228 sq., 245, 615; early life of, 603 sq.; 621; accession of, 622; the clergy and, 624–7; iv 158–61; 166 sq.; 170; 173; 179; v 678; vii 771; 779
— II Adolphus, King of Sweden, the Protestant Union and, iv 12; and Christian of Anhalt, 17; 26; 65; 68; 71; inherited wars of, 89 sq.; Danmark negotiations of, 92; 99; 100; 103; and Hanse Towns, 105; and Stralsund, 107 sq.; in Pomerania, 114; concludes Truce of Altmark, 115; 117; and Richelieu, 140 sq.; 159; 171; 174; 176; becomes King, 177; character of, 178 sq.; Russian War of, 180 sq.; Polish War of, 182 sq.; house government of, 184; Prussian War of, 185 sq.; economic policy of, 187 sq.; 189; from 1630–2, see Chap. iv; 233 sq.; Bohemian policy of, 234; 243; 246; Grotius and, 250; Charles I and, 275; 277; 364; victorious advance of, 365; officers trained under, 366; 370, 375, 386; arbiters of war in Empire, 395; 401 sqq.; 410; 415; 418; 427; rivalry between Christian IV and, 500, 506; 570; 574; 575 sqq.; and Urban VIII, 676, 681 sq.; results of death of, 233 sq., 568 sq.; 682; 696 sq.; Louis de Geer and, 725; schemes of, in West Indies, 759; v 338; 569 sq.; 577 sq.; 637; and Elector Frederick William, 639; vi 622; 761; 768
— III, King of Sweden, Vol. vi, Chap. xxii; 354; visits France, 353; 576; marriage of, 741; 753 sqq.; coup d’état of (1772), viii 309, 315, 325; (1789), 326; 336; 399; murder of (1792), 400; 523; and French Revolution, 788 sq.; and Catherine II, vi 679; ix 37; 43–5, 321; x 434
Gustavus IV Adolphus, King of Sweden, vii 769; relations of, with Tzar Paul, ix 38, 46, 48, 50; 250; 263; makes war on Prussia, 266; 289; renew war against France, 295; sues for armistice, 300; deposition of, 321; ix 677; 681
— V, King of Sweden, xii 288; 290
Gutenberg, Johann, Latin Bible printed by, i 634, 639; 689
Guthrie, James, Scottish "protestor," v 282
Gutierrez, Antonio Garcia, Spanish writer, x 241
Gutrenchmid, Alfred von, German archaeologist, xii 846
Guttestad, Ney retreats from, ix 290
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, German writer, x 410 sq.; xi 411; 414 sqq.
Guy, John, settler in Newfoundland, vii 52, 74
Guyenne. See Guienne
Guyomard, Pierre, French politician, viii 692
Guyon, Jeanne-Marie Bouvier de la Motte, v 88; 761
— Richard Debraube, general in the Hungarian army, x 215
Guyton-Morveau, Louis-Bernard, French chemist, vii 269; ix 133
Guzman, A. M., member of the Committee of Insurrection, vii 265
— Dona Anna or Louise Francisca de, afterwards Queen of Portugal, ix 651 sq.
— Fernando Nunez de. See Pintianus
— Gaspar de. See Olivares
Guzman de Alfarache, by Mateo Aleman, xii 482
Gvaradony, Count Joseph, x 422
Gwallor, captured (1780), vi 518; State of, ix 720; surrender of fortress of, by Sindia, 726–7; ix 726; Eilenborough’s policy in, 737; 783; 749
Gwyn, Nell, v 205; 266
Gyldenloewe, Ulrik Christian, Danish admiral, v 580; 581
— Ulrik Frederik, v 561; 569 sq.
Gyldenstjerne, Knud. See Odense, Bishops of
Gyllenborg, Carl, Count, Swedish Minister in London, v 612; vi 27; 104; 759
Gyllenhelm, Karl Karlsson, captured by Poles, iv 174; 185; Oxenstierna and, 569
Gyllenstierna, Christina, defends Stockholm against Christian II, xi 603
— Johan Goransson, Swedish statesman, v 567; 569 sqq.; death of, 571; and Charles XI, 572 sq.
Gyongyoai, Stephen, Hungarian poet, xi 422
Gyraldus, Lilius, Historia Petrarum, i 567
Haakon VI. See Hakon

VII, King of Norway (Prince Charles of Denmark), xii 289 sq.

Haan, Jan de, Dutch vice-admiral, v 162

— Johann de, supporter of Oldenbarneveldt, xi 651

Haaarlem, siege of, iii 235; surrender of (1673), 236; restored, 248; cloth and linen trade at, 681; Remonstrants in, 651; William II of Orange and, iv 725; and the Act of Seclusion, v 143

— lake, drainage of, xi 664 sq., 668

Haas, de, Dutch painter, xii 249

Habibulla, Amir of Afghanistan, xii 490

Habington, William, poetry of, iv 760; 768

Habsburg, House of, iii 85; 386; 397; 459; 679; 864 sqq., 717 sq.; claim of, on Naples, 465; and Bohemian succession, iv 16 sq.; 129; 153 sq.; 141; French policy and, 144 sq., 157, 369 sq., 372; maritime designs of, 190 sqq.; Spanish branch of, and Gustavus Adolphus, 203; 364; Pope Urban VIII and policy of, 365; 400; and Elsaas, 405 sqq.; Hanse Towns and, 414; 415; Protestantism and, 416; 417; 425; 426; Polish question and, 429, 433; Mazarin and, 439 sq.; 623 sq.; 631; 640; 643; 665; Paul V and, 672; Richelieu and, 674; hostility of Urban VIII towards, 676 sq., 679, 683 sq.; Frederick Henry and, 690; Spanish branch of, 623-65; v 338 sq.; thematicas and, ix 248; 253, 309, 315 sqq., 341; Napoleon and, 505; 591; 660

Haecke, Baden Minister, x 344

Hadamar, and Luxemburg, xi 674

Hadden, Big, success of the Scots at, ii 455

Haddick, General, ix 61; 62

Haddington, seized by the English (1548), ii 456; recovered (1549), 495; Scottish Parliament at, iii 262; Cope at, vr 113

Haddock, Nicholas, Admiral, vi 66 sq.; 157; 236

Hadlersleben, Prussians at, xi 167

Hady, Count Andreas von Putak, Austrian Field-marshal, vi 268; 292 sq.

Hadji, pilgrims from the, xii 493

Hadjach, Ukrainian fortress, v 600

Haebelein, leader of the Peasants' Rising, ii 179

Häfelin, Baron Kasimir von, Bavarian Minister in Rome, x 146

Händel, George Frederick, vi 19; 43

Hänlein, von, Prussian diplomatist, x 348

Härting, Wilhelm (Wilibald Alexis), novelist, x 417; 420

Häusser, Ludwig, German historian, xii 837

Haffs, The, v 629; 652

Hafiz Rehmat Khan, Rohilla chief, vi 569 sq.

— Pasha, invades Syria, v 561

Hagelanden, Boreel van, Dutch politician, xi 663

Hagelburg redoubt, vi 197

Hagelberg, Girard at, ix 526

Hagen, Steven van der, iii 638

Hagenau, Compact of (1605), i 127; Conference at (1540), ii 645; the Compromise of (1604), iv 709; Mansfeld at, iv 78, 80; 406; Allied sovereigns at, x 45

Hagenbach, Peter von, x 390

Hagerup, G. F., Norwegian statesman, xii 286 sq.

Hague, The, Peace Conferences at (1607), iii 540, 558, 640 sq.; Oldenbarneveldt an advocate at, 624; Cloister Church at, seized for Contra-Remonstrants, 650; Buckingham at, iv 262; Concert, the First, 432; Second, ib., 541; missions of Korfits Ulfeld to, 573 sq.; 587 sq.; Frederick Henry at, 693; Henrietta Maria at, 702; 714; Prince William II at, 726 sq.; peace negotiations in (1613, 1615), 738; Sir William Boswell at, 749; Coalition of (1672), v 43; murder of the brothers de Witt at, ib., 159; “Association” formed at (1683), 49; English embassy to, 133; Prince of Orange at, 156; Treaty of Partition signed at (1699), 384; Grand Alliance signed at (1701), 597 sq., 403, 437; peace negotiations at (1709), 422 sqq., 427, 453; Treaty of Guarantee (1681), 577; George I at, vi 18; 26; 329; conference at (1760), 343; occupied by the French, viii 436; Treaty of (1794), 543 sqq., 550; Prince of Orange enters (1813), ix 550; rising at, x 517; administration at, 535; Supreme Court of Appeal at, 533; treaty signed at (1842), 544; Peace Conference at (1899), xii 183, 247, 715, 719 sq., 722 sqq.; Peace Conference at (1907), 1, 54, 56, 133, 701, 716, 719 sq., 723 sqq., 729; Permanent Court of Arbitration at, 12, 239, 617, 695, 723, 725 sqq.

Hagueau, Coigny’s troops in, vr 240

Haicheng, Japanese army at, xii 599

Haider Ali, ruler of Mysore, vii 549; 567; 576; death of, 469, 577; ix 733 sq.

Haiderábád, kingdom of, founded, vi 524; 532; the French at, 540; 541; Bussy at, 543; 546; 567; vii 734; 736; Outram’s defence of, 737; 743

— Nizám of (1766), vi 567

— Nizám of (1818), x 727

— Nizám Ali of, relations of, with Tipu, ix 710; 714; with Cornwallis, 716; power of, 717; war with the Marathas, 720; power of, 721 sqq.; 731

Haileybury College, closed as Indian Civil Service College, xi 761

Hainault, Philip the Good accepted by, x 419 sq.; Margaret of Valois in, iii 34;
and the Treaty of Pyrenees, iv 620; Louis XIV and, v 36; 50; 200; Estates of, vi 652; Walloons in, x 521; agitation in (1828), 530; agriculture in, 731, 750; coal-mining in, 755 sq.
Hainault, William VI, Count of (and Holland, Zeeland and Friesland), i 418 sq.
Hainkoi, pass of, xii 888
Hainsepa, Prince Henry of Prussia at, vi 705
Haiphong, captured by the French, xii 555
Haiti, See San Domingo
Hal-Yang, naval engagement off, xii 511
Haji Dimitr, Bulgarian leader, xi 688
— Loja, at Sarajevo, xii 400
Hakim, Mirza, son of the Emperor Humayun, vi 512
Hakluyt, Richard, Voyages of, Spanish influence upon, iii 548
Hakodate, Japanese port, xi 829 sq.; opened to foreign trade, 833; 841; 843
Ham, W., King of Norway, married to Margaret of Denmark, ii 600
Hal, taken by the French (1691), v 59; General Colville at, ix 632
Halberstadt, see of, iv 91, 111 sqq.; 407; Wallenstein in, 94; 111 sqq.; 407; bishopric of, v 642; taxation in, vi 221; Prussian forces near, 265; 266; 267; 269; 339
— Christian, Bishop of. See Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Duke Christian of
Hald, See Frederikshald
Haldane, Richard Burdon, Secretary for War, and army reform, xii 60
Haldimand, Sir Frederick, lieutenant-general, Governor of Canada, ix 741; 747; x 687
Hale, John, Vicar of Lisleworth, executed, π 442
— John Parker, American statesman, vii 899
— Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Justice, v 96; 301
Haleby, Ibrahim, Code of Law made by, i 96
Halepa, Pact of, xii 418 sq.
Hales, Sir Edward, Governor of Dover, v 233
— John, Discourse of the Common Weal, 525; π 490 sqq.
— John, Canon of Windsor (the Evermemorable), Laud supported by, π 280; v 332; 744; 747
Halifax, founding of, vii 115, 121; Loudon at, 128 sq.; Boscowen at, 153; Howe retreats to (1776), 172
— Charles Montagu, Earl of (2nd cr.), and the national finances, π 265 sqq.; and the currency, 269; and the Bank of England, 270; 274; impeachment of, 275; 461 sq.; 466 sq.; Earl of Oxford and, 470, 474; 700; vi 12; 45; 56
— Charles Wood, Viscount, xi 14 sq.
Halifax, George Montagu Dunk, 2nd Earl of (3rd cr.), vii 424; 425; First Lord of the Admiralty, 427; 428; 430; and John Wilkes, 433; and the Regency Act, 434; 442; Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 489, 492; death of, 444
— George Savile, 1st Marquis of, v 136; 208; 210; 213; opposes the Nonresisting Test, 216; 222; 224; and Shaftesbury, 225; opposes the Exclusion Bill, 226; 227 sq.; and the municipal charters, 229; 230; and James II, 231, 262; dismissal of, 232, 260; Letter to a Dissenter of, 235, 239, 335; Anatomy of an Equivalent of, 336; 337; and Dykvelt, 340; and invitation to William of Orange, 242; at Council of Peers, 247; 249; and Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 252; 255 sq.; Lord Privy Seal, 268; 277
Hallal Pasha, x 551
Halim Pasha, proposed as Khedive, xii 444
Halkett, Sir Colin, General, at Waterloo, ix 639
Hall, Carl Christian, Danish statesman, xi 696
— Charles, Effects of Civilisation, x 780
— Charles, American Arctic explorer, xii 815
— Edward, iii 374
— Floris Adrian van, Dutch Minister of Finance, vii 662; 665 sq.; 668
— Robert, Baptist, viii 764
Hallam, Arthur Henry, xi 350
— Henry, historian, xii 834; 836 sq.
Halland, ceded to Sweden (1645), iv 572; Treaty of Roskilde and, 586; v 569
Halle (on the Saale), Catholic Confederation at (1533), π 230, 233; Cartesian philosophy at, iv 701; League of (1533), v 626; University of, 670, vi 226, ix 327, 411, x 355; v 760; military drill at, vi 216; Austrian troops in, 295; Blücher at, xi 532; meeting of Old Liberals in, xi 451
Halleck, Henry Wager, American general, vii 460 sq.; 483 sq.; on the Mississippi (1861), 493 sq.; 495 sq.; transferred to Washington, 500 sq., 506, 532; 533
Haller, Albrecht von, Swiss scholar, vi 625; 827; xi 260
— Berthold, Zwinglian reformer, π 315, 327
— Emmanuel de, French commissioner, viii 637
— Karl Ludwig von, Swiss writer, vii 782; political doctrines of, x 160; conversion of, to Rome, 890; Restoration of Political Science, 370; xii 826
Hallett, Holt S., explores the river Menam, xii 797
Hall, Edmund, astronomer, v 719; 721 sq.
Hallier, Comte du. See L'Hospital
Hamil, John, in Pilgrimage of Grace, ii 447
Halle, river, battle of, xi 607, 610
Halm, Nicolas, librarian to the Empress Josephine, xii 829
Halmstad, Diet at (1673), v 572
Hals, Frans, Dutch painter, iv 723
Ham, given up to France (1559), ii 94; castle of, iii 669 sq., xi 286
Hamah, Turkish defeat at (1833), x 550
Hamann, Johann Georg, x 346
Hambach, revolutionary demonstration at (1832), x 375, 377
Hamburg, English Merchant Adventurers at, iv 8; and Christian of Denmark, 89; 91; neutral, 99; and Spanish trade, 105; designs of Christian IV on, 194; negotiations at, 373, 376 sq., 378, 380, 383, 396 sq., 402; blockade of (1643), 387; trade of, 419 sq., v 646; ix 41; Danish forces in, 48 sq.; seizure of British envoy at (1804), 249; ceded to Prussia, 264; Mortier captures (1806), 289; Bernadotte at, 296, 324, 364; trade of, 374, 377 sq.; municipal patriotism of, 409; abandoned by Eugene Beauharnais (1813), 514; by Wallmoden, 530; isolated, 530; besieged by Bernadotte (1813), 544; a free city, x 341; and the Customs' Union, 373; Bank of, 746; cotton shipped to, 759; revolutionary movement in, x 151; 227; shipping trade of, xii 576
Hamelin, Philippert, French reformer, ii 299
— West Indian buccaneer, v 691
Hamelin, siege of, ix 263
Hames, Nicholas de, iii 201 sq.
Ham, caravan route to, xii 793; 799; 802
Hamilton (Lanarkshire), recusants at, v 285
— (Ontario), industries of, xii 612
— the House of, iii 275, 277
— Alexander, American statesman and commander-in-chief, legal arguments of, Vol. vii, Chap. vi passim; 231, 244; and the Constitutional Convention, Chap. viii passim; 316, 355, 692, 699, 730; ix 280
— Andrew, colonial governor, vii 48
— Anthony, and Charles II, v 124
— Emma Lyon, Lady, wife of Sir William Hamilton, vii 648 sqq., 659; ix 229
— Lord George, Earl of Orkney. See Orkney
— Henry, Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West, vi 222
— James, 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of, at Stettin, iv 203; 209; 347; Scottish army and, 349; at Preston, 350, 507 sq.; Royal Commissioner, 498 sq.; presides over General Assembly at Glasgow, 500; 502; 503; "Plotters" and, 505

General Index.

381

Hamil, John, in Pilgrimage of Grace, ii 447
Halle, river, battle of, xi 607, 610
Halm, Nicolas, librarian to the Empress Josephine, xii 829
Halmstad, Diet at (1673), v 572
Hals, Frans, Dutch painter, iv 723
Ham, given up to France (1559), ii 94; castle of, iii 669 sq., xi 286
Hamah, Turkish defeat at (1833), x 550
Hamann, Johann Georg, x 346
Hambach, revolutionary demonstration at (1832), x 375, 377
Hamburg, English Merchant Adventurers at, iv 8; and Christian of Denmark, 89; 91; neutral, 99; and Spanish trade, 105; designs of Christian IV on, 194; negotiations at, 373, 376 sq., 378, 380, 383, 396 sq., 402; blockade of (1643), 387; trade of, 419 sq., v 646; ix 41; Danish forces in, 48 sq.; seizure of British envoy at (1804), 249; ceded to Prussia, 264; Mortier captures (1806), 289; Bernadotte at, 296, 324, 364; trade of, 374, 377 sq.; municipal patriotism of, 409; abandoned by Eugene Beauharnais (1813), 514; by Wallmoden, 530; isolated, 530; besieged by Bernadotte (1813), 544; a free city, x 341; and the Customs' Union, 373; Bank of, 746; cotton shipped to, 759; revolutionary movement in, x 151; 227; shipping trade of, xii 576
Hamelin, Philippert, French reformer, ii 299
— West Indian buccaneer, v 691
Hamelin, siege of, ix 263
Hames, Nicholas de, iii 201 sq.
Ham, caravan route to, xii 793; 799; 802
Hamilton (Lanarkshire), recusants at, v 285
— (Ontario), industries of, xii 612
— the House of, iii 275, 277
— Alexander, American statesman and commander-in-chief, legal arguments of, Vol. vii, Chap. vi passim; 231, 244; and the Constitutional Convention, Chap. viii passim; 316, 355, 692, 699, 730; ix 280
— Andrew, colonial governor, vii 48
— Anthony, and Charles II, v 124
— Emma Lyon, Lady, wife of Sir William Hamilton, vii 648 sqq., 659; ix 229
— Lord George, Earl of Orkney. See Orkney
— Henry, Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West, vi 222
— James, 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of, at Stettin, iv 203; 209; 347; Scottish army and, 349; at Preston, 350, 507 sq.; Royal Commissioner, 498 sq.; presides over General Assembly at Glasgow, 500; 502; 503; "Plotters" and, 505
Hanka, Václav, Czech writer, xi 654 sq.
Hankow, captured by rebels, xi 830; railway at, xii 506, 797; missionaries murdered at, 506
Hannart, Franz, Chancellor of Charles V, xi 155 sq., 171
Hannecœque, General, defeated at Waghol, xi 221
Hannen, James Hannen, Lord, and the Behring Sea arbitration, xii 721
Hanoi, xii 131; French explorers at, 594 sq.; 796
Hannotaux, Gabriel, French statesman, xii 124; 349; 834
Hanover, Protestant Union in, iv 12; Louis XIV and, v 42, 54; 432; and Sweden, 607, 614 sq.; and the third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; 612; 666; Vol. vi, Chap. 1 passim; 78; and Mecklenburg, 206; 207; 213; and War of the Austrian Succession, 231 sq.; 235; and Convention of Westminster, 251, 254; 252; 260; and Seven Years' War, 263; 323; French in, 266; 318; France and, 334; Austria and, 339 sq.; 355; 405; Pitt and, 407 sq.; George III and, 416; 703; Alliance of, 59, 141, 147, 395; Convention of, 243; and the Fürstenbund, v 383 sq.; Prussian troops occupy, ix 49; withdraw from, 50; French occupation of, 244, 249; Prussian desire for, 252 sq.; 256, 263, 284; French army in, 252; Allies in, 263; annexed by Prussia, 265; 266, 270; offered to England, 271; Mortier invades, 292; seized by Bonaparte, 364; part of the French Empire, 408-9; British expedition to, 439; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 592; 597; 609 sq.; and Federal Act, 650; 654; 657 sq.; and the Papacy, x 148; and Prussia, 341; connexion of, with England, 349, 354, 379; and the German Confederation, 344, xi 220 sqq.; political system of, x 383; and Customs' Union, 373, 379; xi 53, 394; constitutional reforms in, x 374; separated from Great Britain, ib., 674; revolutionary movements in, xi 60, 148; 167; and Frankfort Constitution, 218; 227; and Schleswig-Holstein, 387; 454; and Austro-Prussian War, 452; 455; anti-Prussian feeling in, xii 187; 147
— Ernest Augustus of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of, reversion of see of Osnabriick granted to, iv 408; becomes Elector of Hanover, v 55; 244; 662; vi 2 sqq.; 6; 19
— Georg Lewis of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of. See George I, King of Great Britain
— Sophia, Electress of, v 251; and Act of Settlement, 275; 299; 474; 662; and Leibniz, 520; vi 1 sqq.; character of, 5; and English Succession, 6 sqq.; 13; death of, 17; 18 sqq.
Hanoverian Alliance (1725), v 550 sq.; 555
Hanovertown, Grant at (1864), vii 519
Hanriot, Francois, commander of Gardes nationales, viii 273 sqq.; cashiered, 342; 561 sq.; arrested and executed, 870 sq.
Hanseatic League, decline of, in late 15th century, x 392-3; quarrel of, with the Netherlands, 456; settlement of, in Bergen, 496; in London, ib.; loss of Novgorod trade to, 502; Protestant tendencies among cities of, x 160; Reformation and social and political ferment in, 227 sqq.; the supremacy of the Baltic and, 228 sq.; 614; naval rivalry of, with Denmark, 599; league of Dutch Republic with, ix 644; decay of, in the early 17th century, x 8; 105; concessions to, by Treaty of Münster, 414, by Treaty of Osnabriick, ib.; v 623; and the German Order, 632 sqq.; 646; coercion of, x 364; Hanseatic departments and the French Empire, 408 sq.; and Zolleverin, x 379, xi 53; x 747; and tariff uniformity, xiv 156
Hansemann, David Justus Ludwig, Prussian statesman, xii 53; 58; at Heppenheim meeting, 62 sq.; 159 sq.; 191
Hansen, Mauritz Christopher, Norwegian poet, vi 700
Hanyang, captured by rebels (1858), xi 890
Haouran, revolt in, the, x 559, 561
Harbarovsk, founded, xi 273
Harbin, railway at, xii 344; 678 sq.; 587
Harbord, Sir William, and the Irish rebellion, v 311
Harborne, William, in Turkey, iv 729
Harcourt, Francois-Eugene-Gabriel, Duc de, mission of, to Gaetan, xii 121 sq.; 126
— Henri I, Duc de, Marshal of France, ambassador in Spain, v 382 sqq.; 384 sq.
— Henri de Lorraine, Comte de, in Italy, iv 148; 149; in Catalonia, 599; 611; in southern France, 616; seizes Breisach, 618
— Sir Simon, in Dublin, v 524
— Simon Harcourt, 1st Viscount, Lord Chancellor, vi 16; 18
— Simon Harcourt, 1st Earl, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 494 sq.
— Sir William G. G. V. V., Home Secretary, xii 36; 43; 46; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 49; 51
Hardee, William J., defends Savannah against Sherman, xii 527, 529
Hardenberg, Charles Augustus, Prince of, Prussian Minister, vi 723; viii 441, 544; ix 249 sqq.; policy of, 235; 263 sqq.; 282; 287 sqq.; 296; 328, 329, 331; succeeds Stein at Berlin, 335; policy of, 510; 512; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 590 sqq.; 648 sqq.; proposals of, 663; at Conference of
Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14; at Conference of Troppau, 27; 50; in Rome (1821), 148; and the freedom of the Press, 347; 349; political views of, 350 sq.; 352 sq.; and Wartburg festival, 364; and murder of Kotzebue, 365; and Grand Duke Karl August of Saxe-Weimar, 366; death of, vi; xii 57; 59
Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von (Novalis), x 160; 396 sqq.; death of, 401; 402 sq.; 405; 407; xi 49
Hardinge, Sir Henry Hardinge, Viscount, at Albuera, ix 467; x 611; in India, xi 738 sqq.
Sir John, Queen's Advocate, xi 337
Hardouin, Jean, French scholar, xii 817
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of, vi 75; 404; 407; 424 sqq.; and Prussia, 427; 428; 435
Sir Philip Yorke, 3rd Earl of, Viceroy of Ireland, ix 706
Hardy, Sir Charles, the younger, Admiral, vi 376; 452; vii 128
J., French general, viii 476
Thomas, shoemaker, vii 760 sqq.
Thomas, novelist, xii 13
Sir Thomas Duffus, medievalist, xii 835
Hare, Francis, Bishop of Chichester, v 429; 431
Hargraves, Edward Hammond, gold miner, xi 795
Hargreaves, James, inventor of the spinning-jenny, vii 374; x 735
Hari Rud river, and the Afghan frontier, xii 477 sqq.
Harington, Sir John, iii 328, 611
Harkany, defeat of Turks at (1687), v 367
Harlan, Justice (U.S.), xii 721
Harlay, Achille de, iii 59
Harlay-Chanvallon, Francois de, Archbishop of Paris, v 20, 24
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford. See Oxford
Thomas, missions of, to Hanover, vi 13 sqq.
Harman, Sir John, English admiral, v 192 sqq.
Harmignies, William of Orange routed at (1572), iii 232-3
Harnack, C. G. Adolf, German theologian, xii 847
Harraca, Dutch banking house of, vi 769
Haro, Don Gonzalo Lopez de, Spanish navigator, vii 290
Inigo de Velasco, Count of. See Frias, 2nd Duke of
Don Luis de (de la Paz), Duke of Carpio, iv 660; at Elvas, 661
Harper's Ferry, John Brown seize (1859), vii 424; burned (1861), 444; Confederate camp at, 464 sqq.; 475, 481, 539 sqq.
Harpersfield, Nicholas, iv 501
Harrach, Baron Charles von, iv 73
Harrach, Ernest Albert von. See Prague, Archbishoof of
Count Joseph, President of Imperial War Council, vi 204
Count, Imperial ambassador at Madrid (1700), v 381; 391 sqq.
Harrar, annexed by Egypt, xii 439
Harrington, James, Commonwealth of Oceana, r 444, vi 796 sqq.; founded Rota Club, iv 546; 556; and Revolution settlement, v 252 sqq.; 264; vi 801; 813; 820
William Stanhope, 1st Earl of, at Madrid, vii 32, 63; 61; 124; 126; 141 sqq.; 145; 149
Harriot, Thomas, mathematician, v 709 sqq.; 714
Harris, George Harris, 1st Baron, general, campaign of, against Tipu, x 723
George, F. R., Harris, 3rd Baron, Governor of Trinidad, xii 659
Sir James. See Malmsbury, 1st Earl of
Townsend, American Consul-general in Japan, xi 831 sqq.; 836; 843; 853
Harrisburg (Penn.), National Convention at (1827), vii 377
Harrison, Benjamin, President of United States, vii 660 sqq., 665 sqq.
Thomas, regicide, iv 437; arrest of, 447; vi 799
William Henry, American general, vii 388, 340, 388; President of United States, 389 sqq.
Harrison's Landing, Federal retreat to (1862), vii 479, 500; Lincoln at, 480
Harrow School, the New Learning at, x 682
Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, 1st Earl of, sent to Berlin, ix 263; leaves Berlin, 264
Harsch, Austrian Quartermaster-general, vi 269 sqq.
Hart, Sir Robert, in China, xii 523, 527
Harte, Francis Bree, vii 747
Hartenau, Count. See Alexander, Prince of Bulgaria
Hartford, meeting at (1814), viii 348
"Hartford Wits," The, viii 741
Hartington, William Cavendish, Marquis of. See Devonshire, 4th Duke of
Lord. See Devonshire, 8th Duke of
Hartley, David, and taxation of the Colonies, vi 162
Hartwell, Louis XVIII at, ix 561; de Blacas at, 565
Harvard College, vii 737, 744 sqq.
Harvey, Beauchamp Bagel, commands "Army of the People," ix 701
Gabriel, iii 368 sqq.
Sir John, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, xi 739
William, physician, vii 725 sqq.; 738; vi 722
Harville, L.-A. Juvenal des Ursins, Comte de, French commander, vii 416, 421
Harwich, dockyard at, v 169

24-2
Harwood, Sir Edward, Colonel, iv 696
Hasan, Uzun, Turcooman prince, r 78, 82 sq., 89
Hasanssai tribe, xi 743
Hase, Karl August, German theologian, xxxiii 437
Hasegawa, Japanese general, xi 600
Haslau, Dupont retreats from, r 254
Hasner, Baron Leopold, Austrian Minister of Education, r 185; 187
Hasper, Peter, r 355
Hassan, Muley, ruler of Tunis, r 69
— Governor of Bosnia, slaughtered at Sisseeck, r 700
— Abyssinian prince, rxi 440
Hasselt, the Allies at, rvi 246
Hassenfratz, Jean-Henri, French chemist, v 606
Hassenhausen, Davout at, rvi 276
Hassenplug, Hans Daniel, Hesse-Cassel Minister, xi 228 sq.; 232 sq.
Hastenbeck, battle of, rvi 263, 341
Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st Marquis of, in America, rxi 229 sq.; in India, rxi 724 sq.; resignation of, rvi 727; 730; 743; 750; 783
— Frank Abney, Captain, destroys a Turkish squadron, r 196
— Henry. See Huntingdon
— Warren, Governor-General of India, rvi 445; 456 sq.; 471; 559 sq.; 564; Indian career of, 566 sq.; impeachment of, rvi 715 sq.; and Free Trade, 733; r 731; rxi 57; and Tibet, 490; 798
Hastwell, Sir Edmund, English ambassador in Venice, r 383
Hatch, Edwin, ecclesiastical historian, rxi 847
"Hats and Caps," The, in Sweden, Vol. vi, Chap. xxxii
Hatuse, Japanese battleship, sunk by mines, rxi 587
Hattem, Pontiaan van, and Spinoza, v 754
Hatteras Inlet, captured by Federals (1861), rxi 552
Hatton, Sir Christopher, rxi 332 sq.; 600
Hattorf, Philip von, Hanoverian Minister, rvi 20
Hatzfeldt, Prince Franz Ludwig von, Governor of Berlin, rxi 281; r 370
— Melchior, Imperialist general, at Wittstock, r 372; 389; sent to Poland, 429
Hauer, Baron, Governor of Galicia, r 462
Hauff, Wilhelm, German writer, r 406; r 417
Haugwitz, Count C. A. H. Kurt von, Prussian Minister, v 534, 536, 543 sq., 635; rxi 74; 249; policy of, 255; 259; 262 sq.; arrives at Paris, 265-6; agitation against, 272; advice of, 282; 329
— Count Friedrich Wilhelm, Chancellor of Bohemia and Austria, rvi 639
Hauksbee, Francis, man of science, v 722
Haupt, Moritz, German philologist, rxi 823
Hauerath, Adolf, German historian, rxi 847
Haustruck, The, ceded to Austria (1815), r 659
Havlcssen, battle at (1809), r 349
Hausmann, Baron Georgies-Eugène, Prefect of the Seine, rxi 303
— Nicolas, French politician, v 415, 422
Hautefort, Marie de, and Richelieu, rvi 150
Haueteval, French political agent, rxi 321
Hautpoul, Alphonse-Henri Beaufort, Marquis de, French general, rxi 129
Havana, Spanish ships built in, rvi 520; rvi 64; 142; 346; capture of, 369, 426; restored to Spain, 370; 428 sq.; 453; the U.S.S. Maine at, rvi 676; rxi 696; Willaumez at, rxi 234; naval fortress of, rvi 248, 256; buccaneers at, 272; the trade of, 275; General Prim in, rvi 566; rxi 18
Havelberg, fight near (1657), rvi 100; taken by Gustavus, 203; by Baner, 366; see of, 407, v 618; Peter the Great at, 612; Treaty of, rvi 206
Havelland, drainage of, rvi 235
Havelock, Sir Henry, major-general, at Cawnpore, rxi 747 sq.
Haverman, Hendrik J., Dutch painter, rxi 249
Havenor, Jean, Rector of University of Paris, r 638
Havet, Louis, and the Dreyfus affair, rxi 120
Haviland, William, general, rvi 143
Havlíček, Karel, Czech journalist, rxi 656
Havre, Le, English expedition to (1553), rxi 594, rvi 3, 6; Condé and, rvi 612; 618; development of, rvi 14; French troops at, rvi 205; trade in, rvi 242; rxi 15; threatened by the Germans, 607; harbour works at, rxi 203
Havré, Charles Philip de Croy, Marquis of (brother of Aerschot), rvi 245 sq.
Hawaii, U.S. treaty with (1844), v 649; rxi 666; and United States, 667 sq.
Hawaiian Islands, the United States and, v 667 sq., 673
Hawick, Jacobite force at, rvi 101
Hawke, Edward Hawke, Lord, rvi 248; 250; and the naval operations of the Seven Years' War, 342a sq. (in Vol. xiii); and the battle of Quiberon Bay, 342c (ib.); First Lord of Admiralty, 437; 444
Hawkes, Thomas, Protestant martyr under Mary, r 338
Hawke's Bay, Province of, rxi 799
Hawkesbury, Lord. See Liverpool, Robert
Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of
Hawkins, Sir John, relief of Huguenot settlers in Florida by, rvi 55; rxi 295-7; 300; 313 sq., 492 sq.; v 2; r 253
— Sir Richard (son of Sir John), rxi 301; rvi 516; rvi 254; 278
Hawkins, William, Mayor of Plymouth (brother of Sir John), iii 297; 493
— William, in India, iv 741
Hawshaw, Sir John, and Suez Canal, xi 638
Hawwood, Sir John, English condottiere, r 265
Hawley, Henry, lieutenant-general, in Scotland, vii 115
Haworth, fortified, iii 282
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, vii 745 sq.
 Hawthausen-Abbenburg, Baron August F. L. M. von, xi 266; 274
Hay, John, Marquis of Tweedale. See Tweeddale
— John, Lincoln's private secretary, vii 577
Hayd, Khevenhüller's force at, vr 235
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, painter, x 721; the autobiography of, xi 362
Hayes. See Des Hayes
— Rutherford Birchard, President of the United States, vi 616 sq.; xii 666
Hayerle, Baron Heinrich Carl von, Austrian statesman, xi 192; 394
Haynau, Baron Julius Jacob von, Austrian general, xi 95; 188; in Hungary, 209 sqq.; recalled, 215 sq.
Hayne, Robert Young, American politician, vii 376, 381, 412, 414, 418
Hayti, attempted occupation of, ix 749; abandoned (1798), 750; Bolivar in, x 205; Republic of, xii 7
Hayward, George, geographer, xii 802
Hazara, Sikh possessions in, annexed, xi 740
Hazrat, Russian advance on, xi 690
Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Governor-General of Canada, xi 768
— Sir Francis Bond, Governor of Upper Canada, x 692; xi 755
"Heads of the Proposals," iv 343 sqq.; 353
Heare, Samuel, at the Coppermine river, xii 814
— Thomas, antiquary, xii 816
Heath, Nichols, Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of York, ii 467; the first Prayer Book attacked by, 484; 501, 501; made Chancellor, 543; 564 sqq., 568, 571
— Sir Robert, case of Darnel and, iv 368; viii 34
Heathfield, George Augustus Elliott, Lord, vi 579 sqq.; 452; vii 232
Hebbel, Friedrich, German poet, x 405; 407; xi 414 sqq.; 420
Hébert, Jacques-Béné, viii 234; Procureur Substitut, 253, 262; arrested, 273 sqq.; 338, 484, 356; executed, 362; Le Père Duchesne, 373
— Michel-Pierre, French Minister of Justice, xi 42
Hebrew learning, in England, in the Middle Ages, i 590
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl, Baden radical, xi 61 sq.; 145; 153
Heckers, faction in Gelderland, i 428
Hecksher, Johann Gustav Moritz, German politician, xi 166; 168 sq.
Hedenström, discovers New Siberia Islands, xii 795
Hedges, Sir Charles, Secretary of State, v 465
Hedin, Sven, xii 280; travels of, 798, 804
Hedio, Caspar, of Strassburg, Zwinglian, ii 197, 328, 333
Hedjaz, pilgrims in the, xii 453
Hédouville, Comte Gabriel-Marie-Théodore de, commander of the 'Army of England,' attempts to pacify France, ix 3; 13 sq.
— Nicolas-Jean-Charles, Comte de, French diplomat at Frankfurt, x 414
Hedwig Eleonora of Holstein-Gottorp, Queen of Sweden, consort of Charles X, iv 578; 590; v 562; 564
Heeckeren, Baron Georges d'Anthès de, xi 472
Heemskerk, Jacob van, navigator, iii 632, 639
— Dr J., Dutch statesman, xi 667; xii 243 sqq.
Heemstra, Baron van, Dutch statesman, xi 666
Heer, Oswald, German botanist, xi 260
Heeren, Arnold H. L., German historian, xii 817; 823
Hefe, Karl Joseph von (Bishop of Rotterdam), xi 719; 722; History of the Councils, xii 848
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, ii 714; vi 827; viii 377; x 361; 374; influence of, on German literature, 410; xi 865; xii 135; 155; 847
— Karl, German historian, xii 850
Hegius, Alexander, head of Deventer School, i 435 sqq., 461, 634; opponent of Luther, i 168
Hegner, Ulrich, Swiss novelist, ix 427
Hegyes, engagement at, xi 211
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig, Danish dramatist, xi 699
— Peter Andreas, viii 788
Heidanus, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 789
Heideck, George von, ii 270
Heidegger, John Conradin, Burgomaster of Zurich, vi 615 sq.
Heidelberg, ii 238; League of (1553), 274; surrender of (1622), iii 575, iv 80 sqq.; Calvinist refugees in, iii 703; University and Library of, 713; Erastian Controversy in, 758; theologians of, iv 5; Dohna at, 24; 77; the Catholic League at, 113; taken by Werth, 248 sqq., 367; Cartesian philosophy in, 786; sacked (1689), v 66; University of, 623; ceded to Baden, ix 94; secret clubs at, x 375; school of romantic writers, 401 sqq.; political meetings at, xi 144, 162
General Index.

Heidelberg Catechism, The (1564), iii 154, 168, 646 sq., 653

Heilbronn, supports the Protest of Speier, ii 205; meeting of princes at (1594), iii 714 sq., 722; Protestant Union at, iv 11 sq., 28, 69; Mansfeld at, 67; Alliance of (1633), 142, 225 sq., 234, 236, 248, 245, broken up, 246, 247 sq., 365, 399, 401; Oxenstierna at, 692

Heiligerlee, battle of (1568), iii 228

Heilmann, Josué, xi 301

Heilsberg, Charles XII at, v 593; Bennigsen at, ix 290

Heimburg, Gregor, opposition to Rome and submission of, r 624, 633, 680, 689

Hein, Pieter Pieterzoon, of Delfshaven, vice-admiral at Bahia, rv 704 sq.; captures Spanish treasure fleet, 706; death of, ib. sq.; 750

Heine, Heinrich, x 375; 405; 410 sq.; influence of Byron upon, 726; xi 411; ballads of, 413

Heine, Johann J. W., novels of, x 388; 399; 403

Heinsius, Anton, Grand Pensionary of Holland, v 257 sq.; 269; and Spanish Succession, 384 sq., 432; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sq.; and Grand Alliance (1701), 398; 403; and French overtures for peace, 417, 422 sq., 427; and Sweden, 591; xi 81; death of, 32

—— Daniel, Dutch scholar, i 579; rv 717; v 68

Heintzelman, Samuel Peter, American general, iv 476

Heke, Macri chief, xi 793; 795

Held, Gustav Friedrich, Saxon Minister, xi 149

—— Matthias, Vice-Chancellor of Charles V, ii 295 sq., 238

Heldring, Michael. See Mainz, suffragan-bishop of

Helen Glińskaia, consort of Vasili III, Tzar of Muscovy, v 487

Helenas (Arkansas), Confederate repulse at (1863), vii 505

—— Grand Duchess of Russia, xi 617

—— of Servia, driven out by Mahmud Pasha (1457), i 70

Hellosten, Count Ludwig von, killed in Peasants' Rising, ii 187

Helfert, Baron Joseph Alexander von, German historian, xii 829

Helgesen, Povel. See Eliaesen, Paul

Heligoland, captured by England (1807), ix 668; and the Continental System, 374, 381; ceded to Great Britain, 654; ceded to Germany, xii 47, 167

Heliopolis, Turkish defeat at, vii 617

Helvetic movement, of early 19th century, Vol. i, Chap. vi passim, 169-204. (For the earlier literary movement see Renaissance)

—— "Helluland," discovered by Northmen, r 50

Helmfelt, Simon Grundel, Baron of, Swedish general, v 569 sq.

Helmholtz, Hermann von, xii 785

Helmont, Jean-Baptiste van, chemist, v 730; 733 sq.

Helmstedt, Calixtus at, iv 424; University of, v 744.

Helsingborg, recovered by Sweden, v 570; Danes defeated at (1710), 581, 603

Helsingfors, vi 761; Gustavus III at, 778

Helst, Bartholomaeus van der, art of, iv 723

Helvetia, project of kingdom of, ix 425

Helvetic Confederation, recognised at Osnabrück and Münsen, iv 410

—— Confession, the First (1536), iv 339; embraced by Lutomirski, iii 74

—— Republic, viii 639, 645; creation of, ix 95; coups d'état, 97-9; dissolution of, 104; liquidation of debt of, 426; effects of establishment of, xi 235 sq.

See also Switzerland

—— Society, vi 635

Helvétius, Claude-Adrien, French philosopher, vi 386; vii 9, 24, 26, 29, 32; farmer-general, 71; influence of, upon Bentham, x 595

Heloëtslys, Rupert sails from, iv 463; Tromp sails from, 473; Herbert sails from, v 245

Hely-Hutchinson, John (afterwards 2nd Earl of Donoughmore), general, commands in Egypt, vii 617 sq.; diplomacy of, ii 388; 693

Hemybye, revolutionary leader at Ghent, iii 248, 250, 252

Hemeryken, Thomas. See Kempis, à

Hemmingsen, Nils, iv 562

Hénin, Charles-Jean-François, historian, xii 817; 829

Henderson, Alexander, Covenant drawn up by, iv 317; at Glasgow, 501

Hendrik of Zutphen, Prior of Dort, i 460

Hendrikssoon, Admiral Boudewyn, at San Salvador, iv 705

Heneage, Sir Thomas, iii 619

Henley, Joseph Warner, President of Board of Trade, xi 331

—— Robert. See Northington, Earl of

Henneberg, Berthold of, Elector of Mainz. See Mainz

—— Count William of, accepts the peasants' Articles, ii 188

Henon, Jacques-Louis, French Republican, xii 804

"Henrican Articles," The, vii 6 sqq.

Henrico, settlement of, vii 6

Henrietta Maria, Queen of England, consort of Charles I, treaty of marriage of, iii 577; marriage of, iv 129; 131; 258; 263; 266; reconciled with the King, 272; Prynne's Histriomastix and, 279; 303; 304; 306 sq.; at York, 311 sq.; 319; 323; 328; 331; 334; and France, 336,
388: 340; 488; Hyde and, 620; 642; in Holland, 702; 773; v 93; jointure of, 95; 106; and France, 112

Henrique, of Portugal (Prince Henry the Navigator), 10; colonising plans of, 11-5, 17; death and will of, 15 sq.

Henriquez, Don Martin, Viceroy of Mexico, iii 296

Henry IV, King of Castile, iii 352, 354, 379

— IV, King of England, i 10

— VI, King of England, i 427, 464, 641

— VII, King of England, the Cabots and, 33; siege of Boulogne by, 111; Italian League joined by, 118; Britannia and, 393-5; 450-5; Chap. xiv passim; ii 555; iii 580, 749

— VIII, King of England, 51; Holy League joined by, 136, 366; at war with France, 140, 456; Chap. xiv, (ii) passim, 580, 644; ii 26; meetings of, with Francis I and Charles V (1520), 42, 49; 52 sq., 56 sq., 67, 71, 75; invades France (1544), 77 sq., 220; allied with Lübeck, 229; the Lutheran Princes and, 238 sq.; death of, 82, 260; reign of, Chap. xiii passim; will of, iii 266; and Ireland, 580-7; iv 513 sq.

— II, King of France, i 396; marriage of, 16, 26, 67, 219; royal credit under, 65; 78; 78; succession of, 82 sq., 85; invades Lorraine, 87; and the German Princes, 87, 271; 199, 269; invades Germany, 271; the French Protestants and, 292 sq.; 486 sq., 492 sq.; Scotland and, 499; 505; Mary Tudor and, 526; 545 sq.; Elizabeth and, 560; death of, 296, 574; Council of Trent and, 670 sq.; included in peace of 1547, between Emperor and Pope, iii 120; 166, 184, 263 sq., 286, 399, 477 sq., 482

— III, King of France (Duke of Anjou), projected marriage of, with Queen Elizabeth, iv 525; Duke of Anjou, iii 11 sq.; King of Poland, 85-95; King of France, 24 sq.; 26; and Catholic League, 31 sq., 43 sq.; 62; 170; 177; 238; 242; and Emmanuel Philibert, 406 sq.; 414 sq., 430; 451 sq.; 501; 510; murder of (1588), 47; 511; 597; 695; 710 sq.; and Poland, iv 494

— IV (of Navarre), King of France, i 525; iii 3, 11; heir after the Valois to the French throne, 15; becomes King of Navarre, 18; share of, in the religious troubles in France before the death of Henry III, 19-45 passim; Casimir’s treaty with, 711; won over by Emmanuel Philibert, 406; recognised by Henry III as his successor, 45; contest of, with the League, 47-52, 68, 70, 385, 397 sq.; and Charles Emmanuel, 415 sq., 437; and Sixtus V, 451 sq., 511 sq., 540, 558; War of, with Spain in alliance with the United Provinces, 627 sq.; and the Twelve Years’ Truce, 641-2; account of reign, policy and character of, Chap. xx, 657-95; relations with the Protestant Princes of Germany, 711 sq., 722 sq.; the hero of legitimism, 751 sq.; assassination of, vi 2; and the Grisons, 41 sq.; anti-Habsburg policy of, 40, 50, 56; 57; effects of death of, 118 sq.; 125; 129; 131; 137; accomplishment of designs of, 144; 152; 155; 624 sq.; 667; papal succession and, 668; Paul V, Venice and, 670; v 72; 702; 744; vi 612

Henry I (the Fowler), of Saxony, German King v, 617; 639

— Cardinal, King of Portugal, iii 499 sq.

— Prince, of Germany, at Peking, xii 504 sq.

— Prince Consort of Holland, xii 248

— d’Albret, King of Navarre. See Albet

— Prince (of the Netherlands), in Luxemburg, xi 674 sq.; xii 244; 483

— Prince of Prussia, in the Seven Years’ War, vi 263, 267 sq., 277, 279, 287 sq., 297 sq.; victory of, at Freiburg, 299; 324; 367; 632; and Catharine II, 678; 696; in Saxony, 703; 705 sq.; 730; at St Petersburg, 656 sq., 731; 732 sq.

— Prince of Wales (son of James I), iii 558; iv 625

— Casimir, Stadholder of Friesland. See Nassau-Dietz

— Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. See Cumberland

— Patrick, Virginian patriot, vi 145, 149; character of, 151; 161; 164; threatens violence, 169; 303

— Colonel, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 121

— of Costessey, Commentary on the Psalms, i 537, 591 sq.

Hentzi, Heinrich, Austrian general, xi 208

Henzi, Samuel, Swiss revolutionary, vi 625

Hepburn, James, 4th Earl of Bothwell. See Bothwell

Heppenheim, Nationalist assembly at, xi 62, 144

Herat, proposed Franco-Russian expedition by way of, xi 48; x 781; siege of, 792; 735; captured by Persia, 745; Sher Ali at, xii 459; 465 sq.; Ayub Khan at, 475; 479; caravan route to, 793; 800 sq.

Héraut, Republican rising in, xi 137

— de Séchelles, Marie-Jean, member of the National Convention, v 249, 342 sq.; trial and execution of, 363; 375

Herbersdorf, Baron Adam von, iv 76

Herberstein, Siegmund, Baron von, Imperial ambassador at Moscow, v 487; 512

Herbert, Arthur, Earl of Torrington. See Torrington

— Sir Edward, iv 297

— George, iv 280, 760; characteristics of, 766 sq.
Herbert, Henry, Lord (son of Earl of Pembroke), marriage of, to Lady Catharine Grey, ii 510

— Thomas, Earl of Pembroke. See Pembroke

— William, Earl of Pembroke. See Pembroke, 1st Earl of

— Sir William, iii 600 sq.

— Lord (1645). See Glamorgan, Earl of

— of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, Lord, vi 791

— of Lea, Lord (Sidney Herbert), Secretary of the Admiralty (1841–5), x 667; Secretary at War (1846–6, 1852–4), Secretary of State for War (1859–61), xi 2; 10; 21; 320; and the panic of 1859, 333

Herborn, University of, iv 789, 791

Herbst, Eduard, Austrian Minister of Justice, xi 185; 201

Herbsthausen, battle of (1645), iv 930, 937

Herchelmann, discovery of, vi 996; 600

Herculeano de Carvalho, Alexandre, History of Portugal, xii 843

Herder, Johann Gottfried, vi 827; 830; 832; viii 773 sq.; x 883; importance of, in German literature, 325 sq.; 387; 391; 396; 400 sq.; 404; xi 414; xii 817 sq.; 849 sq.

Héridia, José María de, French poet, xi 515

Herford, surrenders its charter, v 229

Hereros, The, rebellion of, xii 664

Heresbach, Conrad, ii 236

Herford, abbey of, Elizabeth Princesse Palatine and, iv 786; Labadie at, v 756

Hergenhahn, August, Nassau, Nassau politician, xi 147; 198

Hergenröther, Joseph von, Cardinal, Anti-Janus, xi 719; xii 848

Héricourt, success of Swiss at (1474), i 390

Herigonus, Petrus, mathematician, v 710

Herjesdalen, acquired by Sweden, iv 772

Herman, Jakob. See Arminius

Hermansdau, in Castile and Aragon, v 352 sq.

Hernman, Gottfried, philologer, xii 821 sq.

— M. J. A., President of the Revolutionary Tribunal, viii 356 sq.

— Russian general, viii 662

— of Hesse. See Cologne

— of Ryswyk, Dutch heretic, i 460

Hernmantstadt, xi 173; occupied by Russians, 296

Hermes, Georg, x 306 sq.

Hermogenes, Patriarch of Moscow, v 501 sq.; 606

Hermopolis, George, Greek scholar, i 597

Hermit river, Górgie at, xi 211

Hernández, Julian, Spanish Reformer, ii 406 sq.

Herstal, Governor of Ciudad Rodrigo, ix 459

Herrenhausen, Treaty of (1725), v 550, vi 69

Herrezuelo, Spanish Reformer, ii 407

Herries, John Charles, x 610

— Lord (Sir John Maxwell), 4th Baron, iii 278

Herrenhüt, Moravian community in, v 762; John Wesley at, vi 82

Herschell, Farrer Herschell, Lord, xii 46; 86; 484; 731

Hersfelde, Tilly at, iv 96; Leopold William secures, 112; ceded to Hesse-Cassel, 408; Prussian troops at, xi 230

Hertford, Edward Seymour, Earl of. See Somerset, Duke of

— Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, 3rd Marquis of, ix 270 sq.

— William Seymour, 1st Marquis of (later 2nd Duke of Somerset), Charles I and, iv 295; in South Wales, 308; 313

Hertogenbosch, captured by Frederick Henry, iv 115, 691 sqq.; 698 sq.; captured by Fiedesgrav, vii 496

Hertz, Heinrich, and wireless telegraphy, xiii 757

— Henrik, Danish poet, xi 699; 701

Hertzberg, Count Wieland Friedrich von, Prussian Foreign Minister, vi 346; 648; 707; 709; 734; viii 293, 322 sqq.; policy of, 329 sq.; 335; and Poland, 525, 529

Hervet, Gentien, French scholar, xi 619

Hervey, Frederick Augustus. See Bristol, 4th Earl of

Hervilly, Comte Louis-Chaunce de, viii 391

Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard, Prussian general, xi 452

Herwegh, Georg, German poet, xi 50; 413

Herz, Henriette, viii 773

Herzegovina, i 71; acquired by Turks, 73; xi 533; insurrection in, 636; xii 3; 9; rising in, 92; 172; annexed by Austria, 175 sq., 192, 211 sq., 378, 400, 427 sq.; 198; insurrection in, 382 sq.; 385 sq.; Austria and, 389, 394; 390; Treaty of San Stefano and, 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 396 sq., 399 sq.

Herzen, Alexander, Russian journalist, and Memoirs of Catharina II, vi 658; and Kolokol, xi 625 sq.; xii 294; 295; 302

Hertzog, Hans, Swiss general, xi 257

Hesdin, surrenders to France, x 72; captured by Charles V, 89; retained by Spain (1559), 94; siege of, 420

Hesse, Sir Arthur, impeachment of, iv 297; 449; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.; army and, 545, 547; Parliament and, 548, 550; 557; v 94

Hesse, Brandenburg and landgrave of, v 627; and the German Empire, xi 465

— Agnes of. See Saxony

— Landgraves of, refuse Formula Concordiae, iii 704, 715
Hesse, Philip, Landgrave of, ii 156, 169, 187; Peasants' Rising and, 159, 191; Protestant League formed by, 196 sq.; breach with Zwingli averted by, 204; Protest signed by, 205 sqq., 211, 213, at Schmalkalden, 215, 220 sqq.; invasion of Württemberg by, 224, 234, 236, 239; scandal of second marriage of, 194, 240 sqq., 241 sqq.; won over by Charles V, 244, 252-9; surrenders to Charles V, 261; imprisoned, 268, 275, 329; Zwingli and, 333 sqq.; leader of Protestant Princes, iii 157, 163; 193; and William of Orange, 210, 222
— William, Landgrave of, iii 270 sqq.
Hesse-Cassel, iv 66, 85 sq.; represented at Brunswick, 96; v 414, 433; vi 240, 242; Convention of Westminster and, 254, 447; included in kingdom of Westphalia, ix 386; rising in (1809), 356-7; 411; military life in, 412; subsidy treaty with, 672; x 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, 361 sqq.; x 346; reaction in, 363; and Customs' Union, 372 sqq., 378; constitutional changes in, 374; the revolutionary movement in, 146 sqq.; crisis in, 223 sqq.; 253; reaction in, 397; 450; 454 sqq.
— Amalia Elizabeth, of Hanau, Landgrave of, iv 370; concludes truce with the Emperor, 371, 379; consents to neutrality, 383; 390; 392; and Peace of Westphalia, 408; death of, ib.
— Prince Charles of, vi 743; 755; 779 sqq.
— Prince Frederick of, xi 226
Hesse-Cassel, Electors of:
— Frederick William I, vi 60; 146 sqq.; 228 sqq.; 231; 233
— William I, receives Mainz territory, ix 94; 273; deposition of, 278; at Congress of Vienna, 582; 610; x 13; 19; and the Diet, 346; 374; xi 209
— William II, xi 60; 146
Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of:
— Charles, v 55; 244; 403; v 28; 59
— Frederick I. See Frederick, King of Sweden
— Frederick II, vi 425
— Maurice, iii 713; and Henry IV, 722; and Protestant Union, 725; and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 12; 25; at Heilbromn, 28; 66; 67; 69; and Christian of Halberstadt, 79; 82; 96
— William IV, iii 173 sqq.; 241; 711; death of (1592), 713
— William V, Gustavus Adolphus and, iv 195; at the Leipzig convention, 200; 204; 208; friendly towards Sweden, 225; 247; 249 sqq.; Peace of Prague and, 255; 365; 368; and France, 370; loses his landgraviate, 371; and dies (1637), 401
— William VI, joins Rheinbund, iv 431 sqq.; v 743
— William VIII, vi 266
Hesse-Darmstadt, and Protestant Union, vii 725; and Turkish grant, iv 10; joins France, ix 253; accedes to Defensive Triple Alliance, 597; x 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, xi 221 sqq.; x 362; and Customs' Union, 372 sqq.; and Hanover, 380; xi 60; revolutionary movement in, 144 sqq.; 163; reaction in, 397; 450; 454; and Austro-Prussian War, 457
— Prince George of, at Congress of Vienna, ix 582
Hesse-Darmstadt, Landgraves of:
— Ernest Lewis, v 403
— George II, iv 114; and Saxony, 211, 252; administrator of Hesse-Cassel, 371; and Treaty of Ulm, 391
— Lewis V, iii 731; iv 33; and Union, 69; 80; 84
Hesse-Darmstadt, Lewis I, Grand Duke of, cessions to, ix 658
— Lewis II, Grand Duke of, xi 60; 145
— Lewis III, Grand Duke of, xi 145
Hesse-Homburg, and Germanic Confederation, x 343
— Landgrave Frederick VI of, and Federal Act, ix 651
— Prince Lewis of, ix 538
Hesse-Philipsthal, Louis, Landgrave of, defends Gastra, iv 404
Hessels, member of "Council of Blood," iii 216 sqq., 251
Hessus, Helius Eobanus. See Eoban of Hesse
Hetairia Philike, Greek secret society, x 176; 178 sqq.
Hetherington, Henry, x 682 sqq.
Hetzendorf, Castle of, Queen of Naples dies at (1814), ix 384; Windischgrätz at, x 188
Hetzzer, Ludwig, German theologian, ii 228
Heu, Gaspard de, ii 297
Henglin, Theodor von, African explorer, xii 811
Lutheran martyr, ii 202
Heusenstamm, Sebastian von. See Mains, Electors of
Heusken, American interpreter, xi 831; murder of, at Yedo, 841 sqq.
Hewett, Dr John, execution of, iv 447
— Sir William, Admiral, xii 441; 444
Hexham, General Wade at, vi 114
Heyden, Count, Russian admiral, x 199
— Count, and Russian reform, xii 328; 355; 360; and the first Duma, 365; Stolypin and, 369
Heydt, August von der, Prussian statesman, xi 193; 230
Heylin, Peter, ecclesiastical writer, vi 798 sqq.
Heynlin, John, Rector of University of Paris, i 637
Heyse, Paul, novelist and poet, xi 414 sqq.; 417; 419 sqq.
Heytesbury, William A'Court, 1st Baron, at Madrid, x 226; at Lisbon, 317, 321; at St Petersburg, 474; xi 781.

Heywood, Thomas, A Woman killed with kindness, viii 350.

Héze, Willem van Hoorn, Baron de, iii 245, 251.

Hicks, Thomas H., Governor of Maryland, vii 453; — William, general (Hicks Pasha), xii 440; 443.

Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael Edward, later Viscount St Aldwyn, Chief Secretary for Ireland, xii 45; 46; Chancellor of Exchequer, 62; 74 sq.

Hidalgo, Baltasar, Spanish general, xii 259; — Manuel, x 303 sq.

Hideoyoshi, and Japanese invasion of Korea, xii 556, 564.

Hierapetra, Italian occupation of, xii 423.

Hierta, Swedish journalist, xi 685.

Higgins, Dr, physician to Philip V of Spain, vi 145.

High Commission, Court of, under Whitgift, xii 342 sqq.; and Laud, iv 278 sqq.; abolished, 291; v 234; revived in Scotland (1684), 283. See also Ecclesiastical Commission.


Highlands, iv 491; royalist rising in, 511.

Higo, daimio of, xi 832; 852.

Hikoké clan, xi 851; 864.

Hildesheim, see of, ceded to Elector of Cologne, iv 408; 412; Alliance (1552), 425, 431; designs of Frederick II of Prussia upon, vi 254; bishopric of, ceded to Prussia, ix 78; acquired by Hanover, 658; — Adam Adami, Bishop Suffragan of, historian of Münster Congress, iv 401.

Hildreth, Richard, American historian, xii 841.

Hill, Benjamin H., Confederate senator, vii 605; — General Sir Rowland, Viscount, ordered to watch Sout, iv 463; in Estremadura, 471; and the bridge of Almaraz, 472; at Madrid, 473-4; ordered to Salamanca, 476; guards passes of Boncuesvalles and Maya, 479; victory of, at Saint Pierre, 481; — Sir Rowland, and the Post-office, x 679.

Hiller, Johann, Baron von, at Eckmühl, ix 350.

Hillsborough, Viscount. See Downshire, Marquess of.

Hilmi Pasha, Turkish Inspector-General, xii 426.

Hilprecht, Hermann von, discoveries of, at Nippur, xii 846.

Himalaya mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 798.

Himbercourt, Sire de, Count of Meghem, i 410 sq.

Himeji, Japanese noble, xt 833.

Hinkeldey, Karl Ludwig Friedrich von, Berlin president of police, ix 395.

Hinecke, Edward, Assyriologist, xii 845.

Hindmarsh, Sir John, Admiral, Governor of South Australia, xi 792.

Hindustán, growth of trade in, iv 712; power of Sindhi in, ix 719; British in, 726; 727.

Hinojosa, Juan de Mendoza, Marquis de La, iv 626.

Hinschius, Paul, and study of Canon Law, xii 847.

Hinterpommern. See Pomerania, Prussian.

Hiögo, port of, xi 835; 841; 853 sq.; 855; opening of, 856; 859; xiv 546.

Hipler, Wendel, leader in Peasants' Rising, vi 184, 187 sq.

Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von, German writer, viii 790.

Hippolitus a Lapide, pseud. See Chemnitz.

Hiroshima, xi 852; trial of Chōshū at, 854; Japanese army at, xii 510.

Hirschberg, linen industry at, vi 721.

Hirschfeld, Karl Friedrich von, Prussian general, x 526; — Karl U. F. W. M. von (son of above), Prussian general, xi 221.

Hirzel, Bernhard, Swiss pastor, xi 246.

Hislop, Sir Thomas, General, xii 726.

Hispaniola, French in, v 687, 683, 690.

Historie littéraire de la France, xii 829.

Historische Zeitschrift, xii 827.

Historisch-politische Zeitschrift, Bankev's, x 376.

History, the study and writing of, Introductory Note, i 1-6; modern, sphere and scope of, ib.; Machiavelli and, Chap. vi passim, especially 199-218; Maximilian I and, 326; in Spain, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, 381; Lorenzo Valla and historical criticism, 546, 602; ecclesiastical, the Magdeburg Centuriators, Baronius, etc., 608 sqq.; indirect effects of the St Bartholomew massacre on, xiii 62 sqq.; Cosimo de' Medici and, 894; influence of the Renaissance on, 473 sq.; Gibbon and, vi 837; American writers, Irving, vii 741; Hickling, Prescott, Motley, etc., 744 sq.; French, of the Restoration, x 102 sq.; from 1830-40, 513 sq.; in the 19th century, xi 523 sqq.; in Hungary, 493; Italian, in the middle 19th century, 548; in Switzerland, in the 19th century, 261; see Vol. xii, Chap. xxvii, Growth of Historical Science, 816-50.

Hitotsubashi, Japanese noble, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) passim.

Hizen, daimio (Japanese feudal lord) of, xi 825; 832; clan of, 863, xii 662.

Hlawss, John, Hungarian reformer, i 340.
Hadowly, Benjamin (Bishop of Bangor and of Winchester), vii 746

— John, Archbishop of Armagh, vi 488

Hoang-ho river, exploration on, xii 798 sq.; 803

Hobart, settlement founded at (1803), ix 740

— Robert, Baron (afterwards 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire), Governor of Madras, ix 731

— Pasha, xi 636

Hobbes, Thomas, ii 691; iii 742; the Leviathan, 747 sqq., 762 sqq.; v 254; 331; 561; 761; 753; and Spinoza, 754; Vol. vi. Chap. xxi passim; viii 6; xii 711

Hobhouse, Arthur Hobhouse, Lord, and Sher Ali, xii 467

— John Cam. See Broughton, Lord HobbKirck Hill, battle of (1781), vii 229 sq.

Hobson, William, Captain, Governor of New Zealand, xi 783

Hoby, Sir Philip, ii 495

Hochberg, Countess von. See Baden

Hoch, Lazare, viii 351, 380, 391; and the Quiberon expedition, 392; and the Armies of the Moselle, 407 sqq., 403; and the invasions of England (1796-7), 472 sq., 497 sq., 504, 772; death of (1797), 469, 497, 504; at Neuwied, 498 sq.

Hochelaga, settlement of, vii 71

Hochfeld, fight at (1658), iv 378

Hochkirch, vi 271; battle of, 239 sqq.

Hochstädt, Stryum defeated at (1703), v 408; 410; French victory gained at (1800), ix 64

Hoecquart, Gilles, Intendant of New France, vii 103

Hoequincourt, Charles de Monchy de, Marshal of France, defeated by Turenne, iv 613; by Condé at Bléneau, 616; 619

Hodges, Sir G. Lloyd, Colonel, commander of Portuguese force, x 236 sq.; 329

Hodgkin, John, suffragan of Bedford, assists in Parker's consecration, vi 672

— Thomas, historian, xii 841

Hodgkin, Thomas, economic theories of, x 781; xi 758

Hodgson, Bryan Houghton, xii 845

Hodson, William Stephen Raikes, at Delhi, xi 747

Hoe von Hohenegg, Matthias, Court-preacher at the Saxon Court, iv 5 sq.; at the Leipzig convention, 200; 204

Höchst, battle of (1622), iv 61; Gustavus at, 208

Höchstetters, German trading company of Augsburg, i 523

Hög, Justus, at Münster, iv 402

Hoel, supporters of Jacqueline of Hainault, r 420, 423, 445, 449

Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich, viii 773; poetry of, x 396; 400; 403

Hoen, Cornelius von, vii 332 sq.
Hohenwart, Count E. de, Austrian statesman, xi 197 sq.; 192
Hohenzollern principalities, annexed by 
Prussia, xi 227
— House of, v 622; and Prussia, 616, 643; ix 330; 334
— Anton, Prince von, Prussian statesman, xi 406
— Eitelfritz, Count of, x 323
— Frederick of, Burgrave of Nürnberg.
See Brandenburg
Hohenzollern-Hechingen, x 343; and the customs treaty, 373; revolutionary movement in, xi 150
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, x 343; and the customs treaty, 373
— Charles, Prince of. See Charles, Prince of Roumania
— Leopold, Prince of, xi 462 sq.; 495; 571; 573; 646
Hokianga, French mission at, xi 793
Hokutai, captured by the Russians, xii 596
Holbach, Paul Henri Thyr, Baron de, vi 826; viii 26
Holberg, Ludvig, Baron von, Danish writer, vi 789; xi 697 sq.; 700
Holburne, Francis, Admiral, 342b (in Vol. xvn), vii 128
Holec, Count Conrad, and Christian VII, vii 744; 746
Holcroft, Robert, scholastic theologian, vi 251
Holcroft, Thomas, trial of (1794), viii 761
Holden, William W., vii 605; head of the peace party (1863), 609
Holdernessse, Robert D'Arcy, 4th Earl of, vi 406; 409; 417; 425; and Indian affairs, 542
Holdich, Sir Thomas, xii 722
Holgate, Robert, Bishop of Llandaff, later Archip not of York, ii 448, 452, 471, 521
Holinsheed, Raphael, xiii 374
Holk, Count Henry, Imperial Field-Marshal, at Stralsund, iv 107; near Dresden, 219; 223; 231; 234; raids Voigtland, 235; 237
Holkar, Jaswant Ráo, x 725; war with, 727 sq.
— Malhar Ráo, Maharaja of Indore (1811-33), xi 726
— Tukaji, and Indian politics, ix 717-9; 720
Hollabrunn, Austrian army at, v 361; fight at (1806), ix 257
Holland (Province and State, but see also Netherlands), Philip the Good and, x 419; prosperity of, 420 sq.; power of gilds in, 428; iii 16; countship of, accepted by Orange (1584), 617; importance of, 618, 620, 625; commercial prosperity of, 630-1; 641; relations of, with England, 644; and the exiled "King of Bohemia," iv 70; represented at Münster, 401; admiralty of, 469, 473; 691 sq.; Frederick Henry and, 694; 697; 700; Henrietta Maria in, 702; 705; King of Portugal and, 714; and Treaty of Münster, 715 sq.; 718; (State of), philosophy and art in, 732 sq.; opposed to William II, 794 sq.; hegemony of, 737; Descartes in, 779, 785, 797 sq.; (State of), shipping and trade of, vii 11 sq.; relations of, with the States General, 137; States of, and peace negotiations with England, 140; and Act of Succession, 142 sqq.; financial reforms in, 145; 146; and restoration of Charles II, 148; and the young Prince of Orange, 148, 151; the "Eternal Edict" passed by, 152; 157; William elected Stadholder of, 157; French Protestant refugees in, 166; (and Netherlands in general), and Spanish Succession, 275, 377 sq.; and Scottish exports, 288; 296; 378; and Peace of Utrecht, 439; (Netherlands), rise of Latitudinarianism and Pietism in, 742, 744, 753 sqq., 757; trade of, with England, vi 50; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 60; 124; and the West Indies, 186; 187; (Netherlands), and the Powers of Europe, 283; 287; 296; and Brazil, 389; 407; and American trade, 448; and India, 546; 655 sq.; King Theodore of Corsica in, 609; 640; 703; Prussian intervention in, 709; 724; 773; Goldsmith and, 629; Anglo-Russian expedition in, ix 41; Allied forces in, 56; relations of, with France, 88-91, 252, 391; annexation of, 141; naval losses of, 243; Napoleon and, 364, 369 sqq., 416 sq.; the French abandon, 550; and Congress of Vienna, 605; Belgium incorporated with, 655, 668; 670; Vol. x, Chap. xvi passim; agriculture in, 780; roads and canals in, 745; common lands in, 749; emigration from, 762
Holland, modern Kingdom of, officially Kingdom of the Netherlands, Vol. xi, Chap. xvi (1), Holland (1839-70), 661-8; Chap. xxvii (3), The English and Dutch in S. Africa (1815-70), 778-9; Vol. xii, Chap. ix, The Low Countries (1870-1905), 243-50; and Siam, 534; historical research in, 816. See also Netherlands and the Batavian Republic
— Henry Fox, Lord, vi 75; 403 sqq.; 423; 424; 428; created Lord Holland, 429; 435
— Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron, vii 472; letters of Fox to, ix 676; x 513; 581 sq.; 600; and the Reform Bill, 610; 679
— Sir Henry Rich, 1st Earl of, in Paris, iv 283; and Hull, 294; 349
Holles, Denzil, 1st Baron Holles of Ifield, iv 281; impeachment of, 297; 343; ambassador at Paris, v 109; 112
Hollis, Thomas, viii 755
Holland, John, naval writer, iv 462
   — John, Governor of Madras, ix 710; 715
Holm, Adolf, German historian, xii 845
Holman, James, traveller, xii 794
Holmby House, Charles I at, iv 340, 342
Holmers, Jan Frederik, Dutch writer, xi 678
Holmes, Charles, Rear-Admiral, vii 189
   — Oliver Wendell, vii 746
   — Sir Robert, English admiral, v 103; African expedition of, 149, 179; 206
   — Theophilus H., Confederate general, vii 505
Holowczyn, battle of (1708), v 598
Holstein, duchy of, at war with Denmark, vii 599; Christian IV and, iv 86, 97, 109; invaded by Wallenstein, 101 sq.; Sweden in, 387, 571 sq., 584; Danish army in, v 587; 609; vi 736; 744; Bernadotte in, io 296-7, 303, 324; and Federal Act, 650; and Germanic Confederation, 659, x 544, x 233, 224; German troops in, 439; ceded by Denmark, 442; Austria and, 449; Prussian troops in, 450. See also Schleswig-Holstein
   — House of, refuses Formula Concordiae, iii 704
   — Adolphus, Duke of, iii 151
   — Frederick I, Duke of. See Frederick I, King of Denmark and Norway
   — Frederick II, Duke of, administers the see of Hildesheim, iii 157
Holstein-Gottorp, v 403; Charles XII and, 588, 611; Denmark and, 590 sq.; 579 sq.
   — House of, and Sweden, v 562; vi 741 sq., 761 sq.
Holstein-Gottorp, Dukes of:
   — Adolphus, at Magdeburg, iv 202; death of, 205
   — Adolphus Frederick. See Adolphus Frederick, King of Sweden
   — Charles Frederick, v 550 sq.; 614; vi 28; 37; 39; 741
   — Christian Albert, v 563
   — Frederick III, iv 98; and the Emperor, 99; and Torentaussen, 387, 571, 578; King Frederick III and, 584; Treaty of Roskilde and, 586 sq.; v 513, 558
   — Frederick IV, v 579 sq.; marriage of, 581, 587; death of, 581, 592
Holstein-Gottorp, Anne (Petrovna), Duchess of, v 547; 550, 552 sq.; vi 311, 558
   — Prince Carl August of, vi 657 sq.
   — Hedwig Sophia, Duchess of, v 580; 587
   — Princess Johanna Elizabeth of. See Anhalt-Zerbst, Princess Elizabeth of
   — John Frederick of. See Bremen, Archbishop of
Holstein-Sonderburg-Plön, John Adolphus, Duke of, v 569; 579
Holt, Joseph, American Postmaster-General and Secretary of War, vii 447 sq.
   — William, iii 287
   — Irish leader in Wexford, ix 701
Holm, Jon Arsen, Bishop of, leader of Iceland's revolt, iii 621
Holwell, John Zaphaniah, Governor of Bengal, vi 552; 559
Holy Alliance, The, of 1815, ix 664 sq.; x 9 sq.; 16 sq.; 22; 39; principle of, repudiated by France (1830), 120; Cardinal Consalvi and, 136; 185 195; and Spain, 211, 226; President Monroe and, 309, 371; 479 sq.; 725
   — Brotherhood. See Hermandad
   — "Holy Discipline," controversy concerning, iii 757
Holy League, The (1511), i 198, 319, 366, 479, 486; of Cognac (1526), ii 24
Holyoke, George Jacob, and cooperation, xii 740
Holyrood, Mary Stewart at, iii 273-4; Chapel Royal of, v 290 sq.; Catholic press at, ib.; James VIII proclaimed at, vi 113
Holzapfel. See Melander
Holzhausen, fighting at (1813), ix 539
Homburg, and Germanic Confederation, xi 223
Horne, Duncan, at Delhi, xi 746
Home Government Association, in Ireland, xii 78
   — Rule. See Ireland
   — Rule League, in Ireland, xii 73
Homestead (Penn.), strike at, vii 707
Homonnay, Druggeth de, enters Upper Hungary with Polish Cossacks, iv 31
Honpesch, Baron Ferdinand de, x 40
Homa, Turkish defeat at (1832), v 560
Hunan, battle at, xi 251
Hondshoote, battle of, viii 431
Honduras, v 64; disputes in, 66; foundation of, 183; 365; 367; British rights in, 370, 377, 390; 429; logwood cutting in, 464, 471; xii 672; Great Britain and, 686
   — British, government of, xii 656 sq.
Hone, William, trial of, x 579 sq.
Hongkong, xi 805 sq.; 808; ceded to Great Britain, 809; 816; 819
   — and Shanghai Banking Corporation, xii 513
Honoratus, St, and the Insulani, i 534
Honorius III (Cencio Savelli), Pope, v 629
Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von (Justinus Febronius), vi 536; x 6; 145; 148; doctrines of, 157 sq.; death of, 158; 159
Hood, John Bell, Confederate general, vii 521 sq.; at Spring Hill, 524; at Nashville, 525
   — Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Viscount, Admiral, vi 453 sq.; occupies Toulon, viii 345, 457 sq.; 454
   — Thomas, poems of, xi 353
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon, Muiden Circle and, iv 719 sq.; writings of, 721
Hooft, Dutch politician, v 164
Hoogendorp, Gisbert Charles van, x 517 sq.; 522
Hoogerbeets, sent by Holland to support Utrecht, r 651 sq., 655
Hooghley, factory at, v 698; sack of, v 533; taken by the English, 552; 556
Hooglinder, Austrian defeat at, rii 435
Hoogstraten, Antony van Lalaing, Count of, rii 194; 204; 210 sq.; 217 sq.; died (1568), 224
—— Jacob van, Dominican, r 460
Hoogvorst, Emanuel van den Linden, Baron de, x 535 sq.
—— Joseph van den Linden, Baron de, x 535 sq.
Hook of Holland, waterway through, xi 666
Hooke, Nathaniel, French agent in Scotland, vi 91 sq.
—— Nathaniel, historian, xii 817
—— Robert, physicist, v 722; 723; 735; 739
Hooker, Joseph, commands the Army of the Potomac, vi 494 sq.; at Chattanooga, 510 sq.
—— Sir Joseph Dalton, v 773
—— Richard, rii 329, 347 sq.; 742; 757; 762; 768; vi 798; 801; xii 707 sq.
Hooper, John, Bishop of Gloucester, x 497 sq.; promoted to see of Gloucester, 502; 539; trial and death of, 563
Hoorn, shipbuilding at, rii 631
—— Philippe de Montmorency, Count of, proposes league against Granvelle, rii 192; 194; 195; 197; 200 sq.; 215 sq.; arrest of, 215; trial of, 219; execution of, 220; 222 sq.
—— Dowager Countess of, rii 218, 227-8
Hop, Jacob, Dutch envoy at Vienna, v 389 sq.
—— van der, Dutch commander, viii 287
Hope, Sir James, Admiral, xi 843
—— Sir James Archibald, General, ix 358
Hopes, Amsterdam financial house of the, x 743
Hopf, Karl, German historian, xii 845
Hopkins, Stephen, legal arguments of, as to British and American relations, Vol. vi, Chap. vi passim
Hopkinson, Francis, American politician, vii 724
Hopton, Ralph, 1st Baron, iv 304; in Cornwall, 305; 311 sq.; 315; 318; defeated at Cheriton, 322; at Exeter, 334; v 746
Horatian Ode of Marvell, iv 775
Hori, Japanese Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, xi 844
Horki, Charles XII at, v 599
Hormuz, commercial importance of, i 28; Portuguese factory at, 32
Horn, Cape, route discovered, iv 713
—— Arvid, Count, Swedish statesman, v 542; 555; 559; Chancellor, vi 759 sq.
—— Bengt, Swedish general, v 570
—— Evert, killed at Pekoff, iv 181
Horn, Gustaf Karlsson, Count of Björneborg, Swedish general, besieges Dorpat, iv 185; takes Kolberg, 196; 199; in Francia, 208; captures Bamberg, 218; 223; career of, 227 sq.; in southern Swabia, 238; at Augsburg, 244; at Nördlingen, 245; 387 sq.; 571
—— Klas Kristersson, death of, iv 163
Horne, John. See Tooke, John Horne
—— Robert, Bishop of Winchester, rii 568, 586, 593 sq.
Hornemann, Friedrich, African traveller, xii 806 sq.
Horners, Francis, and Edinburgh Review, ix 687; and the currency, 689
Hoovers, Jeremiah, astronomer, v 714
Horsens, proposed conference at, rii 567
Horsley, Samuel, Bishop of St Asaph, viii 763 sq.
Horsman, Edward, politician, xi 339
Horton, Anne (née Luttrell), marries the Duke of Cumberland, vii 445
—— Thomas, at St Fagan’s, rii 349
Horváth, Michael, Bishop of Csanád, xi 209; 314; 451; Hungarian Minister of Justice, xiii 169
—— de Pálóc, Adam, Hungarian poet, xi 422
Hosemann, Andreas, See Osander
Hostier, Francis, Admiral, vi 60; 142; 147
Hostius (Osio) Stanislaus, Cardinal, Bishop of Kulm and Ermeland (Warmia), rii 631, 636 sq.; at Council of Trent, 676, 682; rii 79, 81-4
Hosiwu, engagement at, xii 520
Hostalrich, captured by Augereau (1810), ix 457
Hoste, Sir William, 1st Baronet, naval captain, ix 239
Hôtel de Bambouillet, rii 777
Hôtel de l’Invalide, established, v 19; rioters at (1789), viii 164
Hotham, Sir Charles, British envoy at Berlin, vi 210 sq.
—— Sir Henry, vice-admiral, v 459 sq.; rii 226
—— Sir John, secures Hull, rii 299; 301; arrest of, 313
—— William Hotham, Lord, admiral, vi 451
Hotman, Charles, iii 42, 58 sq.
—— François, Letter sent to the Tiger of France, rii 297, rii 70; Franco-Gallic, 62, 760
Hotta, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 831 sq.; 836; dismissal of, 837
Hottentots, in Cape Colony, xi 780; rebellion of, rii 664
Hottinger, Nicholas, rii 319
Hottinger, French political agent, rii 321
Hotze, David van, Austrian general, viii 661
Houchard, Jean-Nicolas, commands the Army of the North, viii 346; executed (1793), 357; captures Frankfort (1793),
General Index. 395

414; 424; succeeds Kilmaine (1793), 490 sq.
Houdon, Jean-Antoine, ix 134
Hough, John, President of Magdalen College, Oxford, v 298
Houghton, Daniel, African traveller, xii 800
— John, Prior of the Charter House, ii 442
Hougoumont, and the field of Waterloo, ix 632 sqq.
Houssaye, Henry, French historian, xii 834
Houten, Samuel van, Dutch statesman, xii 246 sq.
Houtman, Cornelis, iii 632; Eastern expedition of, iv 729
Hoverbeck, Freiherr von, German politician, xii 146
Howard, family of, iii 559-60, 566. See also Arundel, Carlisle, Norfolk. Northampton, Nottingham, Suffolk and Surrey, Earls or Dukes of
— Catharine, Queen of England. See Catharine (Howard), Queen of England
— Charles, Earl of Carlisle. See Carlisle
— Lord Edward, i 479; killed in attack on French fleet (1513), 480 sq.
— Philip Thomas, Cardinal, v 235
— Lord Thomas, afterwards Earl of Surrey. See Norfolk, 2nd Duke of
— Lord Thomas (son of 2nd Duke of Norfolk), attendant and death of, ix 445
— Lord Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, 1st Baron Howard de Walden. See Suffolk
— William, Viscount Stafford. See Stafford
— of Effingham, Charles, 2nd Lord, 1st Earl of Nottingham. See Nottingham, Earl of
— of Effingham, Francis, Baron, Governor of Virginia, vii 9 sq.
— of Effingham, William, 1st Baron, Lord Admiral, vi 513; Governor of Calais, 517; defends London against Wyatt, 528
— of Eскоррик, William, 3rd Baron, v 213; 229 sq.
— John, philanthropist, influence of, ix 693
— Oliver Otis, American general, vii 526
— Rhode Island loyalist, legal arguments of, as to British and American relations, Vol. vii, chap. vi, passim
Howe, John Hobart Caradoc, Lord, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, xii 631
Howe, George Augustus, 3rd Viscount, vii 134 sq.
— John, puritan divine, and Declaration of Indulgence, v 238; 332; 335
— John Grubbham, M.P., v 259
— Joseph, Nova Scotia statesman, xii 762
— Howe, Richard Howe, 1st Earl, English admiral, relieves Gibraltar, v 579 sq.; 452; and American War, 448, 451; First Lord of Admiralty, 455; vi 212; viii 454, 465 sqq.; and mutiny at Spithead, 476 sqq.; naval victory of (June 1, 1794), ix 226; 737
— Robert, American general, vii 218
— William, 5th Viscount, vii 166, 168, 172; character of, 211, and American campaign (1776-8), 212 sqq., 217
Howick, Viscount (1806). See Grey, Charles, 2nd Earl
— Henry George Grey, Viscount (1839). See Grey, 3rd Earl
Howley, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, x 679
Hoya, Count Johann von, commander of forces of Lübeck, ii 230
Hoyos-Sprinzenstein, Count Johann Ernst von, Governor of Vienna, xi 175
Hrabowsky, Baron Johann, Hungarian general, xi 180; 184
Hradcany, The (at Prague), iii 701
Hsien Feng, Chinese Emperor, xii 501; 503
Hsinyen, Chinese retreat from, xii 511; 587
Hua, Eustache-Antoine, French deputy, viii 213
Hues, Alphonse, German historian, xii 829
— Aloysius, French revolutionary, x 501; xi 104; 109
Hubertusburg, Peace of, vii 300, 346, 428, 430, 663, 702, 710, 713, 715, 720, 725, 729
Hubmaier, Balthasar, reformer, ii 178
Huc, Evariste, in Tibet, xii 797 sq.; 803 sq.; 808
Hudde, Johan, opposes the Prince of Orange, v 165
Huddersfield, riots at, x 578, xi 2
Huddleston, John, and Charles II, v 230
Hudelist, Josef von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583
Hudson, River, fighting on (1776), vii 212; 220; steamboats on, 351; 360
— Michael, royalist divine, vii 798
Hudson's Bay, settlements on, v 442; French occupation of, vii 89; railway schemes and, xii 608
— Bay Company, v 63; vi 179; ix 747; xii 608 sq.
— Bay Territory, ceded to Canada, xi 776; 777
Hué, French occupation of, xii 526
Hübner, Count Joseph Alexander von, xi 190; Austrian ambassador at Paris, 251
Hühnenwasser, Austrian repulse at, xi 453
Hüningen, French army at, v 406; 425; besieged by Wrede (1813), xii 544; fortifications of, rased, 664
Huescar, Duke of, mission of, to Paris, vi 161; 364
Wallenstein in, 98 sq.; revolt of, against Emperor Leopold I, v 35; and the Turks, 36, 40, 49; Habsburg rule in, 52, 339 sq.; frontier of, 342; 343; Turkish invasion of, 346 sq.; Austria and, 348; conspiracy in, 350 sq.; 355 sq.; conciliatory measures in, 357 sq.; Austrian successes in, 356 sq.; 368; Turkish successes in, 369; and Peace of Carlowitz, 371; 401; insurrection in (1703), 407; 432; 435; and Russia, 482; Turks in, 626, 661; religious intolerance in, 748 sq.; Hanoverian troops in, vi 4; 30 sq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 201; 204; and Austria, 250; Frederick the Great and, 277; Turkish victories in, 307; 507; Joseph II and, 626 sq.; 653 sq.; insurrection in, 628, 655, 710; vni 293; hostility to Joseph II in, 327, 329; influence of French Revolution in, 777; Austro-Russian army retreats to (1805), ix 261; Archduke John withdraws to (1809), 555; revolt (1849) in, x 39; Germanic Confederation and, 343; and Austria, 356, 371; 382; literature of (1686-1900), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (3); Palmerston and, 17; 47; Revolution in (1848), 98, 95, 152, 155 sq.; 170; Ministry of, 172; 174; 178; relations of, with Austria, 179 sq.; Diet of, 180 sq.; Slav invasion of, 183 sq.; Austria declares war against, 185; and the accession of Francis Joseph, 190 sq.; 200; progress of the Revolution in, 202 sq.; Republic proclaimed in, 207; and Italy, ò.; and Russian intervention, 209; suppression of Revolution in, 209 sq.; reaction in, 215; customs union with Austria, 223, 394; 324; Schwarzenberg and, 393; Austrian rule in, 398 sq.; 402 sq.; effect of “October Charter” in, 404; under leadership of Desak, 405 sq.; 466; and Italy, 531, 537 sq.; xii 1; 6; 11; Chap. vii, Austria-Hungary, 174-212; 842

Hungary, Palatines of. See under their names, and compare List 136

Hun-ho valley, xii 593; 596 sqq.

“Hunkers,” at U.S.A. Democratic Convention (1848), vi 399

Hunsdon, Henry Carey, 1st Lord, iii 6; 282; 291

Hunt, Henry, and the Radical movement, ix 688; x 576 sq.; 580 sq.; in prison, 582; and Bentham, 598; 599; 615

James Henry Leigh, and the Regent, ix 690; x 720; writings of, x 561 sq.

Hunter, David, American general, vii 491, 530, 533, 557 sq.

John, Vice-Admiral, Governor of New South Wales, ix 758

Robert, colonial governor, vii 49

Huntingdon, Henry Hastings, Earl of, iii 610; and the succession, 550, 582

Huntington, Ellsworth, American traveller, xii 803

Huntly, George Gordon, 4th Earl of, iii 262, 268

George Gordon, 5th Earl of, iii 272 sq.; 274 sq.; 551

George Gordon, 1st Marquis of, and Highland disorder, iv 491; 501 sq.

Marquis of. See Gordon, 2nd Duke of

Huntzinger, Benjamin, and steel manufacture, x 733

Hunyady, John, saves Belgrade from the Turks (1456), i 69 sq.; 72; 335

Hurlbut, Stephen Augustus, American general, vn 510

Hurons, The, Indian tribe, vii 75 sq.; 101

Hurst Castle, Charles I in, iv 354

Hutten, Friedrich von, German historian, xii 289

Hus, John, ii 175; and Zwingli, 313; v 633

Huse, Caleb, Confederate foreign agent, vii 611

Husksion, William, and the currency, ix 689; x 200; 673; 584 sq.; and colonial policy, 588 sq.; financial and tariff reforms by, 588 sq.; 693; 602; 618; xi 8; 762

Huss, Magnus, xi 688

Husseine Pasha, Turkish commander-in-chief, x 549 sq.

Hussey, Thomas, Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, vii 577 sq.

Inventor of a reaping machine, vii 695

Hussula, Swedish meeting at, vi 773

Hut, Hans, German revolutionary, ii 224

Hutchinson (Anne Marbury Wheelwright), Mrs., in Boston (Mass.), vii 17 sq.; 25

Lucy, Life of Colonel Hutchinson, v 116

Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, viii 148 sq.; 154 sq.; 159

Hutten, Ulrich von, and Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum, i 573; attacks the Papacy, 667; Julius Exclusus attributed to, ii 9; 32, 152, 155 sq.; 314, 694, 696; new edition of the works of, forbidden, x 370

Hutton, James, Theory of the Earth, xii 771

Huxelles, Nicolas du Blé, Marquis de, Marshal of France, v 427; 439; vi 31; 129; 146

Huxley, Thomas Henry, xii 772 sqq.

Huy, allied French and Dutch in, ii 628; taken by the Allies (1695), v 62, by Marlborough (1703), 407, by Villeroi (1705), 414; capture of (1746), vi 247

Huyghens, Christian, inventions of, vi 722; v 713; Horologium Oscillatorium, 718; 722 sq.; xii 781

Constantine, career of, iv 720 sq.; Descartes and, 787; 794; and William of Orange, v 167
Huysmann, Roelf. See Agricola, Rudolf
Husseens, tutor of the Tsarevich Alexis, v 537; 595
Hwauuenk'ow, Japanese force at, xii 511
Hyde, Anne. See York, Anne, Duchess of
—— Edward, Earl of Clarendon. See
Clarendon
—— Edward, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 37
—— Henry, Earl of Clarendon. See
Clarendon
—— Lawrence, Earl of Rochester. See
Rochester
—— Lawrence, member of Parliament
(1601), iii 357
—— Nicholas, Chief Justice, iv 266
—— de Neufville, Jean-Guillaume, Baron,
viii 19 sq.; x 91; 92
Hyde Park, Reform meeting in, xi 340 sq.
Hydra, Island of, x 196
Hypsaliants. See Ypsilanti
Iaroslav, Grand Duke of Russia, the Code
of, v 515
Iaroslavl, annexed by Ivan the Great, v
479; 502; 604
Ibaron, Don Diego de, Secretary in Belg.
Provinces, iii 519
Ibell, Charles von, attempted assassination
of, x 366
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne (or Lemoine),
Sieur de, French Canadian, vii 88 sqq.
—— de, French diplomat, v 472
Ibrahim, Ottoman Sultan, and Rakoczy, iv
389; v 342 sq.; x 275
—— Lord of Caramania, vi 81 sq.
—— Lodi, Afghan Sultan, vi 508 sq.
—— Mameluks Bey, viii 600 sqq., 607 sq.
—— Pasha of Buda, v 362 sq.
—— Pasha, Grand Vizir of Solyma the
Magnificent, v 96, 101; in command of
Persian expedition (1559), iii 104 sqq.,
109; 112 sq.; 120; fall of (1556), 118
—— Pasha (of Egypt, 1825), expedition
of, to Greece, x 151, 189 sqq.; and the
battle of Navarino, 196; evacuates the
Morea, 201; in Syria, 547, 549 sqq., 559,
569, 571; defeats the Turks at Naxib,
562; 565; xii 429; 447
Ibsen, Henrik, Norwegian dramatist, xi
699; 701 sq.; xii 13; 281
Iceland, Bristol trade with, r 33; Breton
sailors and, 414; the Reformation in,
ri 621; xi 683; Constitution for, 694;
early law courts of, xii 712
Ich'ang, opened to foreign trade, xi 502;
508
Idaho, and the currency question, vii 673;
women’s franchise in, xii 763
Iddesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st
Earl of, Chancellor of the Exchequer,
xi 20; 35; Foreign Secretary, 45; death of, 46
Idées Napoléoniennes, Les, ix 758
Idéologues, The, and Napoleon I, x 40 sq.
Idiaguez, Don Juan de, iii 514, 526
Idstedt, battle at, xi 225, 695
If, Château, iii 397; surrendered by Tus-
cany, 674
Iffland, August Wilhelm, German dramatic
and actor, r 388; 394
Ijagie, Polish success at (1831), x 470
Igelström, Count Joseph, Russian general,
viir 541 sq., 545
Igis, Protestants at, iv 52; 61
Iglau, Bernadotte at, ix 258; Hungwitz
at, 259; Bernadotte recalled from, 260;
Archduke Charles withdraws to, 353
Igli, railway to, xii 129
Ignateff, Yakoff, confessor of the Tsarevich
Alexis, v 538; 541
Ignatief, Count Nicholas Paolovich, Russian
ambassador at Constantinople, xi 634,
831, 836; Minister of the Interior,
304; 312 sq.; 317
Ignatius, Saint. See Loyola
Iguala, “plan” of, x 304
Tha Ch’yan, Society of Boxers, xii 517
II Kamon no Kami, daimiti, vii 825; 829;
383 sq.; 986 sq.; murder of, 841; 844
II fermo proposito, Encyclical of Pius X,
xii 230
Ilanz, iv 52; Jenatsch at, 54
Ibereheim, Convention of (1704), v 411
Ibert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, xiir 477
IIe de Bourbon. See Bourbon, Ille de
IIle de France, towns recaptured in, viir 47;
government of, 668; customs of, v 13;
aricultural population in, viir 61
IIle de France (Mauritius). See Mauritius
IIle de Saint Jean. See Prince Edward
Island
IIe Royale. See Cape Breton Island
Ihera, Francesco Romolino, Bishop of, r
184
Igen, Heinrich Rüdiger von, Brandenburg
Secretary of State, v 603; 664; 667
IIba de Villagalhão, French Protestant
colony at, r 48
IIli, Russian expedition to, xi 273
Illesha, Stephen, iii 701, 721
Illinois, enters the Union (1818), v 359,
386, 421; and the slavery question, 424,
601; election campaign in (1858), 436;
population of, 444, 695; in the Civil
War, 471; coal in, 704
IIlluminati, The, vii 772, 776
IIlyria, Napoleon’s dealings with, ri 417–9;
condition of, 418; kingdom of, 660
IIlyricus, Mattheus Flacius. See Flacius
—— Thomas, French Reformer, r 291
IIlow, Christian, Freiherr von, and Wallen-
stein, iv 239 sqq.; murdered at Eger,
242
IIten, Jobst Hermann von, Hanoverian
statesman, vi 20
Imam Baksh, and the Holka host, xi 736
—— Ghar, fortress of, xi 736
Imas, Governor of Badajoz, surrenders, ix
462
General Index.

Imbert-Golomès, Jacques, viii 509, 511
Imreťsky, Prince, and Poland, xii 337
Imperial, suzerainty of Russia over, ix 385; annexed to Russia, x 418
Imitation of Christ, The, i 628, 641
Immaculate Conception, dogma of, xi 712 sq.
Immensa, Bull remodelling the Inquisition, n 650
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht, x 412; xi 411
Immiment Diet, Enecybal of Leo XIII, xii 118
Imola, attacked by cesare Borgia (1499), i 298; surrendered to Julius II (1503), 196; riots at, x 154; Mastai (Pius IX) at, x 72
Imperial Cameral Tribunal. See Reichskammergericht
— Institute, founded to commemorate Queen Victoria's Jubilee (1887), xii 47
— Recess of 1803, ix 95
Impey, Sir Elijah, Chief Justice of Bengal, vi 466; trial of, 471; 568; 571; and Nunocomar, 573, 583
In Coena Domini, Bull, vi 637
Inama-Sternegg, Karl Theodor von, historian, xii 850
Inca, The, natives of Peru, i 44 sq.
Inchbald, Elizabeth, novelist, vi 836
Inchinnan, the Earl of Argyll at, v 299
Inchinquin, Murrough O'Brien, 6th Baron, 1st Earl of, iv 527; Presidency of Munster and, 528; 531; declares for the King, 552; 533 sq.
"Incident, The," Scottish conspiracy (1641), iv 505
Indemnity Bill, The English, of 1660, v 94
Independencia, Peruvian man-of-war, dispatched to Japan, xii 555
Independents, English party and sect, rise of, in 1643, iv 819 sq.; Chap. xi, Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), 386-55; 453-4; politically discredited at the Restoration, v 99 sq., 103; and the growth of toleration, 327 sq.; and New England, vii 12, 57; difficulties of 1763, 144. See also Nonconformists
Index expurgatorius, of the Sorbonne, ii 288; to be distinguished from the Index librorum prohibitorum, 687
— librorum prohibitorum, Portuguese, ii 414; papal, history of, 379; 686 sq.; Paul IV's, 674; revised by the Council of Trent and re-issued as the Tridentine, 676, 687 sq.; Canisius' attitude towards, 688; Cassander and, xii 164; effect on literature of, 465; Congregation of the, and de Thou, 64; and France, v 74
India, Saracens in, i 9; Diaz and the sea route to, 17; Vasco da Gama reaches, 24 sqq.; trade with, in Middle Ages, 27; Cabrál's expedition to, 29; Portuguese settlement in, 30 sq.; Dutch, iv 711; British, 740 sqq.; Portuguese, 744; (1650-1744), Vol. v, Chap. xiii (9); France and, 18; rivalry of England and France in, 57; Portuguese possessions in, 372; 384; Portugal and, 544; the Moghul Empire, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (1); English and French in (1720-63), Chap. xv (2); Clive and Warren Hastings in, Chap. xv (3); 51; 299; French and English rivalry in, 322; 347; 385; Franco-British War in, 454; 465; Fox's Bill, 466 sq.; Pitt's first Bill, 468; 469; Pitt's second Bill, 470; 475; 643; French possessions in, v 80; French expedition to (1796), 473; Napoleon's designs on, 608 sq., 618, ix 47, 70, 80, xi 637; Tsar Paul proposes to invade, ix 47; proposed Franco-Russian expedition to, 308; 311, 315, 386; products of, 363; British Empire in (1783-1815), 709-35; Russia and, v 169 sq., 202 sq., 545; British trade with, 760; Adam Smith's views on, 765; (1815-69), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvi; United States trade with, 15; 259; Sepoy Mutiny in, 326; schemes for the government of, 329; 633; 790; British Empire in (1869-1910), Vol. xii, Chap. xvi; 5; 7; 32; Russia and, 56, 345; emigration to Australia from, 625; 657; factory legislation in, 747; 761 sq., 792; caravan route to, 793; 800; 803
Indian Civil Service, xii 26
— National Congress, xii 494 sqq.
— Territory, vii 462
Indiana, enters Union (1816), vii 359, 421; and the slavery question, 424; population of, 695; wheat in, 696 sq.; coal in, 704
Indianapolis, Conference at (1896), vii 673
Indies, The, Spanish treasure and, iv 819 sqq.; trade with, 537, 540, 641-2; Dutch enterprise in, 631, 715, 725; Spanish policy in, iv 697, 702 sqq., 713; 462; free trade in, 713; Dutch in, 751; English in, 756 sq.; French and Dutch in, 758; West Africa and, 759. See also East Indies and West Indies
— (Spanish), under Charles V, ii 101
— Company. See Perpetual Company
Indigirka river, xii 794
Indore, Murray seizes, ix 727
— Maharaja of. See Holkar
Indulgences, sale of, in Germany, i 121; origin of, 123-8; abuse of, 127; Luther and, 120 sqq.; Zwingli and, 313
Indus, river, navigation of, xi 736; and the Indian frontier, xii 489
Infallibility, papal claim to, and doctrine of, opposed to medieval high papalist theory, iii 744; see Vol. xi, Chap. xxiv, Rome and the Vatican Council, 703-23
Infantado, da Silva, Duke of, tried and acquitted, ix 429

25-2
Infessura, Stephano, Italian historian, 1 221
Infestation Act, The (1874), vii 643
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, Danish novelist, xi 698
Inghirami, Tommaso Fedra, ii 8, 15, 16
Ingle, Richard, leads a raid into Maryland, vii 83
Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, major-general, at Lucknow, vi 748
Inigo, battle of, xii 637
Ingoldsby, Col. Richard, at Daventry, iv 557; sent to New York, vii 45
Ingolstadt, University of, founded, iv 622; advance of Charles V on, ii 256; Diet of (1563), iii 159; Jesuits in, 160; Archduke Ferdinand at, 699; new Catholic League at (1614), iv 13, (1632), 210; death of Tilly at, 214; 366; besieged (1704), v 410; vi 233; 237; fall of (1743), 238; Moreau besieges (1800), ix 64; surrender of, 65; Grand Army crosses Danube near, 254
Ingres, Jean-Auguste-Dominique, French painter, ix 135; x 103
Ingrina, conquest of, by Sweden, iv 180; Peace of Stolbova and, 181; v 503; Russian invasion of (1699), 588, 590 sqq.; 597; 614; guaranteed to Russia by Prussia (1718), vi 206; ceded to Russia by Sweden (1721), v 615
Inishannon, Irish retreat to, iii 609
Inishowen, disputed overlordship of, iii 589, 591
Inkerman, battle of, xi 319, 364
Inn river, ix 65; Moreau occupies the line of (1800), 68; Austrian troops cross (1805), 262
Innherroden, the Suter affair at, vi 625
Innocent III (Lothario Conti), Pope, i 656; iii 422, 757
— iv (Sinibaldo Fieschi), Pope, iii 745; 749
— vi (Etienne Auber), Pope, taxation of German clergy by, i 669
— VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibb), Pope, i 86, 104, 221 sqq., 448, 657 sqq., 666; iii 128
— X (Giambattista Pamphilii), Pope, represented by Chigi at Münster, iv 402; protests against Peace of Westphalia in Bull Zelo Domus Dei, 415, 688; 529; 600; 687; v 84
— XI (Benedetto Odescalchi), Pope, supports the Emperor, v 51; and Louis XIV, 52, 55; and Cologne election, 54; and James II of England, 58, 235, 335; 76; and the dispute with France, 85; and William of Orange, 244; and Hungary, 356; assists Austria, 359; 364; and Spanish Succession, 392; vi 713
— XII (Antonio Pignatelli), Pope, and James II of England, v 58; 88; vi 586
— XIII (Michele Angelo Conti), Pope, vi 131; 587
Innsbruck, Austrian Diet at (1518), i 314, 322; flight of Charles V from, ii 88; Spanish troops at, iv 32; Alexander beheaded at, 55; Valtellina negotiations at, 63 sq.; Peria at, 231; v 407; Charles VI at, 432; vi 37; seminary at, 637; battles before (1809), ix 355; re-conquered by Austria, 356; Emperor Ferdinand at, xi 75 sq.; 180
Innviertel, The, vi 707
Inoué, Marquis Kaoru, Japanese statesman, xi 860; 865; visits England, xii 546; 549; 569; administration of, in Korea, 570 sq.
— — Lieutenant, at Peking, xii 519
Inquisition, the papal, in France, futile attempts to establish (1555-7), ii 294; in Italy, in Venice in 15th century, i 269; re-organised and extended over Italy (1555), ii 33, 381 sqq., 649 sqq.; Cosimo de' Medici and, iii 390; Emmanuel Philibert and, 404; Congregation of the, 446; general effects on literature of, 465; 470 sqq.; and Giordano Bruno, iv 668; loses censorship of the Press in Tuscany, vi 601; in Mexico, Lima (from 1570), and Cartagena (from 1763), x 253 sq.; in Netherlands, under Charles V, i 108; and Charles and Philip II, iii 164, 184 sqq., 193, 199, 201 sqq., 630; in Spain, under Ferdinand and Isabel, i 356, 359 sq.; 571; 578; 651; later, in its Spanish form and in Spain, ii 99, 399 sqq.; Bartolomé de Carranza and, 409 sqq.; 650; under Philip II, ii 448, 487 sqq., 489 sq., 491, 495; in Aragon, less pliant than in Castile, 514; results of working of, 517 sqq.; Moriscos and, 543; 545; 743; 769; under Charles II, v 375; under Charles III reduced in power, vi 373
Insalab, French occupation of, xii 129
Inschii, daimi of, vii 832; 834; 846; and Choshin, 850; 852; 864
Institute of Egypt, established by Bonaparte in 1798, viii 605 sq.
Institutio Christianae Religionis, of Calvin, ix 556-7; published in French (1540), iv 778
Institution of a Christian Man. See Bishops' Book
"Instrument of Government," iv 438
Intendants, French, v 4 sqq.; viii 37 sqq.
Inter innumeraras, Encyclical of Leo XIII, xii 119
Interim, The Augsburg (1548), ii 84; and its results, 264 sqq.; recognised by Paul III, 260; the Leipzig, 266
Introduction to Christian Doctrine, by Zwingli, ii 320
Inveraray, Jacobites at, vi 99 sq.
Inverness, Jacobite rising at, vi 98; 100 sqq., 105; Cope at, 112; 115 sq.
Inverness, President of the Romagna Commission, x 152
General Index.

"Invincibles," Irish secret society, xii 81
Ionian Islands, seized by France (1797), viii 590 sqq.; ix 751; conquest of, by Russia (1799), 41; independence of, recognised (1801), 75; reduced (1809) by the British, 238; ceded to France (1807), 293, 306; British Protectorate in, 655; x 173, 176 sqq.; Greece and, xi 280 sqq., 634; 640 sqq.; xii 415
Iowa, and the slavery question, vii 402; enters Union (1854), 431; population of, 695, 696
Ipek, Patriarchate of, xii 424; 426
Ipswich, Wolsey's college at, ii 434
Iraghticanah, disputed possession of, xii 611
Irakli, Prince of Georgia, vi 676
Irany, Joseph, Hungarian politician, xi 156
Iribit Fair, x 428
Ireland, Lambert Simnel in, x 465 sqq.; Perkin Warbeck in, 468 sqq.; pacification of, 471 sqq.; monachism in, 534 sqq.; policy of Henry VIII in, ii 471 sqq.; rebellion in (1543), 442; history of, to Settlement of Ulster, Vol. iii, Chap. xviii; papal volunteers in, 298; rebellion in, 286-7, 530-1; Philip II's designs upon, 517 sqq., 529 sqq.; and Stafford, iv 285, 288; rebellion in, 295, 297, Charles I and, 318, 328, 334 sqq., 345, 347, 350, 501; Cromwell in, 345, 463; represented in Parliament, 437, 440; Instrument of Government and, 438; 446; revenue of, 457; 466; Charles II proclaimed in, 509; from Plantation of Ulster to Cromwellian settlement, see Chap. xviii; Henry Cromwell and, 540; (1659-60), 545, 547, 552; 677; (1660-1700), Vol. v, Chap. x (3); French intervention in, 58; and the Restoration, 103 sqq.; restrictions on the trade of, 104; 260; William III in, 261; 265; in the 18th century, Vol. vi, Chap. xiv; 52; reinforcements drawn from, 99, 100; 455 sqq.; disturbed condition of, 457; Parliament in, 458 sqq.; 470; Regency Bill in, 474; 476; settlers from, in America, vii 221; disaffection in, viii 92; 276; 455; French expeditions to (1796-8), 473, 475 sqq.; influence of French Revolution in, 771 sqq.; French designs upon (1801), ix 70; (1803), 214; (1804), 216, 218; and Regency, 693; disaffection in, 695; rebellion in, 701; project of Union with, 702 sqq.; condition of, 708; and movement for Catholic emancipation, Vol. x, Chap. xii: passim; (1832-41), Chap. xx passim; 141; parliamentary representation in, 606 sqq., affairs in (1841-8), xi 7 sqq.; 310; Fenianism in, 343; Disestablishment in, 344 sqq.; Roman Catholic Church in, 711; and Home Rule Movement, Vol. xii, Chap. iv, 65-90; 1; 11; Gladstone and, 24; 27; University Bill for, 29; and Liberal party, 31; Parliament and, 33 sqq.; Phoenix Park murders, 40; 41 sqq.; Home Rule Bill (1886), 43 sqq.; 46; 48; Home Rule Bill (1893), 49 sqq.; Unionist policy in, 61; population of, 63; and co-operation, 741; 751
Ireton, Henry, and Parliamentary army, iv 343; 345; 351; draws up the "Remonstrance of the Army," 553; 555; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 435, 554; death of, 535
Irqi, battle of, xi 631
Irish Agricultural Organisation Society, xii 88
— Land League, formation of, xii 36; dissolved, 41; 76 sqq.
— National League, xii 41; 82; 84
— Reform Association, xii 89
— Republican Brotherhood, xii 75
— Sea, submarine telegraph under, xi 346
— Unionist Alliance, xii 89
Irish World, newspaper, xii 78
Irkutsk, post-road through, xii 792; 794
Iron Duke, British warship, at Yokohama, and Maria Luis traffic in Chinese labour, xii 554
Iroquois Indians, The, x 38, 44; Dutch trade with, iv 709; vi 412; vii 39, 42 sqq., 69; and the colonists, 75 sqq., 80; rising of, 89, 115; punitive expedition against, 220
Irrawaddy river, xii 727; British expedition on, xii 479; 798; 805
Irysh river, x 495
Irun, Franco-Spanish marriages at, iv 630; captured by French, 645
Iruzun, Spanish defeat at, viii 440
Isabel, Isabella:
— Queen of Castile (the Catholic), x 126, 316, Chap. xi passim; encouragement of learning by, 379 sqq.; 394, 476, 656; 499; 578; x 279
— (of Castile), Queen of Denmark (sister of Charles V), vi 169, 602
— (of Castile), Queen of Portugal, x 362, 453
— II, Queen of Spain, x 232 sqq.; 237; 243 sqq.; French aid to, 495 sqq.; xi 17; 33; 37 sqq.; 462; proclaimed of age, 550; negotiations for marriage of, 552 sqq.; marriage of, 554 sqq.; and Serrano, 555 sqq.; relations of, with her husband, 556; gives birth to a son, 557; gives birth to a daughter, 559; 560; opposes sale of Church lands, 561; and O'Donnell, 563, 567; character of, 563; and Mexican affairs, 565 sqq.; and Italy, 566; 567; Pius IX and, 563; private life of, 56; 569; dethronement of, 570; 575; the Papacy and, 709; xii 283; 264
— (of Braganza), Queen of Spain, consort of Ferdinand VII, x 210; 212; 231
General Index.

Isabel, Isabella (contd.):—

— (of Bourbon), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip IV, and Olivares, iv 649 sqq.; Regent, 653; 654; death of, 658
— (of Portugal), Queen of Spain, ix 53, 74, 424

— Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, iii 303; 413; 416; 459; 504 sqq., 520 sqq., 533 sqq.; 627 sqq.; marriage of, 630; 673; 697; at Brussels, iv 78, 81; 85; 99; 230; 644; Frederick Henry and, 694, 696; death of, 697. See also Archdukes, the
— Maria, Infanta of Portugal, x 320 sq.

Isabella (Spanish colony in Españaola), abandoned, i 40

Isabey, French painter, ix 135

Isandhlwana, battle of, iii 35; 363

Iselberg, battles on (1809), ix 355-6

Iselin, Isaac, Swiss writer, viii 781

Isenburg, and the "Central administration of reconquered territories," ix 587

Isernia, fight at, xi 390

Iskakh Khan, rebellion of, xii 482

Isidore, Bishop of Seville. See Seville

Island No. 10 (Mississippi), fortification of, vii 497; surrendered by the Confederates (1862), iv 498, 559

Islay, Earl of. See Argyll, 3rd Duke of

Isle de Riez, Soubise defeated at, iv 128

— of France. See Mauritius

— of Pines, Avallaneda meets English fleet near, iii 322

Isly river, French victory on, xi 35

Ilay, Due de. See Bugeaud de la Picconnerie

Ismail, Russians capture (1770), vi 673, (1790), viii 336, (1810), iv 455; fort of, demolished, x 175

— 1st Shah of Persia (the Soli); i 88 sq.; at war with Selim I, 90

Ismail Beg, at Fatehpur Sikri, ix 719

Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, xi 637 sqq.; xii 431 sqq.; deposed, 435; Gordon and, 439 sqq.; 446; 450; 452; and education, 434

Ismailia, British fleet at, xii 437

— (Gondokoro). See Gondokoro

Ismailovo, Russian royal residence, vi 302

Isnard, Maximin, Girondist, viii 214; 249; 278; 384

— Achille Nicolas, economist, experiments of, and beet sugar, ix 377

Isny, joins the League of Protestant cities (1529), x 205

Isola della Scala, victory of the French at (1512), x 136

Isolani, Croatia cavalry general, iv 371

Ispahan, Russian Minister at, v 544; Morier at, xii 800

Israels, Josef, Dutch painter, xii 249

Issik-Kul, Lake of, xi 273; 631; Prjevalsky at, xii 799

Issoire, capture of, iii 52

Istria, taken by Osuna, iv 631; Venetian, v 648; gains of Austria in (1797), vii 533, 592

Iturbiz, Francisco Javier de, Spanish statesman, xi 554 sq.

Itagaki, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 865; Minister, xii 549 sq.

Itakura, Japanese Minister, xi 850

Italy

i iv Italy and her invaders, 104-43

— Economic change, passim, 493-531

— The Classical Renaissance, passim, 532-84

— The Christian Renaissance, passim, 588-619

— Catholic Europe, passim, 620-52

— The eve of the Reformation, passim, 659-92

[See also Florence, Rome, Venice]

ii i Mediæval Rome, especially 27-35

— and iii Habsburg and Valois (I) and (II), passim, 36-103

— The Catholic South, passim, 377-99

— The Church and Reform, passim, 639-89

— Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, passim, 690-718

— The end of the Italian Renaissance, 456-74

[See also Tuscany, Savoy and Rome]

iv ii The Valetta (1608-39), passim, 35-63

iv Richelieu, passim, 118-57

— Spain and Spanish Italy under Philip III and Philip IV, 623-65

— Papal policy (1590-1648), 666-88

— The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, passim, 872-400

— The War of the Spanish Succession, passim, 401-59

v iv and v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain (1714-46) (I) and (II), passim, 120-67

vi Italy and the Papacy, 586-610

viii Bonaparte and the conquest of Italy, 553-93

— The Second Coalition, passim, 633-64

[See also Naples]

ix iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), passim, 55-90

iv France and her tributaries (1801-3), passim, 81-106

— The Third Coalition, (1805-6), 244-64

— The French Dependencies, and Switzerland (1800-14), passim, 390-427
Italy (contd.)
ix xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814–5), passim, 576–602
lla The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), passim, 646–71
[See also the various States of Italy under their names]
x iv Italy (1815–46), 104–30
v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, passim, 131–61
xi iv Italy in Revolution (1846–9), 65–95
xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849–61), 366–92
xix The completion of Italian Unity
(1) The successors of Cavour (1861–70), 529–44
(2) The Literature of the Risorgimento and after
(1846–70), 544–9

xii vii United Italy, 213–42
[See also Venice, Rome, etc.]
Itamaraca, Dutch victory of (1640), iv 708
Itô, Marquis Hirobumi, Japanese statesman, xi 548; 860; 865; xii 509; career of; 546 sq.; death of; 547; 548 sq.; Minister-President, 550 sq.; 670; 672
— Japanese admiral, xii 513
Ittig, Thomas, editor of Josephus, 1 618
Iturbié, Augustin, Mexican general, x 304
Itzstein, Johann Adam von, Baden politician, xi 61
Iuka, battle of (1862), vii 501
Ivan III (Vasiliovich) (the Great), Tsar of Russia (1462–1505), conquest of Novgorod by, x 502; v 477 sqq.; and Lithuania, 481; relations of, with the West, 468; marriage of, 482; and title of Tsar, 483; 484 sqq.; policy of, 486; 489; 507; 515
— IV (the Terrible), Tsar, iii 85; treaties for peace with Stephen Báthory (1581), i vii 164; 166; annexes Kazan and Astrakhan, v 479; 493; 483 sqq.; accession and reign of, 485 sqq.; and the Oprichnina, 490 sqq.; and foreign affairs, 493; and Livonia, 493 sqq.; and Siberia, 494 sqq.; 498; 503; 506; 512; relations with England, 513, 516; xii 793 sqq.; death of (1584), in 108, 171, v 495
— V, Tsar, v 518 sq.; 523; death of, 524; 547; 556
— VI, Tsar, accession of, vi 309; 311; 315
— eldest son of Ivan IV, v 495
— the Black, of Montenegro, x 74
Ivory Coast, Portuguese explorers and, x vi i 16; trade with, vi 157; annexed by France, xii 129; 660
Ivry, battle of (1590), III 48, 454, 511, 658 sqq.
Iwakura, Tomomi, Japanese statesman, xi 858; 864 sqq.; envoy to Europe, xii 542; 545 sq.; Minister of Left, 549; death of, 550; 557 sqq.

Iyemitsu, Japanese Shōgun, xi 825
Iyenari, Japanese Shōgun, xi 825
Iyesada, Tyrcoon of Japan, xi 832
Iyeyasu, Japanese Shōgun, xi 825; 827; xii 538
Izdbienski, Benedict, Bishop of Caminiez, later of Posen, vii 75
Izmailoff, Lev, Russian envoy to Pekin, v 544
Izquierdo de Ribera y Lazaun, Eugene, Spanish agent, vi 301 sqq.
Jablonsky, Daniel Ernst (Bishop of Brandenburg), vi 671
Jabylak, vi 392; acquired by Montenegro, 396
Jactra, the Dutch at, iv 736, 742
Jackman, Charles, explorer, xii 795
Jackson (Mississippi), Federals occupy (1863), vii 504 sq.
— Claiborne Fox, American statesman, Governor of Missouri, vii 493
— Francis J., British Minister to United States, vii 382; sent to Kiel, x 299
— Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall"), vii 475, 477; and the Seven Days' Battles, 478; and Chancellorsville, 485 sqq.
— British Minister at Rome, x 194
— French agent in England and Ireland, imprisonment of, x 697
Jacob of Baden. See Trier, Electors of
— of Jüterbok, at Erfurt, vi 111
— of Liebenstein. See Mainz, Electors of
Jacob, Friedrich Heinrich, German philosopher, vii 773; x 388
Jacob-Kloest, Baron von, vi 641; Prussian Minister in London, x 282; at Congress of Vienna, 585
Jacobin Club, vii 185 sqq., 211 sqq., 239, 245, 251, 267, 359; closed (1794), 376 sqq.; and the army, 404; records of, xii 834
Jacobites, Oxford and St John (Bolingbroke) and, v 472 sqq.; and Peter the Great, 543; intrigues of 1713–4, vi 14 sqq.; party of, eclipsed after the rising of 1715, 21; influence of (1715–21), 43 sqq.; in a minority, 69; 71 sqq.; the "45," 74; Chap. iii, Jacobitism and the Union, 90–119, 142, 159 sqq.
Jacobizérder, vi 105 sqq.
Jacoby, Johann, German politician, x 58; 137
Jacquard, Joseph-Marie, inventor of loom, x 125
Jacqueline (Jacobsen) of Bavaria, heiress of Hainault, Holland, etc., 1 419 sqq., 423
Jacqueminot, Jean-François, Vicomte, French general, x 97
Jaquminot, Jean-Ignace, ix 150
Jäger, Johannes, of Drontheim. See Ruben- 
auus, Crotus
Jagendorf, principality of, v 625; 653; 659; duchy of, vi 229; 230
— George, Prince of. See Branden- 
burg-Ansbach, Margrave George of
— George Frederick, Prince of. See 
Brandenburg
— John George, Prince of. See Branden- 
burg-Ansbach
Jaffa, captured by Bonaparte, viii 609; 
Egyptian fleet at, x 549
Jaffé, Philipp, German historian, xir 823
Jagello, Polish House of, succeeds to Hun-
gary and Bohemia, x 331, 336, 344; vi 198; vii 75; line of, 76; Court of, 88; 
unite Lithuania and Poland, v 480; vi 198
— Catharine. See Catharine, Queen of 
Sweden
— Prince of Lithuania, v 480
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, German publi-
cist, x 365; 370; xir 818
Jalipur, State of, xir 726
— Partab Singh, Bahaj of, and Sindhi, 
ix 719
Jaitpur, annexation of, xir 743
Jaje. See Yaye
Jakobsson, Peter. See Sunvenvder, Peter
Jalabad, xir 723; relief of, 734; 735; 
British force at, xir 470
Jalandar, xir 740; mutiny at, 746
Jalapa, American army in (1847), vii 796; 
the fair of, x 254
Jaléb, federation of (1790), viii 197 sq.
Jamaica, colonised by Esquivel, x 41;
Penn and Venables in, iv 482; seized 
by the English (1655), 660, v 680; 34;
Charles II and, 101, 104, 110; contrab-
band trade in, 684; 687 sq.; progress of, 
689 sq.; 691; smuggling in, vi 64, 351;
Maroons of, 185; England and, 186; 
379; opened to foreign shipping, 456; 
453 sq.; development of, vii 78, 108;
French designs on, xir 218, 222; govern-
ment in, 750; lost by Spain (1655), x 
255, 272; the negroes in, 260; and 
the contraband trade in Spanish America, 
273; 276; Bolivar in, 290; and the abolition 
of slavery, 658 sq., 677 sq.; and the 
sugar trade, 761; vi 757; negroes 
of, 761; xir 653 sq.; government of, 
657
Jamais, Émile, French politician, xir 124
James, river, Grant crosses, vii 520, 538; 
530
— I, King of England, and VI of Scot-
land, early life of, in Scotland, Vol. iii, 
Chap. viii passim; Elizabeth refuses to 
recognise as her successor, 358 sq., 508, 
521, 534 sq., 542, 544; Britain under, 
Chap. xiv; Ireland under, 609 sq., 637, 
644; resemblance of, to Rudolf II, 697, 
731; theories of sovereignty of, 750 sq.; 
Spanish marriage negotiations with, iv 2, 
83 sq., 87 sq., 625 sq., 640 sq., 673; and 
Bohemian succession, v 17 sq., 25 sq.; 
29 sq.; 67; 77 sq.; and Denmark, 
191; 256; France and, 258; 259 sq.; 
274; Declaration of Sports, 279; and 
the militia, 304; growth of English com-
merce in the reign of, 466; and Scotland, 
486 sq.; 488; last years of, 491 sq.; 
Scottish ecclesiastical affairs and, 494 
sq.; 508; and Ireland, 514 sq.; 659; 
sides with Venice against Paul V, 670; 
733; 745; and the colonies, 748; Raleigh 
and, 754; methods of government of, 
in Scotland, v 273 sq.; and religious tolera-
tion, 325; 743; True Law of Free Mon-
archy, vi 803; and Virginia, viii 6 sq.; 
72
James II, King of England, and VII of 
Scotland, (as Duke of York), iv 306; sent 
prisoner to London, 335; escape of, 348; 
519; goes to Boulogne, 540; and the 
French Protestants, v 24 sq.; 40; 49; 
supports Louis XIV, 50 sq.; flight of, 
to France, 56; Louis XIV and, 57 sq., 
244 sq.; and the Papacy, 58; and battle 
of La Hogue, 59; marriage of, 93; and 
Royal African Company, 108, 118; 149; 
Dryden and, 155; and West Indies, 149; 
165; 166; and naval administration, 
Chap. viii (1); at battle of Lowestoft, 
181; at battle of Southwold Bay, 190, 
192 sq.; accession, character and policy 
of, Chap. ix; Declaration of Indulgence 
of, 235, 237 sq.; and the Universities, 
237 sq.; and Parliament, 240; and Prince 
of Orange, 240 sq.; and the Seven 
Bishops, 242; brings Irish troops into 
England, 243; concessions by, 245; and 
landing of William of Orange, 246; 
flight of, 247 sq.; 250 sq.; impolicy of, 
255; in Ireland, 261; at St Germain, 
262 sq.; and Crown of Poland, 263, 
354; 364 sq.; 271 sq.; 277; Scottish 
High Commission, 286 sq.; accession of, 
288, 384; rule of, in Scotland, 289 
 sq.; the Scottish Convention of Estates 
and, 291; and Highland chiefs, 294; 
and Ireland, 306 sq.; and Tyrconnel, 
307; in Ireland, 307 sq.; at the siege 
of Derry, 308 sq.; at Dublin, 310 sq.; 
313; at the Boyne, 314; flight of, from 
Ireland, 315; at Versailles, 316; 326; 
conversion of, 333; and religious tolera-
tion, 335 sq.; Marlborough and, 460 sq.; 
Godolphin and, 461; and colonial affairs, 
690; 757; death of, vi 6; 9; 43; 
abdication of, 794 sq., 808; 815; and 
New England, viii 28 sq., 69; New York 
granted to, 38, 41 sq., 45; claims of, on 
New Jersey, 46 sq., 49; and Penn, 50 
— IV, King of Scotland, Warbeck aided 
by, i 469; 471, 479, 481; killed at Fled-
den, 482; 484; vi 553
James V, King of Scotland, p 485; makes peace with England (1634), v 441; marries Madeleine of Valois, 448, 455; 455; disputes with Scotts nobles, 454; marries Mary of Guise, 455; and England, 456, 555; 558; death of, 466

--- Francis Edward Stewart, Prince of Wales (the Old Pretender), birth of, v 241 sq., 290; 246 sq.; 250; 275; recognised by Louis XIV, 399; 423; 441; and Peter the Great, 472; 543; vi 6; 15; 21 sq.; 26; illness of, 27; 30; Alberoni and, 31; 57; at Saint Germain, 91; sails from Dunkirk, 92 sq.; 96; relations of, with the Powers, 97; and Earl of Mar's rising, 98; in Scotland, 102 sq.; in Italy, 104; marriage of, 105; 106; 109 sq.; 113; 117; Regent Orleans and, 123; and Dubois, 181; 142; 289; death of, 118

--- Duke of York. See James II, King of England

--- Edwin John, barrister, xii 328

--- Frank, African traveller, xiii 813

--- William, Some Varieties of Religious Experience, xii 775

--- of Hereford, Lord (Sir Henry James), xii 43; 52

Jameson, Leander Starr, and the Transvaal Raid, xii 53, 641

Jamestown (Virginia), English colony at, rv 747; settlement of, xvi 6; Nathaniel Bacon in, 9

--- (St Helena), landing of Napoleon at, rx 757

Janet, Léon, at the Court of Ferrara, n 354

Jamna river, rx 726

Jamrud, railway to, xii 489

Jan of Leyden. See John of Leyden

Janda Khar, regent in Lahore, xiii 738

Jane (Seymour), Queen of England, 3rd consort of Henry VIII, ii 445; death of, 448

Janina, reaction in, x 173; Kurshid Pasha at, 175, 181; and the Greek frontier, xiv 403; 421

Janissaries, revolt of (1481), r 85; support Selim I, 89 sq.; organisation of, 99 sq.; changes in constitution of, v 342; 347 sq.; at Vienna, 362; rv 386-9; revolt of the (1826), x 193

Janitz, Russian victory at (1645), rv 389

Jankoji, Rajah of Gwalior, rx 737

Janovitch (Besme), murderer of Coligny, m 19

Jansen, Cornelius, and Jansenism, v 82 sqq.

Jansenism, Richelieu adverse to, rv 157; Pascal and, 794 sqq.; v 82 sqq., 88 sqq.; vi 168; the Parliament and, 347; in popular movements, French especially, 587 sqq.; 590 sq.; and fall of the Jesuits, 595; results of controversy in regard to, v 8 sqq.; 56, 194, 196; and modern Ultramontanism, rx 157

Jansen, Johannes, History of the German People, xii 848

Jansens, Jan Willem, Dutch general, surrender of Cape Town by, rx 752; surrender of Java by, 754

Janus, Döllinger's, xii 848

Japan, Dutch East India Company in, rv 712; English factory at Firando in, 740; treaty of the United States with, v 434; (1842-71), Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2); 259; 802; the Regeneration of, Vol. xii, Chap. xvi; and the War with Russia, Chap. xix; progress of, 4 sq.; alliance of, with Great Britain, 9 sq., 55 sq.; 14; and war settlement with China, 52; 342; at war with Russia, 345 sqq., 348; 354, 521 sq.; 379; and China, 502; and Korea, 509 sq.; at war with China, 510 sqq.; China and, 515, 522; and the Philippine Islands, 599 sqq.; 609; Canada and, 650; and Hague Court of Arbitration, 727

Jaques, James F., United States volunteer colonel, vii 578

Jarmetz, ceded to France, v 33

Jarnac, battle of, m 11-2, 224

Jaromér, Austrian army at, rx 705; Field-Marshall Benedek at, rx 453

Jaromire. See Jaromér

Jaroslav, burning of, rv 189

Jarzé, Chevalier de, Condé and, rv 612

Jassy, burnt by Solyman II, m 117; Peter the Great at, rv 604; vi 308; Treaty of (1792), 676, viii 289, 295, 337, 530, rx 385; Prince Ypsilanti at, x 178; entered by the Turks, 179; riot at, rx 283; 643

Jaubert, Hippolyte-François, Comte, x 503; 509

Jaucourt, Arnal-François, Marquis de, viii 213

Jaureguy, Juan, m 295, 298

Jaurès, Jean, French politician, xii 119 sq.; 122 sq.; and Dreyfus affair, 126; 127 sq.

Java, Dutch ventures to, rv 632; spices of, rv 734; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; English in, 740; Dutch in, 742; captured (1811), rv 240; occupation of, 732; restored to Holland, 735; Stamford Raffles in, 754; rebellion in (1823), x 528; trade with, 761; Dutch rule in, rx 667 sq.; xii 534; trade of, 668

Javogues, Charles, revolutionary, viii 505

Jay, John, American statesman, vi 461; rx 516, 519 sq., 328

Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. See Navarre

Jeanin, Pierre, President, m 52; envoy to Holland, 640-2, 685, 691, v 709; Minister under Mary de' Medici, rv 118 sq.; superseded, 122, 625

Jebb, John, democrat, viii 755

Jechna Doab, rx 741

Jedburgh, burnt by English (1523), ii 422; Jacobites at, vi 101

Jedda, disturbance at, rx 635
Jedrzejow, Diet of (1576). iii 97-8
Jefferson, Thomas, vii 166, 516, 320; President of United States, 324 sqq., 331, 369, 572 sq.; vi 407; v 730; x 281; xii 744; 757
— City, governor chased from (1861), v 458
Jefferyes, James, Captain, mission of, to St Peterburg, vi 54
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord, editor of Edinburgh Review, ix 667; xi 547
Jeffreys, George, Lord Chief Justice, v 330 sqq.; 284; vi 805
Jefremoff, Major-general, at Zorndorf, vi 281
Jehangir, Mogul Emperor, iv 741; admits Dutch traders at Surat, 743; vi 615 sqq.; death of, 517
Jellachich (Jelacic) von Buzim, Baron François von, Austrian general, ix 525; surrender of, to Auguste, 258; 347
— Joseph, Count, Banus of Croatia, xi 177; 179; and Croatian Diet, 180 sqq.; 182; invades Hungary, 183 sqq.; 185; marches on Vienna, 187; at Schwechat, 189; invades Hungary, 202 sqq.; 208; 209; 211; 217
Jem (son of Mohammad II), conflict with Bayazid, i 85, 224; imprisoned in Europe, 86, 114; death of, 87, 115
Jemappes, battle of, viii 299, 417, 584
Jemmingen, battle of (1565), vii 223
Jemteland, acquired by Sweden, iv 572
Jena, Prussian army near, ix 274; Höhenlohe at, 275; battle of (1806), 276 sqq., 326, 329, 331-2, 428, 592; University of, 325, x 364, 375, xi 150
Jenatsch, George, Greisons Preachers headed by, iv 46, 52, 54; escape of, 55; 61 sqq.
Jencks, Thomas Allen, of Rhode Island, American politician, vii 635
Jenkins, Sir Richard, Resident of Nagp, xi 726
— Robert, English mariner, vii 48; 64; 66; 149; 157
Jenkinson, Sir Anthony, in Russia, xii 739
— Charles. See Liverpool, 1st Earl of
Jenner, Edward, discoverer of vaccination, xii 779
— Bernese Federalist, ix 97
Jensen, Adolf, German song-writer, xi 413
— Peder, Danish scholar, vi 609
— Nicolas, printer at Venice, x 284, 561
Jepson, Major-general William, iv 443
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St Albans. See St Albans
Jerningham, Sir Robert, ii 429 sqq.
Jerome (Hieronymus), execution of, ii 451
— Jersey, French attacks on, vi 452
— Edward Villiers, 1st Earl of, v 430
— Frances (Twysden), Lady, wife of 4th Earl, influence of, ix 673
Jerusalem, occupied by Ibrahim Pasha (1632), x 549; Protestant bishopric at, xi 6; the Holy Places of, 305, 311, 313, 324, 635
— Paisios, Patriarch of, v 508
Jesuits (Society of Jesus), in the New World, i 62; constitution, organisation, and spread of, ii 33, 651 sqq.; at Council of Trent, 667 sqq.; learning of, 688; introduced into Switzerland, 341; in Sweden, under Johan III, 631 sqq.; in Poland, 637; and the Catholic reaction, xi 88 sqq.; Stephen Báthory uses in education, 102 sqq.; in France, work of, in the cause of Christian and Renaissance learning, 61; and Henry IV, 664, 681; 140; and Ferdinand I, 145 sqq.; colleges of, at Mainz and Heiligenstadt, 155; in Bavaria, 160 sqq.; and Maximilian II, 167, 178; Kiesler’s work in Austria, 701 sqq.; 723; and the propaganda in England under Elizabeth, 286 sqq., 350 sqq.; in Florence, 389; in Savoy, under Emmanuel Philibert, 404 sqq.; and the Colomium Romanum, 424; 455; and Sixtus V, 447 sqq., 455; in Ireland, failure of first mission, 585 sqq.; second mission and its importance, 592 sqq.; political theories of, see Chap. xxxi, passim, especially 765 sqq.; excluded from Venice, 774; and Catholic reaction in Empire, iv 4 sqq.; banished for short time from Bohemia (1618), 21; in re-conquered Bohemia, 73 sqq.; 82; and Scioppius, 118; and Sigismund III of Poland and Sweden, 170; banished from Venice, 676 sqq.; Pascal and, 795 sqq.; Gui Patin and, v 78; 76; methods of, 80 sqq.; and Jansenism, 81 sqq.; and Pope Pius XII, 320 sqq.; and James II of England, 335 sqq.; and Emperor Leopold I, 341; and the Russian Pretender, 497 sqq.; 504; in America, 676 sqq., 683 sqq.; 743; at Oxford, 746; and Jean de Labadie, 755 sqq.; in France, on Louis XIV’s death, vi 121, 187; Frederick William I and, 208; expelled from France (1764), 348, 592; rebellion of, in Paraguay, 304; expelled from Spain and Spanish America (1767), 372; use of confiscated property of, in Spain, 383; general attack upon by Carvalho in America and Portugal, 386 sqq.; in Brazil, 390, 392; the Papacy and, 591 sqq.; expelled from Naples, 593; expelled from Parma, 594; suppressed by Clement XIV, 595; confiscated wealth of, in Poland, 671; Catherine II and, 693; Frederick the Great and, 721; 806; in Canada, vii 72, 77, 81, 83 sqq., 98 sqq.; in the West Indies, 96 sqq.; exploration of Marquette, 383; viii 8, 53, 789; reconstituted by Pius VII, x 6, 154; in France (c. 1820), 83 sqq., 89 sqq.; 94, 153, 163; in Modena,
Joehmus, A., German politician, xi 200
Jodelle, Estienne, iii 55
Jodhpur, State of, xi 726
—— Biai Singh, Maharaja of, ix 719
Jönssoen, Thure, revolt against Gustavus Vasa, ii 626 sq.
Joffrin, French socialist, xii 124
Johannesburg, beginnings of, xii 639; railway to, 640
Johannot, Joseph-Jean, French deputy, viii 380, 385
John XXII (Jacques d'Euse of Cahors), Pope, i 666; v 621
—— King of Abyssinia, xii 240; 440;
—— II, King of Aragon, i 347
—— II, King of Castile, i 347, 351, 379
—— King of Denmark, i 456
—— V, Cantacuzenus, Emperor of the East, i 540
—— II, King of France, i 389
—— Zápolya, King of Hungary, i 96 sq., 317, 336 sq.; leads national party in Hungary, ii 198; defeated by Ferdinand I, 199; 206 sq., 220, 236, 242; Turkish vassal, iii 106-7; keeps the Hungarian Crown by the Peace of 1533, 109; death of (1540), 118; and Transylvania, v 389
—— d'Albret, King of Navarre. See Navarre
—— Albert, King of Poland (1492-1501), and Vladislav II of Bohemia, i 386;
—— (II) Casimir, King of Poland, arrested, iv 378; sued for aid at Vienna, 427; and Prussian sovereignty, 429; Charles X and, 579 sq.; renounces claim to Swedish Crown, 590; v 344; 349 sq.; 504; vi 604
—— (III) Sobieski, King of Poland, v 41;
—— 49; 341; 350 sq.; defeats Turks, 353 sq.; elected king, 345; 353; makes peace with Turkey, 355; and Louis XIV 356; and the Emperor, 356, 362 sq.; aids Austria against Turks, 359, 361, 364 sq.; death of, 365, 370; 651; vi 105, 191 sq.
—— IV (Duke of Braganza), King of Portugal, Rupert and, iv 463 sq.; proclaimed King, 651 sq., 713; Holland and, 714; and Brazil, 753; v 105; 372; 674; vi 389
—— V, King of Portugal, death of, vi 384
—— VI, King of Portugal, marriage of, vi 381; becomes Regent, 388; rule, as Prince Regent, ix 72, 301 sq.; in Brazil, 304, x 810 sq.; succeeds to throne (1816), 311; 312; returns to Lisbon, 313; 317; and independence of Brazil, 317, 319; death of, 320
—— King of Saxony, xi 59; 455
—— III, King of Sweden, ii 327, 629-32; candidate for Crown of Poland, iii 9, 94;
policy of, vi 158; Finland bequeathed to, 160; marries Catherine Jægello, 162; 164; revolts, 165; becomes King, ib.; 166 sqq.; death of, 169, 173

John, Archduke of Austria, ix 65–7; 258; commands the army of Inner Austria, 246–7; 359–60; desires renewal of war, 359; 560; x 357; xi 152; elected Reichs- 
verweser, 165; 166 sqq.; 171; Regent of Austria, 176; 178; 189; Frankfort Assembly and, 194; 199 sqq.; resigns office, 230; 229.

— Don, of Austria, natural son of Charles V, tr 409; iii 18; 31; at Lepanto, 134 sqq., 494 sqq.; at Tunis, 497; sent to Netherlands, 244 sqq., 286, 302, 490, 498; death of (1578), 499, 500 sqq.; 515; 597

— Don, of Austria (natural son of Philip IV, d. 1679), iv 619; child of Señora Calderon, 649; sent to Naples, 657 sqq.; 659 sqq.; in Catalonia, 661; Court faction of, 665; v 34 sqq.; 45

— of Baden. See Trier
— of Bavaria. See Léger

— Sigismund, Elector of Brandenburg. See Brandenburg

— Don, of Brazil, Prince Regent of Portugal, demands the retrocession of Olivença, ix 605

— of Capistrano, Italian preacher, i 69, 77, 629, 647

— Infante of Castile, i 453

— son of Frederick I of Denmark, ii 229

— Damaseene, works of, i 586 sqq.

— Philip, Rhinegrave, iii 3, 5; death of, 13; iv 375

— Sigismund Zápolya, crowned as infant, ii 242; heir of Hungary, iii 118, 170 sqq.; Transylvania adjudged to (1552), 123; annexes Szatmar, 125; does homage to Solyman II, 128

— of Goch. See Fuffer

— of Leyden (Jan Beuckelissen), ii 225 sqq.; iv 740, 755

— of Lorraine, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims. See Lorraine

— of Parma, the Blessed, i 663

— of Ragusa, Cardinal, i 599

— of Salisbury, medieval scholar and writer, i 536

— of Speyer, printer at Venice, i 284, 551

Johnson, William Samuel, deputy for Connecticut at Constitutional Convention, vii 246, 257, 271

— W. H., Indian Survey official, xii 801

Johnston, Albert Sidney, Confederate general, vii 462; killed at Shiloh, 497

— Archibald, of Warriston, afterwards Lord Warriston, at the General Assembly at Glasgow, iv 500

— Sir Harry Hamilton, xiii 811

— Joseph Eccleston, vii 452; and Bull Run, 465 sqq.; 468; retreats to Gordonsville, 472; 474 sqq.; at Fair Oaks, 476; 504 sqq.; succeeds Bragg, 514, 516; retreats to Atlanta, 521; censured, 522; in North Carolina, 529 sqq.; surrender of, 542

— Major, in New South Wales, ix 789

Johnstone, George, Commodore, vi 377 sqq.; 454; 565

— Sir Nathaniel, Governor of Charleston (Carolina), vii 37

— Robert, son of Sir Nathaniel, Governor of South Carolina, vii 33

Joinville, Guise at, iii 1, 31; treaty at (1885), 37

— François-F.-P.-L.M. d’Orléans, Prince de, xi 505

Jókai, Maurice, Hungarian novelist, xi 430 sqq.

Joliet, Louis, French-Canadian explorer, vii 362

Jomard, Edme-François, Orientalist, viii 605

Jomini, Baron Henry, Russian general, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 587

Jonas, Justus, Lutheran theologian, ii 201, 207

Joner, Wolfgang, Abbot of Kappel, ii 320, 337

Jones, Griffith, Welsh divine, vi 81

— Sir Harford, ambassador to Persia, xii 800

— Col. John, in Ireland, iv 547

— John Paul (John Paul), naval adventurer, vi 449; vii 220

— Michael, defends Dublin, iv 531 sqq.; defeats Ormonde at Rathmines, 533; 534

— Richard, political economist, x 783

— Roger, Lieutenant, burns Harper’s Ferry Armoury (1861), vii 454

— Col. Theophilus, iv 547

— Sir William, M.P., v 228

— Sir William, writer, viii 755

— Sir William, Orientalist, xii 845

Jonesborough, Confederates defeated at (1864), vii 522

Jongestal, Allard Pieter, Dutch envoy to England, v 141

Jonker-Franzen war (1848–91), i 449

Jonköping, Assembly at (1599), iv 172; threatened by Danes, 179; Treaty of (1809), ix 323
General Index.

Jouvin, Clement de Taffane, Marquis de La, in New France, vii 119
Jonson, Ben, iii 329, 380; iv 760; 762; v 745
Jordan, Camille, member of the Conseil des Cinq-Cents, viii 506 sq.; ix 24; x 42; 47; and the Doctrinaires, 52-3; and press censorship, 54; 55; 56; issues election proclamation, 57; 60; 63; and new electoral proposals, 66; 67; dismissed from Council of State, 68; 73; 103
— Sir Joseph, English vice-admiral, v 192 sq.
— J. L. von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 585
— Sylvester, Professor at Marburg, x 374; 377
José, Dom, son of Pedro III of Portugal, vi 388
Joseph I, Emperor, v 47; crowned King of Hungary, 367; 401; and Charles XII, 417, 597; 419; and peace negotiations, 422 sqq., 427, 428; and Clement XI, 454; recognises Stanislaus Leszcynski, 596; and Augustus II, ib.; Treaty of, with Sweden, 607; death of, 429, 431; vi 97; 201; 636
— II, Emperor, v 455; 516; Vol. vi, Chap. xviii, 346; 354 sq.; 470; and Clement XIV, 594; 600; and Tuscany, 601; 609; and Switzerland, 616; 664; and Poland, 668 sq.; and Catharine II, 675, 678, 705; 675; in Bohemia, 704; and War of the Bavarian Succession, 705 sq.; and Austrian Netherlands, 710; 731; viii 277, 280 sqq.; invades Holland, 287; and Frederick the Great, 309; policy of, 310 sq.; in Crimea, 315; declares war on Turkey (1783), 316 sq., 324 sqq., 524; and Austrian Netherlands, 317 sq.; 327 sqq.; and Turkey, iv 385; revolt against policy of, 415; x 135; 144 sq.; and "Punctuations of Em". 158; and the Church, 357; 406; and Galicia, 461; 520; xi 399; 140; 422; 431; 653; antipapal policy of, 708; vi 654, viii 292, 332
— I, King of Portugal, vi 166; 368; reign of, 384 sqq.; death of, 375, 388
— King of Spain. See Bonaparte, Joseph
— Archduke, Palatine of Hungary, ix 41; x 673
— Clement. See Cologne, Joseph Clement, Elector of
— le Père (François Leclerc du Tremblay), at Ratisbon, iv 115, 138, 141, 680; Richelieu and, 123; 135; death of, 149; notice of, 150; Grotius and, 250; 376
— Michael, leader of Cornish rebels, 469
Jósephine, Empress (de Beauharnais, née Tascher de la Pagerie), consort of Napoleon I, vii 558; 679; ix 29-4; 32, 107, 113, 139-40
Josephstadt. See Jaroměř
Josephus, early printed editions of, i 612 sq.
Josiska, Baron Nicolas, Hungarian writer, xi 426; 430
— Baron Samuel, xi 152; 216
Joubert, Barthélemy-Catharine, French general, viii 444, 566, 580, 582 sqq., 654; succeeds Macdonald, 657; killed, 659, 672
— French Lutheran, burnt at Paris, xi 284
— and Egyptian finances, xii 434
Jouffroy, Théodore-Simon, x 95; 103; 514
Joule, James Prescott, and theory of heat, xii 784
Jourdain, Comte Jean-Baptiste, Marshal of France, viii 351; commands Army of the North, 431; and Army of the Sambre and Meuse, 455 sqq., 442, 497 sqq.; Fructidorien, 515; at Stockach, 656; in the Cinq-Cents, 673, 676 sqq.; ix 71; 112; at Talavera, 492; director of King Joseph's armies, 476; at Burgos, 477; strengthens garrison of Pampeluna, 478
— Mathieu Jouve, Avignon bandit, viii 218
Journal des Débats, ix 130, 570, x 59, 91, 97, 490, 607, xi 34, 292
— de l'Empire, ix 130
— de Paris, ix 130
— du Peuple, xi 24
Jovanovich, Baron, xii 400
Jove-Llanos, Gaspar Melchor de, Spanish dramatic poet, v 69; vi 823; viii 782
Jovina, Paulus. See Giovinio, Paolo
Joyce, Cornet George, iv 342
Joyeuse, Anne, Duke of, iii 36 sq., 40; death of, 43
— François de, Cardinal, iii 433; 452; iv 671
— Henry, Duke of, Marshal of France, iii 668, 684
— William, Vicomte de, Marshal of France, iii 3, 20 sqq.
Joyeuse Entrée, vi 651 sq.
Juan, Jorge, x 273
— Don, of Austria. See John
Juana, Princess of Castile (La Beltraneja), i 352, 363
— la Loca, Queen of Castile, i 362-4, 388, 373, 379, 453, 455, 475-7
— Doña, sister of Philip II, iv 479-80, 484, 490
Juárez, Benito Pablo, Mexican statesman, x 305; xiv 476 sq.; 479; and Maximilian, 484; 565; President of Mexico, xii 676; and Porfirio Diaz, 677
Jub river, Germany and, xii 661
Jubé, Auguste, Baron de La Pérelle, Adjutant-general of the Directorial Guard, viii 677
Jüdenburg, truce at (1797), viii 582, 585
Jühlke, African explorer, xii 160
Juel, Jens, Danish admiral, v 571; 579
- Niels, Danish admiral, v 561; 570
- Owe, negotiates with Charles X, iv 587
Jülich, siege of (1610), iv 118; and the Treaty of Cleves, 409; War of, 426; 433; taken by Archduke Leopold, 624; acquired by Duke of Neuburg, v 33; 350; the Allies at, 409; 627 sq.; and War of the Austrian Succession, vi 231; 389
Jülich and Berg, Maria, heiress of, marries John III of Cleves, ii 226, vi 716
- William IV, Duke of, ii 236
Jülich-Cleves, duchy of, ii 75, 236, 239, 243 sqq.; the disputed succession in, iii 558, 656 sqq., 715 sqq.; siege of Jülich by Maurice, 463; taken by Archduke Leopold, 688; Archduke Albert cuts off access to, 689; Henry IV's designs upon, 687 sqq.; exposed to Dutch immigration, 705; "Possessing" Princes in, 730-2; succession in, iv 2, 5; 10; 12 sq.; 100; 104; and Peace of Westphalia, 408; France, Brandenburg and, 428; 578; 624
Jülich-Cleves-Berg, partition of, vi 231
- Anna of (daughter of William V), claim to the duchies, iii 716
- Antonia (Duchess of Lorraine), 2nd consort of Duke John William of, iii 722; regent, 729
- John III (de La Mare), Duke of, iv 75; unites the duchies, 236; vi 716
- John William, Duke of, death of (1609), iii 642, 688, 729; Bishop of Münster, 705; 709; insanity of, 715 sqq.; 722
- Magdalena of (daughter of William), iii 716
- Maria (of Austria), Duchess of, married to William V, ii 244
- Maria Eleonora (daughter of William V), claimant to the duchies, iii 716, vi 636
- Sibylla (daughter of William V), as possible claimant, vi 716; 2nd marriage of, 729
- William V (de La Mare), Duke of (also of Gelders), ii 75; submits to Charles V, 77, 244 sqq., v 424; becomes Lutheran, iii 236 sqq., 243; excluded from Schmalkaldic League, 239, 241; 253; 450 sqq.; iv 156; 172; 705; insanity of, 715; succession to, 716; vi 636
Jüterbok, Treaty of (1611), iii 733; Gallas defeated at, iv 368
Julian the Apostate, iii 759
Julian, George W., of Indiana, vii 469
Juliana Maria, Queen of Denmark, consort of Frederick V, vi 746; 749 sqq.; vi 754; viii 279
Juliers, William IX, Duke of, and of Gelders. See Gelders
Julius II (Giuliano della Rovere), Pope, i 110, 177; an enemy of the Borgia, 184; 221; Perugia and Bologna attacked by, 128, 245; Venice and, 129-34, 196, 244 sqq., 268; and League of Cambrai, 131, 246 sq.; War between France and, 135 sqq., 197 sqq., 248 sqq.; Maximilian I and, 139, 319; Cesare Borgia and, 195 sqq., 242 sqq.; and Holy League, 198, 248 sqq., 366, 479; death of, 139, 253; character of, 243 sqq.; Gallican Church and, 383; 491, 548; Church reform and, 620 sqq.; 655, 657; a pluralist, 650; 657, 665, 667, 670; sale of offices by, 672; 690; art under, i 5-10; 30, 281, 426; vi 737
- III (Giovanni Maria del Monte), Pope, vi 85 sqq., 90; sends Council back to Trent, 266; 399; sends Pole to England, 518 sqq.; death of, 534; and the Jesuits, 655; 663, 668, 670, 672
Julius Exclusus, attack on Julius II in, iv 9
Jullian, Camille, French historian, xi 834
Jung Bahadur, xi 749
- Joachim, naturalist, v 734
Jungbluth, school of Bohemian Brethren, iii 703; Austrian magazine at, vi 257
Jungfernhof, Saxons defeated at (1700), v 557
Jungius, Jacob, man of science, iv 425
Jungman, Josef, Czech writer, xi 653 sqq.
Juni, German ambassador at Venice, iii 113
Junius, Francisque. See Du Jon, François
Junius, Letters of, vi 441
Junker, Wilhelm, African explorer, xii 811 sqq.
Junot, Andoche, Due d'Abrantès, French general, vii 564, 565 sqq., 611; ordered to Lisbon, iv 308-4; French in Portugal commanded by, 343; Italian peasant revolt crushed by (1806), 398; attacks Lisbon, 428, x 310; in possession of Portugal, iv 429 sqq.; 485-6; and campaign of 1808, 439; proposals to British, 440-1; 456; at Bussaco, 461; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; occupies Lisbon, x 310
"Junto," becomes exclusively Whig (1697), v 274
Jura, Swiss manufactures in, ix 425; disturbances in, ix 240; 242; 246; 259
Jureff, Nikita Romanovich, v 496
Jurieu, Pierre, v 76; 87
Jurischitz, Hieronymus, iii 108 sqq.
- Nicholas, heroic defence of Güms, by, iii 107
Jussieu, lecturer in the French School of Medicine, excluded, x 78
Jussuf, Grand Vizir (1711), v 606
- Grand Vizir (1788), vii 325 sqq.
Justamond, John O., writer, vi 96
Justicia, in Aragon, x 351
Justification by Faith, doctrine of, at Trent, vi 645, 667 sq.
Justinian, Institutes, xii 704
Jutland, rising in (1534), ii 614 sq.; iv 102 sq.; restored to Denmark, 109; Swedish reduction of, 387; 561; 567; 571; 584 sq.; invaded by Frederick William, 588; 689; v 607; 609; agricultural condition of, vi 787; xi 167; lost by Danes, 441; provincial Diet of, 692
Juusten, Paulus. See Viborg, Ordinary (and Bishop) of

Kaarlen, Paul van, vi 638
Kabardia (Kabardine district), vii 304; acquired by Russia, 674
Kabylie, party in opposition to Jacqueline of Hainault, i 419 sq., 423, 445
Kabul, the Emperor Bâbar at, vi 509; 510; occupied by Humâyûn, 511; 512; 517; Shah Jehân’s army at, 518; 524; 527; x 731; evacuation of, 733; 735 sq.; Russian envoy at, xii 34, 469, 501; 37; 459; 468; Cavagnari murdered at, 471; 475; Sir Mortimer Durand at, 483; carvan route to, 739; 800
Kabylia, rising in, xi 129
Kachar, invaded, xi 727; 730
Kachovski, Peter, Russian officer, x 443
Kârî, Julius, German historian, xii 845
Kâser, Leonard, Lutheran martyr, xii 202
Kâuff, Killian, Abbot of St Gall, iii 331
Kaffa, Crimean port, vi 305
Kaffir, War with (1834-5), xi 780; restored to their land, 781; War with (1850-3), 784; Transkei, England makes war on, xi 636
Kaffrarian, British, xi 786
Kafiristan, valleys of, xii 505
Kaga, daime of, xi 832
Kagg, Field-Marshal Lars, iv 589
Kagoshima, British squadron at, xi 846; 849; naval expedition to, 853; 864; the Satsuma clan and, xii 562; 563
Kaim, Austrian general, ix 62
K’ai-p’ing, xii 505; Japanese army at, 588 sq.
Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, xii 171
Kaisersberg, Johannes Gellier von, i 323; preaches on Ship of Fools, 683; ii 29, 105
Kaiserslautern, French in, iv 144; taken by the Imperialists, 367; Brunswick at, viii 424; battle of (1793), 427 sq.
Kaiserswerth, siege of (1702), v 406
Kaja, and the battle of Gross-Görschen (1813), ix 517
Kakhanoft, Commission of, xii 313; 318
Kakoun, fight at, viii 609
Kalahari desert, xi 783; crossed by Livingstone, xii 806
Kalakaua, King of Hawaii, vii 667
Kalâmas river, the Greek frontier and, xii 398, 403
Kalamâta, captured by Venetians, v 365
Kalâns, The (German associations), i 108
Kalât, Khan of, and Quetta, xii 467
Kalâyâeff, murders Grand Duke Sergius, xii 350
Kalb, French agent in America, vi 352
Kalckreuth, Count Friedrich Adolph of, Prussian envoy, viii 412; iv 415; Prussian Marshal, Governor of Danzig, ix 289; 292, 307
Kalkstein, Ludwig Karl von, Prussian general, vi 230
Kalga, vii 792; carvan route to, 793; 796; Young husband at, 802; 804
Kalgoorlie, gold discovered at, xii 619; 634
Kallínjar, Sher Shah killed at, vi 511
Kalisch, Swedes defeated at (1708), v 595; Convention of (1813), ix 513; 579; 592, 696; Kutusoff at, 514-5; part of department of, ceded to Prussia, 655-6; x 449; 455
Källay, Baron Benjamin von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 199 sq.; 400
Kalm, Peter, Swedish traveller, vii 102 sq.
Kalmar, Union of (1397), i 293, 502, ii 228, 600; iv 170, 361; Cour of Erik at, 161; Statute of (1587), 163 sq.; taken by Swedes, 172 sq.; war of (1611), 177, 179, 560, 565 sq.
Kalnoky, Count Gustave, Austrian statesman, xii 199; 211
Kalpi, rebels defeated at, xi 749
Kaltenbom, Rudolph Wilhelm von, Letters of an old Prussian officer, vii 713
Kaluga, retreat to (1812), iv 497-9
Kama river, Russian boundary, v 431
Kamseke, General von, xii 586 sq.; 589
Kamenieco, taken by Turks (1672), v 353; 354 sq.; 365; restored to Poland (1699), 371
Kamenskoi, Michel Féodorovitch, Count, Russian Field-Marshal, orders Russian retreat, ix 284; succeeded by Bennigsen, 285
—— Count Nikolai, and War with Turkey, ix 485
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, viii 769
Kamienie, plain of, i 36
Kamimura, Japanese admiral, xii 588
Kammergericht, of Frederick III, i 304, 313; of Maximilian I, 313, 315. See also Reichskammergericht
Kammermeister, Joachim. See Camerarius
Kampfchulte, F. Wilhelm, German historian, xii 847
Kampetz, K. A. H. von, Prussian statesman, x 577
Kâmán, son of Emperor Bâbar, vi 510 sq.
Kamran Shah, ruler of Herat, xi 781
Kamschatka, survey of, v 535; Russian fortress in, x 272
Kanagawa, xii 833; 836; opened to trade, 840; 842
Kanakas, in Queensland, xii 625; 633
Kanaris, Constantine, Greek admiral, x 186; xii 591
Kanawha valley, Crook in, vii 516; Hunter retires to, 551
Kandahar, reduction of, by Bâbar, vi 509; 511; taken from the Persians, 512; 518; lost to the Moghuls, 519; 524; 527; xi 731; Shah Shuja crowned at, 732; 733 sqq.; relief of, xii 37; 459; 470 sqq.; Robert's march to, 475; caravans route to, 793; 800
Kandy, King of, Dutch treat with, iv 711; British troops in (1803), ix 734
Kanem, the French Congo and, xiii 130
K'ang Yuwei, Chinese Reformer, xii 517
Kangaroo Island, xi 792
K'anghsi, Emperor of China, xii 514
Kâhnojî, Gáékârî, holds Borda, ix 726
Kankrin, Count Jegor, Russian Minister of Finance, x 422; 428; xii 265 sqq.
Kano, explorers at, xii 807 sqq.
Kansas, creation of Territory of, vii 427; the struggle in (1854–6), 430, 434 sqq., 458; refused admission to Union, 455; in Civil War, 462; negro suffrage in, 629; population of, 708, 711
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854), vii 427 sqq., 444
Kan-su, exploration in, xiii 797
Kansuh Ghuri, Mamûl Sultan of Syria, defeated by Selim I, x 91
Kant, Immanuel, writings of, vi 727 sqq.; 825 sqq.; 834 sqq.; 837; vii 772 sqq.; ix 325; 328; Project of a Perpetual Peace, 669; Schiller and, x 391; 399; 400; xii 155
Kápolna, Hungarians repulsed at, xi 205
Kappel, forces of Zurich at, ii 331; First Peace of (1539), 352; battle of, 196, 216, 217, 337; death of Zwingli at, 209, 216; Second Peace of (1531), 333
Kappuyne, Joannes, Dutch statesman, xii 243 sqq.
Kara Sea, exploration of, xii 795
— George Petrovich, Servian leader, ix 387; x 172; xii 284 sqq.
— Ibrahim, Grand Vezir, v 366 sqq.
— Mustafa, Grand Vezir, succeeds Ahmad Keyprî, v 355; 358; marches against Austria, 359; 360; besieges Vienna, 360 sqq.; retreat of, 363; death of, 364
— Osman, Mediterranean pirate, xii 541
Karabusa, retained by Venice, v 349
Karachi, xii 346; 732; capture of, 736
Karageorgevich, Alexander. See Alexander Peter. See Peter
Karagué, explorers in, xii 809
Karakorum, ruins of, xii 792
— pass, xii 801
Karakožoff, D., attempts to assassinate Tsar Alexander II, xi 626, 630, xii 295; 298; 303
Karamsin, Nicolai Mikhailovitch, Russian historian, viii 794; treatise of, ix 497; x 438; xi 262; xii 342
Karsabahr, travellers at, xii 799; 802 sqq.
Karthoum, Alexander, at Congress of Berlin, xii 394; Provincial Governor of Crete, 419
Karauli, State of, xi 726
Karaveloff, Regent of Bulgaria, xii 409
Kardis, Peace of (1661), v 344, 505, 562 sqq., 587
Karikal, France and, vi 347, 464, 533
Karim Khan, Pindâri chief, xi 725 sqq.
Karl, Duke of Sodermanland. See Charles IX of Sweden
Karshamn, recovered by Sweden, v 570
Karlskrona, Swedish naval station, v 578; 610; vi 23; new docks at, 775 sqq.
Karlstad, built by Charles IX, iv 176; conference at, xii 289
Karlsten, factory of, v 583
Kârmán, Joseph, Hungarian writer, xii 423
Karnkowski, Bishop of Cujavia. See Cujavia
Karpovich, Russian student, xii 315
Karb, Turkish army crosses Euphrates near, xii 121; ceded to Russia, xii 342, 398; 389; 392
Karaki, John, Polish officer, x 453
Karwowski, family of, iii 75
Kaschan, submits to Emperor Leopold I, v 365
Kashgar, Russia and, xi 632; xii 343; caravans route to, 793; 796; 800 sqq.
Kashgaria, China and, xii 502
Kashirsk iron-works, v 533
Kashmir, under Moghul dynasty, vi 511, 512; in 1747, 524, xi 731; and the Sikhs, 732, 740; xii 485; 788; exploration in, 800, 802
Kasimbazar, factory of, xii 551; 553
Kasim IV, King of Poland. See Casimir
Kaskasick, captured by Clarke (1778), vii 221 sqq.; 356
Kassange, Livingston at, xii 808
Kassassin, Egyptian defeat at, xii 437
Katak, capture of (1805), ix 726
Katharina Alexeevna, Grand Duchess of Russia. See Catharine II, Tsarina
Katkoft, Michael, Russian journalist, xi 625 sqq.; 629; editor of the Moscow Gazette, xii 296; 298; 300; 311; opposes Ignatieff, 313; 314
Katona, Joseph, Hungarian dramatist, xii 424; 430 sqq.
Katéna, explorers at, xii 810
Katt, de, reader to Frederick the Great, vi 281; 290
Katte, Hans Hermann von, Prussian officer, vi 212
Katunga, explorers in, xii 807
Kawijk, naval action off (1653), iv 476
Katzbach, French reverse at (1813), ix 524; 528
General Index.

Kaufmann, Constantine von, Governor of Russian Turkestan, xi 631 sq.; xii 461; 470

Kaulbars, Alexander, Russian general, Bulgarian Minister of War, xii 405; in the Russo-Japanese War, 597 sqq.; on the Pamirs, 802
— Nicholas, Russian major-general, in Bulgaria, xii 409 sq.

Kauzits, Wenzel Anton, Prince von, Austrian Chancellor, vi 249; 252 sqq.; and France-Austrian alliance, 320, 331, 335 sqq., 400 sq.; 411 sqq.; and Prussia, 398 sq., 647 sq., 656, 702; rejects British overtures, 427; 615 sq.; and Joseph II, 637; 628; and Russia, 629 sq.; 631; 633; and Turkish alliance, 634; 655; 630; and United Provinces, 640; and Antwerp, 642; 651; 654 sq.; 670; and Frederick the Great, 703; 783; viii 221, 277 sqq., 310, 318 sq., 319, 399; retires (1792), 533; originates idea of the Concert of Europe, x 3

Kavanagh, The, xiii 583

Kawanura, Japanese general, xii 585; 597 sq.

Kawerau, G., German historian, xii 847

Kay, Prussian defeat by, vi 292, 324
— John, and the weaver's loom, x 735
— Robert, and the weaver's loom, x 735

Kaysierling, Count, Russian Minister at Warsaw, vi 200; 667

Kazalinsk, Fort, xii 273

Kazan, annexed to Russia, v 479; 502; 531; illegal taxation in, x 428; University of, 431; student disturbances at, xii 315

Kazembe, embassy to, xii 808; 809

Kazeneck, Count, Austrian Minister, viii 292

Kazinczy, Francis, Hungarian poet, vii 777; xii 423 sqq.; 431

Kazvin, Morier at, xii 800

Keane, John Keane, Lord, British major-general at New Orleans, vii 345; Commander-in-chief at Bombay, xi 732

Kearny, Philip, American general, vii 395

Kearsarge, The, fights the "commerce-destroyer" Alabama, vii 566

Keate, Robert William, Governor of Natal, xi 787

Keats, John, vi 830, 834 sq.; the poetry of, x 720 sqq.; xi 360

Kebler, John, x 657; and Oxford Movement, xii 348; 354; 711

Kedah, Great Britain and, xiii 586

Keeley, William, in India, iv 741

Keely. See Quayle

Keenan, Augustus H., Confederate Senator, vii 605

Keene, Sir Benjamin, English ambassador at Madrid, vii 65 sqq.; 146 sqq.; 149; 155; 157; and Patiño, 166; 167; 363 sq.; death of, 365

Kehl, captured by French (1703), v 407; 408; 410; ceded by France, 456; 450; 454

Keigwin, Richard, revolt of, at Bombay, v 698

Keiller, James, manufacturer, xii 844

Keksama river, xii 780

Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscounnt, Admiral, expedition of, to Cape Colony, viii 484 sqq., ix 749; viii 617, 632; ix 51; 63; 59; defends Straits of Dover, 210
— James Francis Edward (Marshall Keith), vi 105; at Prague, 259; 280; 306 sq.; death of, 289
— Sir Robert Murray, Colonel, English Minister at Copenhagen, vi 737; 750; viii 277

Keksholm, ceded to Russia by Sweden (1595), iv 171, (1721), v 615; iv 176; Peace of Stolbova and, 181

Kelantan, Great Britain and, xii 536

Kelat-i-Ghilzai, evacuation of, xii 735

Keller, Augustine, and suppression of Aargau monasteries, xii 246

— Count D.-L.-Christophe von, vii 429

— Count Émile, French politician, xi 469; 472

— Ferdinand, archaeologist, xii 261

— Gottfried, xii 405; xi 261; 417 sqq.

— Count, Russian general, xii 587 sqq.

Kellermann, François-Christophe, Duc de Valmy, Marshal of France, viii 346, 351; commands the Army of the Centre, 409 sqq., 413, 415; and War with Sardinia, 437, 443 sqq., 570
— François-Etienné, Duc de Valmy (son of above), French general, at Waterloo, ix 636 sqq.

Kellett, Sir Henry, Vice-Admiral, xii 795

Kelley, Benjamin Franklin, Federal general, vii 457

Kelligren, Johan Henrik, Swedish poet, vii 789

Kellie, Alexander Erskine, 5th Earl of, xi 117

Kelly, George, Jacobite, vii 111
— impostor at Court of Rudolf II, iii 697

Kelso, attacked by the English (1522), ii 420, (1542), 456, (1544), 460; Jacobites at, vi 99, 101

Kelung, French occupation of, xii 181

Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, xii 784 sqq.; 787

Kemble, John Mitchell, historian, xii 835

Kemény, Sigismund, Baron, x 426 sq.; 480

Keményi, John, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania

Kemp, Stephen, Reformer, xi 161

Kempens, de, Dutch Liberal, x 663

Kempis, Thomas a, the Imitation of Christ, i 625, 625; vi 755

G. M. H.
Kempten, abbots of, x 176; risings of peasants at (1525), 179; the 14 Protestant cities joined by, 205
Kemptbome, Sir John, Vice-Admiral, v 193 sq.
Kendal, Jacobite force at, vi 101
— Ehrengard Melusina von der Schalenburg, Duchess of, vi 19; 484
Kenesaw Mountain, fighting at (1864), vii 521
Kenia, Mount, xii 809
Kenmare, Thomas Browne, Viscount, and the Irish Catholics, ix 694; x 627; 640
Kenmure, William Gordon, 6th Viscount, vi 101; 103
Kennebec river, Popham and Gilbert land at, vii 12; boundary of Acadia, 20, 75, 89
Kennedy, Edmund B., Australian explorer, xi 795
Kennemer, The (inhabitants of North Holland), r 420
Kennedy, Duncan F., Confederate senator, vii 605
Kennicott, Robert, in Yukon district, xi 633
Keninghah, Mary Tudor at, ii 514
Kent, rising in, under Wyatt, ii 537; Kentish Petition sent from, iv 300; Royalist rising in, 345 sq.
— Island (Maryland), dispute concerning, vii 32 sq.
— Edward Augustus, Duke of, x 674
— Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of, x 674 sq.
Kentish Knock, victory of Blake off the, iv 436, 473, 478, 480
Kentucky, settlers in, vii 221, 356 sq.; trade and manufacture in, 353 sq.; becomes a State (1791), 357; population of, 359, 689; enters Union (1792), 359, 418, 421; upholds Tariff, 381; resolutions of (1798), 410 sq.; and secession, 453, 461, 470; invaded by Confederates (1861), 462 sq.; Bragg invades (1862), 507; slavery in, 581, 584 sq.
Kényérmeze, defeat of Turks at (1479), r 335
Keen, Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Baron, Chief Justice, and question of Libel, ix 672; and Catholic Emancipation, 678
Keogh, John, and the Irish Catholics, ix 694-5; x 627 sqq.
Keon, Myles, and Back-lane Parliament, x 626
Kepler, Johann, astronomer, ii 690; iii 697, 707; v 708; 711; 713 sqq.; 719
Keppel, Arnold Joost van, Earl of Albermarle. See Albermarle
— Augustus Keppel, 1st Viscount, Admiral, vi 437; 450 sq.; 469; resigns, 463; First Lord of Admiralty, 464
Ker, John, of Kersland, vi 92
Kerch, Russia and, vi 634, 673 sq.
Kerdrel, Vincent-Paul-Marie-Casimir Andre de, French politician, xii 106
Kergorlay, Comte Louis-Florian-Paul de, x 488
Keria, Russian explorer at, xii 799; 803
Kerjean, de, French officer in India, vi 541
Kern, J. Conrad, Swiss statesman, xi 256
Kerner, Georg, viii 773
Kéroualle, Louise de, Duchess of Portsmouth. See Portsmouth
Kerry, O'Moores and O'Conors in, iii 588; "undertakers" in, 399
Kerrykurrehy, granted to Earl of Desmond, iii 594; invaded by Fitzmaurice, 695
Kersaint, Gui-Pierre de Coetsempron, Comte de, French admiral, viii 247, 251, 449; ix 363
Kersausse, Joachim-R.-T. Gaillard de, x 491 sq.; 499
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Baron J. M. B. C., xii 848
Keshen, Chinese Commissioner, xi 809
Kesselsdorf, Prussian victory at, vi 244
Keit, Robert, rebellion of, ii 492
Ketteler, Freiherr Wilhelm Emmanuel von, Bishop of Mainz. See Mainz
— Baron von, German Minister at Peking, xii 520 sq.
Kettenbach, Henry of, Reformer, ii 161
Kettler, Gotthard, High Master of the Teutonic Order, iii 73; v 493 sq.
Key West, in the Civil War, vii 552
Keyes, Erasmus Darwin, American general, vii 476
Keyser, Rudolf, Norwegian historian, xi 701
Kezanlik, Bulgarian raid on, xi 638
Khaibar, Afridis in, xii 488; 489 sq.
— Pass, xii 469 sqq.; 475
Khair Eddin (Chaireddin). See Barbarossa II
Khalifa, The, xii 443; 447 sq.
Khalturin, Russian revolutionary, xii 307 sq.
Khan Jehan Lodi, Afghan commander, vi 517
Khara, The (Turkish capitulation tax), r 102
Kharkoff, Russian military colony, x 416; xii 329; peasant disturbances in, 333; 376
Kharram, Prince. See Shah Jehan
Khartum, Gordon at, xii 40, 442 sq.; 41 sq.; 441; fall of, 443; 444; the Khalifa at, 447; 488; 811
Khátmánoud, Ochterlony at, r 792
Khelat, English traveller at, xii 800
Kherson, arsenal of, vi 648; Russian military colony, x 416
Khevenhüler, Count Ludwig Andreas, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 233 sqq.; 236
Khilkoff, Prince, and Russo-Japanese War, xii 346; 358
Khiva, Russia and, xii 544; x 273; Khan of, and the Tsar, 630; Russian conquest of, 631 sq.; absorbed by Russia, xii 460; 464; 491; 793; political mission, 800; 801
General Index.

Khocaim, defended by Chodkiwicz, M.V. 189; the Turks defeated at (1873), v 354, 864; fortress of, vi 307 sq.; fortress of, captured by Austrians (1788), viii 325, 334

Khokand, principality of, vi 509; Khan of, xi 273; Russian conquest of, 632; absorbed by Russia, xiii 460

Kholm, diocese of, xiii 339

Khomyakov, President of third Duma, xi 375

Khorasan, Russia and, xii 492

Khoten, Russian explorer at, xii 799; 800 sq.

Khoszand, taken by the Russians, xii 631

Khrustalyoff, Russian politician, xiii 361 sq.

Khuen-Héderváry, Count, Hungarian statesman, xii 199; 204

Khmul, Moorcroft at, xii 800

Khrushev Pasha, xii 549; 562; 567

Khusru, son of Emperor Jehangir, vi 515

Klachte, Russian army at, xi 816 sq.; post-road to, xi 792; 795

Kianghung, State of, xiii 508

Kiangsu, province of, xi 821; xii 507; disturbances in, 517

Kiaochow, German occupation of, xiii 4, 513; 132; 170

Kibalehich, Russian revolutionary, xii 304; 308; 310; hanged, 311

Kibet, explorer at, xiii 811

Kido, Japanese Councilor of State, xi 865; xii 549 sq.

Kieff, occupied by Russia, v 353; 358; 477 sq.; and Lithuania, 460; 484; ceded to Russia (1667), 505; 511; 516; 519; 531; Russian retreat to (1706), 594; 595 sq.; Russian administration of, x 459; University of, xii 267; 625; revolutionary propaganda in, x 304; 305 sq.; Oisinsky hanged at, 307; 358 sq.; mutiny at, 362

Kiel, University of, vi 753; Jackson sent to, ix 299; Peace of (1814), 582, 556, x 19, xi 682 sq.; xii 281; Provisional Government at, xii 161; 225; 445

Kielce, school of mining in, x 449

Kielter Blatter, xi 692

Kielmannsegg, Baroness Sophia Charlotte von. See Darlington, Countess of

Kiel, von, Master of the Horse, vi 20

Kienmayer, Baron Michel de, Austrian Field-Marshal, ix 254

Kierkegaard, Søren Aaby, Danish writer, xi 699

Kieser, D. G. von, German professor of medicine, x 364 sq.

Kikomba, Cameron at, xii 810

Kildare, English in, iii 560

Kildare, English in, vii 560

Kildare, 8th Earl of, vi 466, 468, 471-2

Kildare, 9th Earl of, Lord Deputy of Ireland, vii 442, 471; vii 581

Kildare, 11th Earl of, viii 590

Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th Earl of, xi 443, 471; xiii 581

Kildare, 20th Earl of. See Leinster, 1st Duke of

Killa, captured by Stephen the Great, vi 83; seized by the Turks (1484), vi 84; demolition of forts at, x 169, 175

Kilimanjaro, Mount, xiii 809

Kilkenny, Confederation of, iii 610; Ormonde's Treaty at (1649), iv 435, 533; General Assembly of Confederated Catholics at (1642), 525; Rinuccini at, vii 329 sq.; 531; 534; Articles of, 535

Killala, French force lands at, x 702

Killiecrankie, battle of (1690), vi 293; Pass of, vi 116

Killybegs, arrival of Spanish vessel at, iii 508

Kilmacrenan, O'Dogherty killed at, iii 613

Kilmarnock, Charles-Joseph, French general, at Arlon (1793), viii 429; succeeds Custine, 430

Kilmainham gaol, Parnell in, xii 80

Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 4th Earl of, vi 114; 117

Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson, American general, vi 527

John, Major, vi 541; at Plassey, vii 554 sq.

Kilmurry, Irish rebels defeated at, vi 524

Kilsyth, Royalist victory of (1645), vi 332

Kilwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st Viscount, and Emmet's rebellion, x 707

Kimmerly (S. Africa), foundation of, x 757; xii 935; Cecil Rhodes at, 638; 639; siege of, 643

— (Australia), gold discovered at, xii 619; 814

John Wodehouse, 1st Earl of (Lord Wodehouse), xii 343

Kimbolton, death of Catharine of Aragon at, xi 444

— (Lord). See Manchester, 2nd Earl of

Kimmok, Korean rebel, xii 510

Kimbergen, Dutch admiral, viii 295

Kinbuck, Jacobite force at, vi 100

Kinburn, vi 365; acquired by Russia, 674; besieged by the Turks (1787), viii 316

Kinchow, occupied by the Japanese, xii 511; 586

Kinder, Claude William, and Chinese railways, xii 505

Kineyre, flight at, x 740

King, Philip Gidley, Governor of New South Wales, ix 783

Richard, ride of, to Grahamstown, xi 782

— Rufus, Massachusetts deputy at the Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. vii, Chap. viii passim, 364


— William, Chief of the Ngatu-Awa, xi 799

King William Island, explorers at, xii 814 sq.

26-2
Kingslake, Alexander William, xi 364; xii 439
King's Book, The, or A Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man, ii 443
— Mountain, Ferguson defeated at (1780), vii 225 sq.
Kingsley, Charles, writings of, xi 359; at Cambridge, 363; xii 774
Kingston (Ontario), built, vii 85; lost, 89; 125; captured by Bradstreet (1759), 185 sq.; University of, xi 775; industries of, xii 612
— Sir Anthony, plot against Mary by, ii 544
— Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower, xii 435
Kingswood, Whitefeit at, vi 83
Kinszai, Paul, Hungarian general, i 335, 337
Kinker, Johannes, Dutch writer, xi 676
Kinsale, Spanish ships in (1601), iii 532, 538; wines unshipped at, 594; Rupert at, iv 463, 532; James II lands at, v 206
Kinsky, Count Francis Ferdinand, Chancellor of Bohemia, vi 204
— Rudolf, Prince, xi 555
— Count William, Wallenstein and, iv 233 sq., 236, 240; murder of, 242
Kiong-Lyng, Russia and, xii 507
Kito, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) passim; Japanese Court at, xii 537; 563
Kirbcan, engagement at, xii 443
Kircher, Athanasius, German scientist and physicist, v 739
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, German chemist, xii 763
Kirchner, von, Imperial envoy at Utrecht Congress, v 459
Kirghiz, The, and Russia, xi 273; and the Cossacks, xii 545
Kirkaldy, Sir William, of Grange, warns Cecil, iii 265; joins the party of Mary, 282 sqq.
Kirke, Sir David, in Newfoundland, xii 52, 74
— Lewis and Thomas (brothers of the above), attack Quebec, vii 74
— Percy, Lieutenant-general, v 232; 243; relieves Derry, 312
Kirkholm, Polish victory at (1605), iv 175, 188
Kirki, battle at, x 726
Kirk o' field, iii 273–4
Kirkpatrick, Major James Achilles, in India, ix 732
— William, General, mission of, to Nepál, ix 718
Kirman, English traveller at, xii 800
Kiruna, ore fields of, xii 279
Kirwan, Dean, ix 693
Kisfaludy, Alexander, Hungarian poet, xi 423
— Charles, Hungarian poet, xi 424 sq.; 481
Kishinéff, pogroms at, xii 340
Kishiu, Prince of, xi 825, 833; 836; heir to the Tycoon, 837; 852; 855
Kiss, General, execution of, xi 214
Kristleff, Paul, Count, Russian Administrator of Moldova-Wallachia, xi 282
Kitchener of Khartum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, Viscount, xii 130; occupies Dongola, 447; 448; in India, 496; in South Africa, 642
Kitchin, Anthony, Bishop of Llandaff, ii 671
Kiu-kiang, captured by the "Taipings," xii 820
Kipuril, The family of, v 33, 36
— Ahmad, Grand Vezir, v 40; succeeds his father, 346; invades Hungary, 346 sq.; in Candra, 348; 352; invades the Ukraine, 353 sq.; death of, 355; 366
— Mohammad, Grand Vezir, v 40; 343; and Transylvania, 344 sq.; death of, 346
— Mustafá, Grand Vezir, v 61; 368 sq.
— Neuman, Grand Vezir, v 604
Kiyathey, Egyptian advance to, x 552; Convention of (1833), 553, 558; Kossuth at, xii 215
Kizil-Arvat, railway to, xii 801
Kjöge, bay of, v 570
Klagenfurt, Görgei interned at, xii 214
Klapka, George, Hungarian general, xii 204 sq.; 207; capitulates at Komorn, 213
Klausenburg (Kolozsvar), Montecenul at, iv 245; 346; xii 173; captured by Bem, 205
Kléber, Jean-Baptiste, French general, viii 353, 355 sq.; at Fleurus, 436, 446; and the Egyptian expedition, 599 sq., 608, 608 sq., 611 sq.; in command, 616 sq.; assassinated (1800), 617
Klein, American newspaper correspondent in Samoa, vii 662
Klein-Schnellendorf, Convention of, xii 232 sq.; 235
Kleist, Heinrich, German dramatic poet, vi 827; ix 335; x 402 sq.; 407; xii 415 sq.
— von Nollendorf, Emilius Friedrich, Count, at Nollendorf, ix 523; at Leipzig, 555–6; army of, 623
— von, of Zeblin, vi 217
Kleist-Retzow, Hans von, Prussian politician, xi 160; 192
Klenau, Austrian general, at Leipzig, xi 535
Klesl, Melchior, Cardinal, Bishop of Neustadt and Vienna, x 701; 720; 726 sq.; policy of, iv 1, 9 sqq.; arrest and death of, 22; 25
Klewitz, W. A. von, Prussian financier, x 351
Klimowicz, Russian military colony, x 416
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von, German poet, x 386; 388
Klingsporre, Swedish agent at St Petersburg, xi 38
Klassow, battle of (1702), v 581, 592
Klatsing, General von, iv 383
Klontyke, gold discovered in, xii 608; 617
Kloep, Onno, Fall of the House of Stewart, xii 484
Kloopoetskoe, Friedrich Gottlieb, German poet, vi 741; 754; viii 773 sq.; x 384 sq.
Klostergrab, Protestants in, iv 15, 19
Kloster-Griessau, Silesian army at, vi 290
Klosterzeven, Convention of, vii 263 sq.; 266, 272; battle of, 341
Klutsjino, battle of (1610), iv 176
Knäred, Peace of (1613), iv 179 sq.; 183
Knaajevats, burned, xii 386
Knesebeck, K. F. von dem, Prussian Field-Marshall, x 359; interview of, with Alexander, 513; at Vienna, 585; x 47
Knezevich, attempts assassination of Milan of Servia, xii 412
Kniazhevich, Alexander, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 619
Knjazanin, Stephan Petrovich, Servian general, xi 211
Knickerbocker Magazine, The, vii 742
Knies, Karl Gustav Adolf, German economist, xii 550
Knigge, Baron Adolf F. F. Ludwig von, vii 772
Knight, Charles, publisher, x 673
— William, secretary to Henry VIII, Bishop of Bath and Wells, iv 439
— cashier of the South Sea Company, vi 191
Knights, The, in the Empire. See Reichsritterschaft
— The German. See German Order “Knights of Labour,” and the American railway strike, vii 707
Knights’ War (1522–3), xiii 155 sq.
Knipperkrona, Swedish Minister at Moscow, v 587
Kniphausen, Swedish Marshal, iv 199; in the Weser lands, 225, 237
Knipperdollinck, Anabaptist, Burgomaster of Münster, x 226 sq.; 624
Knobelsdorff, Baron von, Prussian ambassador at Paris, ix 272
Knöckninoos, victory of Inechquin at (1647), vi 531
Knodsenburg, siege of (1591), xii 526
Knollis, Sir Francis, xiii 277–8; 591
— Francis, the younger, xii 301
Knoop, L., and the Russian cotton industry, x 272; xiii 331
Knoque, the Barrier Treaties and, vi 457 sq.
Knorrning, Russian general, ix 47
Knorringen, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg. See Augsburg
Knowles, James Sheridan, dramatist, xi 352
“Know-Nothing” party, vii 425, 431 sq.; 437, 439
Knox, Alexander, Thoughts on the Will of the People, viii 773
— John, influence of Geneva on, ii 374; 495; bishopric of Rochester offered to, 502; at Frankfort and Geneva, 556–8; returns to Scotland, 558 sq.; First Blast of the Trumpet, 500; in Scotland, 573–7; 591–6; First Book of Discipline, 593; 691; ii 262 sq., 270 sq., 549; political theories of, 765–6; and ritual, iv 494 sq.; 497
— Indian officer, defeats Shah Álam, vi 559
Knoxville, Burnside at, vi 508, 510; besieged (1863), 511
Knudson, Karl. See Charles VIII, King of Sweden and Norway
Knuyt, John van, at Münster, iv 401, 715
Knyphaussen, Baron Dodo Heinrich von, vi 323; Prussian ambassador in Paris, 338
— Baron Friedrich Ernst von, Prussian envoy at Stockholm, vi 38
Knyvet, Sir Thomas, naval commander, x 450
Kobdo, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
Kobé, occupation of, xi 559; opened to foreign trade, xii 546; 585
Kobéko, Commission of, xii 358
Koch, Baron, private secretary to Empress Maria Theresa, vi 254
— John Lewis von, ix 201
Kochanovski, Michael, Polish senator, x 487
Kochubei, Count Victor, Russian Minister, influence of, on Alexander I, ix 483; x 427; xii 264
Kodok. See Faboda
Köhler, Dutch general, xii 243
Köllesy, Francis, Hungarian poet, xi 424
Köllner Wirren, and the German Catholics, x 165
Koen, Jan Pieterszoon, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, vii 711
Königgrätz, vi 242; 257; Frederick the Great at, 279; 705; battle of (Sadowa), xi 340, 453, 457, 480 sq.; 483, 494, 540, 576, xii 182 sq.
Königshof, Bohe mean poems and Grünberg MS. found at, xi 654
Königsberg, spread of Lutheranism in, xii 160; University of, xii 74, 78; Funck executed at, 153; Treaty of (1656), x 428, 582; foundation of, v 630 sq.; 684 sq.; Great Elector at, 640; 644; 647; 658; Frederick I crowned at, 668; Stanislaus Leszczynski at, vi 197; 264; ri 280; threatened by French, 284, 285, 290–1; Convention signed at (1807), 293; Pestalozzian school started at, 326; University of, 327; Tugenberg formed at (1808), 328; Frederick William at (July 16, 1509), 352; political agitation at, xi 53; 54; 107
General Index.

Königsegg, Count Lothar Joseph Georg von, Austrian Field-Marshal, at Madrid, vi 142; 145 sq.; 148 sq.; in Italy, 164

Königshofen, defeat of Peasants' Rising at, xi 190; taken by Gustavus, iv 207

Königsmarck, Johann Christoph, Count von, Swedish Field-Marshal, iv 386 sq.; 390; joined by Bernardines, 392; attacks Prague, 393

— Countess Marie Aurora von, v 688; vi 240

— Count Otto Wilhelm von, v 365; 569 sq.

Königstein, Frederick Augustus II, King of Saxony, at, xi 219

Könneritz, Julius Traugott Jakob von, Saxon statesman, xi 149

Köpenick, Treaty of (1638), v 633, 641

Körber, Ernst von, Austrian statesman, xii 302 sq.

Körner, Karl Theodor, German poet, ix 335; death of, 610; x 403 sq.; xiii 818

Kossenick, Brandenburg-Polish treaty at (1638), iv 378

Köthen, York at, ix 515. See also Anhalt-Köthen

Koschenbroda, truce of (1645), iv 390

Koevorden, siege of (1552), iii 626

Koh-I-nur diamond, taken by Ranjit Singh, xi 732

Koh-Kut, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536

Kohlhüsener, Karl Christian, Saxon privy councillor, influence of, ix 595

Kok, Adam (II), Griqua leader, xi 753

— Jörgen, reforming Burgomaster of Malmö, ii 610

Kokang, ceded to Great Britain, xii 508

Kokonor, travellers at, xii 797 sq.; 803 sq.

Kokoschkin, Russian brigadier, vi 286

Kokoshkin, F., Russian politician, xii 327; 333; 356

Kokóvtscheff, Russian Minister, xi 350; 353

Kokura, clan of, x 849 sq.

Kolaba, vi 743

Kolbe, Johann Casimir. See Wartenberg, Count von

Kolberg, taken by Gustaf Horn, iv 196; port of, v 641; vi 287; captured by the Russians (1761), 297; 326; 328; besieged by the French (1807), ix 238, 396; surrender demanded, 291

— Heath, battle of (1644), iv 387, 571

Kolding, Rigsvaard summoned to, iv 101; Christian IV at, 102

Kolétes, John, Greek statesman, xi 279

Kolhapur, State of, xi 727

Kolina river, xi 794; exploration on, 795

Kolin, battle of, vi 261 sq., 263, 265, 341

Kollar, Jan, Slovak poet, vi 655; xii 842

Kolostaj, Hugo, Polish writer, vi 671

Koller, Colonel, Danish politician, vi 751

Kollontai, Henry, Polish patriot, vii 786

Kotokol (The Bell). Russian journal, xi 625 sq.; xii 296; 298

Kolokotronis, Theodoros, Greek patriot, vii 789

Kolowrat-Krakowsky, Johann Karl, Count, Austrian Field-Marshal, ix 260–1

Kolowrat-Liebsteinsky, Franz, Count, x 378; xi 44; 152 sqq.; resigns, 155, 171

Kolossvár. See Klausenburg

Kolycheff, Russian envoy at Berlin, ix 36; at Paris, 47

Komorlje, Governor of Volhynia, x 421

Komissaroff, Russian gendarme, xii 363 sq.; 367

Komorn (Komárom), Emperor Francis ratifies armistice at (1809), ix 355; 358; in Hungarian occupation, xi 184; 204 sq.; relief of, 206; 210; Klapka at, 213, 214

Komura, Baron Juichiro, negotiates peace with Russia, xi 600 sq.

Konarski, Stanislaus, Polish educational reformer, vi 199

— Bishop of Posen. See Posen

Kondratenko, General, in Port Arthur, xii 586, 590, 595

Kong, exploration in, xii 129; 812

Kongsæa, river, Danish frontier, xii 695 sq.

Kongsvinger, fort of, xii 289

Konia, captured by Turks (1473), r 82; fight at (1559), between sons of Solymán II, iii 124

Konieh, railway at, xii 342

Koyō, Japanese noble, xi 837; 839; 844

Konstantinović, Michael, Bosnian historian, r 72 sq.

Kootenay, mining district of, xii 608

Kopet Dagh, Russia and, xii 343

Kopidiansky, Vyldyk of Kopidinio (Bohemia), i 338

Kopieni, Ilia, Polish printer, v 529

Kopp, Euthychius, Swiss historian, xii 261; xii 843

Kopriš. See Kupriš

Kora, Shu-jaudaula and, v 563; 568; 569

Koraim, Sheik, at Alexandria, viii 600

Korais, Adamantios, x 174

Korát, railway to, xii 536

Kordófán, Egyptian rule in, xii 439; 440; the Khalife in, 448; 806

Korea, xii 4 sq.; Russia and, 345, 507, 521 sq.; relations of, with China and Japan, 508 sqq.; Japan and, 552, 556 sqq., 561; affairs in (1876–95), 564 sqq.; Russian aggression in, 576 sq.; and the Russo-Japanese War, 579 sqq.; 600 sq.

— Straits of, xii 588

— King of, xii 567 sqq.; 571

— Queen of, xii 566; murdered, 570; 571

Koreno, Peshwa's army repulsed at, xi 726

Korf, Modest, Baron, xi 614

Köriyama, chief of, x 842

Kormond, Archduke Charles at, ix 258
General Index.

Korolyenko, Vladimir G., Russian writer, xi 333
Korou, taken by Venetians (1685), v 365
Kororari, x 793; burned, 794
Korsakoff, Alexander, Russian general, viii 660 sqq., 674
Korti, Gordon relief expedition at, xii 442; 805
Kosta (Kaffirs), and white settlers, vi 189; destruction of, xi 786
Koscielski, Polish political leader, xii 167
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, viii 532, 541 sqq., 545 sqq., 796; ix 24; 36; meeting with Napoleon, 283; distrusts Napoleon, 338; Polish general, x 471
Kosegarten, Ludwig Gotthard, German poet, x 594
Koser, Reinhold, German historian, xii 829
Kosheloff, Alexander, Russian writer, xi 625; Slavophil scheme of, xiii 309
Koshelov, Ivan, Russian explorer, xii 795
Kosloff, Crimean port, vi 305 sqq.
Kosova. See Kossovo
Kosseir, Baird at, x 734
Kossovo, victory of the Turks at (1389), i 71, 82, 100; xii 383; 425 sqq.
Kossuth, Francis, Hungarian statesman, xii 207; 209—Louis, xi 18; 153; and the revolutionary movement (1848), 153, 155 sqq.; and Hungarian Ministry, 172; and the Slavs, 173; 180; financial measures of, 181 sq.; 183; and Lamberg, 184; 187; and the siege of Vienna, 188; and Görgei, 203 sq.; 212; 205; appointed “Governor-President,” 207; 209 sqq.; abdication and flight of, 212; 213 sq.; in exile, 215; England and, 331, 339; 400; 405; writings of, 426, 431; xii 179; 207
Kostka, Jan, Palatine of Sandemieria, iii 87, 90-1, 96
Kostroná, xii 306; trade depression in, 319; 329
Kota, Zalina Singh, Regent of, ix 727
Kotoshikhin, Grigory Karpov, Russian traveller, v 513
Kottbus, General Laudon at, vi 382; assigned to Saxony (1807), ix 292; circle of, ceded to Prussia (1815), 656
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, viii 773; assassination of, x 21, 352; 364 sqq.; 394; 438; influence of, on English literature, 710; x 699
Kounfounduros, Greek statesman, xii 391
Kovo, Napoleon crosses the Niemen at, ix 490; Murat at, 504; xii 336; strike in, 350; 373
Kowloon peninsula, England and, xi 813; xii 514
Kozloff, P. K., Russian explorer, xii 799
Kozminka, Synod of, vii 79
Kozodevleff, Joseph, Prince, Russian Minister of Interior, x 428
Krabbe, Gregers, at Münster, iv 402
Krämmer, Heinrich, Mallev Mafeicarum, i 642
Kraevskya, Andrew, Russian journalist, xi 625
Kraisvski, Alexander, Polish patriot, x 433
Kramarz, Dr, in Poland, xii 378
Krapf, Johann Ludwig, missionary at Mombasa, xii 809
Krasicki, Ignatius, Polish writer, vii 671
Krasnaya-Pakhra, Russian army at, ix 497
Krasnogura, Victor at, ix 501
Krasnoi, French concentration at, ix 500 sq.
Krasnoiarsk, strike at, xii 331; founded by Cossacks, 794; 795
Krasnovodsk, railway at, xii 801
Krasnow, Ernst Detlof von, Swedish general, v 597; 601; 603; 607
Kraufl, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536
Krasus, Franz Xavier, German historian, xii 848
Krass, Baron Philip von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xi 187; 190; 217
Kravchinsky, Sergei Michaelovich (Stepniak), xii 306
Kray de Krajof, Paul, Baron von, Austrian commander, viii 659; ix 56 sqq.; 64-5
Krefeld, silk-weaving in, xi 259
Krell, Nicolas, German Chancellor, iii 711, 713
Kremlin, at Moscow, v 482; 493; 519; 537
Kremsier, the Reichstag at, xi 190 sqq.; 196
Kreusler, Wolrad, German song-writer, vii 413
Kreuznach, taken by Gustavus, iv 213; by Longueville, 383
Kreuzzzeitung, Prussian journal, xi 192; 396
Kreyenberg, von, Hanoverian resident in London, vi 16
Kristerson, Klas. See Horn
Kristianopol, recovered by Sweden, v 570
Krischanshavn, privileges of, v 555
Krisianstad, taken by the Danes, v 669 sqq.
Krstich, Servian Minister, xii 407
Kristoffy, J., Hungarian statesman, xii 205
Kriza, John, Hungarian writer, xi 427; 429
Krizhanich, Iuri, Servian scholar, v 516
Kroja, captured by Turks (1478), i 80
Kro, Czech journal, xi 654
Krolévets, peasant rising in, xii 361
Kronach, Murat at, ix 275
Kronborg, taken by Swedes, iv 587 sqq.; Queen Matilda at, vi 750
Krones, Franz X., German historian, xii 829
Kronstadt (Kronsloot), built, v 590 sqq.; expedition from, vi 673; occupied by Russia, xi 206; French fleet at, xii 9; 98; mutiny at, 360; 369
Kropotkin, Prince, Governor of Kharkoff, xii 306
Kroesen, Peter the Great at, v 607
Kroumire, The, brigandage by, xii 129
Kratzowich, Gavrili, Secretary-General of Eastern Rumelia, xii 405 sq.
Krüdener, Burkhard Alexis Constantine, Baron von, ix 41
— Julia de Wietinghoff, Baroness von, ix 665; xi 8; 424
Krüger, Admiral, and the Odessa mutiny, xii 355
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott, German philosopher, one of the founders of Tugend- bund (1808), ix 323
Kruger, Stephen John Paul, President of the Transvaal, xi 785 sq.; xii 55; 248; 640 sq.; death of, 643
Krukkoviecki, John, Polish general, x 472 sq.
Krumbach, Karl, German historian, xii 846
Kampen, Otto, general of Christian II, pi 603
Krusovč, Turks routed at (1454), r 69
Kryszak, Felix, iii 79
Kryzhanovski, Severin, lieutenant-general of the Polish Guards, x 454; 457
‘Ku Klux Klan,’ American Secret Society of night-riders (from 1865), vii 641 sq.
Kuban, Russia and, viii 343; vi 648; v 527; vi 305; 709
— Tartars, territories of, vii 304
Kudlich, Hans, Austrian politician, xi 179
Kübeck, Baron Karl von, Austrian Minister, xi 155; 182; 217
Kuenburg, Michael von, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Salzburg
Kuenen, Abraham, Dutch theologian, xii 249; 846
Küpper, Sir Augustus Leopold, Admiral, xi 846
Küster, von, Prussian diplomatist, at Congress of Vienna, ix 555
Küstlin. See Küstrin
Kufara, Gerhard Bohls at, xii 813
Kujo, Chief Minister of the Mikado, xii 837 sqq., 844
Kukaw, explorers in, xii 807, 810
Kulali, hospitals at, xi 821
Kulansu Island, xi 809
Kuli Khan. See Nâdir Shah
Kuliscioff, Anna, and socialism, xii 231
Kulja, Russian occupation of, xi 632; China and, xii 502 sq.; 796; travellers at, 799, 803
Kulm, fighting at, ix 527; battle of, (1813), 528, 541
Kulturkampf, in the first years of the German Empire, xii 147 sqq.
Kumamoto, dai-mio of, xi 847; 861
Kumassi, mission to, xii 807
Kunduz, Mooroft at, xii 800
Kunersdorf, battle of, vi 292 sq., 296 sq., 324 sq.
Kung, Prince, Chinese pleni potentiary, xi 819; xii 506; 514; and French Treaty with Annam, 525; 526
Kungara, copper mines of, v 558
Kuniishi, Japanese noble, xi 851 sq.; 855
Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich, Prince, Russian ambassador, v 543; 555; 611 sq.
— Russian diplomatist (1800), ix 317
Kura valley, British force in, xii 470 sq.; 489 sq.
Kurbatoff, Alexis, v 526
Kurbalik, Prince, vii 439 sq.
Kurdistan, Russia and, xi 545
Kurdal, battle of (1795), xii 720
Kurile Islands, Japan and, xii 574
Kurla, travellers at, xii 799, 802
Kurland. See Courland
Kurnool, Nâwâb of, vi 541
Kuroki, Baron, Japanese general, xii 581; defeats Zaasilich, 583 sq.; 585; 587 sqq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593; 597; at battle of Mukden, 598
Kurapatkin, Alexei Nicolaievich, General, Governor of Trans-Caspia, xii 344; 348; in Russo-Japanese War, 581 sqq., 585 sqq., 599 sqq., 596 sqq.; resigns, 598; 601; on the Pambirs, 802
Kurk, peasant disorders in, vii 268, xi 353
Kurtz, Count, Imperial pleni potentiary, at Hamburg, ri 883, 896
Kurman, missionaries at, xii 808
Kurumâ, dai-mio of, xi 846
Kutsissoff (Kutsissoff), Turkish valet of Paul I, xii 665, 643; ix 40
Kutch, State of, xii 727
Kutchik-Kainardji, Treaty of, vi 358, 634, 674, 676, 681, vii 308, 310 sq., xii 336, x 169, 173, xi 292
Kutenberg, Diet of (1485), ri 340; Prussian troops in, vi 234
Kutusoff, Michael Larivonovitch Golenitchef, Prince of Smolensk, Russian Field Marshal, ix 250; at Braunal, 255 sq.; retreat of, 257; defeated Mortier, ib.; 259; at Slobodzeia, 455; and invasion of 1812, 489 sq.; Commander-in-Chief of Russian army, 507; marches on Plock, 511; at Kalisch, 514-5; death of, 516
Kutzdorf, bridge of, destroyed, vi 282; 285
Kutuzo-Valchos, The, in Macedonia, xii 415; 424 sqq.
Kuwana clan, vi 851; 858
— Japanese noble, xi 832; 854; 859
Kuyper, Abraham, Dutch statesman, xii 243; 246; 248
Kuzâ, Japanese statesman, xi 844
Kwang Chow Wan, France and, xii 514
— Hsü, Chinese Emperor, xi 502; 504 sq.; and reform, 517; 518; 520; death of, 523
Kwangsi, outrages in, xii 517; 526
Kwantung peninsula, xii 526; Russian troops in, 583; 585 sq.
Kweil-hsiang, Chinese general, xii 504
Kweil-hwa-cheng, post-road through, xii 792; 798
Kwo Sungtao, Chinese envoy in London, xii 501; 503
Kyaikhalo, attack on, xii 728
General Index.

Kyau, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian general, vi 274
Kyd, Thomas, iii 375
Kykduin, sea-fight at (1673), v 161
Kymmenen river, vi 514; Finnish boundary, 761; 778
Kyrjali, ceded to Turkey, xii 408
Kyrritz, victory of Torstenson at, iv 367

Labadie, Jean de, v 755 sqq.
Labat, Jean Baptiste, missionary, vii 97, 102
Lábatlan, Gregory, Hungarian Minister, i 343
La Baume, Pierre de. See Geneva, Bishops of
Labbe de Pompièges, Guillaume-Xavier, French deputy, x 476 sq.
Labédoyère, Charles-Angélique-François Huchet, Comte de, execution of, x 48
La Belle Alliance, and Waterloo, ix 632 sqq.
La Bensardiére, Jean-Baptiste de Goney, Comte de, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 580; 584
Labieu, Treaty of (1656), iv 428, 583
Labiche, Eugène, French dramatist, xi 318
La Bisbal, José Henrique O'Donnell, Conde de, afterwards Count of Lucena, in Catalonia, ix 457; and Spanish revolutionaries, x 215 sq.; 227; xi 560 sq.; Ministry and resignation of, 562; forms new Ministry, 563; in Moroccan campaign, 564; created Duke of Tetuan, ib.; and Mexican affairs, 565; resigns (1863), 566; and Prim, 566 sq.; recalled (1865), 567; death of, 568
Laborde, Alexandre de, x 91; 476
Laborie, Fernand-Gustave-Gaston, French advocate, xi 120
Labouchére, Pierre-César, Dutch financier, x 370
Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre de, French politician, xii 109 sq.
La Bourdonnais. See Mahé de la Bourdonnais
La Bourdonnaye, Comte François-Édouard de, x 47; 49; and de Serre, 59; 60; 90; 91; 97; Minister of the Interior, 98
Comte A.-François-Auguste de, French commander, viii 416
Labrador, de la Roche and, vii 71; and the fisheries dispute, 363, 365, 557; under the Newfoundland Government, x 685
P. Gomez. See Gomez
Labriola, Antonio, and socialism, xii 231
Arturo, Italian socialist, xii 231
La Brossé, French ambassador in Scotland, xii 458
La Bruyère, Jean de, ix 711; vi 67; 71; 79; viii 8, 15
Labuan, ceded to Great Britain, xii 669
La Cadie, French colony of, vii 71
La Calandria, by Bibbiena, ix 11, 14
La Cava, Giovanni Tommaso de Sanfelice, Bishop of, ix 590, 666 sq.
Lacordière, Bernard-Germain-Etienne de la Ville, Comte de, x 183
La Chaise, François de, confessor of Louis XIV, v 24; 89; 221
La Chalotais, Louis-René de Caradeuc de, Attorney-general of the Parlement of Rennes, vi 356
La Chapelle, Michel Marteau de (La Chapelle-Marteau), iii 42, 44-5
La Charité, taken by German troops, iii 12; Huguenot stronghold, 20; granted to Alençon, 30; siege of (1577), 32
La Chartre, Claude de, Baron de Maisong- Fort, iii 662, 665
Lachat, Eugène, Bishop of Basel. See Basel
La Chétardie, Josim-Jacques, Marquis de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 308 sqq.; 315 sqq.; 761
Lachlan river, exploration of, x 792
Lachmann, Karl, German scholar, x 404; xii 823
German Reformer, x 160
Lacizi, Paolo, Italian Reformer, x 391
La Cloche, James, mission of, to Rome, vi 202
La Colle Mill, British success at (1814), vii 343
La Concha, José Gutiérrez de. See La Havana, Marqués de and Del Duero, Marqués
Lacordaire, Jean-Baptiste-Henri, x 163; 164; and Liberal Catholics, 165; 500; xi 23; 27; 120; and opposition to Napoleon III, 469
La Corona, Masséna repulsed at (1796), vii 574; Austrian retreat to, 575; French driven from, 580
Lacoete, Élie, Commissioner to Army of the Moselle, vii 427 sq.
Baron Jean de, French Minister of Marine, vii 223
La Cour, Édmond de, French ambassador at Constantinople, xi 313
Laeretelle, J.-C.-Dominique de, viii 515
Lacroix, J. P. de (d'Eure-et-Loir), French deputy, viii 249, 267, 269, 346; trial of, 363
Silvestre-François, x 133
Lacuée, Gérard-Jean, Comte de Gessac, x 145
La Cuesta, D. Gregorio García de, Spanish general, reduces his army to order, ix 448; Victor sent against, 449; 450; Wellesley and, 451 sqq.; invalided, 455
Lacy, Luiz, Spanish general, leader of insurrection in Spain, x 210; 215
Maurice, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 626; 632; 705
Maurice, Russian general, withdraws troops from Naples, ix 263
Count Peter, Russian general, vi 195; 303; 305; in the Crimea, 306; 310; 322
Ladakh, xii 800; travellers at, 801 sq.
Ladenberg, Adalbert von, Prussian statesman, xi 230
Ladenburg, burnt by the French (1689), v 57; 409
"Ladies' Peace," The (1529), ii 25
Ladislans I (Wladislaw), King of Hungary and Bohemia (Archduke of Austria), i 69 sq.; ii 198
— II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, i 296, 317 sq., Chap. x passim
— III, King of Poland and Hungary, x 458
— IV, King of Poland, iv 174; becomes Tsar, 176, v 501, 504; retires, iv 189; Prussian provinces and, 570, v 638, 641; military successes of, iv 579 sq.; v 743
Ladjard, Pierre-Auguste de, French Minister of War, viii 406
Ladmirault, Louis-René-Paul de, French general, xi 589 sq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.
Lado, leased to King Leopold II, xii 661
Ladoga, canals of, v 548, vi 302
Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, xii 762
Ladysmith, siege of, xii 642 sq.
Laetus, Julius Pomponius, the Roman Academy of, i 560; ii 52
Lafargue, Paul, French socialist, xii 123; 125
Lafarina, Giuseppe, and the unity of Italy, xi 375
Lafayette, Louise de, and Richelieu, iv 150
— M.-J.-P.-Roch-Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de, vii 211, 230; viii 61, 101, 104; Commandant of National Guard, 165 sq., 168 sq., 184 sq., 187, 191; commands Army of the Centre, 220, 222, 405 sq.; at the bar of Assembly, 230 sq., 238; taken prisoner by Austrians, 239, 409; ix 187; and Le Censeur, 569; and General Exelmans, 571; and Chambers at Paris, 642; x 40 sq.; at Hagenau, 45; 54; 56; 61; and new electoral scheme, 65; 66; 68; associated with military conspiracies, 76; 91; popularity of, at Lyons, 97; promises assistance to General Pepe, 119; and Polish revolutionaries, 454, 465, 473; and Revolution of 1830, 478 sq.; 490; 489 sq.; at La Grange, 750
La Fère, siege of (1580), i 83, (1596), 628, 670; Spanish garrison in, 663
Lafforté-Gaucher, battle at (1814), ix 553
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Condé at, iii 1
Laffitte, Jacques, x 58; 65; 67; and Revolution of 1830, 477; 480; resigns, 484; and fall of Molié, 510; xii 832
La Ftn (agent of Biron), xii 680
La Flèche, Descartes at, iv 778, 780; military school established at, vi 349
Lafoes, João de Braganza, Duke of, viii 378
Lafon, Jean-Baptiste-Hyacinthe, Abbé, ix 143
— de Ladébat, André Daniel, President of the Anciens, viii 215, 509, 512
La Fontaine, Jean de, v 66 sq.; 70
La Fontana de Oro, Madrid patriotic society, x 213; 220 sq.
La Force, Henri Nompar de Caumont (in 1652), Duc de, and Condé, iv 615
— Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duc de, Marshal of France, Rhingrave Otto Lewis and, iv 248; 251; 367
— (Huguenot leader under Henry of Navarre), iii 664, 690
Laforest, French ambassador at the Porte (1536), iii 104
— French envoy to Prussia, ix 264; 266
La Forge, Étienne de, French Protestant martyr, ii 334
La Fuente, Constantino Fonce de, Spanish Reformer, ii 404 sq.
Lafruente, Modesto, Spanish historian, xii 422
La Gallissonière, Roland Michel Barrin, Marquis de, vii 93 sq., 107, 112, 117, 119
Lagarde, Baron Joseph-Jean, Secretary of Directory, viii 679
— Paul de, German orientalist, xii 846
La Garde, Paulin de, French ambassador to Solyman II, xi 118
— French ambassador at Madrid, x 225
La Gardie, Jacob de, captured by Poles, iv 174; in Moscov, 176; in Ingría, 180; victory of, at Bronitsi, 181; 184 sq.; 569
— Count Magnus Gabriel de, and Queen Christina, iv 575; in Baltic Provinces, 582; chancellor, 590; policy of, v 565 sq.; and Charles XI, 567; 568; 572
Lagena, Charles XII at, v 588
Lagerlöf, Selma, Swedish writer, xii 280
Laghout, French boundary at, xi 129
Lagny-sur-Marne, Huguenot army at, xi 9; seized by Parma (1590), 49
La Goletta, Charles V at, xi 111; 114; taken by the Turks, 497; corsairs destroyed at, 541
La Gorçe, Pierre de, French historian, xi 324; xii 834
Lagos, centre of Portuguese Slave Trade, x 13; Napier at, x 333; Great Britain and, xii 658; 660; explorer at, 811
Lagrange, Charles, French politician, xi 110; 136
— Comte Joseph, guards Brandenburg, xi 511; at Berlin, 512
— Comte Joseph-Louis, ix 133; xii 767
— d'Arquien. See Arquien
Lagrené, Théodore-M.-M.-J. de, mission of, to China, xi 811
La Guaira, conspiracy in (1797), x 276; British frigate at, 283.
La Guérinnette, Louis-Étienne-Arthur, Vicomte de, x 392; 387; 467 sq.
La Harpe, Amédée Emmanuella, viii 564, 566 sq.; killed, 568
—— Frédéric César de, Swiss politician, vii 639, 646, 781 sq., 785; ix 95, 97; tutor to Alexander I, 483; influence of, 581; at Congress of Vienna, 587; 600; x 8; 9; 21; xi 239
—— Jean-François de, French poet, vii 823; viii 38, 515, 725
La Havana, José Gutiérrez de la Concha, Marquis de, xi 569
La Haye, de, French admiral, v 696; 703
—— Sainte, and Waterloo, ix 682 sqq.
—— Sainte-Hilaire, ix 136
La Hèvre, settlement at, vii 111
La Hitte, Lieutenant-Governor of Saluzzo, iii 414
La Hogue, battle of (1692), v 59, 261, 533
La Hontan, Baron Armand Louis de Delondes, Nouveaux Voyages dans l’Amérique, vii 104
Lahore, vi 509; 517; 523; Afghan troops at, 524; xi 731; affairs in, 738; peace with, 740; 741
La Horie, French chief of staff, ix 144
Laibach, Conference of (1821), vii 368, x 12, 29-31, 69, and Naples revolt, 113, 116; the Papacy and, 150; and Great Britain, 186; and south German States, 369; French lycée at, ix 418
Laignelot, Joseph-François, French deputy, vi 312
Laillier, Jean, heretical writer (1485), i 681
Lainé, Joseph-Henri-Joschim, Vicomte de, ix 146; x 44; 47; succeeds Vanblanc as Minister of Interior, 50; 51; 54; and Boyer-Condé, 55; 57; 59; and expulsion of Grégoire, 62; 63; and new electoral scheme, 64; 67; 68
Laing, Alexander, African explorer, xiii 307 sq.
—— Samuel, Finance Minister in India, xi 752
Laing’s Nek, British pulse at, xii 39, 637
Lalot, Prince of Wallachia, x 83
La Jaunaye, Peace of (1795), viii 381
Lajolais, General, x ix 29; 32
Lake, Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake of Delhi and Laswarree, General, and Irish rebellion, x 700; in Hindustán, vi 525, ix 726 sqq.; xi 730
—— Sir Thomas, iii 567
of the Woods, and United States boundary, vi 364 sq.
La Kéthuille, de, African traveller, xii 812
Lakhta, Peter the Great at, v 548
Lalaing, Count, envoy of Philip II in England, vi 535
—— Antony van. See Hoogstraten, Count of
Lalaing, George, Count of Renneberg. See Renneberg
Lalande, Joseph-Jérôme le Français de, French astronomer, xix 133
Lallemand, Baron Charles-François-Antoine, French general, plot of, ix 572
—— Henri-Dominique, Baron, French general, ix 572
Lally, Thomas Arthur, Comte de, in India, vi 546 sqq.; execution of, 549
Lally-Tollendal, Trophime-Gérard, Marquis de, member of the National Assembly, viii 131, 178, 178 sqq.; resigns, 183; pamphlet of, ix 562
Laloi, Pierre-Antoine, member of the Comité de Salut Public, viii 375
La Loo, Antony de, private secretary to Count of Hoorn, iii 216
Lalor, Peter, Speaker of the Victorian Assembly, xi 793
La Louvre, Joseph Louis, Abbé, vii 122
Lal Sing, Sikh chief, xi 734; 788 sq.
Lalot, defeat of Sindiah at (1787), vii 719
La Luzerne, Comte César-Henri de, Minister of Marine, viii 107; dismissed, 163
La Mabilais, Peace of (1795), viii 382, 391
La Mancha, Castaño’s army in, ix 448 sqq.; Sebastiani in, 451; Madrid threatened by army of, 452; Venegas takes refuge in, 454; occupied by French detachments, 455; freed from French, 475; Carlist forces in, xii 269
La Marche, Olivier de, Flemish historian, i 430, 443, 446
Lamarche. See Drouot, François-Joseph
La Marck, Évrard de (brother of Robert II). See Liège, Bishop of
—— John de. See Cleves, John III, Duke of
—— Robert II de, Lord of Bouillon and Sedan (d. 1535), i 48, 60, 89
—— Robert III de, Lord of Fleuranges (son of above (d. 1537)), defends Peronne, iii 71
—— Robert IV, Count of (d. 1556), taken at Hesdin, iii 89
—— William de. See Cleves, William V, Duke of
—— William de, Lord of Lurey, iii 229; 233; 236
—— William de (Aremberg), i 440, 444
—— Count of, vii 28; 34; French ambassador in Spain, 155; 157
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-P.-A. de Monet, Chevalier de, ix 133; xii 365; xii 771 sqq.; 776
La Marmora, Alfonso Ferrero, general, xi 366 sqq.; sails for Crimea, 373; 386; 386; Ministry of, 589 sqq.; and War with Austria, 540 sq.
Lamarque, Maximilien, Comte, French general, x 480; 488
Lamartine, Alphonse de, vi 832; x 88; 100 sq.; influence of Byron upon, 725; 499;
and fall of Molé, 510; writings of, 514 sq.; xi 32; 39 sq.; and Revolution of 1848, 102 sqq.; foreign policy of, 106, 109; and Constituent Assembly, 108 sqq.; 113; and Republican Constitution, 116; 124; 305; 508; Histoire des Girondins, 524; xii 833
La Maturiense, invasion of, iii 417
Lamb, William, Confederate colonel, vii 556
Lamballe, M.-T.-L. de Savoie-Carignan, Princesse de, viii 60
Lambert, Charles, French Comptroller-General, viii 75, 107
— François, Reformer, ii 200
— John, major-general, iv 321; in Yorkshire, 850; and Constitution, 487; brings forward the "Instrument of Government," 438; 443 sq.; dismissed, 447; return of, 539; 540 sq.; 542; 544; coup d'état of, 545 sq.; meets Monck, 547 sq.; 551; sent to Tower, 554; escape and rising of, 557; imprisoned, v 94
— Commodore, at Rangoon, xi 742
Lambessa, Miot transported to, xi 139
Lambeth, Whitgift's conference at (1595), iii 346; v 227
Lambinus (Denys Lamin, 1520-72), French Latinist, i 577; iii 54, 59
Lambot, William de, Imperial general, in France, iv 150 sq.; defeated on Rhine, 377; at Hulst, 386; in Hesse, 393; in Flanders, 598
Lambros, Spyridion, historian, xii 845
Lambruschini, Luigi, Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, x 156; 157; xi 703
Lambton, John George. See Durham, Earl of
La Meilleraie, Charles de la Porte, Duc de, Marshal of France, commander under Richelieu, iv 149; Governor of Brittany, 592; in Italy, 601; Controller-General, 608; 618
Lamennais, Hugues-Félicité Robert de, Abbé, x 48-4; 54; Essay on Indifference in Matters of Religion, 72; 94; 103; 149; doctrines of, 162-3; founded L'Avenir, 165; and the Papacy, 168-4; writings of, 499; 500; 514; xi 27; 115; 707; 717
Lamentabilité, syllabus of Pius X, xii 230
Lameth, Alexandre, French politician, viii 174, 182, 186 sq., 200
L'Ami des Hommes, viii 21
La Mina, Marquis de, Spanish general, in Paris, vi 155 sqq.; recalled, 158; 165 sqq.; in Italy, 362
Lamoignon, Chrétien François de, French Keeper of the Seals, vii 103, 105, 108; dismissed, 115
— Guillaume de, French judge, viii 743
La Mollé, favourite of Alençon, iii 23-4
Lamoricière, Christophe-Léon-Louis Juchault de, French general, xi 113; 135 sqq.; 389
Lamorman, Guillaume Germaine de, Jesuit confessor of Ferdinand II, iv 74; 111; 113; 212; 238; peace negotiations (1654-5) and, 232
La Mothe, de, French general, v 422
— de Caillac, Vicomte de, v 16
La Mothe-Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac, Marquis de, French ambassador in England, iii 15
La Motte, Emmanuel-Auguste de Cahidene de Dubois de, French admiral, vii 128
— Fouqué. See Fouqué
La Motte-Houdancourt, Philip, Count of, Marshal of France, in Catalonia, iv 599; 658, 658
La Motte Pérusse, French brigadier, vi 197
— Rouge, Joseph-Édouard de, French general, xi 603 sqq.
Lamourette, Adrien, constitutional bishop of Lyons, viii 280
Lampadius, Jacob, at Congress of Westphalia, iv 401
Lampe, Friedrich Adolf, German theologian, v 757
Lampedusa, cession of, demanded by Great Britain, ix 103
Lamprecht, Carl, German History, xii 850
Lanark, cotton-spinning at, x 735
Lanarkshire, insurgents in (1666), v 234
Lancashire, Catholicism in, xii 284; Royalist rising in, iv 540; Jacobites in, vi 101, 114; 504; parliamentary representation of, x 608; xi 21; distress in, 730; 744
Lancaster, vi 101; Prince Charles at, 115
— Sound, explorers in, xii 814 sqq.
— James, iv 729; first expedition of English East India Company and, 731
— Joseph, and elementary education, ix 692
Lan-chau-fu, travellers at, xii 802, 804
Lancius (Jesuit), at Munich, iii 161
Lan-dabam, Spanish officer, x 224
Landais, French admiral, viii 466
Landau, threatened by Bernardines, iv 333; taken by French, 389, 597; garrisoned, besieged by the Allies (1702), 406, by Tullard (1709), 408, by the Allies (1704), 411, by Villars (1713), 435; ceded to France, 436, 454, 452; Custine retreats to, viii 415, 422 sq.; relief of, 428; acquisition of, by Bavaria, ix 658-9; fortress of, transferred to Germany, 664
Lande, French envoy to Grisons, iv 61
Lande. See Neerwinden
Lander, John, African traveller, xii 808; 811
— Richard, African traveller, xii 807 sq.; 811
Landel, The, drainage of, xi 299
General Index.
General Index.

Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty-Fitzmaurice, 6th Marquis of, xii 59; Secretary for War, 59; Foreign Secretary, 53; and Egyptian affairs, 486; Viceroy of India, 481 sqq.; 594

Lansing, John, New York deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 264, 270 sqq., 304

Lanskoi, Count Serpei, xi 614 sq.

Lanza, Giovanni, Italian statesman, xi 543

Lanzarote, Portuguese discoverer of Guinea, i 13 sq.

Laon, siege of (1594), iii 663; battle of (1814), ix 551

La Palice, harbour works at, xii 102

La Palice, seized by Democrats, xi 187

La Palud, Convention of (1815), ix 617

La Paz, Juan Orendayn, Marquis de, vi 137 sq.; 141 sq.; 145

La Peña, Spanish general, sent to Tarifa, ix 464

Laplace, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de, xii 767; 770 sq.

Lapland, Sir Hugh Willoughby in, v 512

Laplender, pasture privileges of, xii 289

La Plata, trade of, vii 327; dissipation in, ix 752; college for Indian nobles in, x 263; administration of, 274; governor of, deposed, 284

La Prévalaye, Chouan leader, ix 2; 14

Laptieff, Dmitri, Russian explorer, xii 795

Khariton, Russian explorer, xii 795

Lapukine. See Lopukhina

La Quadra, Alvaro de. See Aquila, Bishop of

La Ramée, Pierre de, ii 710; iii 57, 59; iv 776

La Ravardière, Daniel de la Tousche, Sieur de, vii 74

La Renaudie, Godefroy de Barry, Seigneur de, ii 297

Larevillière-Lépeaux, Louis-Marie de, viii 249, 300, 386; Director, 489 sqq., 492 sqq., 496, 501, 669

La Reynie, Nicolas-Gabriel de, Lieutenant of Police, v 16

Larissa, Turkish occupation of, xii 421; 422

La Rive, Arthur Auguste de, physicist, xi 261

La Rivière, Abbé de, iv 608; dismissal of, 612

Larkin, Michael, Fenian, xii 65

Larmor, Sir Joseph, man of science, xii 789

Laroche, Lenoir, Minister of Police, viii 508

La Rochefoucauld, Dominique de, Comte de Saint-Étienne, Cardinal, viii 158

La Rochefoucauld, François VI, Duke of, Prince of Marsillac, iv 609; joins the rebels, 611; 613; 615
d'Envie, Louis-Alexandre, Duc de La Roche-Guyon et de, viii 131, 179, 226

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François-Alexandre-Frédéric, Duc de, viii 179

La Rochejaquelein, Henri-Auguste-Georges du Verger, Marquis de, xi 469; 472

Comte Henri du Verger de, Vendeian leader, viii 266, 340, 354 sqq.; ix 136; death of, 624

La Rochelle, revolt of (1542), ii 96; fall of (1628), iv 57, 133-5; 137; 59; significance of the fall of, 108, 115; Huguenot assembly at (1612-3), 119, (1620), 127; 128; 130; 132; English expeditions to (1627), 266 sqq.; (1628), 272, 643; 691; military dissension at, x 76

La Roche-sur-Yon (Napoléon-Vendéed), town created by Napoleon, ix 120

La Romana, Marquis de, Spanish general, in Füen, ix 236; 322; troops of, at Santander, 442; rallies Blake's army, 443; succeeds Blake, 445; fails back on Astorga, 446; reorganises his army, 448; retires northward, 449; fights with Ney, 451; 455; Wellington borrows troops from, 460

Laromiguère, Pierre, ix 132

La Rothière, battle of (1814), ix 545

La Rovière, de, French printer, i 613

Larrhy (Figaro), Mariano José de, x 241

Larrey, Baron Dominique Jean, French surgeon, viii 606, 613 sqq.

La Rue, Isidore-Étienne, Chevalier de, member of Conseil des Cinq-Cents, viii 506, 512

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, descent of Mississippi, vii 87 sqq., 118, 362; xii 810

Lasalle, Comte Antoine-Charles-Louis de, French general, takes Stettin, ix 279

Lasca, Il. See Grazzini

Lascaris, Constantine, the Greek grammar of, i 546

John, Greek scholar, i 543, 563, 566, 575; ii 16 sq.

Las Casas, Bartolomé de, ii 101; v 682

Las Cases, Emmanuel-A.-D.-M.-J., Marquis de, at St Helena, ix 757 sqq.; x 1

Lasco, John à. See Laski

La Serna, José de, Viceroy of Peru, x 293; 295

Lasker, Eduard, German Liberal leader, xii 146

Laski, Adalbert, Palatine of Sirad, iii 63, 83, 85, 98

Jan (John à Lasco), Polish Reformer, in England, ii 477, 502, 593, 617; in Poland, 686 sqq., xii 74

Las Palmas, English attack on, iv 321

Lassalle, Ferdinand, German socialist, xii 163; 783
Lassen, Christian, German historian, xii 845
Lasser von Zollheim, Baron Joseph von, Austrian Minister of the Interior, xii 188; 192
Lassy, rout of insurgents at (1567), iii 212
Last Judgment, The, of Michelangelo, ii 84
Laswári (Leswarree), battle of, ix 726
Laszki, Hieronymus, envoy to the Sultan, iii 118
Latalski, Bishop of Posen. See Posen
Lateran, The, omnium ecclesiariarum mater, iii 440; Apostolic palace of, guaranteed to Pope, xii 229
— Council, The (732), r 267; the Fifth (1512-7), 186 sq., 199, 249, 251, 489, 621, 651 sq., 678, 680, 690, iv 8 sq., 30 sqq., 633, 641
Lathom House, siege of, iv 321
Lattimer, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester, iv 161, 445; sermons of, 490; arrest of, 591; 598; trial and death of, 541
Latin Fathers, The, early reprints of, r 616
— scholarship, in Middle Ages, r 536; progress of, 543-5. See also Renaissance, the Classical
Latinins, intellectually contrasted with Teutons, ii 692 sq.
Latitudinarianism, English, and growth of Toleration, v 327; among bishops, 467-8; see Chap. xxiv, 742-63
La Tortue, pirates’ headquarters at, v 691
Latouche-Tréville, Louis de, commands squadron at Toulon, iv 215
La Tour, Charles Saint-Étienne de, in Acadia, vii 23, 110 sq.
La Tour, General de, Piedmontese commander, x 117
La Tour d’Auvergne. See Bouillon
— d’Auvergne Laraguais, Charles, Prince de, xi 126
La Tour du Pin, Comte de, at Congress of Vienna, ix 584
— du Pin Gouvernet, Jean-Frédéric de (Comte de Paulin), Minister of War (1789), viii 186 sq.
La Tour, Count Maximilian Baillet von, Austrian general, viii 497
— Count Thibor Franz Baillet von, Austrian Minister of War, xi 174; 176; 182; 185; murder of, 186; 188
La Tour-Maubourg, Marie-Victor de Fay, Marquis de, French general, and Russian campaign, ix 488; Minister of War, x 62
La Trémouille, Claude, Duc de, iii 665, 670, 674, 679 sqq.
— Charlotte de. See Derby, Countess of
— Louis de, French general in Italy, r 116, 122, 126, 139 sqq., 394
Lattanzii, Milanese editor, hints at annexation of Etruria, ix 396
Lauban, Field-Marshal Daun at, vi 292
Laube, Heinrich, German writer, xi 411; 414 sqq.
Land, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, principles of, iii 737, 742, 758, 765; and Montague, iv 261, 268; Bishop of London, 272; Wentworth and, 277; and Puritanism, 278; Archbishop of Canterbury, 279; 280; 282 sq.; impeachment of, 287; 293; 295; trial and death of, 327; 493; 495 sq.; 504; r 117; 326; 330; 746; and Massachusetts, vii 17
Lauderdale, James Maitland, 8th Earl of, viii 760, 770; r 271; and Whig party, 674
— John Maitland, 2nd Earl and 1st Duke of, iv 342; 351; v 198; 201; 204 sq.; created Duke, 207; 209 sq.; 213; Secretary for Scottish affairs, 280; and Earl of Middleton, 282; and Earl of Rothes, 282, 284; 283; and Scottish recusants, 284 sq.; 286
Laudon, Baron Gideon Ernst von, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 271; 275; 282; 288; at Kunersdorf, 292 sqq.; in Silesia, 297; 324; 326; 328; 626; 632; 648; in Bohemia, 704; 705 sq.; viii 325, 331; Turks defeated by, ix 385
Landonnière, René, French coloniser in Florida, r 55; vii 71
“Land’s Liturgy,” imposed on Scottish Church (1637), iv 495 sqq.
Lauenburg, Estates of Circle summoned to, iv 31; Mansfelders at, 95; Wallenstein in duchy of, 101; 102; held by Sweden, iv 266; part of duchy of, ceded to Denmark, 658, 661; to Prussia, 657; joins Germanic Confederation, 659; lost by Denmark, xi 338, 442; 445; 691; 694; 696
— Duke Francis Albert of, and Gustavus, iv 221; 236; 241 sq.
Lauer, Austrian general, ix 65
Lausfeldt, vi 248; battle of, 250, 331
Lauffen, fight at, x 221
Lautier, Cesare de Bellecour, Comte de, Italian general, xi 84; 94
— French officer, at Acre, viii 611
— naval captain, killed at Venice (1797), vii 586
Laun, armistice at (1634), iv 252
Launay, de la Haye de, Chief of Prussian Customs (1766), vi 712 sqq.; 720; 723
— B. R. Jourdan de, Governor of the Bastille, viii 164
— Gabriele de, General, Sardinian Minister, xi 866 sq.
Laurel Hill, Garnett retreats from (1861), viii 457
Laurentian Library, The, iii 394
Laurentins (the Norwegian), Jesuit, r 631
Laurens, Vincenzo, Bishop of Mondovì, Cardinal and papal nuncio in Poland, iii 88 sqq.; banished from Poland but returns on death of Maximilian, 99; becomes Cardinal (1578), 100; sent as nuncio to Scotland, 272; returns to Italy, 275
Laurie, Gawan, settler in New Jersey, vii 47
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, Canadian statesman, xiii 607
Lauriston, Jacques Alexandre Bernard Law, Marquis de, French Marshal, aide-de-camp to Bonaparte, ix 75; embarks at Toulon, 218; negotiations of, 498; taken prisoner, 640; x 63
Laussanne, Treaty of (1564), ii 405; French army leaves, ix 59; advance of Federalists on, 100; International Congress at, xi 486
Lautour-Boismaheu, Jean-Aimé, aide-de-camp to Masséna, viii 569
Laurens, Odet de Foix, Vicomte de, ii 24, 44 sqq., 57 sqq., 97, 429 sq.
Lausun, Antonim Nonmard de Carmont, Duc de, in Ireland (1690), vi 314 sqq.
Laval, University of, xi 778
Laval-Montmorency. See Canada, Bishop of Lavallette, Père, Jesuit, vi 348
Lafo, Antoine-M.-C., Comte de, Napoleon's aide-de-camp, viii 568, 568; disaffection of, ix 572; x 49
La Valette, Bertrand de, vii 415 sq.
— Charles-J.-M.-F., Marquis de, xi 474
— Louis de Nogaret d'Épernon, Cardinal de, commander under Richelieu, rv 149; at Langres, 251; with Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 367 sqq., 370 sq.; in Catalonia, 645
La Vallière, Françoise-Louise, Duchesse de, v 19; 78; vi 380
Lavardac, rising at, xi 137
Lavater, Johann Kaspar, Swiss physiognomist, vi 235; viii 781 sq.
— Rudolf, Zurich leader at Kappel, ii 337
La Vauguyon, Duc de, vi 356
Laveran, Alphonsé, and malaria, xii 779
L'Averyer, Clément-Charles-François de, French Controller-General, vi 356
La Verendrye, Guatier de, vii 94
Lavergne, Bernard-Martial-Barthélemy, French politician, xi 132
— Léonce de, French politician, xii 110
Lavoisie, Charles, Marquis de, French minister, dismissed, iv 28 sq.; Finance Minister, 615; death of, 618
Lavigner, Charles-Martial Allemand, Cardinal, xii 117
La Ville, Abbé de, vi 335
La Villeheurnois, Berthelot de, viii 505 sqq., 512
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, French chemist and farmer-general, vii 71, 695; x 755; xii 768
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, Sieur de, Secretary of State (1661), v 5
— Louis Phelypeaux, Due de, Minister 1770 (Count of Saint-Florentin), vi 358
Lavrov, Peter, Russian political writer, xi 630; xii 302 sqq.; 307
Law, see Codes; but also for French law generally in the age of the Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xxiv, 710–53; and for international law, Vol. xii, Chap. xxii, 709–29
— Jacques-François, surrender at Trichinopoly, vi 541 sq.; 546
— Jean, French commander at Kasimbazar, vi 553
— John, financier, vi 705; vi 38 sqq.; 128 sqq.; effect of system of, 133; character of, 169, 177; system of, 169 sqq.; leaves France, 176; 182; and Company of the Indies, 532 sqq.; vi 92; viii 9, 99, 86
— William, mystic, author of A Serious Call, v 761; 759; vi 77 sqq.; 81; 88
Lawes, Henry, musician, v 116
Lawford, Commodore, ix 45
Lawless, John, x 641; at Ballybay, 647 sq.
Lawrence, Charles, General, viii 132
— Sir Henry Montgomery, British Resident at Lahore, xi 740; 742; in Oudh, 748
— James, Captain of the Chesapeake, vii 342
— John Laird Mair Lawrence, Lord, Governor-General of India, xi 740; 742; 744; 752 sqq.; xi 457; and Afghan question, 458 sqq.; 465; 469; 469
— Stringer, major-general, in India, vi 541; 548
Law's Company. See Company of the Indies
Lawson, Vice-Admiral Sir John, victory of, off the Gabbard, vi 436; 541; 547; vi 190
— William, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
Layard, Sir Austen Henry, xii 37; 345
Laynez, Diego (Jacobus), General of the Jesuits, at Colloquy of Poissy, ii 302, 652–7; at Council of Trent, 667 sqq., 671, 679 sqq.; xiv 161, 389, 592; disputation of, on episcopal rights at the Council of Trent, 751, 765
Layton, Brian, raids Scotch border, v 460
Lazarillo de Tormes, iii 482, 547
Lazowski, Polish refugee, insurrectionary Brissotin, viii 228, 232, 265
Lazzarone, Valtelline Chancellor, iv 49
Lea, Henry Charles, American historian, xii 847
Leach, Dryden, Wilkes' printer, vii 439
Leade, Jane, pietistic writer, vi 782
League, Catholic, the French, see Vol. iii, Chap. 1 passim, the Wars of Religion, 1–52; and Sixtus V, 451 sqq.; dissensions in, 512; and Philip II of Spain, 517, 522; and French monarchy, 655 sqq.; retains centres in Poitou, etc. (1599), 674; put down in Anjou and
Lorraine (1598), 675; original members, 728 sq.; 732; later political theories of, 784 sq.

League, Catholic, the German, proposed, xx 185; growth of, xx 729; and the outbreak of the Thirty Years’ War, see Vol. iv, Chap. 1 passim; kept alive (1921), 77; 84, 113 sq.; and Urban VIII, 681

[For the action of the forces of the League see the various campaigns of the Thirty Years’ War]

(of Freedom, in Italy (1525), xx 23

(of God’s House, The Swiss, xx 306

(of the Five Catholic Cantons (1524), xx 325

(of the Ten Jurisdictions, The Swiss, xx 306

Leaks, Sir John, English admiral, v 413; 416; captures Minorca, 426, 444

William Martin, and Greek archaeology, xii 821

 Learmonth, George, vi 649

Leavitt, Humphrey H., American judge, vii 573

Lebanon, administration of, xi 276; 638

Le Bas, P.-F.-J., French politician, xii 249, 364, 370

Lebeau, Jean Louis Joseph, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, x 532; and election of Leopold I, 540; 541 sq.; xi 669

Léblanc, Nicolas, French chemist, xi 125; x 755

Lebouef, Edmond, Marshal of France, xi 495 sq.; 541; and army reform, 581; 590 sq.

Lebon, Joseph, revolutionary, at Arras, v 372

Philippe, inventor of gas-lighting system, ix 125

Lebrija or Lebrixa. See Nebrisensis

Lebrun, Charles François, Duke of Fiacenza, x 5 sq.; Napoleon’s Arch-Treasurer, 110; receives Fiacenza, 111; Napoleon’s letter to (Aug. 20, 1810), 573; appointed Lieutenant-General in Holland, 416-7

Écouen, x 132


Lebus, see of, v 618

Lebzeltern, Count Lewis, Austrian diplomatist, x 198; x 25; and Consalvi, 136; 183

Le Cap, and Toussaint L’Ouverture, xii 421

Le Carlier, M.-J.-F. Philibert, French commissioner in Switzerland, viii 740

Le Catel, given up to France (1558), xi 94

Lecece, the Adelphi in, x 111; political persecution in, x 379; xir 236; and the Apulian aqueduct, 238

Le Censuré, ix 569; 573

Le Chapelier, Isaac-René-Guy, Rennes deputy to States General, viii 132, 154, 178, 201, 691

L’Échelle, Jean, French general, viii 354 sq.

Le Chevalier, French royalist, xii 136

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, xii 800; writings of, 840, 849

Le Clerc, Jean (Bussi), vii 42

Leclerc, Jean, burnt at Metz, vi 238

Pierre, French Reformer, vii 590

Victor Emmanuel, French general, viii 604, 677; commands expedition to San Domingo, xii 421

Le Clercq, Chrétien, Recollet missionary, vii 100, 104

Leclercq, Aronol, houffman of Ghent, vi 449 sq.

L’Ecluse, Charles de, naturalist, v 734

Lecontre, Laurent, French politician, viii 379 sq.; 384; arrested, 385

Lecomte, Claude-Martin, French general, vii 501

Lecomte de Lisle, Charles-Marie, French poet, xi 512; 514 sq.

Lecourbe, Comte Claude-Joseph, French general, viii 661; in Jura, xii 624

Lecoutteu d’Anthelme, Jean-Barthélemy, viii 677

Le Coz, Claude, revolutionary bishop, protests against reduction of the French sees, ix 186

Lede, Marquis de, vi 33; 35

Ledeganck, Karel, Flemish poet, xi 676

Ledenburg, secretary of States of Utrecht, xiii 652

Lederer, Baron, General, at Pest, xi 180

Ledesma, Spanish envoy, xii 420

Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, Lord, vi 424 sq.; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 427; resigns, 429; x 599

Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre-Auguste, x 25; 40; 97; 102; Minister of Interior, 103; 106; and the elections, 107; and Constituent Assembly, 108 sq.; 114; 123; and Social Democratic party, 124 sq.; 126; 132

Ledyard, John, in Yakutsk, xii 794; 806

Lee, Arthur, American statesman, viii 59, 210

Charles, American general, viii 211, 217 sq.

Edward, Archbishop of York, i 682; ambassador in Spain, ii 426; 492

Henry, American general, vii 228

Nathaniel, dramatist, v 127; 131

Robert Edward, vii 452; Confederate general-in-chief, 455 sq.; 464, 475; succeeds Johnston, 476; 478; wins the second battle of Bull Run, 480; invades Maryland, 481; at Fredericksburg, 483; at Chancellorsville, 485; invades Pennsylvania, 486 sq.; at Gettysburg, 488 sq.; and the campaign in the East (1864), 514, 516 sq.; and Richmond campaign (1864-5), 531 sq.; evacuates Richmond, 538 sq.; retreat of, 539 sq.; surrender of, 541; services of, to the South, 621

G. M. H.
General Index.

Lee, Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, ix 471
--- Samuel F., American admiral, vii 576
Leeds, petitions from, ix 399; parliamentary representation of, x 601 sq.; pauperism in, xi 2; Gladstone at, xi 90; University of, 768
--- Francis Osborne, 5th Duke of (Marquis of Carmarthen), vi 468; Foreign Secretary, viii 277, 282 sq., 286, 294; resigns (1791), 295; 329; ix 678
--- Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of (1st Earl of Danby, Marquis of Carmarthen), Lord Treasurer, v 210; financial policy of, 214 sq.; and Non-resisting Test, 216 sq.; 218 sq.; 221 sq.; fall of (1678-89), 222 sq.; 227; 230; and James II, 231; and Dykvelt, 240 sq.; signs invitation to William of Orange, 242; 246; and Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 285; President of Council, 259; 260; and the Bank of England, 268; resignation of, 274; 334
Leeuwenhoek, Antony van, Dutch naturalist, iv 729; v 737; 729; 735; 737
Leeward Islands, settlement of the, iv 756; iv 442; 687 sq.; government of, 690; vi 186; xi 653 sq.; federal constitution of, 656; 657
Lefebvre, François-Joseph, Due de Danzig, Marshal of France, vii 672, 677 sqq., 686; ix 14; granted duchy, 112; besieges Danzig, 239; 349; defeats Blake, 443
Lefebvre-Desnoyets, Comte Charles, French general, ix 438; captured at Benavente, 445
Lefèvre, Nicolas, chemist, v 730
--- Pierre, iii 160
--- Pierre, first disciple of Loyola, ix 659 sq.
--- d'Étaples (Faber Stapulensis), Jacques, printer, i 614, 619, 640, 681 sq.; preacher at Maastricht, iv 383; French translation of the Gospels by, 283 sq.; death of, 287
--- de Saint-Remy, Jacques, historian, i 433
Lesdù, Adolphe-Charles-Emmanuel, French general, xi 336; ambassador at St Petersburg, xii 97
Leffort, François, Swiss general, and Peter the Great, v 530; 622 sq.; 530
Le Franc, Jeanne, mother of Calvin, ix 350
Lefranc, Édouard-Édmé-Victor-Étienne, French Minister of Interior, xii 106
Lefrançois, Gustave, French politician, xi 502
Legations, The, in 1814-5, recovered by the Pope, ix 603; x 132; and the Congress of Vienna, 135; Consul's administrative scheme and, 136; 155; 156; xi 71, 74; 468; Garibaldì invades, 485
Legendre, Louis, French politician, viii 228, 247, 340, 392, 366
Legge (Bisson-Legge), Henry, Chancellor of the Exchequer, vi 425
--- William, dismissal of, iv 333
Leghorn, failure of Maximilian I at (1496), x 172; trade of, xii 385, 392; seized by Vitelli, 387; 397; free trade and religion in, 399; Napoleon at (1796), viii 573; commerce of, x 202; revolt at, xi 78; revolt of, 90; the Austrians at, 95; 378
Legion of Honour, created (May 19, 1802), 110, 113
Legislative Assembly, The (Oct. 1791-July 1792), constitution and powers of, vii 202 sqq.; 209 sq.; Chap. viii 1791; finance of, 701; legislation of, 735 sqq.
Legists, School of, in France, ii 95
Legnago, Austrian retreat to, vii 579; French occupation of, xi 68; fortress of, ix 82
Legrand, Antoine, Apologia pro R. Descartes, iv 791
--- Jérôme, French deputy, viii 153
--- French general, ix 260-1
Le Gray, Gustave, and photography, xi 783
Le Guen de Kerangal, G.-G.-F.-M., French deputy, vii 715
Lehmann, Max, German historian, xii 829
--- Orla, Danish politician, xi 167; 693
Lehnin, foundation of, v 620
Lehrbach, Count Ludwig Konrad von, Austrian envoy at Congress of Rastatt, viii 641
Lehwardt, Hans von, Prussian commander-in-chief, vi 364; 266; 273; 276 sq.
Lehzen, Louise, Baroness, x 674
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, ii 691, 707; Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791; and Pascal, 794; v 69; Bossuet and, 87; and Peter the Great, 532; 648; influence of, at Prussian Court, 670 sqq.; Consilium Aegypticum, 696; and mathematical science, 712, 718; and Newton, 717 sqq.; 723; 739; and scientific societies, 741; 744; 758; 760; xi 2 sq.; 8; 8; and the English Succession, 14, 16 sq.; 19; 77; xi 616 sq.
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, vii 518; Queen Elizabeth and, 583; iii 17; in the Netherlands, 37, 290, 502, 619-28; 288, 280; 295; and the Puritans, 491, 500, 710; death of, 832
--- Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of (4th cr.), sent to Paris, iv 276
Leichhardt, Friedrich W. L., Australian explorer, xi 765
Leigh, Charles, and South American colonization, iv 755
Leighton, Sir Ellis, secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, v 395
--- Alexander, iv 278
--- Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, v 281
Leiningen, Charles, 3rd Prince of (d. 1856), xi 166
Leiningen-Westerburg, Count Charles of, executed, xi 214
Leinster, rebellion in, iv 523 sqq., 535
—— James Fitzgerald, 1st Duke of (Earl of Kildare), vi 488; 498
—— William Robert Fitzgerald, 2nd Duke of, and Whig Club, xi 693
Leipheim, Peasants’ Rising at (1525), ii 181 sqq.
Leipzig, Poles in, iii 78; Convention of Protestant Princes at, iv 195, 197, 200, 204, 205; 206; 207; Wallenstein at, 219, 221; 373; besieged by Torstensson, 386; the Swedes hold, 390; the War and, 420; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; University of, v 760; Prussian magazines at, vi 267 sq., 273; 721; battle of (1813), vi 201, 435, 534–41; Blücher at, 515; Napoleon occupies, 517; Allies march on, 532; Napoleon at, 533; Count Baden at, 593; 598; and German literature, x 384; fail of, 759; v 159; disturbances in, 148 sq.; 219; Reichsgericht moved to, x 150; Ranke at, 824; Mommsen at, 844
—— Disputation. The, between Luther and Eck, ii 132 sqq.
Leipzig Interim. See Interim
Leiria, captured by Saldanha (1834), x 336
Leisewitz, Johann Anton, x 296
Leisler, Jacob, usurpation of, in New York, vii 44 sq., 69
Leisséguès, Corentin-Urbain-Jacques-Bertrand de, French rear-admiral, ix 234
Leith, captured and burnt (1544), ii 459; fortified, 675; siege of (1560), 577; battle of (1560), iii 483; Cromwell in possession of, iv 510; Jacobites at, vi 91; 112; 116
—— Sir James, lieutenant-general, at Badajoz, ix 471
Leitmeritz, negotiations at (1634), iv 243, 252; Austrian magazine at, vi 257
Leitrim, plantation of, iv 513
Leitzkau, Assembly of Clergy at (1512), ii 129
Leix, rebellion in, iii 585, 587; plantation of, 588, 599, v 323
Le Jay, Claude, Jesuit Father, ii 652 sqq.; iii 160
Lejonhufvud, Axel, imprisonment of, iv 169
Leland, John, antiquarian, ii 489
Le Lorraine, Amable, French admiral, viii 466
Lelevel, Joachim, Polish historian, and the Polish revolution, x 466 sq.; xi 657; xii 842
Le Maire, Isaac, Amsterdam merchant, v 703
—— James (son of Isaac), voyages of, iv 713
Le Maistre de Saci, Isaac-Louis, iv 795
Le Mans, feudal courts in, viii 49; Vendean defeat at, 355; strike suppressed at, x 491; xi 604; 607 sqq.; battle of, 610
—— Claude d’Angennes, Bishop of, iii 46
Le Marois, Comte, French general, ix 195; ordered to Ancona, 400
Lemberg, taken by Turks (1679), v 353; Polish victory at (1675), 355, 364; Russians advance towards (1809), ix 354; under Austrian rule, x 461 sq.; popular council at, xi 174
—— Sokolowski, Archbishop of, iii 103
Lémencier, Jean-Louis-Anatole, Comte, xi 469
—— Comte Louis-Nicolas, President of the Anciens, viii 677
Le Mètre, French engineer, v 601
Lemierre, Antoine-Marin, French dramaticist, vi 831
Lemnos, taken by Venetians, v 342
Lemnos, Pedro Fernandez de Castro (Marquis de Sarria), Count of (son-in-law of Lerma), iv 629
—— Pedro A. F. de Castro, 10th Count of (Marquis of Sarria, Duke of Taurisano), Spanish Viceroy in Peru, v 681; 683
Lena river, xii 794; exploration on, 795
Lenau, Nikolaus, German poet, x 407; xi 411
L‘Enclos, Ninon de, viii 4
Lénin, Russian socialist leader, xii 330 sqq.
Lennep, Jacobus van, Dutch writer, xi 676
Lennox, Esme Stewart, Seigneur d‘Aubigny, Duke of, iii 287 sq.; 550
—— James Stewart, 4th Duke of (1st Duke of Richmond), iv 496
—— John Stewart, 3rd or 11th Earl of, ii 454
—— Lady Margaret Douglas, Countess of, iii 565; iii 269
—— Matthew Stewart, 4th or 12th Earl of, iv 457 sq., 555 sq.; iii 274 sq.; accuses Mary, 278; Regent of Scotland (1570), 282; 285; murder of, 549
Leno, Giuliano, architect, ii 12
Lenoir-Dufresne, French cotton manufacturer, ix 125
Lenoncourt, Philip de, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims (d. 1591), iii 40
Lens, truce of (1477), i 442; taken by French, iv 598; battle of (1643), 599, 602, 606
Lenthall, William, Speaker, iv 544 sq.; 548
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold, x 386 sq.; 396; 400
Leo X (Giovanni de’ Medici), Pope, x 32, 92, 113, 159, 153, 250, 323; Concordat with Francis I, 388; 489, 545, 548, 550; the Renaissance and, 565 sq.; Church reform and, 621, 678; 661; policy of, 665; sale of offices by, 670, 672; 690; ii 4, 6, 10–19, 27; art under, 12 sqq., 22, 30 sqq., 40 sqq.; Indulgences of, 121; Luther’s Theses and, 181; Luther and, 132; death of, 418, 426, 610; prohibited books and, 657; iii 128; 468; 470; x 143
—— XI (Alessandro de’ Medici), Pope, iv 669
Leo XII (Annibale della Genga), Pope, opposes Consalvi, x 139; in Paris, 139 sq.; 142; and Church affairs in Hanover and States of Upper Rhine, 148; and Switzerland, 149; election of (1823), 151 sq.; and Consalvi, 152; reactionary policy of, 152 sq.; death of, 154; and Lamennais, 163; Concordat of, with the King of the Netherlands, 327; xi 72; 716
— XIII (Vincent Joachim Pecci), Pope, and Ireland, xii 48, 82; and France, 118 sq.; Bismarck and, 152; election of, 216; and Italian monarchy, 229; and Belgium, 251; 264; 728; death of, 226
— Heinrich, German historian, xii 826
— the Philosopher, The Art of War, v 529
Leoben, preliminaries of peace signed at (1797), viii 498, 553, 582 sq., 591
Leogane (San Domingo), and French Revolution, viii 193
Leon, Blake's army rallied in, ix 444; Marshal Soult and, 444; 453; Del Fargue ordered to, 455; guarded by the French, 458; Marmont in, 469; in, 469; delivered from the French, 473; Graham descends into, 476
— Diego, Spanish general, x 242
— Fray Luis Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, ii 409
— Juan Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
— Ponce de, discoverer of Florida, x 54
Léon y Pizarro, José, Spanish statesman, x 212
Leonard, David, Boston loyalist lawyer, vii 196
Leonnus, Dr., Dutch politician, iii 287
Leoncief, Abyssinian governor, xiii 343
Leopardi, Giacomo, Count, x 127, 725; xi 546; 549
Leopold I, Emperor, elected, iv 430 sq.; 587; 590; 619; and Louis XIV, Vol. v, Chap. ii passim, 364; relatives of, 34 sq.; 41, 52, 350, 377, 381, 884; and Turks, 40, 49, 51 sq., 60 sq., 383, 370; and coalition against France, 48; and Treaty of Nymegen, 45, 356, 571; the German Princes and, 46; and Truce of Ratisbon, 49 sq.; and Augsburg Alliance (1686), 52; and Elector Maximilian Emmanuel of Bavaria, 52 sq.; and Cologne election, 54; and Revolution in England, 55, 57 sq.; captures Belgrade, 56; joins Grand Alliance (1689), 58; and the neutralisation of Italy, 62; and Peace of Ryswyk, 63; English mission to, 109; and United Provinces, 157, 161, 164, 166; and English expedition of William of Orange, 244; alliance of, with Brandenburg, 355; and France, 357, 650 sq.; and Hungary, 356 sq., 367, 369; and Elector Frederick Augustus I of Saxony, 369 sq.; and Turkish attack on Transylvania, 345; illness of, 346; 347; marriage of, 349, 577; election of, 338, 644; jurisdiction of, 399; assists Dutch (1678), 340; accession and character of, 340 sq.; 348; and Poland, 344, 349 sq., 354, 356; secret treaty of, with France, 349, 353; goes to Passau, 360; 361; and John III of Poland, 362 sq.; signs Holy League against the Turks, 364; and Queen Maria Anna of Spain, 381; and Spanish Succession, 377, 387, 389 sq., 664; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sq., 401; and Grand Alliance, 397 sq., 403; and Duke of Savoy, 408, 448; Spanish claims of, 412; and Elector Frederick William, 652 sq.; and Elector Frederick III, 661 sq.; and crown of Prussia, 663 sq.; and Vienna Academy, 741; death of, 414; and Elector George Louis of Hanover, xiii 3; 4; 6 sq.; and Switzerland, 616; and the successor, 201; ix 328
Leopold II, Emperor (Grand Duke of Tuscany), reign of, in Tuscany, vi 600 sq.; 645; reign of, 656 sq.; 710; 783 sq.; viii 778; accession of, 293, 332 sq.; and war with France, 218, 221; and Poland, 528 sq.; death of, 223, 358, 531; makes terms with Turkey, ix 385; x 142
— III, Duke of Austria, etc. See Austria
— I, King of the Belgians, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583; and Greek State, x 203 sq.; 338; 490; 506; elected King (1831), 540; character of, 541; and Dutch invasion, 542; 570; and Queen Victoria, 674; xi 669 sq.; death of, 672; xii 160; 225; 718
— II, King of the Belgians, xi 645; accession of, 678; xii 3; 250; 252; and army organisation, 254; and Congo Free State, 255 sq., 658 sq., 661 sq., 810; death of, 256
— I, Grand Duke of Tuscany. See Leopold II, Emperor
— Archduke (of Tyrol), Bishop of Passau and Strassburg, Rudolf's viceroy in Jütland, iii 558, 688, 690, 700 sqq.; iv 24; and bishoprics of Strassburg and Passau, iv 699, 702, 709; 720; 728; in Bohemia, 733 sqq.; lessened importance of, iv 26; Ferdinand's viceroy in Vienna, 27; 81; 55; 57; 80; 84; and Edict of Restitution, 112 sq.; in Grisons, 673 sqq.
— of Coburg, Prince. See Leopold I, King of the Belgians
— of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Prince. See Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen
— Ignatius, Archduke. See Leopold I, Emperor
— Prince of Palermo, xxi 553
— William, Archduke, and Halberstadt, iv 91, 111 sq.; 375; defeated near Chemnitz, 379; 385; at Breitenfeld, 386; defends Upper Austria, 389; 391 sq.
Leopoldine Caroline, Archduchess of Austria, x 313
Leopoldstadt, fortress of, v 350; 359
Lepanto, taken by Turks (1499), r 87 sq.; battle of (1571), xi 134-5, 137, 170, 294, 315, 391, 410, 456, 495, 540, v 342
Le Feletier, Claude, French financier, v 28
Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, F.-L. Félix, Comte, viii 395 sq., 504
— Louis Michel, Jacobin martyr, viii 131
Le Pesant, Pierre. See Boisguillebert
Le Play, Pierre-Guillaume-Frédéric, economist, xii 94
Lepsinsky, Russian trade at, xii 396
Lepsins, Carl Richard, German Egyptologist, xii 645
Leric, Cavour at, xii 385
Lerida, French defeated before, iv 599; Spanish defeated before, 653; captured by Spain, 658; captured by Suchet (1810), ix 457
Lérida, islands of, occupied by Spain, iv 147
Le Rivière (Jean le Maçon), Huguenot pastor, xi 293
Lerma, Francisco Gomez de Sandoval y Rojas, Marquis of Denia, 1st Duke of, iii 397; 419-9; favour of, with Philip III, 526-8, 530-1; mistaken policy of, 534-8; 540-5; iv 623 sqq.; power of, 626; Philip III and, 627 sqq.; disgraced, 629, 633; 635 sqq.; 640; 650; coinage and, 656; 670
— Pedro de, Spanish scholar, ix 401 sq.
Lermontoff, Michael, Russian writer, xi 648 sq.
Leroux, Pierre, socialist, x 485; 499; xi 24; 108; 110
Lersundi, Francisco, Spanish general, xi 559
Lessage, Alain-René, French novelist, vi 386; x 717 sq.
Lessage-Senault, J. H., French politician, viii 386
Lesbos, annexed by Turks (1462), r 76
Les Cayes, holds out for Rigaud, ix 430
Lesecq, Fleuriet, Mayor of Paris, viii 384, 387
Lesecq, Thomas de, Count of Comminges, Maréchal de Foix (brother of C. de Lautrec), ii 393; ix 45, 97
Lesecqur, Louis-Marie, Marquis de, viii 354
Lesecy, anarchist leader at Avignon, viii 218
Lesdain, Comte de, French explorer, xii 803
Lesdiguères, François, afterwards Duc de Lesdiguères, Constable of France, Huguenot leader, xi 41; in Savoy, 414-9, 661, 672-3, 690
— François de Bonne de Crégy de Blanchefort, Duc de (grandson of above, son of Charles, Marshal Crégy), Marshal of France, ails Savoy, iv 123, 626; supports the Court, 127; 128; death of, 181; 633; v 44
Lesghians, The, and Russia, xi 274
Lesley, John, Bishop of Ross, iii 278; 283
Leslie, Sir Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, at Stralsund, iv 107, 192; in Bohemia, 209; at Hanau, 371; Dunse Law and, 284; commands Scottish army, 320; at York, 321; invests Hereford, 331 sq.; 334; 349; at Dunbar, 435; 504; 510; 527
— Alexander, general, vii 227
— Charles, non-juror and controversialist, iii 746; vi 807; 816
— David, at Marston Moor, iv 322; victory of, at Philiphaugh, 333 sqq., 506
— John, Duke of Rothes. See Rothes
— Walter (afterwards Count and Field-Marshall), at Éger, iv 242
L’Espée, Prefect de, killed at St Étienne, xi 503
Lesseps, Vicomte Ferdinand de, vii 649; mission of, to Rome, xii 94, 123, 125 sq.; and Suez Canal, 637 sq., xii 430 sq., 433; 437; 439
Lessines, Marlborough at, v 420
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, v 69; 71; 131; vi 713; 823; 827; 832 sq.; vii 773 sq., 790; x 383; position of, in German literature, 384 sq.; 386; 389; 395 sq.; xii 411; 415 sq.; Education of the Human Race, xii 817
Lessins, Leonard, Jesuit, v 82
Lestock, Richard, admiral, vi 239
L’Estocq, Anton Wilhelm von, Prussian general, xii 284-5; at Eylau, 286; 290-1
Lestocq, Armand, French physician, xii 311; 315
L’Estoile, Pierre de (Stella), Calvin and, xii 352; xii 58
L’Estrange, Sir Roger, v 233; 290; 331
Lestwitz, General von, Governor of Breslau, xii 274
Leszczyńska, Maria. See Maria Leszczyńska
Leszczyński, Raphael, xii 75, 79
— Stanislaus. See Stanislaus I, King of Poland
Letcher, John, Governor of Virginia, vii 454
Le Tellier, François-Michel. See Louvois, Marquis de
— Michel, confessor of Louis XIV, v 90
— Michel, French Minister of War, iv 593; 599; and Mazarin, 608; 612; 614 sq.; v 5 sq.; 17; Chancellor of France, 24
Letellier, Barthélemy’s valet, viii 512
— de St Just, L., Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, xii 614
Lethington. See Mitford
Letort, French general, ix 568
Letourneur, Pierre, French translator, vi 880
— C.-L.-F.-Honoré, Director, vii 249, 442; 489, 491, 495
Letter to Sir Hercules Langrishe, ix 695
Letterkenny, O'Neill defeated at, iii 591
Letters from the Cape of Good Hope, ix 761
Letters of Indulgence, in Scotland, First, 1669, Second, 1672, Third, 1679, v 284 sqq.; James II's, 290
Letters of Majesty, of 1669, to Bohemia and Silesia, iii 727-8, 734; iv 2 sq.; 14 sqq.; 74 sq.
Lew, Joseph, assassinated, xii 247
Leubenlinge, page of Gustavus, iv 221
Leuchtenberg, Augustus (Beatuminus), Duke of, x 338; 539
— Nicholas Maximilianovich, Duke of, xi 641
Leuthen, battle of, vi 275; 277; 280; 282 sq.; 291; 341; 706
Lewenhagen, Prussian force at, v 686
Levant, Dutch trade with, iii 631; French Consuls in trading stations of, 694; French Company of, v 12; ports of, vi 350; Vol. xi, Chap. ix (3); after the Crimean War, Chap. xxxii (2); Austrian Lloyd service in, 394
Levasseur, Emile, French economist, xi 850
Levellers, Section of Independents (1647), iv 345 sqq.
— in Ireland. See Whiteboys
Leven, David Melville, 3rd Earl of, vii 92
— Earl of. See also Leslie, Alexander
Leventina, Val, and Uri, vi 625
Lever, Thomas, sermons of, xi 490
Le Verger, Peace of (1488), i 394
Levriers, Urbain-Jean-Joseph, xii 783
Levesou, Sir Richard, iii 327
Levesou-Gower. See Granville
Levin, Rabel A. F. (Madame Varnhagen von Ense), viii 773
Levis, Francois Gaston, Due de, Marshal of France, vii 126, 129; 135, 141 sqq.
Levski, Vasil, Bulgarian patriot, xiii 384
Lew, Zdenko, of Rozmalt, Bohemian politician, i 338
Lewal, Jules-Louis, French Minister of War, xii 96
Lewenhaupt, Adam, Swedish general, v 594; 597 sqq.; 603
— Carl Emil, Swedish general, vii 760 sq.
Lewis, Jacobites in, vi 105
— IV (the Bavarian), Emperor, v 620 sq.
— II, King of Great Britain, xi 421; 429
— II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, iii 105; v 625
— Margrave of Baden-Baden. See Baden-Baden
— Count of Nassau. See Nassau
— Elector Palatine. See Palatinate
— Sir George Cornewall, x 676; xi 765; and Niebuhr, xii 821
— Matthew Gregory, x 698; 710; 716; 718
— Meriwether, explorer, vii 326, 364
Lexington, battle of (1775), vi 447, vii 165; captured (1861), 460
Leyden, siege of (1574), iii 239-40, 498; Separatist Congregation formed at, 346; cloth and linen trade at, 631; Remonstrants in, 651-2; University of, iv 717, 759, v 753 sqq., ix 417; and Act of Seclusion, v 143; 659; 734
— Jan of. See John of Leyden
Levrit, de, Governor of Pondicherry, vi 547
Levy, Alonso de, iii 307, 314
— Antonio de, Spanish general, ii 44, 48; defence of Pavia by, 59 sq.; 53, 58 sq., 70; death of, 72
Lhassa, British expedition to, xii 4, 490; travellers at, 797 sq.; 799; 803 sq.; Treaty of, 492
L'Hôpital (or L'Hôpital), Michel de, Chancellor of France, ii 297, 301, 303, 347; iii 2, 6; and the Politiques, 7-8, 11, 21, 67; political theories of, 753; ix 176
L'Hôpital (or L'Hôpital), Francois de, Comte du Hallier, Marshal of France, at Reroi, vi 594
— Guillaume-Francois-Antoine de, Marquis de Saint-Mesme and de L'Hôpital, mathematician, vi 718
— See also Vitry
L'Hoste, Secretary of Villeroi, iii 682
Lhuiller, Louis Marie, French politician, viii 254, 255
Liancourt, Due de. See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt
Lian, French frigate in the, rx 228
Liao-Tung peninsula, xiv 4; Japan and, 62; 611 sq.; 576 sq.; ceded to Japan, 601
Liao-yang, xii 346; Kuropatkin at, 581 sqq.; 687; battle of, 591; 601
Lipunoff, Prokopi, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 501
Libau, port of, vi 666
Libel of Reformation, of Emperor Ferdinand I, ii 675, 678, 680
Liber Pontificalis, xi 718
Liberation, Russian journal, xii 333
Liberator, Boston newspaper, vii 387
Liberia, colony of, planted, vii 386; negro republic of, xii 660
Libertas, Bull of Leo XIII, xii 118
"Libertines" (liberal Calvinists in northern Netherlands), and William the Silent, iii 646
— followers of Montaigne, viii 4
Liberty of a Christian Man, Luther's, ii 136
Libraries, services of Benedictines as guardians of books, i 534 (see also the monastic schools in general); and search for, xix, 549; Filelfo's Greek library, 551; collection of Niccolo de' Niccoli, 551 sq.; public, Cosimo de' Medici first great founder of, 552; the great libraries of Florence, ib.; beginnings of Vatican
Libby, Bishops of:—
—- Ernest of Bavaria, vii 708
—- Evrard de La March, ii 102
—- George (bastard son of Emperor Maximilian I.), ii 102
—- John of Bavaria (son of Albert of Holland and Hainault), i 421–2
—- Louis of Bourbon, i 422, 440, 444
Légnitz, Saxon victory at, iv 244, 247; principality of, v 653; 659; Prussian claims duchy of, vi 225; 275; battle of (1756), 294 sq., 297, 336
Liers, attacked by the French, vi 247
Lieetal, attack upon, xi 245
Lieven, Christoph Andreievich, Prince, x 22; and Greek Question, 186 sq., 190, 193 sq., 197, 199, 202; in London, 474
Life, Russian journal, xii 330
Lifford, stormed by O'Neill, iii 591
—- James Hewitt, Viscount, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, vi 505
Lingham, Dr. Dean of Arches, xi 481
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham, xii 847
Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de, vi 697; 699; ix 589
—- Eugene Lamoral, Prince d'Aubigné et d'Epinay, Prince de, x 536
Ligny, fight at, iv 81; Blücher defeats French at (1814), ix 544; Blücher at, 625; battle of (1815), 627 sqq.
Lignonier, John Ligonier, 1st Earl of, vi 75; 114; 248; 424
Ligorio, Pirro, iii 442
Liguria, French influence in, ix 69; nobility of, 397; French Concordat and, 401
Ligurian Republic, viii 588, 592, 633; re-established by Bonaparte, ix 83
Liguori, Alfonso, follower of Servetus, ii 411
Li Hungchang, Chinese statesman, xii 501; railway policy of, 506 sq.; and Russia, 507; 509; and Treaty of Shimonoseki, 512; at St Petersburg, 515; 520; negotiates with France, 526; and negotiations with Japan, 570; death of, 521
Lilburn, John, x 280
—- Colonel Robert, iv 449
Liliencron, Baron Detlev von, German song-writer, xi 413
Liliestål, Joachim Vilhelm, Swedish Vicar-general, vii 774
Liliuokalani, Queen of Hawaii, vii 667 sq.
Liljencrantz, Johan, Swedish President of Finance, vii 773 sq.; 776 sq.
Lille, Treaty of (1518), i 483; taken by French (1667), v 38, 199; captured by Allies (1708), 421 sq.; 447; 457 sq.; action at, vi 240; siege of (1792), viii 415; 435; peace negotiations at (1797), ix 39; Drouet at, 572; cotton industry at, x 753; 758; xli 31; Republican banquets at, 40; 602
Lillieroth, Baron, Swedish representative at the Hague, v 591
Lillo, George, dramatist, vi 823
Lilly, William, English Hellenist, i 580, 582
Lima, under Spanish rule, v 631; 662; 684; consulado of, x 247; University of, ib.; administration of, 248, 250, 275; clerical disorder in, 253; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; Indians in, 263; Indian conspiracy in (1750), 266; 284; San Martin in, 293; Bolivar in, 295 sq.; Chilian troops in, xi 679
Limanski, Polish socialists, xii 337
Limburg, duchy of, annexed to Brabant (1388), i 419; restored to Spain, v 45; 447, vi 631; frontiers of, 645; 647; and Decree of November 19, viii 300; Belgium and, x 505, 542 sq.; and Germanic Confederation, xi 223; 667; 669; 674
Limerick, "undertakers" in, ii 599; Iretion besieges, iv 534 sq.; Cromwellian Settlement and, 586; besieged by Ginkel (1691), v 58, 261, 317 sqq.; by William III (1690), 315 sq.; Treaty of (1691), 319 sqq.
Limouëlan, Chouan conspirator, ix 17–8
Limmoges, the Commune at, xi 503
Limousin, peasants' rising in, iii 664; Turgot Intendant of, viii 63, 127
Limpopo river, x 783; the Transvaal and, xii 639
Lin, Chinese Commissioner, xi 807; 810
Linacre, Thomas, English Hellenist, i 491, 563, 579, 592, 643
Linares, Duke of, vi 361
Lincoln, Abraham, vii 436 sq.; President of United States, 440 sqq.; early history of, 443 sqq.; description of, 449 sqq.; administration of, during Civil War, Chaps. xiv and xv parasim; meets Grant, 516; and peace negotiations, 535 sqq.; at Richmond, 544 sqq.; death of, 545 sqq.; work of, 547 sq.; 576; and slavery, 550, 573–602; views of, on secession, 625; xi 336; xii 16
— Mrs Abraham (Mary Todd), vii 545
Benjamin, American general, vii 219, 318
Edward Fiennes de Clinton, 1st Earl of (7th cr.), iii 18
John de la Pole, Earl of, i 465 sq.; killed at Stoke, 467
Robert Todd, American politician, vii 545
Lindau, Diet of (1496), x 306; ii 205; and the Tetrapolitana, 212; Treaty of (1622), iv 56 sqq., 139
Linden, Würtemberg diplomatist, at Congress of Vienna, ix 609
Lindenaar, Bertrand at, ix 535; French retreat through, 540
Lindensay, Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh, vi 498
Lindet, Robert, vii 249, 256, 269, 340; on Comité de Salut Public, 343 sq.; 368, 385; and Société des Égaux, 504
Lindholm, Treaty of (1893), ii 600
Lindley, John, Professor of Botany, xi 10
Lindman, S. A. A., Swedish statesman, xii 278
Lindner, F. L. L., Manuskript aus Süddeutschland, x 369
Lindsay, Sir David, Scottish poet, ii 555, 691
— William, Earl of Crawford. See Crawford
Lindsey, Robert Bertie, 1st Earl of, at La Rochelle, iv 133; Royalist general, 307
Linevich, Lieutenant-general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 583, 596 sqq.
Ling, Peter Henrik, Swedish poet, xi 686
Lingard, John, historian, xii 836
Lingen, siege of (1597), iii 629; captured by Spinola (1605), 637; countship of, v 668; ix 410
Lingg, Hermann Ludwig Otto, poet, xi 414
Liniers, J. A. M., Viceroy of Buenos Ayres, x 281; 285 sqq.
Linköping, Treaty of (1598), iv 172; Swedish Estates at, 173 sq.; see of, vii 774
Linköping, Bishops of:
— John Brask, ii 603, 623 sqq., 624 sqq.
— Hemming Gadd, ii 603, 607
— Martin Olafsson, iii 631
Linlithgow, elections in, vi 93; 115
Linois, Comte Charles-Alexandre-Leon-Durand de, French rear-admiral, xii 594
Linschoten, Jan Huugheen, his Itinerarium, iii 632
Lith, victory of Soult on the, viii 661
Lintin, opium smuggling at, xx 806
Linyanti, Livingstone in, xii 808
Linx, homage of Austrian Estates to Rudolf at, iii 701; meeting of Archdukes at, 719; embassy from Union at, 728; assembly of Austrian Estates at (1614), iv 11; Maximilian at, 64; 78; v 347; Holy League signed at (1684), 364; Bavarian troops at, vi 232 sqq.; 277; Napoleon at, ix 257; revolutionary movement at, x 155
Lionne, Hugues de, Marquis of Berny, and Mazarin, iv 608, 614; dismissed, 615; French ambassador, 686; 688; Secretary of State, v 1; 5; 39; 102; 153
Liotard, Victor, in Africa, xii 130
Li Pingheng, Governor of Shantung, xii 513
Lippa, on the Marosh, taken by Mohammad Sokoli, iii 122; Turkish garrison departs from, 123
Lippe-Bückeburg, Count William of, vi 669; 387; 426
Lippe-Deetmold, the revolutionary movement in, xi 150
Lippomani, Aloisio (Aloisius Lippomannus), the Lives of the Saints, r 610; nuncio to Poland, ii 637, iii 80
Lippomano, Nicholas. See Bergamo, Bishop of
Lipsius, Justus (Joost Lips), Dutch scholar, i 579; iv 717
Lipkai, iron-works at, v 533
Liptótorp, Daniel, iv 791
Liptay, Baron Anton, Austrian Field-Marshal, vili 558, 568, 575
Liria, Duke of, vi 142; Spanish ambassador in Russia, 145; 150 sq.
Lisbon, English repulse at (1589), iii 318, 511; Irish refugees at, 504; jealousy among Spanish officers at, 505; departure of Armada from, under command of Medina Sidonia (1588), 506 sqq.; organisation of new Armada at, 529; desolation at, 530; Rupert at, iv 463 sq.; Galicia and, 728; vi 155; 389; earthquake at, 385; 388; a centre of English commerce, ix 302; James, march to, 393-4, 428 sq.; 363; French at (1807-9), 367, 435 sq.; 439; Wellesley sets out for, 440-441; Moore orders a retreat on, 434-4; British at, 448; Wellesley at, 449 sq.; guns from, 459; Massena advances on (1810), 461; retreats from, 462; Cardinal Pacca in, x 134; revolutionary agents in, 213; occupied by the French (1807), 310; revolt at, 312; King John returns to (1821), 313 sqq.; leaves (1823), 317; Sir Charles Stuart at, 319; Saldanha threatens, 320; Dom Miguel at (1828), 322; revolt at, 324; 325; defence of, against Dom Pedro, 328; 330; Napier’s advance on (1833), 331 sq.; Dom Pedro in, 334 sq.; revolution (1836) in, 338; xi 281; 572; cholera in, 574; xii 270; King Carlos murdered at, 272
— Roderic da Cunha, Archbishop of, and Portuguese independence, iv 651
Lisgar, Sir John Young, Lord, Governor-General of Canada, xi 775
Lisieux, Guillaume Du Vair, Bishop of, La Philosophie Morales et Sociales, iii 70, v 72
Lisle, Sir George, death of, iv 351
— John Dudley, Viscount. See Northumberland, Duke of
L’isle Adam, Villiers de, Grand Master of the Knights of Rhodes, x 94
Lismanian, Francisco, religious Reformer in Poland, ii 655, 657
Lisola, Baron Franz Paul von, Austrian diplomatist, iv 427; 429; v 112; 349; 648
Lissa, French defeated off (1811), ix 239; naval battle at (1866), xi 541
List, Friedrich, political economist, x 354; and Zollverein, 372; xi 54
Lista, Alberto, x 229
Lister, Joseph Lister, Lord, xii 780
Liston, Sir Robert, British ambassador at Constantinople, x 175; 177
Lit, van der, Russian ambassador in London, v 608
Literature (General), effect of the discovery of the New World upon, x 62 sqq.; and the Renaissance, see Chaps. xvi, The Classical Renaissance, passim, and xvii, The Christian Renaissance, passim; Machiavelli in, see Chap. vi, especially 199-218; political thought in, see Vol. iii, Chap. xxii, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736-69; science in, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. v, Chap. xxiii, 706-41 passim; the Romantic movement in Europe, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiv, 822-37; ecclesiastical, of the earlier 19th century, x 157 sqq.; and the Hellenic movement of the early 19th century, 174 sq.; and Byron, 182; xii 13
— English, under Elizabeth, theological, iii 347 sq.; Chap. xi, The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82; see Vol. iv, Chap. xxv, The Fantastic School of English Poetry; Vol. v, Chap. vi, The literature of the English Restoration, including Milton; political philosophy in, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiii, 785-821; the great Revieus, ix 687 sqq.; Vol. x, Chap. xxiii, The Revolution in English poetry and fiction, 698-726; (1840-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xiii, 347-65; of late years, xii 64
— German, Maximilian I and, i 326; of the German Reformation, ii 186; failure of press censorship over the, 158 sqq.; in the age of the Reformation, Chap. xix passim; and the Thirty Years’ War, iv 425; at the opening of the 19th century, ix 335; ecclesiastical views of the Romantic, x 160 sqq.; in the 18th and early 19th centuries generally, see Chap. xiii, 383-412; (1840-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (2), 411-20
— Hungarian (1868-1900), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (3), 421-51
— Italian, and the greatness of Venice, x 284 sq.; under Leo X, ii 16 sqq.; 27 sqq.; in Tuscany, under Cosimo de’ Medici, iii
Littleton, Sir Thomas, the elder, v 216
Littré, Maximilien-Paul-Emile, French writer, xii 93
Liu Ming-chuan, Chinese Viceroy, xii 505
Liverani, Rusebio, Monsignor, xi 531
Liverdun, Treaty of (1632), iv 296
Liverpool, and Irish trade, vi 496; and the franchise, x 605; the cotton trade of, 759; financial crisis in, xi 327; 338; and Manchester railway, 4; xii 20; Home Rule meeting at, 75; University of, 763
— Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of, vi 424; Treasurer of the Ordnance Office, 427; 429; 437 sq; Secretary at War, 450; President of the Board of Trade, viii 285
— Robert Banks Jenkinson (Lord Hawkesbury), 2nd Earl of, viii 297; Foreign Minister, ix 71; 100-1, 681; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; at the Foreign Office, 681; at War Office, 683; Prime Minister, 690; and Canada, 746; and Napoleon, 759; x 194; 574; 584; 589; illness of, 591; and Ireland, 687; xi 790
— Plains (Australia), xi 790
Livigno, and Valtelline War, iv 39, 50, 54, 61
Livingston, Robert R., United States Minister to France, vii 325
Livingstone, David, in Africa, xii 658, 808 sqq.; 812
Livonia, influence of Charles V's policy on, x 144; ceded to Poland (1592), xii 78; 101; and Sweden, iv 162 sqq.; invaded by Charles IX, 174 sq; Mansfeld in, 176; 181 sqq.; Gustavus and, 191 sqq.; 366; 378; 383; 578; 580 sq; 583 sq; confirmed to Sweden, 590; 591; Charles X and Polish claim to, 589; Russian conquest of (1557-60), iv 493 sq; surrendered to Poland, 494; and Russia, 505, 512, 527; Swedish rule in, 577; Patkul and, 586; invaded by the Saxons (1699-1700), 587; Russian invasion of (1701-2), 590 sq; 602; 610; 614; ceded to Russia (1721), 615; 630; 652; vi 35; the Treaty of Havelberg and, 206; 207; 253; 301; 317; and 1st Partition of Poland, 669; 694; Sweden and, 778; abolition of serfdom in, x 427; reparative measures in, xi 629; Russian administration of, xii 335; 363
— Knights of, and Lithuania, v 480 sq.
Livorno, prosperity of, vi 600; 606; closed to English vessels by Napoleon, ix 398
Livry, Abbé de, French diplomatist, vi 140
Lizard, Knights of the, v 633
Lizet, Pierre, President of the Chambre Ardente, ii 288
Llandaff, Henry Matthews, Viscount, Home Secretary, xii 45
Llorente, Alejandro, Spanish Minister of Finance, xi 559

Littlere, Maximilien-Paul-Emile, French writer, xii 93
Liverani, Rusebio, Monsignor, xi 531
Liverdun, Treaty of (1632), iv 296
Liverpool, and Irish trade, vi 496; and the franchise, x 605; the cotton trade of, 759; financial crisis in, xi 327; 338; and Manchester railway, 4; xii 20; Home Rule meeting at, 75; University of, 763
— Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of, vi 424; Treasurer of the Ordnance Office, 427; 429; 437 sq; Secretary at War, 450; President of the Board of Trade, viii 285
— Robert Banks Jenkinson (Lord Hawkesbury), 2nd Earl of, viii 297; Foreign Minister, ix 71; 100-1, 681; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; at the Foreign Office, 681; at War Office, 683; Prime Minister, 690; and Canada, 746; and Napoleon, 759; x 194; 574; 584; 589; illness of, 591; and Ireland, 687; xi 790
— Plains (Australia), xi 790
Livigno, and Valtelline War, iv 39, 50, 54, 61
Livingston, Robert R., United States Minister to France, vii 325
Livingstone, David, in Africa, xii 658, 808 sqq.; 812
Livonia, influence of Charles V's policy on, x 144; ceded to Poland (1592), xii 78; 101; and Sweden, iv 162 sqq.; invaded by Charles IX, 174 sq; Mansfeld in, 176; 181 sqq.; Gustavus and, 191 sqq.; 366; 378; 383; 578; 580 sq; 583 sq; confirmed to Sweden, 590; 591; Charles X and Polish claim to, 589; Russian conquest of (1557-60), iv 493 sq; surrendered to Poland, 494; and Russia, 505, 512, 527; Swedish rule in, 577; Patkul and, 586; invaded by the Saxons (1699-1700), 587; Russian invasion of (1701-2), 590 sq; 602; 610; 614; ceded to Russia (1721), 615; 630; 652; vi 35; the Treaty of Havelberg and, 206; 207; 253; 301; 317; and 1st Partition of Poland, 669; 694; Sweden and, 778; abolition of serfdom in, x 427; reparative measures in, xi 629; Russian administration of, xii 335; 363
— Knights of, and Lithuania, v 480 sq.
Livorno, prosperity of, vi 600; 606; closed to English vessels by Napoleon, ix 398
Livry, Abbé de, French diplomatist, vi 140
Lizard, Knights of the, v 633
Lizet, Pierre, President of the Chambre Ardente, ii 288
Llandaff, Henry Matthews, Viscount, Home Secretary, xii 45
Llorente, Alejandro, Spanish Minister of Finance, xi 559

Littleton, Sir Edward, in Bengal, v 700
— Edward John, and Irish tithe, x 669; 693
General Index.

Llorente, Juan Antonio, Spanish historian, viii 783; xii 842
Lloyd, Clifford, mission of to Egypt, xii 444
Loanda, Portuguese settlement, vi 187; Livingstone at, xii 808
Loano, battle of, vii 444, 558 sqq.; 562
Loayza, Garcia de, Cardinal, xii 26, 217 — Archbishop of Toledo. See Toledo
Lobanoff, Prince, ix 291; sent to Tilsit, 292
— Prince, Russian Foreign Minister, xii 418; and Li Hungchang, 513
Lobanoff-Rostovski, Prince Dmitrij, Russian Minister of Justice, x 440
Lobau, the French at (May, 1809), ix 350, 352
— Comte Georges Mouton de, Marshal of France, and the Belgian campaign (1818), ix 625; 627, 633, 641; ix 488
Lobeck, Christian August, German scholar, xii 822
L’Obel, Matthias de, botanist, v 734
Lobengula, King of the Matabele, xii 49; 639
Lobkowitz, August Longin, Prince von, Governor of Galicia, x 462
— Prince George Christian, Austrian Commander-in-chief, vi 234 sqq.; 241; 308; in Italy, 596 sq.
— Wenceslas, Prince von, Austrian statesman, v 341; 349; 352 sqq.
— Zdenko von, Bohemian High Chancellor, iii 727; iv 16; 18; 19
— Prince von, Austrian general (1800), xii 62
— Prince von, Austrian adjutant-general (1848), xi 182
Lobnor, caravan route to, xii 793; 799; 802
Lobo de Silveira, Chevalier, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 584
Lobositz, Prussian troops in, vi 255; 257; 262
Local Government Board, established, xii 27
Loch, Henry Brougham, Lord, in China, xi 819
Loch, meeting between the Queen-Mother and Anjou at, iii 28
Lochiel, Mary Queen of Scots imprisoned at, iii 276; her escape from, 277
Lochmaben, the Old Pretender proclaimed at, vi 93
Loch-na-Nuagh, vii 112; Prince Charles at, 117
Loci Communes, of Melanchthon, ii 165, 233; translated into Italian, 380; John Eek’s counter-publication, 172
Locke, John, philosopher, vii 691; viii 749; 760; 764; 767; vi 125; and Revolution settlement, 252 sqq.; 264; and currency, 269; 271; theory of government of, 273; 275 sqq.; 322; 334; 467 sqq.; vi 787; 798; 802 sqq.; 807; 809 sqq.; style of, 811 sq.; 813 sqq.; 617 sq.; 825; scheme of constitution for Carolina (1667) attributed to, vii 33; vi 5, 7, 10, 757
Lockhart, George, of Carnwath, xi 106
— John Gibson, xi 362
— Sir William, envoy in France, iv 439; 540; Treaty of the Pyrenees and, 542
— Sir William S. A., general, xii 488
Lockhorst, faction in Utrecht, i 423
Loebe, Le, Republican movement in, xii 253
Locre de Boissy, Jean-Guthrum, Baron, ix 8; 151
Lodenstein, Jodocus van, and Pietism, v 755
Lodge, Sir Oliver, and wireless telegraphy, xii 737
— Thomas, iii 371
Lodi, Peace of (1454), between Venice and the Sforza, i 281; taken by French (1523), ii 48; Elisabeth Farnese and, vi 152; 508; 510; battle of (1736), viii 569 sq.
Lodovisi, Lodovico, Cardinal. See Lodovisi, Luigi
Lodz, growth of, xii 337
Löfler, Jacob, Swedish diplomatist, in Paris, iv 247 sqq.; Heilbronn Alliance and, 251; and Gustavus, 401
Lösch, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism, v 760
Loevestein, escape of de Groot from (1621), iii 655; Jacob de Witt imprisoned at, v 138
Löwendahl, General, vi 243; 247 sq.
Löwenhielm, Count Gustaf Karl F., at Congress of Vienna, ix 586; 661
Löwenhörm, Paul Vendelbo, Danish statesman, vi 738
Löwenwolde, Count Carl Gustaf, Russian envoy to Warsaw, vi 194; 302
— Count Frederick Casimir, Russian resident at Warsaw, vi 194 sq.
— Reinhold, Russian officer, vi 302
Loft, Capel, writer, viii 758
Lofó, peace negotiations at (1718), v 613
Loftus, Adam, 1st Viscount Loftus of Ely, Irish finance and, iv 517; 520
Logan, James, in Pennsylvania, vii 51–2
— John Alexander, American general, vii 524
Logique de Port-Royal, iv 790
Logroño, siege of (1521), i 378
Lohelius. See Prague, Archbishop of
Lohmann, Prussian official, xii 155
Loigny, French repulse at, xii 605
Lois Castle, Charles XII at, v 691
Loisel, Antoine, iii 69
Loisy, Alfred, and patriotic study, xii 848
Loja, revolt at, xii 267
Lollio, Alberto, founder of Ferrarese Academy, iii 384
Lombard, Johann Wilhelm, Prussian statesman, Cabinet Secretary, ix 249; unpopularity of, 272; 282
General Index.

Lombard, French socialist, xii 123
Lombardo-Venetia (see also Lombardy), martial law in, xi 152; 170; political trials in, 372; under the rule of Radetzky, 376 sq.; 392
Lombardy, Alva raises troops in, iii 8; and the Duke of Savoy, iv 624, 642; occupied by the French, v 401 sq.; vi 124; Alberoni in, 123, 154; 159 sq.; 197; war in, 226; Charles Emmanuel and, 245, 249; 601 sq.; Don Philip invades, 605; Switzerland and, 611; overrun by the French (1796), viii 553, 778; 556, 588 sq.; Austrian province, 778; Napoleon plans to attack, ix 59; occupied by French troops, 62-3; Count Melzi and, 85; Bonaparte’s plans for, 87; Napoleon assumes the crown of (1805), 247; 397; Austrian designs on, 591; Austrian rule in, x 104 sqq.; 109; conspiracies in, 117 sq.; Church government in, 144 sq.; xi 70; hostility to Austria in, 75 sq.; 78; 81; war in, 82, 84 sqq.; union of, with Piedmont, 90; and Austria, 92; 332; 388; relinquished by Austria, 407; Garibaldi in, 533
Lombe, Sir Thomas, silk manufacturer, x 733
Lombroso, Cesare, xii 231
Lome, Dupuy de, Spanish Minister to United States, vii 676
Loménie, Louis Léonard de, biographer of Mirabeau, viii 150
—— de Brienne, Étienne-Charles de, Archbishop of Sens and Toulouse, viii 74; and Compte Rendu of 1788, 75, 689; Chief of Council of Finance, 104 sqq.; 108, 110 sqq., 114; retires (1788), 115; 160; 198
—— Henri-Louis, Comte de, Secretary of State under Louis XIV, v 5
—— L. M. A., Comte de (brother of Archbishop), Minister of War, vii 107
Lomza, Russians retreat to, ix 284
Lonato, battle of, viii 575
Lonck, Hendrik Corneliszoon, iv 707
London, trade of, with Venice, x 257; literary club formed in (1579), iii 368; gates of, shut on report of Spanish landing, 531; Constable of Caen in, 536; estimated growth of trade of (1619), 567; offer of Coleraine lands to City of, 615; ordered to supply ships, iv 266; 272, 278; “Root-and-Branch” petition and, 291; Irish rebellion and, 295; 296 sq.; at opening of first Civil War, 302 sq.; 304; 308 sq.; taxation and, 282, 310; 811; Royalist plot in, 314; 315 sq.; 323 sq.; 333; 335; Presbyterian and, 337 sq.; 342; and Parliamentary army, 343 sq.; 344 sq.; 354; Petition of, 356; 448; 505; Commissioners of Solemn League and Covenant in, 506; 545 sq.; 548; 550 sqq.; 557 sqq.; 736; the plague in, v 110; the Great Fire of, 110, 308; loan by, to Charles II, 111; 222; deprived of its charter, 229; captured by the Tories, 232; its charter restored, 245; 247; Prince Eugene in, 432; increase of shipping in, 439; “the Invisible College” in, 740; entry of George I into, vi 18; John Law in, 169; 253; 333; “No Popery” riots in, 455; flight of Nonconformists from, vii 12; merchants of, and the Pilgrim Fathers, 13; press-gang in, 328; preliminaries of peace signed (1801) in, ix 75; peace reports from, 102; meeting of French bishops in, 186; alarm in (1805), 223; 225; Count Starhemberg leaves, 309; 320; stores of bullion in, 372; Turkish embassy established at, 386; deputies from the Asturias arrive in, 440; merchants of, 676; trial of Warren Hastings in, 715; Cardinal Consalvi, in, x 134, 140 sq.; Spanish revolutionary agents in, 218; Francisco Miranda in, 280; Spanish American loans raised in, 307; Queen Maria II of Portugal in, 322, 326; Pedro I of Brazil in, 326; University of, charter of incorporation, 608; centre of European finance, 725, 742 sq.; and development of agriculture, 750; retail trade in, 759; and wool trade, 760; peace negotiations at, xi 224; 300; Orsini in, 308; Orsini Plot in, 327; reform meetings in, 340; Garibaldi in, 351, 588; King Victor Emmanuel in, 378; Cavour in, 374; Mazzini in, 376; Exhibition (1862) at, 486; Workmen’s International Association at, ib.; 596; 625; xi 12; coal dues abolished, 48; legislation for, 61; Karl Marx in, 152; Armenian meetings in, 416; 480; conferences of colonial premiers in, 651; municipal expenditure of, 784; 785; 782; 781
London, Treaty of (1518), i 490, (1520), ii 417, (1674), v 197, (1837), x 195, 199, (1852), x 696, (1904), xii 132; Conference of (1814), x 519 sq.; 523 sq.; (1827), 194, (1828), 200 sq.; (1830–1), 423 sq.; 538 sq.; (1888), 506, (1852), xi 255; Convention of (1814), 778, (1833), x 545, (1840), 568 sq.; (1844), xii 637, 640; Protocol of (1852), xi 236, 436 sq.; 439 sq.; 477, (1877), xii 387; Mexican Convention in (1861), xi 665; Schleswig- Holstein Conference in (1864), 441 sq.; Canadian Conference in (1868), 771; Luxembourg Conference in (1867), 485, 667, 674; Black Sea Conference in (1871), 634, 639, xii 28, 382; Declaration of (1909), 729
—— Company, The, iv 747, vii 4 sqq.; extinguished (1623), 7; 72
—— Corresponding Society, vi 477
—— County Council, established, xii 48
—— Missionary Society, xi 779; 788; xii 108
London Museum, and the Letters of Junius, vi 441
— Magazine, xi 362
— Review, xi 362
Londonderry, 2nd Marquis of. See Castle-reagh, Viscount
— Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th Marquis of, xii 87
— Charles William Stewart (Vane), 3rd Marquis of, at Conference of Troppau, x 27 sq.; at Conference of Laibach, 39 sq.; at Conference of Verons, 34; 45; 611; 667 sq.
Long Parliament, The, of Charles I, etc., Vol. iv, Chaps. viii—xii, xix; of Charles II, Vol. v, Chap. v passim; Chap. ix passim
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, vii 745 sq.
Longford, plantation of, iv 513
— Castle, captured by O'Donnell (1595), iii 605
Long Island, Duke of York and, v 108
Longjumeau, Peace of, iii 10
Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln, ii 433
Longpré, Biron at, iii 672; Spanish attack on, repulsed, 673; Biron's tactics at, 679
Longstreet, James, Confederate general, vii 611, 513, 540
Longuet, Charles, French political writer, xi 486
Longueville, ducal House of, v 449
— Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de, iv 696; 609 sq.; First Fronde and, 611 sq.; 615; 618; v 89
— Henry I d'Orléans, Duke of, iii 47-8
— Henry II d'Orléans, Duke of, iv of, 119; 121; obtains Picardy, 122; 124; at Breisach, 377; assumes command of Bernardines, 383; at Münster, 402; 602; First Fronde and, 611 sq.; death of, 618
— Louis d'Orléans, Duke of, captured at battle of the Spurs (1615), i 451
Longwood, Napoleon at, iv 757 sq.
Longwy, fall of, vii 241, 409
Lónyay, Meinhard, Hungarian Minister of Finance, xii 189 sq.
Loo, Provisional Treaty of (1788), vii 289, 324
Lookout Mountain, and Chattanooga, vii 511 sq.
Loos, Admiral, at Pernambuco, iv 703
Loots, Cornelis, Dutch writer, xi 676
Lopatin, Russian revolutionary, xii 311
Lope (Félix) de Vega (-Carpio), Spanish dramatist, iv 662
Lopez, Francisco, Dictator of Paraguay, xii 674
— Dr Roderigo, iii 335
Lopukhin, Russian police official, xii 375
Lopukhina, Eudoxia, Tartissa. See Eudoxia
— Natalia, exiled to Siberia, vi 315
— Mlle, mistress of Paul I, vii 645, ix 41
Lord, Percival Barton, at Kunduz, xii 800

"Lords of the Articles," the Scottish, iv 487 sqq.
Loredano, Antonio, Venetian admiral, defends Skutari (1474), i 80; death of, 87
— Venetian admiral, at battle of Gallipoli (1416), i 278
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, Dutch physicist, xii 789
Loreto (Loretto), Sanctuary of, iii 438; Bishopric created at, ib.; the Madonna of, sent to France, vii 551; Pius IX and, xii 706
Loria, Achille, Italian economist, xii 231
Lorient, vi 247; arsenal at, 349; French fleet at, ix 212; 238; Allemand sent to, 239
Loriot, Duc d'Angoulême defeats imperialists at (1815), ix 617
Loris-Melikoff, Count Michael, General, Russian statesman, xiii 308 sqq.; resigns, 312; 313 sq.; and peasant reform, 317 sq.; 389
Loriti, Heinrich (Glareanus), ii 308, 314
— "Lorme, M. de" (Abbé Gaultier), v 490
Lorne, Archibald Campbell, Lord. See Argyll
Lornsen, Uwe Jens, Schleswig official, xi 692
Lorraine, iv 132; Montague seized in, 133; French invasion of, 139 sqq.; French conquests in, 146 sqq., 151, 226, 230, 246; 251; 367 sq.; 370; 383; 598; Condé in, 619; Treaty of the Pyrenees and, 620; a desert, 621; v 33, 47; ceded by France, 62 sq.; suzerainty of, 164; and Spanish Succession, 391; vii 62; the Old Pretender in, 96, 104; 155 sq.; 158; 162; 167; annexed to France, 203; 288 sqq.; French army in, 581 sqq.; the war in, 585, 587; ceded by France, 612; xii 91; Peace of Frankfort and, 95; German annexation of, 135, 137, 145, 147
— Bishoprics (Toul, Metz and Verdun), occupied by France (1552), ix 87
Lorraine, Dukes of:
— Anthony, puts down the peasants of Alsace, ii 190 sqq., 195
— Charles II, iii 511, 663, 665
— Charles III (IV), iv 137; 139; forfeits his duchy, 142 sqq.; Richelieu and, 147, 226; defeated at Paffenhofen, 230; at Nördlingen, 245; 248; 250; attempt of, to recover his duchy, 367 sq.; 371; defeated at Sennheim, 377; Leopold William and, 392; and Charles II, 535; and Peace of Westphalia, 405, 603; 616 sq.; arrest of, 427, 619; havoc wrought by, 621; v 43; 350; 554
— Charles IV (V) (Charles Leopold), v 45; 341; 348; and the Polish Crown, 350, 354; marriage of, 354; campaign of, against Turks, 360; at siege of Vienna, 361; 363 sqq.; successes of, against Turks, 366; and the Elector of Bavaria, 367 sqq.; goes to the Rhine, 368; 681
Lorraine, Dukes of (contd.)—
— Francis. See Francis I, Emperor
— Leopold Joseph Charles, v 389; 454
— Nicolas Francois, Cardinal, escapes to Florence, iv 143
— René II (of Vaudémont), i 391, 393; ii 87
— Cardinal Charles of, Bishop of Metz (d. 1599, brother of Henry, Duke of Lorraine), iii 709
— Cardinal of. See Guise, Charles of (Archbishop of Rheims)
— Christina of Denmark, Duchess of, ii 87
— Christine of, married to Ferdinand de’ Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, iii 42; 396; 413
— John of, Cardinal of Lorraine (d. 1550) (son of René II), holder of pluralities, i 659; ii 98; 281
— Margaret of. See Orleans
— Mary of. See Mary of Guise, Queen of Scotland
— Nicole, Duchess of, 1st wife of Duke Charles III, iv 143
— Renée of, iii 193
— Losada, Cristóbal de, Spanish Reformer, iv 406
— Los Castillejos, Marquis of. See Prim, Juan
— Los Gelvès, captured and lost by Spain, iii 486
— Loschitsch, Tchitchagoff advances to, ix 502
— Lostwithiel, capitulation of, rv 823; 331
— Los Velez, Fernandez Joan Fajardo de Zuñiga y Requesens, 6th Marquis of, commands Spanish army against Catalans, rv 649; defeat of, 649
— Pedro Fajardo, 3rd Marquis of, and the Moriscos, iii 494
— Lothar II, Emperor, v 618
— Lothringen. See Lorraine
— Lotzer, one of the leaders of German Peasants’ Rising, ii 180
— Lubet, Émile, President of the French Republic, xii 112; and the Papacy, 119; 121 sq.; at Rome, 242
— Loudon, James, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 668
— Loudoun, John Campbell, 1st Earl of, Chancellor of Scotland, marches on Edinburgh, iv 508
— John Campbell, 4th Earl of, vi 116 sq.; 426; and Louisburg, 3426 (in Vol. xiii), vii 126 sq., 132
— Loudoun, Conference of (1616), iv 122
— Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Baron, and 1st Earl of Rosslyn, vi 425; 441; 444; 450; and India Bill, 467; 478; vii 157 sq.; and Whig party, ix 673 sq.
— Louis, King of Bavaria. See Ludwig
— VI (the Fat), King of France, i 384
— IX, King of France (St. Louis), i 384; xii 705
— XI, King of France, Italy and, i 107 sq.; 301; compared with Matthias Corvinus, 335; 362; Chap. xii passim (384-416); Mary of Burgundy and, 417, 437-42; Edward IV and, 463; 636; Pope Paul II and, 463; xii 36; iv 695, 738; v 623
— XII, King of France (Duke of Orleans), claims Milan, i 106; 115; accession of, 118; occupies Milan, 119-23, 192; attacks Naples, 123-4, 198; Ferdinand of Spain expels, 125-7, 195; Genoa attacked by, 129-30; joins League of Cambray, 181; Venice attacked by, 132-3; Swiss and, 134, 136, 248; Pope Julius II and, 135-6, 195; 190, 192, 194-5, 197, 236, 306, 315, 336, 344, 363, 384; the Church and, 388, 393 sqq.; reforms of justice under, 403; finance of, 410 sq.; army of, 413; marries Mary Tudor, 140, 483; death of, 458, 484; ii 9, 231, 308; iii 695
— XIII, King of France, iii 547, 577 sq.; iv 53; 58; 87; and Mansfeld, 88; accession of, 118 sq.; attains majority, 120; and Lorraine, 124 sqq.; subdues Béarn, 127; 129 sq.; and the Huguenots, 128, 132 sqq.; character of, 136; and Richelieu, iv sqq.; and Gaston, 140 sq.; 144 sq.; 148 sqq.; 153; and Sweden, 247 sq.; Charles I and, 258, 262 sq.; 266, 272, 284; Bernard of Weimar and, 368 sqq., 380 sqq., 382; Preliminary Treaty and, 383; and Peace of Westphalia, 404 sqq.; 605; marriage of, 625; Barcelona and, 649, 653; and Urban VIII, 677; and Duke of Nevers, 675; 697; death of, 688, 693, 659, 702; v 376; vi 612
— XIV, King of France, iii 695; and Elsas, iv 406; joins Rheinbund, 452; accession of, 693; 604; and the Fronda, 608 sqq., 613; majority of, 615; re-enters Paris (Oct. 21, 1652), 617; authority of Mazarin and, 618; marriage plans for, 620, 660; and Mazarin’s death, 622; 659; 688; Age of, Vol. v; domestic policy of, Chap. i passim; foreign policy of (1651-97), Chap. ii; and Pope Alexander VII, 76; the religion of, 77; Court preachers of, 79 sq.; and the Jansenists, 84, 89 sq.; and religious uniformity, 85; and Portugal, 105 sq.; and Charles II of England, 106, 109, 201, 209, 223; detaches Charles II from the Triple Alliance, 154; subsidiaries Charles II, 212, 214, 217 sqq., 227, 230; aids Dutch against England, 109, 182; joins England against Dutch, 112; and United Provinces, 153 sqq., 156 sqq., 161, 180; makes proposals for peace, 162; 165; invades Spanish Netherlands (1667), 199; Triple Alliance and, 200; and Peace of Aachen, 200, 378; and Treaty of Dover, 203 sq.;
205; 208; and James II, 211, 217, 231, 235, 243 sqq., 260, 262 sq., 275, 308, 399; and English expedition of the Prince of Orange, 244; and Ireland, 347 sq., 314, 316; Romanising policy of, 331; 339; and Austria, 344, 347; and Emperor Leopold I, 349, 349; and Hungary, 352 sq.; and Poland, 350, 354 sq.; and Queen Mary of Poland, 356, 356; and Turkey, 360; 368; and Treaty of Ryswyk, 370; and Spain, 200, 374; marriage of, 376 sq.; and Spanish Succession, 380 sqq., 401; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 394 sqq.; Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398, 404; recognises "James III," 399; and William III, ib.; 403; alliance of, with German Princes, 404; 411; and Convention of Milan, 415; makes overtures for peace (1706–10), 417, 422 sqq., 427; recognises Protestant Succession in England, 422; appeals to France against the Allies, 424; and peace negotiations (1711), 430; and Peace of Rastatt, 435 sqq., 452; and Peace of Utrecht, 434, 439; and Treaty with Great Britain (April 11th, 1718), 441 sqq.; 444; and Princess Orsini, 447; and Spanish Netherlands, 447; and Sicily, 448; and Neuchâtel, 449; and principality of Orange, ib.; and negotiations with the Emperor (1713), 450 sq.; and Peace of Baden, 455; and Griffenfeld, 561; and Sweden, 566, 566, 570 sq., 577; and Charles XI, 578, 596; and Elector Frederick William, 639 sq.; 650 sq.; 659; Leibniz and, 696; and Brazil, 675; and settlements in America, 684; and Indian Company, 702 sq.; establishes Académie des Sciences, 741; 743; Sophia of Hanover and, vi 1 sq.; and the Old Pretender, 9, 17; and Great Britain, 22; 25; and the Jacobites, 91 sq., 97, 111, 120 sq.; and Madame des Ursins, 129; 127 sq.; 135; 138; standing army of, 216; 229; 239; 239; and the Parlement, 347; 391; 358; Clement XI and, 588; and Switzerland, 613 sqq.; 624; 640; 711; 718; death of, 97, 120; and Canada, vi 81, 87 sq.; viii 5 sq.; last years of, 8, 14; power of, 36; 43 sq.; xii 534

Louis XV, King of France, v 31; 91; 441; 543; vi 25; betrothal of, 39; 63; and the Jacobites, 109 sq., 112 sq.; accession of, 120 sq.; 126 sq.; 131 sq.; and the Infanta, 140; marriage of, 143 sq.; dismisses Bourbon, 144; 146; illness of, 148; 152; 158; and the Old Pretender, 159; Francis I and, 160, 161; and Chauvelin, 162 sq.; character of, 164; 165; 194; and Stanislaus Leszcynski, 196; and Austrian Succession, 229; 229; and Maria Theresa, 243, 325, 400 sq.; and d'Argenson, 247; and Frederick the Great, 250, 266, 299, 702; and Seven Years' War, 260; 263; army of, 269; 303; 323; desires peace, 327; and death of Fleury, 329; 330; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 331; 334; and Treaty of Versailles, 336; 338 sq.; 340 sq.; and the Parlements, 347, 359; and Choiseul, 349, 352; 351; and Austria, 355, 356 sqq.; 360; Charles III of Spain and, 368; 411; 546; 588; and the clericals, 591; and the Jesuits, 592; and Switzerland, 618; 711; and Sweden, 768; death of, 369, 616; and French colonies, vii 117, 119; viii 19, 22, 44, 59

Louis XVI, King of France, vi 144; marriage of, 356; and Switzerland, 616; Joseph II and, 631; and Scheldt dispute, 644 sqq.; 704; 782; 784; and United States, vii 317; viii 48; condition of the peasants under, 62 sq.; and finance, 66, 75; Chap. iv paseim; and elections of 1789, 123, 127 sq.; 132; and meeting of the States General, 146 sq.; 152; holds a "royal session," 155 sqq.; and National Assembly, 165, 179, 183; leaves Versailles for Paris, 185; and the Church, 197 sqq., 219; arrested at Varennes, 200; and Constitution of 1791, 201, 208, 211, 215; and the émigrés, 218 sq.; growing unpopularity of, 219; and mob in Tuileries (June 20), 239 sq.; leaves Tuileries, 236 sq.; in Temple, 240; trial of, 254 sqq.; execution of, 261 sq., vi 477; ix 572; x 792; xii 523

— XVII, son of Louis XVI of France, imprisonment of, vii 578; restoration of, proposed, 387, 389; ill-treatment and probable death of, 392 sq.

— XVIII, King of France ("Monsieur"), vi 783 sq.; and Congress of Troppau, vii 386; character of, viii 81, 103; flight of, to Brussels, 200; accused of high treason, 221; impolitic attitude of, 390 sq.; 394 sq.; 495; and Brotier's conspiracy, 505; 555; at Mitan, 635; and Bonaparte, ix 18; 28; established at Mitan by Paul, 40; 138, 148, 181, 186; proposed restoration of, 560; at Hartwell, 561; return of, 562; Ministry of, 565; and the Church, 569; suspicions against, 572; 573; and Napoleon, 573–4; flight of, 575; 594; and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 604; army of, 618; policy of, 619; returns to France, 643 sqq.; and Congress of Vienna, 617, 646, 653, 662–3; and proposed general Alliance, x 17; 41; 42; at Ghent, 44; and second Restoration, 44–5; 46; 50; and the Doctrinaires, 55; and army reforms, ib.; 56; 57; and Decazes Ministry, 57; and elections of 1819, 60; 62; dismisses Decazes, 63; ill-health of, 69; 70; 71; and reaction, 73; 74; 75; and intervention in Spain, 79; dismisses Chateaubriand, 80; 81; and compensation for the émigrés, 82; death of (Sept. 15, 1824), 85; 87; 96; 97; 140; negotiations of, with Papacy, 143 sq.; 207; and Spanish
aid (1815), 211; and Spanish affairs, 222
sq., 225 sq.; 230; xi 174; 681; and
Sweden, 683
Louis I (the Great), King of Hungary, i 
264, 342
— II, King of Hungary and Bohemia,
193, 95; drowned after Mohács, 96 sq.;
331, 387 sq., 343; ii 66, 198
— King of Portugal. See Luiz
— King of Spain. See Luis
— Archduke of Austria (1836). See
Ludwig
— Duke of Burgundy, grandson of
Louis XIV (Dauphin, 1711-2), v 28;
30 sq.; 88; 421; 434; vi 127
— Dauphin of France (son of Louis XIV),
v 30; 391; 434
— Dauphin, son of Louis XV, vi 144;
148; marriage of, 166, 199; 160; and
the Jesuits, 348; death of, 356
— Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, ix 267;
273; killed at Saalfeld, 275
Louis-Napoleon, Emperor of France. See
Napoleon III
Louis-Philippe, King of the French (Duke
of Chartres, Duke of Orleans), vii 417;
x 384; plot in favour of, 578; x 119 sq.;
and rebellion in Papal States, 155; 167;
and Ferdinand VII of Spain, 231 sq.; and
Spanish affairs, 235, 237; 382; attitude of
the Powers towards, 465, 493 sq.; and
Portugal, 324 sq.; and ex-Emperor Dom
Pedro of Brazil, 326; offer of Crown
to, 477 sq.; character of, 479; checks
Republican extremists, 480; relations of,
with England, 482; and Belgium, 483,
506, 539 sq.; foreign policy of, 484;
and Casimir Périer, 487; and Republican
revolt in Paris, 488; and Guizot, 489;
attempted assassination of, 492; and
Third Party, 493, 494; and de Broglio,
and Thiers, 495 sq.; recalls Guizot to
office, 497; and Count Molé, 497 sq.,
507 sq.; and maintenance of peace, 505;
opposition to foreign policy of, 508 sq.;
and Soulé Ministry, 511; and Egyptian
Question, 512 sq.; and Thiers Ministry,
513; and the crisis with Great Britain
(1840), 570; and Spanish marriages, x
17, 553 sq.; 22; 28 sq.; and Tahiti, 35;
and Thiers and Guizot, 37; Thiers and,
40 sq.; 73; 81; 96; dismisses Guizot, 97
sq.; and Thiers, 98 sq.; and Revolution
of 1848, 100 sq.; abdicates, 101; and
Switzerland, 249; 288; 556; 671; 793;
xi 410
— Louis-Dominique, Baron, finance of,
x 366-7; x 20; 44; appointed Minister of
Finance, 57; 61; resigns, 62; and the
Revolution of 1830, 478
Louis, Louise—:
— (of Great Britain), Queen of Den-
mark, consort of Frederick V, vi 789
— (of Hesse-Cassel), Queen of Denmark,
consort of Christian IX, xi 605 sq.
Louisa, Louise (contd.)—:
— (of Sweden), Queen of Denmark,
consort of Frederick VIII, xii 290
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt), Queen of
Prussia, consort of Frederick William II,
v 726
— (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz), Queen of
Prussia, consort of Frederick William III,
viii 634; influence of, x 267; 278; re-
tray of, 280; meets Napoleon, 292;
Alexander I and, 308; return of, to
Berlin, 334; influence of, 336; 581; death of,
336; x 350; xi 151
— of Savoy. See Angoulême, Duchess of
— Dorothea, Prussian Princess, vi 7
— Elisabeth, Queen of Spain, consort
of Luis, vi 39; 126; 137; 140
— Elisabeth, Duchess of Parma. See
Parma
— Juliana, Electress Palatine. See
Palatine
— Marie, Queen of the Belgians, con-
sort of Leopold I, xi 671
— Ulrica, Queen of Sweden, consort of
Adolphus Frederick, vi 669; 671 sq.
Louisburg, fort of, built, vii 95, 115;
capture of (1745), 114 sq.; restored to
France, 121; Loudoun and, 128 sq.; the
English attacks of 1757-8 upon, vi 342a
sq. (in Vol. xix); capitulates (1759), ib.,
415, vii 133 sq.
Louisiana, and French colonisation, v 18;
John Law and, vii 172 sq.; 183; 352;
troubles in, 373; 410 sq.; 429; Missis-
pippi Company and, 532; foundation of,
vii 70, 114; Crozat in, 88, 93; develop-
ment of, 92 sq.; ceded to Spain (1763),
vi 347, 370, 392; vii 98, 1000, ib.,
324 sq., to United States (1803), 95,
143, 326; enters Union (1812), 359, 413;
slavery in, 361 sq., 386, 590; upholds
Tariff, 381; secedes from Union (1860),
446; joins Confederacy, 453, 603; and
Vicksburg, 502; emancipation in, 595,
598; contraband trade in, 620; new
government set up in, 625; Republicans
in (1876), 642; sale of, to United States,
vii 26, 244, 741; French colonial expeditions
to, 80; purchased from Spain, 419; United
States and, xi 684
Louisville, trade of, vii 360; Confederate
headquarters at, 463; Federals occupy
(1862), 507
Loulé, Terceira at, x 333
— Marquis of, Portuguese statesman,
x 327, 330; xi 571; 574 sq.
Lourdes, miracles of, xi 714, xii 114
Louër, Duke of Cadaval at, x 334
Loustalot, Elysée, Révolutions de Paris,
viii 168
Louth, English in, vii 580; invasion of,
605; election, x 644
Louvain, foundation of University of, x
419, 436, 622; Confession of, enforced by
Charles V, ii 80; College at, iii 593; opposes William of Orange, 232; University of, iv 789; Jansenism at, v 82, x 157; siege of, vi 246, 248; seminary of, 637, 649 sq.; viii 318, 320, 327; University of, transferred to Brussels, 318; Damourieux at (1799), 420; doctors of, and Erastianism, ix 415; *Collegium Philosophicum* at, x 526; French advance on (1831), 542
Louvel, Louis-Pierre, assassinates the Due de Berry, x 23, 83, 87
L'Ouverture, Toussaint, negro ruler of San Domingo, vii 185; viii 464; ix 420 sq., 750; death of, 423
Louvet de Courvray, Jean-Baptiste, v 249; accuses Bobespierre, 253, 384, 386
Louville, Charles-August d'Allonville, Marquis de, French envoy in Spain, vi 123
Louvois, François-Michel le Tellier, Marquis de, v 1; 5; 7; rivalry of, with Colbert, 16 sq.; character of, 17, 19; army administration of, 18 sq.; 20; and persecution of the Protestants, 24; death of, 28, 39; 43 sq.; and devastation of Palatinate, 56 sq.; 59; 405
Louvre, Meeting of Estates of France at (1598), vii 517
Lovat, Simon Fraser, 12th Lord Lovat, vi 100 sq.; 109; 117
Lovedale, Free Church educational mission, Sir George Grey and, xi 786
Lovejoy's Station, Confederates at, vii 522 sq., 526
Lovel, Francis, Viscount, flight of, to Flanders, 465
— Sir Thomas, ii 417
Lovellace, Francis, Governor of New York, vii 41 sq.
Lovex, Princess. See Grudzinska, Joanna
Low Countries, The. See Netherlands, Holland, Belgium, etc.
Lowe, Sir Hudson, forced to surrender Capri, ix 382; at St Helena, 760
— Robert. See Sherbrooke, Viscount
Lowell, James Russell, vii 745 sq.
Lower, Richard, physician, vii 727 sq.; 733 sq.
Lower Saxon Circle, and War of 1623-9, iv 85-109, 567
Lowestoft, battle of (1665). See Southwold Bay
Lowestoft, The, reaches Quebec (1759), vii 142
Lowicz, Conference at, iii 84; principality of, granted to Davout, ix 339; school at, x 449; Paskevich at, 472
Lowther, James, Irish Secretary, xii 76
Loyalty Islands, slave trade in, xii 666
Loyola, St Ignatius (Inigo Lopez de Recalde), i 651; the *Spiritual Exercises*, 625; ii 401; supports Roman Inquisition, 650; early life of, 651 sq.; Caraffa and, 652 sq.; rule of Order of Jesuits by, 654-9; the *Spiritual Exercises* of, 657 sq.; iii 425, 585; iv 777
L'Oyseleur, Pierre, Seigneur de Villiers, iii 253
Lualaba, river, discovered by Livingstone, xii 809; 810; 812
Lubecki, Prince Ksaver, Polish Minister of Finance, x 454 sq.; and Teer Nicholas I's proposed French campaign, 465; and Polish revolution, 466 sq., 469; x 658
Lubienski, Archbishop, Primate of Poland, vi 354
Lubina, fight at (1812), ix 493
Lublin, Union of, iii 83-4, v 480, vi 671; occupied by Poniatowski (1809), ix 354; Polish province, x 449, 461; disorder in, xii 354
Labomirski, Stanislas Heraclius, Polish commander-in-chief, vi 350
Lucan, George Charles Bingham, 3rd Earl of, xi 330
— Richard Bingham, 2nd Earl, surprised by Holkar, ix 727
Lucas, Sir Charles, and Royalist rising in Essex, iv 349; death of, 551
— Charles, Irish patriot, vi 492; 494
— Frederick, editor of *The Tablet*, xii 69
William, in Africa, xii 808
Lucena, entry of Charles VIII into, i 113; the Reformation in, ii 391 sq.; Vermigli in, ib.; republic of, iii 385; Reformers at, 389; trade of, 392; Habsburg influence over, 689; vii 778; granted to Elise Bonaparte, ix 247; creation of dukiches in, 268; Elise Bonaparte and, 398-9; assigned to Tuscany, 602-3; assigned to Infanta Marie Louise, 661; x 69 sq.; national movement in, 75; and union with Piedmont, 84; 88
— Don Carlos, Prince of, x 301
Lucchesini, Jerome, Marquis de, Prussian Minister, viii 293, 412, 425, 441; ambassador in Paris, ix 73; 249, 351, 271-2; interviews Duroc, 273; joined by Zastrow, 281
Lucena, Count of. See O'Donnell, Jose Enrique
Lucerne. See Luzern
Lucero, Diego Rodriguez, Grand Inquisitor, rebellion of Cordova against, i 360
Luch Ali, Calabrian renegade, iii 497
Luchaire, Achille, French medievalist, xii 834; 860
Luckau, Bülow at, ix 520
Luckner, Count Nikolaus, French marshal, vii 222; executed (1794), 357; commands Army of the Rhine (1791), 405, 407; recalled, 409
Lucknow, vii 553; 572; Henry Wellesley sent to (1801), ix 724; mutiny at, xi 746; relief of, 748; 749
Luçon, Vendean defeat at, viii 353
Luddite riots, x 576
Luden, Heinrich, x 364 sq.; *History of the German people*, xii 824
Ludwig, Peter, German humanist, at Erfurt, vi 111
Ludwig, Johann Peter von, anti-papal Manifiesto of, v 666
Ludovica, attack on, x 739
Ludlow, Edmund, Cromwell and, iv 347, 443, 448; leader of Republicans, 449 sq.; in Ireland, 535; 538; 545; Committee of Safety and, 546; 547 sq.; 550; 556 sq.; 557; at Amsterdam, v 110
Ludovica (of Modena), Empress of Austria, 3rd consort of Francis I, ix 580
Ludovico il Moro. See Milan, Dukes of
Ludovisi, Luigi (nephew of Gregory XV), Cardinal Archbishop of Bologna, and the Valtelline, iv 57, 674; and Catholic Reaction, 672 sq.
Ludwig I, King of Bavaria, as Crown Prince opposes Montgelas' constitutional scheme, x 146, 259; 204; opposes Metternich, 866; accession of, 371; enlightened measures of, 371 sq.; and Ultramontanes, xi 61 sq.; abdication of, 146; and Greece, 278
— II, King of Bavaria, xi 397; 465 sq.
— Archduke of Austria, x 378; xi 44; 152 sq.; retirement of, 171
Ludwig, Otto, German dramatist, xi 415 sq.; novels of, 419; 420
Lütbeck, size and importance of, i 299; struggle of, for commercial supremacy in Baltic, 456; Schmalkaldic League joined by, ii 216; municipal revolution in, 228, 231; rivalry between Dutch and, 228; war between Scandinavian North and, 229 sq.; declaration of war against Christian II by, 607, 622; commercial decay of, iv 8, 420; Denmark and, 89, 91, 98 sq., 163, 561; and Spanish trade, 105; 107; Peace of (1639), 108, 192; and Sweden, 158; meeting of Hanse Towns at, 108, 195; congress held at (1651–2), 578; v 579; and German Order of Knights, 630; taken by Danish troops (1601), ix 48; 94; captured by French (1806), 260; Scharnhorst at, 332; 367; annexed to France (1810), 374; government of, 409; Jews of, 539; free city of, x 341; the revolutionary movement in, xi 151
Lübecker oder Lieber, Thomas (Erastus). See Erastus
Lüderitz, Bremer trader in Africa, xii 160
Lüders, Alexandre Nicolaievich von, Russian general, x 206; 211; 659
Lüdinghausen, Baron Friedrich von. See Wolff, Father
Lüneburg, Estates of Lower Saxon Circle at, iv 86; 91 sq.; 98; convicts restored in, 112; defeat of Morand at (1813), ix 515
— Dukes of. See Brunswick-Lüneburg
Lütken, Archdeacon at Stockholm, vi 772
Lützen, battle of (1632), iv 221, 223, 231 sq.
Lützow, "Free Corps" of, ix 510
— Count Rudolf von, Austrian Minister in Rome, xi 71; 77
— Count von, Imperial Councillor, at Hamburg, iv 397 sq.
Lugn, Sir Frederick, xii 811
Lugnetz, Catholic commune of, iv 36, 47, 51
Lugo, Soul and Ney concentrate at, ix 451
Lucas, xi 211; fight at, 213
Luis, King of Spain (Don Luis), vi 126; 135; accession of, 137; death of, ib.; 139; 159; 146
Luispold, Prince of (Bavaria), xi 146
Luis I, King of Portugal, xi 534; 570 sq.; accession of, 574; xii 270 sq.
Lujan, Don Francisco de, iii 296
Lukasinski, Valezny, Polish officer, iv 453 sq.; 458; 470
Luk'ou, British officers assaulted at, xiii 518
Luleå, railway from, xii 279
Lumbres, Gillain de Fiennes, Seigneur de, iii 229
Lumley, John, 1st Baron (2nd cr.), iii 281
— Richard, Earl of Scarbororough. See Scarborough
Luna, Alvaro da, Spanish statesman, i 354
— Juan de, rising in Sienna against, ii 83
— Don Sancho de, iii 420 sq.
— Count di, Spanish ambassador to Council of Trent, ii 683; iii 168
Lund, dispute concerning Archbishopric of, ix 610 sq.; 616; battle of (1676), v 44, 570; Peace of (1679), 579; Götz at, vi 28; University of, xii 273
Lund, Archbishops of:
— Aage Sparre, ii 610
— Diedrik Slaughoek, and Stockholm
Blodbad, ii 603; 604; death of, 607; 610
— Gunnar Berger, ii 603, 605, 610
— Jörgen Skodborg, ii 610
Lunden. See Lund
Lundi Kotal, British troops in, xii 489
Lundy, Robert, Governor of Derry, v 308 sq.
Lundy's Lane, battle of (1814), vii 343
Lunévillois, cavalry school at, vii 446; Treaty of (1801), x 19, 66, 69–71; and Austria, 74, 79; and Germany, 81, 92; and Switzerland, 98, 100; 245; and Bavaria, 253; rising at, x 492
Lungechow, opened to foreign trade, xii 506
Lunge, Vincent, Norwegian commander, ii 618 sqq.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas, Lieutenant of the Tower, iv 297
Lupesino Baldo, Italian Reformer, ii 833
Lupfen, Countess von, Peasants' Rising and, ii 177
Lupset, Thomas, on agrarian reform, ii 490
Lusatia, joined with Hungary (1477), v 831; and Ferdinand, iv 22 sqq.; 28; 32; Saxony and, 34, 75; Saxons in, 204, 209; Wallenstein in, 237; and Peace of Prague, 252 sq.; and Brandenburg, v 620; vi
256 sq.; 262; Duke of Bevern in, 264; Austrian forces in, 265; 266 sqq.; 282; 291 sq.; Maria Theresa and, 244; 327; Frederick the Great and, 704; 705 sq.; Catharine II and, 707
Lusena, Count of, n. 403
Lusignan, captured by Montpensier, n. 25; opposition to Napoleon III at, x. 473
Luther, Hans, father of Martin, n. 109 sq.; 116
— Martin, and Indulgences, r. 322; 340; influence of, in Hungary, 340; Wessel and, 437; 638; Deutsche Theologie, 641; translation of New Testament by, 684; n. 8, 19, 21; Chap. vii passim; expresses popular feeling, 147 sq.; 152 sq.; activity of, 162 sq.; 174; attitude of, towards Peasants' Revolt, 192 sqq.; 233; comparison between Machiavelli and, 194; 206; at Conference of Marburg, 207 sq.; 213, 215, 217, 223; Bullinger and, 294; Philip of Hesse and, 241; 243; 250; death of, 252; statue of, at Worms, 208, 309 sqq., 393, 613; as a Reformer, 343 sq.; compared with Zwingli, 208 sqq., 313 sqq., 345 sq.; with Erasmus, 700; philosophical ideas of, 713 sqq.; writings of, 186, 201; Babyloniis Captivitatis, 148, 158; Karsthans, 159; Neukarsthans, 1b.; translation of Bible by, 164; the hymns of, 201, 590; Catechism, 201; n. 106, 422; revolutionary theories of, 785, 786 sqq., 750; Church theory of, 758, 757; 759, 764 sq.; iv 5; v 635; vi 256; 274
Lutheranism, from the time of Luther himself, Vol. ii, Chaps. iv, v, vi, vii and viii passim; in the Netherlands, under Charles V, 103; in France, 285 sq.; Zwingli and, 319; criticism of, 343 sq.; in Italy, 380 sq.; in England, and Elizabeth, 588 sq.; in Denmark, 611 sq.; in Norway, 618 sq.; in Sweden, 624 sq.; 633; in Poland, 635 sq.; as a system of thought, 713 sqq.; and Sigismund I, in Poland, n. 74 sq.; and the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 140 sq.; in Transylvania and Hungary proper, 147; position of, in Austrian Church, Empire, etc. under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, see Chap. v passim; under Rudolf II, 703 sqq.; political side of, Chap. xxx, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736-69 passim; in Empire, r 3 sqq.; 62 sq.; in Sweden, and Upsala Resolution, 170 sqq.; and Peace of Westphalia, 411 sqq. [See also the Lutheran Princes in the Thirty Years' War and Toleration]
Lutomirski, Stanislas, Canon of Konin, n. 74, 81
Lutsk, Tormasoff at, n. 490
Lutter, battle of (1620), r 97 sqq., 110
Lutterberg, battle of, r 428
Luttrell, Colonel, and John Wilkes, n. 440
Lutzingen, and battle of Blenheim, v 410
Lux, Adam, deputy to the Convention, vii 775
Luxemburg, acquired by Philip the Good of Burgundy, r 421; invaded by French (1542), n. 76 sqq., (1552), 87; the Allies in, n. 628, 666; leave granted for French army to pass through, 690; r v 369; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Louis XIV and, v 36, 47, 62, 165; town of, besieged (1681), 48 sq., 230, 364; restored to Spain, 63; 389; 447; 450; seminary at, v 637; 641; 647; Austrian retreat to, 652; defences of, v 281; Austrian troops in (1790), 329, 335; besieged (1794), 437, 442; ceded to France (1801), r v 69; devotion to Austria in, 415; the duchy and Federal Act, 650, 655; assigned to King of Netherlands (1815), 655; and Netherlands, x 348, 354; and Germanic Confederation, 344; 369; Belgium and, 483, 505 sqq., 540 sq.; assigned to King of Holland, 524, 539; and Zollverein, r v 53; neutralisation of, 462; France and, 483, 530; 667; Belgium and, 669; 674 sqq.; Germany and, n. 95
— Alliance, The (1632), v 35
— Charles, Duke of. See Charles V, Emperor
— Charles Emmanuel Sigismond, Duke de, v 158
— Elizabeth of Görlitz, Duchess of, r 421
— François-Henri de Montmorency, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 45; at Fleurus, 59, 261; 60; death of, 62; 160; Dutch campaign of (1672), 164 sq.; 236; 282; 340; 405
— François Louis, Duke of, envoy to Rome (1689), n. 443, 453
— John of, and Margravate of Brandenburg, v 621
— Wenceslas of, r 421
Luyens, Charles, Marquis d'Albert, Duke of, Constable of France, r 124 sqq.; and Richelieu, 126; 145; death of, 127, 640
— Charles-Philippe d'Albert, Duke of (d. 1758), v 165
— Marie de Rohan, Duchess of. See Chevreuse
Luzac, Dutch Liberal, x 663
Luzan y Guerra, Ignacio de, Spanish writer, v 69
Luzern, Diet at (1521), r 315, (1524), 324; Treaty of (1566), n. 405; r v 51; Diet at (1621), 54; and Bündners, 56; and Neuchâtel, v 449; canton of, v 618; 625; restores its old Constitution, r 600; and Congress of Vienna, 601; negotiations for a bishopric of, x 149; r 234; government of, 235; 237; reaction in, 238; 240; joins Siebenkonkordat, 242; 244 sqq.; and Articles of Baden, 246; and Aargau monasteries, 247; anti-Jesuit risings in, tb.; 261
Luzh, Russian geodesist, v 555
Lyra, Nicholas de, Hebrew scholar, vi 591; vii 111, 694
Lyttelton, Sir Edward, iv 283
— George Lyttelton, Lord, vi 71; 434
Lyttton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Baron, x 555; 734; Colonial Secretary, xi 320; dramas of, 352; novels of, 358
— Edward Robert Bulwer, 1st Earl of, and Afghan War, xii 34; 86; Viceroy of India, 460; and Afghanistan, 466 sqq.; administration of, 472 sqq.; 476; 478; and Indian Civil Service, 480; 482; and Punjab, 490
Lyvveden, Lord. See Smith, Robert Vernon
Ma, Chinese general, xii 511
Mauger, Transylvanian politician, xii 177
Maanner, Cornelis Felix van, Dutch Minister of Justice, x 531; 533 sqq.; dismissal of, 535
Maasdam, Van der Duyun van, Dutch statesman, x 517
Maassen, Friedrich, German canonist, xii 848
— Karl Georg, and Prussian financial reform, x 354 sqq.; and tariff reform, 372 sqq.; Minister of Finance, 378
Mabillon, Jean, French Benedictine, v 79; xii 816
Mabinogion, Lady Charlotte Guest’s translation of, xii 332
Mably, Abbé Gabriel Bonnot de, viii 1, 18, 53 sq.
Macedon, John Loudon, x 738
Macao, Portuguese and, iv 738, 744; expedition to (1809), ix 731; slavery abolished at, xi 576; 804; death of Napier at, 805; 806; 810; 819; Portuguese occupation of, xii 506 sqq.; 554 sqq.
Macarthur, Captain John, and Australian wool, ix 738; xi 791
Macartney, George Macartney, 1st Earl, Governor of Madras, vi 577; xi 710; embassy to, of China, 718; Governor of Cape Colony, 749; mission to China, xi 796
Macassar, Dutch and, iv 711; v 146
Macaulay (Catharine Sawbridge), Mrs, vii 755, 758
— Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay, vi 802; 818; ix 264; x 601 sqq.; and parliamentary reform, 609, 614, 618; 655; enters Melbourne Ministry, 678; xi 361 sqq.; 751; xii 837
— Zachary, and the slave trade, vi 472; x 584; 653
MacCarthy, The, of Munster, iii 581
McCarthy, J., explores the Menam, xii 737
MacCarthy Mor, iii 607
McCausland, John, Confederate officer, vii 532
McCinn, George Brinton, General-in-Chief of the U.S. army, vii 456 sqq., 463;
Pierce d’ Espinae, Archbishop of, iii 45 sqq., 52, 452
General Index.

449

takes command, 467 sqq.; in Virginia (1862), 472 sqq.; and the Seven Days' Battles, 477 sqq.; in Washington, 481, 493; at Antietam, 481 sq.; relieved of his command, 483; 579; candidate for Presidency, 593, 600 sq.

Maeceisfield, Charles Gerard, 2nd Earl of, vi 8

McClellan, George, American general, vii 341

McCormick, Cyrus Hall, inventor of the reaper, vii 415, 695

— Richard, and United Irishmen, x 629

McCulloch, Benjamin, Confederate general, vii 469

— Hugh, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 631

— John Ramsey, economist, x 598; on Irish absenteeism, 776; 784; xii 745; 759

Macdonald, Eneas, Jacobite, vi 111

— Alexander, of Glencoe, v 294

— Sir Claude Maxwell, and Wei-Hai-Wei, xii 514; 620

— Sir Donald, of Sleat, vi 100

— Etienne-J.-J.-Alexandre, Duc de Tarente, vii 435, 446, 654; and War of 1799, 656 sq.; and Brumaire, 679 sq.; ix 60; 68; receives Taranto, 111; 353; superseded Augereau, 457; cooperates with Suchet, 464; departs for Figueras, 465; in Catalonia, 467-70; and Russian campaign, 485; 505; relations of, with York, 510; at Danzig, 511; 520; abandons line of Kaztbach, 524; crosses the Bober, 525; at Leipzig, 535 sq.; guards French frontier, 543; 547; envoy to Alexander, 558; on Council of War, 565; adheres to Bourbons, 621; x 66

— Sir John, Jacobite, vi 111

— Sir John Alexander, Premier of Canada, xi 769 sqq.; 776; xii 605 sqq.; 614 sq.

— of Clanranald, vi 105; 111 sq.

— of Glencoe, vii 111 sq.

— of Kepoch, vii 101 sq.; 111 sq.

Macdonell of Glengarry, vii 111 sq.

Macdonnell, Scottish general, in Portugal, x 335

Macdonnell, Antony Patrick Macdonnell, Lord, xi 90

Macdonnell, Aeneas, x 641

MacDonnell, Alistair, with Montrose, iv 527

— James, iii 591

— Sorley Boy (brother to James), iii 591 sq.

MacDonnell's of the Isles, The, iii 591

McDougall, William, Canadian politician, xi 769; 775

McDowell, Irvin, at Bull Run, vii 465 sq.; 469; 473; ordered to join McClellan, 475, 477

Macedonia, insurrection in, x 180; xii 10; Austrian trade in, 211; Turkish misrule in, 342; 381; 391; 393; Treaty of Berlin and, 396; 398 sq.; Bulgarian propaganda in, 410; 411; Kutuzo-Visch movement in, 415; 421; affairs in (1878-1908), 424 sqq.; 426; the Powers and, 728

Macerata, duchy of, incorporated in Italian kingdom, ix 400

Macfarland, E. J., secretary to Confederate States envoy, xii 18

MacGahan, Januarieus, visits Khiva, xii 801

McGee, Thomas D'Arey, Canadian politician, xi 770; 775

MacGibbon, Maurice, titular Archbishop of Cashel, iii 595

McGill University, xi 778

Macgregor (or Drummond), William, of Balhaldie, Jacobite, vi 109 sq.

Machabaeus (John Macalpine), Scottish divine, x 555

Maclaughton, Jean Baptiste de, French statesman, vi 382; 334 sq.; 348; viii 25

Macley, Robert, with Blenkinsop, at Lisbon, iii 579

Macchiaveli, Niccolo, iii 87, 170, Chap. vi passim; Cesare Borgia and, 237, 240, 242; eulogies of German cities by, 298 sq.; views of on trade, 516; 624, 649; xii 5; Il Principe, 34 sq., 118, x 464-6; Bacon and, 377; 390 sq.; 436; 742; 762; 766-7; vi 790; 793; 798; 830

— Secretary of Margaret, Duchess of Parma, iii 217

Maciejowice, battle of (1794), viii 548

Mack von Leiberich, Baron Charles, German general, vii 421, 429; Chief of Staff to Coburg, 425; at Naples, 650 sqq.; ix 248; conference of, with Tsar Alexander I's envoy, 260; advice of, to the Emperor, 253; capitulates at Ulm, 254-5

Mackay, Baron Aeneas, Dutch statesman, xii 245

— Hugh, General, v 246; at Killiecrankie, 293

McKenna, Theobald, Irish Catholic writer, viii 772

Mackenzie, district of, x 776

— river, exploration on, xii 814

— Sir Alexander, explorer, vii 365; ix 748; xii 814

— Alexander, Canadian politician, xii 605

— Sir George, Jus Regium, vii 800

— James Stewart, vi 424; 430

— John, missionary, in South Africa, xii 683

— Sir Morell, and Emperor Frederick III, xii 163

— William Lyon, organises rebellion in Canada, x 692 sq.

— British diplomatic agent at Tilsit, ix 297-8

Mackinaw, on Lake Huron, captured by the British (1812), vii 337, 343

McKinley, William, vii 664; President of United States, 673; and Cuba, 675 sqq.; and Philippines, 684 sq.; 722
McKinley Tariff, The, vii 664, 669
Mackinnon, Laird of, vi 105
Mackintosh, Sir James, Viucidiae Gallicae, vi 477, viii 758; 762, 774; x 580; 584 sq.; 601; xii 897
— William, of Borium, vi 98 sq.; 101; 103
Maelaurin, Colin, mathematician, v 718
MacLean, Sir Donald, New Zealand statesman, xi 799
Maclean, Sir Hector, of Duart, vii 111
McCleod, Alexander, and burning of the Caroline, vii 390
Macleure, Sir Robert, makes the North-West passage, xii 814
MacMahon, Ever, Bishop of Clogher, iv 534
Macmahon, Marie-E.-P.-M., Comte de, Duc de Magenta, Marshal of France, xi 496; 582 sq.; at Worth, 584 sq.; 586 sq.; forms army of Chalons, 595; marches to Meuse, 596 sq.; at Sedan, 697 sq.; 599 sq.; xii 97; succeeds Thiers, 107; 109; 111; resigns, 112; 115 sq.; and Carlists, 261; and Delagosa Bay dispute, 270, 635
MacMahons, of Monaghan, The, xii 588
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, Lord, xii 722
— Sir William Hay, vii 731; 733
— Lady, vii 733
MacNeven, William James, and United Irishmen, iv 700 sq.; x 629
Macon, retaken by Royalists, iii 3; banquet to Lamartine at, xi 40
Maçon, Jean le, Huguenot pastor. See Le Rivière
McPherson, David, Annals of Commerce, x 783
— James, Osian, vii 830 sqq., xii 352; x 698; 710
— John, in India, vii 709 sqq.
McPherson, James Birdseye, American general, vii 503, 520
Macquarie river, exploration of, xi 792
Macquarie, Laghlan, major-general, Governor of New South Wales, vii 739; xi 789
Macquart, François, French general, viii 443
McQueen, James, geographer, xii 807
McRae, C. J., Confederate foreign agent, vii 611
McRae, James, Governor of Madras, vii 532
MacWilliam, Earl of Clanricarde. See Clanricarde, Earl of
Madách, Imre, Hungarian dramatist, xi 430
Madagascar, Dutch adventurers at, iii 632; French in, v 13, 702 sq.; European pirates at, vi 531; 535; French colonial expedition to, vii 60; vii 778; France and, xii 8, 47; 456; Russian fleet at, 598; annexed by France, 130 sq.
Madalinski, Antoine, Polish general, viii 542
Maddalena, French repulse at (1793), viii 456—Bay, Nelson’s base on, ix 216, 219
Madden, Sir Frederic, historian, xii 835
Madeira, Portuguese general, x 815
Madeira Islands colonised by Spain, r 40, 49; Breton trade with, 414; handed over to Britain, rx 236
Madeleine of France and Navarre, sister of Louis XI, r 366
— (of France), Queen of Scotland, consort of James V, xi 455
Madier de Montjau, Noel-François-Alfred, French politician, xi 124; 136
Madison, James, President of United States, at Constitutional Convention, Vol. vii Chap. viii passim; and Federal Republicans, 316; President, 331 sqq., 360; 369; 407; and Virginia Resolution (1789), 410; x 261; xi 696
Madox, Thomas, English historian, xi 816
Madoz, Pascual, Spanish politician, xii 551
Madras, v 698 sq.; 704; vi 248; evacuated by French, 249; 247; 445; 529; growth of, 532; 534 sq.; captured by French, 536; restored to England, 538; 539; French attack on, 547 sq.; 552 sq.; Haidar Ali at, 567; misrule in, 576; 577; 682; Lord Macartney at, xii 710; Lord Mornington and, 723; reform in, 728, 732; Pindar in, xii 725; High Court of, 751; military system of, 752 sq.; frontier of, xii 485; 496 sq.
Madrid, Philip’s return to (1580), xii 514; Perez in, 515; disorders in, 518; English enterprise discussed in, 533; transfer of capital from, to Valladolid, 537; Prince Charles’ visit to, 575–6, vi 641 sq., 675; 722; condition of, 650; protest of Venice at, 652, 653; death of Philip III at, 654; 656; 658; poverty in, 644; 650; 651 sqq.; 658; 661 sq.; social condition of, 653; art in, 654; death of Philip IV at, 665; Clement VII and Court of, 666, 668; 670; 678; Cabinet of, and Urban VIII, 681; x 376; occupied by the Allies, 416, 428; the Old Pretender at, vi 105; 141; 145; decay of, 166; entry of Charles III into, 366; 371; the King and Queen leave (1808), ix 430; Ferdinand goes to, 431; 432; insurrection at, 433; Murat at, 434; stores of, 435; French forces in, 436; the French evacuate, 438–9; 441; Napoleon captures, 438 sqq.; Victor and, 451; Venegas and, 452; 453; Areizaga and, 455; Wellington enters (1812), 473; reoccupied by French, 475; evacuated (1813), 477–8; revolt in (1822), x 79, 224 sq.; recaptured by French, 80, 227; arrest of Liberal deputies in, 205; improvements in, 210; Liberal hopes in, 216; new municipality of, 217; patriotic societies of, 216; Riego in, 220; sedition in, 223; Queen Maria Cristina enters,
231; dissatisfaction of troops in (1837), 238–9; revolution in (1840), 241; 242; Central Junta at, 282; revolutionary risings in, xi 556 sqq.; martial law in, 559; revolution in (1854), 560, 570; fighting in, 562; mutinies in, 566 sq.; University of, 567

Madrid, Treaties of (1526), pi 51, 426, (1617), rv 11, 38, (1621), 53 sqq., (1630), 275, (1670), x 272, (1721), vi 39, (1801), ix 75, 602

Madrid Gazette, Charles IV's manifesto in the, ix 429

Madruzzo, Christoforo, Cardinal-Bishop of Trent, pi 661 sqq.

— Ludovico, Bishop of Trent. See Trent

Madura, Dupleix and, vi 540; administration of, xir 668 sqq.

Madvig, Johan Nikolai, Danish scholar, xi 699

Maes, Jacques, Pensionary at Antwerp, ix 183

Maestricht, siege of (1579), iri 252, 705; Ban of (1581), 253, 258; besieged by Frederick Henry, rv 693 sq.; Thomas of Savoy at, 697; 699; a French possession, v 43; 66; 158; taken by the French (1673), 161; 164; 455; ceded by France (1678), 45, 46; vi 247 sq.; Joseph II and, 643 sqq.; besieged (1793), vri 365, 419; claims of Joseph II to, vrii 277, 281, 312; Pegu, British a, x 483, 539 sqq.

Masterlinck, Maurice, Belgian dramatic poet, xii 13

Mafeking, siege of, xir 642 sq.

Maffei, Annibale, Count, at Utrecht Conference, v 439

— Francesco Scipione, Marquis, Italian poet, v 69

Mafia, The, the suspicion of members of, v 566; working of, in S. Italy and Sicily, xii 239

Magalhães, Fernão de, x 12; circumnavigates the world, 36

Magallon, Charles, French agent in Egypt, v 595

Magdala, storming of, xi 753, xii 664

Magdalen Islands, and the fisheries dispute, v 363, 365, 367

Magdeburg, the "Magdeburg Centurions" and their Church history, ix 609; Synod of (1451), 631; pictures at, seen by Luther, xi 109 sq.; Schmalkaldic League joined by, 215; question of protectorate of, 232; siege of, by Maurice of Saxony, 262, 269; fall of, 270; see of, held by Cardinal Archbishop Albert, iri 152; Protestant Administrator of, and Diet, rv 10; Christian William of Brandenburg and, 195 sqq.; 197; Tilly at, 199; Gustavus and, 200; and Peace of Prague, 252 sq.; Conference at (1635), 255; Baner in, 266; archbishopric of, and Brandenburg, 407; commercial recovery of, 420; archbishopric of, v 623, 626 sq., 642, 644; taxation in, v 221; in Seven Years' War, 256, 260, 263, 265 sqq.; 327; 339; colonisation in, 716; 718; Conference (1689), 4; Prussian retreat to (1806), ix 277; capitulation of, to Ney (1806), 280–2; 292, 337; rising in, 296; 397; chief fortress of kingdom of Westphalia, 411; new corps formed at, 514; French troops at, 515

Magdeburg, Albert of Brandenburg, Archbishop of, v 625 sq.

— Frederick of Biechlingen, Archbishop of, r 631

— Günther II of Schwarzburg, Archbishop of, y 623

— Joachim Frederick of Brandenburg, Administrator of, xir 153, 706, 710, 714

— Ludolf, Archbishop of (12th century), v 630

Mago, John, proprietor of Dublin Evening Post, x 635

— College, Londonderry, xii 71 sq.

Magellan Straits, Chili and, xii 679

— Ferdinand, xii 528 sq.

Magent, battle of, xi 365, 403, 468

— Due de. See Macmahon

Magistrates, British reverse at, xir 642

Maggiorgnoco, of, Venice, x 272

Maghrab, France and, xii 102 sq.

Magie, in Empire, iv 6; after Thirty Years' War, 423

Magnan, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 308

— Bernard-Pierre, Marshal of France, xii 134

Magne, Pierre, French statesman, xi 133; 297; xii 108

Magni, Joannes (Johan Magnusson). See Upsala, Archbishops of

Magnus, Marcantonio, Italian Reformer, iri 390

Magnus, son of Gustavus Vasa of Sweden, rv 161; madness of, 164, 166

Magnus Intercursus, The (1496), ir 452, 455, 104; irr 463

Magnusson, Johan. See Magnus, Joannes

— Peter. See Vesterås, Bishop of

Magon de Clos-Doré, Charles-René, French admiral, ordered to sail for West Indies, x 223

Magrath, Andrew G., Confederate judge, vii 605

Magruder, John Bankhead, Confederate general, vii 474

Maguire, Connor or Cornelius, 2nd Baron of Enniskillen, Irish rebellion and, v 322

— John Francis, Irish politician, xi 344

— of Fermanagh, the clan of, ir 598, 599

— of Fermanagh, Cucconnaught, ir 612

— of Fermanagh, Hugh, Lord of Fermanagh, xir 603 sqq.; killed (1600), 608
Magus Muir, Archbishop Sharp murdered on, v 285
Mayyars, contrasted with the Čechs, i 330 sq., 332
Mahaffy, John Pentland, historian, xii 845
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, naval historian, xii 842
Maharajpur, British force at, xi 738
Maharashtra, region of, v 521
Mahdi, the (1881). See Mohammad Ahmad
Mahé, France and, vi 347, 454, 464, 533
— de la Bourdonnais, Bertrand-François, French naval officer, vi 535 sq.; 542; 546
Mahmud I, Sultan of Turkey, vi 304
— II, Sultan of Turkey, ix 389; and
Mehemet Ali, Vol. x, Chap. xviii passion; 512; and Treaty of Bucharest, 169; disputes of, with Russia, 175; orders execution of Gregorios, 182 sq.; seeks aid of Mehemet Ali, 189; and revolt of the Janissaries, 192; declares a holy war and repudiates Treaty of Akkerman, 198; 516; death of, 562; xi 275; 278
Neddim, Grand Vizier, xii 585
Pasha (Beglerbeg of Rumelia), i 70
Shab, ruler at Kabul, xi 731
Mahon, Barbarossa carries off booty from, m 112
— Viscount. See Stanhope, 3rd Earl
Mahr, Treaty of (1796), ix 790
Main, Angelo, Cardinal, historian, xii 842
Maid (Holy) of Kent. See Barton, Elizabeth
Maida, English victory at (1806), ix 270, 404
Maid's Tragedy, The, by Beaumont and Fletcher, m 381
Maidstone, Fairfax disperses Royalists at, iv 349
Maier (or Mayer), John, of Eck. See Eck, Johann
Maignent, Étienne, French politician, vii 372
Mailáth, George, Hungarian Chancellor, xii 182
— Count N. Janos, Hungarian historian, xii 842
Mailhe, Jean-Baptiste, French politician, viii 555
Maillard, Oliver, Franciscan preacher, iv 280
— Stanislas, leads mob to Versailles (Oct. 1789), viii 184, 264
Maillebois, Jean-Baptiste-François Desmarests, Marquis de, Marshal of France, vi 154; 161; 165; 232; retires into Bavaria, 235; 296; in Piedmont, 243; 245; 362; 608; Napoleon's indebtedness to, vii 576 sq.
Mailly, Louise-Julie de Nesle, Comtesse de, and Louis XV, vi 164; 330
Main, river, British troops on, vi 237 sq.; 273; 277
Maine (France), the League in, m 663; customs of, v 13; feudal courts in, viii 49
— (U.S.A.), expedition of Popham and Gilbert to (1607), vii 12; settlement of, 21 sq.; annexed by Massachusetts, 24 sq.; 27; and the Indians, 28; boundary of, 320, 390 sq.; conquest of eastern (1814), 344; enters Union, 362; abolition in, 388; State of, xi 777
Maine, U.S.S., blown up at Havana, vii 676 sq., xii 696
Maine, Anne-Louise-Bénédicte de Bourbon, Duchess of, vi 33; 125; 128 sq.; and Cellamare, 130; 132
— Charles II, Count of, i 108
— Sir Henry James Summer, vi 814; 821; xi 460; 711; Ancient Law, 850
— Louis-Auguste de Bourbon, Duke of, v 31; vi 120 sq.; 128
— de Biron, François-P.-G., xi 526
— See also Mayenne
Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de, v 19 sq.; and Revocation of Edict of Nantes, 23 sq.; 31; 77; 87; and Père La Chaise, 89; 428; 447; vi 92; 121; 152
Mainville, French officer in India, vi 541
Mainz, and the Religious Peace, m 142-3; Protestants expelled from, 178; head-quarters of Gustavus Adolphus, iv 208 sq.; Bavaria and, 210; 211; negotiations at, 216; siege of (1635), 367 sq.; Treaty of (1638), 379; and Condé, 389; a French possession, 597; taken by Germans (1689), v 57; 661; 409; 435; Pragmatic army at, vi 238; archbishopric of, 704; and Decree of November 19, viii 300, 305; surrenders to the Allies (1793), 347, 423, 430; captured by Custine (1792), 414; besieged (1794), 437, 442; captured by French (1797), 541; French Commissioner at, ix 92; territory of, 94; reduced to position of a suffragan see, 202; Lutheran consistory at, 204; magazine formed at, 252; Mortier at (1806), 274; Stein at, 329; and the Continental System, 377; French army at (1813), 540; Bavarian designs on, 592; importance of, 596; federal fortress of, 659; revolutionary movement at, xi 145; 298; claimed by France, 457, 483; Napoleon III and, xi 136
— Commission, The, x 367; 369 sq.; 378
Mainz, Electors of:—
— Albrecht of Brandenburg, Cardinal, r 674, 678, 685; r 40 sq.; indulgences farmed by, 121; Luther's Theses sent to Rome by, 131; 133; Luther and, 158, 162 sq.; 169; 195, 220, 235, 238, 243; death of, 251; m 132; v 625 sq.
— Anselm Casimir von Umstadt, iv 210 sq.; 218; consents to Treaty of Ulm, 391; Maximilian of Bavaria and, 398
Mainz, Electors of (contd.):—
— Berthold von Hennenberg, the unity of the Empire and, r 292; attempts at governmental reform by, 300 sqq.; death of, 316; censorship of press and, 685; i 142, 149
— Daniel Brendel von Homburg, iii 176
— Diether von Issemburg, x 675, 688 sqq.
— Dietrich von Erbach, i 631, 634, 638
— Emerich Joseph von Breitbach-Bürresheim, x 158
— Frederick Charles Joseph, Freiherr von Erthal, vi 708; ix 56
— Jakob von Liebenstein, r 316
— Johann von Cronenburg, iv 73; 81; 83 sqq.; 88
— Johann Philipp von Schönborn, iv 430; the Rheinbund and, 431; v 43
— Karl Theodor A. M. von Dalberg (last Elector), See Dalberg
— Lothar Franz von Schönborn, v 403; vi 202
— Philipp Karl von Eltz, vi 231
— Sebastian von Heusenstam, ii 251, 671
— Wolfgang von Dalberg, iii 706, 731, 734
Mainz, Michael Heldinger, suffragan Bishop of, ii 264
— Wilhelm Emmanuel, Baron von Ketteler, Bishop of, vi 721
Maipú, battle of (1818), x 292
Máiquez, Isidoro, x 210
Maison, Nicolas Joseph, Marquis, Marshal of France, x 201
Maistre, Casimir, African explorer, x 912
— Joseph-Marie, Comte de, vi 837; Considérations sur la France, v 780 sqq.; 789 sqq.; x 133; x 4; Du Pape, 6; doctrines of, 43 sqq., 161, 165; and Roman claims in France, 72; 141; and King Victor Emmanuel I of Sardinia, 142; 160; 162 sqq.; views of, on the situation in Italy, 165 sqq.; 167; and the Papacy, xi 707
Maitland, Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis, surrender of Napoleon to, r 243; at Rochefort, 644; and Napoleon, 756
— Frederic William, xii 841; 850
— John, Duke of Lauderdale. See Lauderdale
— Sir Peregrine, General at Waterloo, ix 639-40
— Sir Thomas, in Portugal, xi 572
— Colonel, at Savannah, vii 219
— of Lethington, Sir William, ii 550, 558, 573, 575 sqq., 595; vi 263; and Mary Stewart, 267-5, 278-9, 278-9, 282, 286
— Mawland, British reverse at, xii 37; 475
— Majorca, v 446; reactionary excesses in, x 207
— Majuba Hill, battle of, xii 39; 637
— Makaroff, Fair, x 428
— Makaroff, Admiral, at Port Arthur, xii 581; 588
Makhran, fight at, xi 632
Makilolo tribe, Livingstone and, xii 808; 809
Maklakoff, Russian delegate at Prague Congress, xii 378
Makritzis, fall of, xii 391
Maksutoff, Prince, Governor of Alaska, x 632
Malabar, the Dutch on the coast of, iii 638, iv 711; Portuguese and Dutch in, v 695 sqq.
Malacca, outpost of Eastern trade, r 27 sqq.; Albuquerque in, 31; siege of (1606), iii 638; conquered by Dutch (1640), iv 711; captured by British (1795), viii 484, ix 750, xii 532; 533
— Straits of, Great Britain and, x 667
Malachovski, Casimir, Polish general, x 472
— Malaga, Rupert at, iv 464; corps of Sebastiani at, ix 457; socialistic riots at, x 570
Malagrida, Gabriel, Jesuit, vi 387
Malakand, attacked by Swatis, xii 488; 489 sqq.
Malakhoff, capture of the, xii 322 sqq.
— Aimable-J.-J. Pelissier, Duc de, Marshal of France, xii 322; 328
— Malasols, captured by American troops, xii 531
Malartie, General, and Tipu, ix 722
Malaspina, papal legate, iv 171
Malassise, Sieur de, iii 14, 33
— Malatersta, Lamberto, iii 430, 432
— Frà Sacramoro, and Savonarola, i 188
— Sigismondo, Lord of Rimini, i 624
— Malaxa, bombarded, xii 420
— Malay Archipelago, Dutch trade with, iii 632, 638; v 696; Dutch in, x 761, xi 667
— Peninsula, xii 4; affairs in, 531 sqq.
— States (Federated), xii 532 sqq.
— Malasys, in Cape Colony, x 778
— Malby, Sir Nicholas, President of Connaught, iii 604
— Malcolm, Sir John, in India, ix 722; 726; mission of, to Persia, 732, xii 800; xii 726
— Sir Pulteney, British admiral, x 554
— "Malecontents," Dutch Catholic party, xii 251-2
— Maldachini, Donna Olimpia (sister-in-law of Innocent X), iv 667
Malden, British post at, vii 337
— Malebranche, Nicolas de, ii 691; develops "occasionalism," iv 789; 790; v 65; 78 sqq.; 86
— Malesherbes, Chrétien-G. de Lamoignon de, vii 24; Minister of King Louis XVI's Household, 82, 84, 87; resigns, 87 sqq.; 106; 257
— Malet, Claude-François de, French general, conspiracy of, xii 137, 143-4, 604
— Sir Charles Warre, resident at Poona, ix 710
Maleville, François-Jean-Léon de, French Minister of Interior, vii 118; 127; 133
— Jacques, Marquis de, Analyse du Code Civil, viii 742; ix 150; 160
Malghera, fort of, captured, vi 95
Malherbe, François de, iii 71-2; literary ideals of, iv 777; v 64 sqq.; 69; vi 508
Mallieto, King of Samoa, vii 662 sq.
Maligny, Jean de, ix 298
Malk Ambar, Abyssinian Minister, vi 515
Malindi (port on East Coast of Africa), Da Gama at, r 25
Malines, Court of Appeal set up at, ii 102; surrendered to William of Orange, iii 232-3; plundered by Alva’s soldiers, 234; vi 248; seminary of, 651; 652; seminary of, closed, vii 327; Pichegru captures, 436; Mainz ecclesiastically subordinate to, ix 202; Catholic Congress at, xi 714
— François-Antoine, Comte de Ménan, Archbishop of, x 526
— Cardinal-Chancellor of. See Frankenburg
Malli, Domenico, Venetian historian, t 284, 257
Mallarmé, F.-R. Auguste, French politician, viii 568
Mallet du Pan, Jacques, Mercure Britannique, viii 1; 34; 216, 573, 781 sq.
Mallinckrodt, Heinrich von, German politician, xii 147
Mallory, Stephen Russell, vii 447; Confederate Secretary of the Navy, 605
Mallow, Lord Taaffe defeated at, iv 345
Malmaison, Napoleon at, ix 24, (1815), 643, 756; Constitution of (1801), 98-9
Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of, ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 460; 470; 472; vii 278; at the Hague, 282, 296 sqq.; 545 sq.; 322 sq.; at Lille, 494, 498; 759; ix 43; and Whig party, 673 sqq.
— James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of, Foreign Secretary, xi 31; 329; 331
Malmoe, Peace of (1512), r 467; blockaded by Horn, iv 887; 560; siege of (1676), v 570; Truce of (1848), xi 166; 168; 224
Malo, commandant of French dragoons, viii 505
Mallogia, Pass of, r 35; 39; Grisons Preachers cross the, 46; 49
Malon, Benoît, French politician, xi 502; 505; xiii 123 sq.
Malone, Anthony, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, vi 489
Malony, John Baptist, x 621
Malou, J., Belgian statesman, xi 250 sq.
Maloet, Pierre Victor, Baron, Commissioner in West Indies, vii 97; viii 124, 132; at States General, 149, 152; assaulted in National Assembly, 170, 173, 201; and the Court, 216
Malo-Yaroslavets, battle at (1812), ix 499
Malpighi, Marcello, v 727; 729; 734; botanical studies of, 735 sq.; 737
— Malplquet, battle of (1709), v 425 sq.; 436, 668; vi 206
Mala, conference at (1496), i 118
Malseigne, Chevalier Guyot de, and the mutiny at Nancy, viii 192
Malta, given to the Knights of St John, ii 60, 68; defended against Turks (1565), ii 125, 489, 540; Knights of, and Paul V, iv 669; Knights of, and Turks, v 342; Great Britain and, 444; Knights driven from (1798), ix 604; French designs on, viii 591, 595 sqq.; captured (1798), 598, 621, 623, 645, ix 40, 751; recaptured (1800), vi 629, ix 41 sq.; and Russia, vii 645, 648, ix 39, 69, 181; restored to Knights of Malta (1801), 74 sqq.; 751; British retention of, 103, 209; strategic importance of, 210, 244-5; 263; a centre of English commerce, 381; cession of, to Great Britain (1814), 654, 755; vices of, 751; British fleet at, xi 313; 753; Indian troops in, xii 33, 394, 468; Mediterranean fever in, 780
Malte-Brun, Conrad, geographer, viii 788
Malters, fight at, xi 247
Malthus, Thomas Robert, vii 763; x 598; and Corn Laws, 773; writings and influence of, 774 sqq.; and Godwin’s Political Justice, 778; xii 817
— the elder (father of above), viii 768
Maltitz, Johannes von. See Meissen, Bishop of
Malus, commissariat Staff-officer to Dumouriez, vii 416, 419
Matus Intercursum, The (1506), r 454 sq.
Malvasia, surrendered by Venice, xi 116
Malvenda, Fray Pedro de, ii 251; discussion with Diaz of, 493
Malvern Hill, Federal victory at (1862), vii 479
Maly, Jakub, Čech political writer, xi 656
Malygin, Lieutenant, Russian explorer, xii 795
Mameli, Goffredo, x 126; xi 545
Mamelukes, rise of, in Egypt, ix 385; fall of, vi 387; v 800
Mamelukes, or Savoyard party at Geneva, ii 362
Mamiani, Terenzio della Rovere, Count, Italian statesman, xi 89; 93
Man, Isle of, reduction of, iv 466; Wesley in, vi 89
— Robert, Admiral, viii 460 sq.
— Dr, vi 491
Manabé, member of the Council, at Kiotó, xi 837 sqq.
Manahiki Islands, British protectorate over, xii 667
Manassarowar lake, explorers at, xii 798
Manassas (Virginia), Confederate camp at, vii 464; Federal advance to, 465; 472 sqq.; 474 sq.
Manassé, N., Russian Minister of Justice, xii 316; 336
Manchester, outbreak of Civil War at, iv 301; Strange repulsed at, 305; Jacobites at, vi 101; L14; 496; Radical meetings at, x 672; “massacre” at, 581; parliamentary representation of, 601 sq.; 613; Corn Laws Repeal Association in, 680; use of machinery in, 734 sq.; insanitary state of, xi 1; disturbances at, 2; Fenians in, 644; murder of Police-Sergeant Brett at, xii 65, 74 sq.; 73; University of, 763

— Edward Montagu, 2nd Earl of, commander of Eastern Association, iv 314; 315; on Committee of Both Kingdoms, 320; at York, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; 324 sq.; Parliamentary army and, 344; 557; v 93; 100

— Henry Montagu, 1st Earl of (Viscount Mandeville) (1630), iii 571
Manchuria, xii 4; 56; Russian occupation of, 845; 513; 521 sq.; Russian aggression in, 576 sq.; Russo-Japanese War in, 578 sq.; 594; post-road through, 792
Mancini, Hortense, Duchesse de Mazarin, iv 542; v 106

— Laure. See Mercoeur

— Marie, iv 620; and Louis XIV, v 19
Mandayal, British agent withdrawn from, xii 479; 793
Mandat, Jean-Antoine-Galoyt, Commandant Général de the Gardes Nationales, viii 235 sq.
Mandavi, xi 743
Manderscheid, John zu, Bishop of Strassburg. See Strassburg
Mandeville, British Chargé d'affaires at Constantinople, x 552
Manet, Édouard, painter, xi 528
Manetti, Gianozzo, translator of Bible, x 679
Manfredi, Astorre, Lord of Faenza, murdered, x 238
Manfredini, Federigo, Prime Minister of Tuscany, viii 778
Mangalore, Treaty of, vii 577, vii 710; French land at, 721
Mangan, James Clarence, poet, xi 352
Mangascia, Ras, xii 240
Mangin, Etienne, French Reformer, ii 290
Manhattan Island, trading ports on, iv 709
Manhes, Charles-Antoine, Comte, French general, severity of, in Calabria, xii 406
Manifestación, prison of the, iii 513, 516
Manila, xii 369; restored to Spain, 370; 373; 427; 430; Dewey captures, vii 679, 681, 683 sq.; xiii 550; trade of, x 255; 259; 275
Manin, Daniel, x 111; xi 76; and the revolution in Venice, 82; 84; 86; restored to office, 90; at Venice, 95; 374; and Italian unity, 375; 488

— Lodovico, last Doge of Venice, viii 586, 593
Manique, Portuguese Intendant of Police, vii 784

Manitoba, La Verendrye in, vii 94; Province of, xi 776 sq.; xii 605; 610; provincial rights of, 614 sq.
Manners, Thomas Manners-Sutton, 1st Baron, Chancellor of Ireland, ix 707
Manners-Sutton, Charles. See Canterbury, 1st Viscount
Mannheim, surrender of (1622), iii 575; a French possession, iv 144; captured by Bernhard (1632), 208; sacked (1669), v 56; 409; 435; Frederick William I at, vi 212; occupied by the French (1794), vili 437, 442; surrendered (1795), 443; ceded to Baden, xi 94; Davout at, 263; Kozlebye assassinated at, x 365; effect of the French Revolution (1848) in, xi 145; 147
Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, and the Syllabus, xi 716; xii 230

— Thomas, visits Lhassa, xii 798
Mano Negra, Spanish secret society, xii 267
Mancelo. See Manuel
Manrique, Alfonso, Inquisitor-General, xi 401

— Inigo, Bishop of Sigüenza. See Sigüenza

— Isabella, of Brisegna, xi 390

— Jorge de, Spanish poet, x 381
Mändotter, Karin, married by Erik XIV of Sweden, iv 163 sq.
Mansell, Sir Robert, iii 564, 567
Mansfield, Luther at, x 109

— Countess Agnes von, iii 707
— Count Albrecht von, iv 196, 215, 259, 261

— Count Ernest von, English assistance to, iii 578 sq., 577 sq.; serves Bohemian Directors, iv 24; defeated at Zablat, 27; with Christian of Anhalt, 64 sq.; and Emperor Ferdinand II, 67; 77 sq.; raids Darmstadt, 80; hesitations of, 81; in Low Countries, 85; in East Frisia, 86; 87 sq.; English levies of, 92; 258; summoned to Paris, 93; 95; at Dessau Bridge, 97; subsidised by Richelieu, 129; and Bohemian throne, 233; pursued into Hungary by Wallenstein, 98; death of, ib. sq.; 101; 128; 241

— Count Gebhard von, iv 196, 215

— Count Gebhard von, Archbishop of Cologne. See Cologne

— Count Peter Ernest von, iv 194 sq., 218, 245, 519, 627; iv 24

— Count Philip von, Imperial general, iv 250

— Count Wolf von, iv 277

— Count Wolrad von, iii 12 sq.
Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd Earl of (Viscount Stormont), ambassador at Paris, iv 378; 449 sq.; President of Council, 464

— Sir James, Lord Chief Justice (Solicitor-General), xii 713

— William Murray, 1st Earl of (Lord Mansfield), vi 188; 405; 405; 424; 426; and Wilkes, 432; 434 sq.; 441 sq.; and America, 447; 472
Manuel (the Great), King of Portugal. See Emmanuel
—— King of Portugal, xii 272
—— Jacques-Antoine, x 54; 66; attacks Government, 60; 61; 66; 68; funeral of, 90; 486; xiii 832
—— Don Juan, incites Philip the Fair (of Burgundy and Castile) against Ferdi
nand, x 368; Maximilian supported by, 364, 367
—— Nicholas, x 327, 332
—— Pierre-Louis, Procureur Général Syndic, vm 225; suspended, 230; reinstated, ib.; 242, 246 sq.; at the King’s trial, 230; executed (1793), 357
Manuskript aus Süddeutschland, Ländner’s, political importance of, x 369
Manuzio, Aldo (Teobaldo Manucii), Venetian printer, x 561 sq.; aided by the Neacademia of, ib.
—— Paolo (son of the above), x 563
Manwaring, Roger, Bishop of St David’s, iv 268; impeached and pardoned, 271 sq.; vi 803
Manwein, Margery murdered at, xii 501
Manz, Felix, Anabaptist opponent of Zwingli, x 322 sq.
Manzoni, Angelo, Zodiace Vitae, x 384
Manzoni, Alessandro, Italian writer, vr 831; x 100; 125; writings of, 166; xi 546 sq.
Maori, The, and the Settlement of New Zealand, xi 792 sq.; 799 sq.; xii 624
Mar, John Erskine, 17th Earl of (or 1st of new cr.), Regent of Scotland, death of (1579), x 285, 549
—— John Erskine, 22nd (or 6th) Earl of, Scottish Secretary of State, v 399; vi 43; 96 sq.; rising of, 98 sq.; attained, 103; 106
Mara, William de, early Hebrew scholar, i 590
Maracaibo, captured by Grammont (1679), v 691
Maradas, Don Balthasar, Spanish commander, iv 65; 72; in Prague, 209; 219
Marajo, French settlement on, vr 389
Maranham. See Maranhão
Maranhão, conquered by Dutch, iv 753, 755; revolt in (1634), v 678; settlement in, 679; reduced for Pedro I (1823), x 316
—— and Pará Company, vr 385 sq.
Maranhão-Pará, State of, vi 389 sq.
Maranu river, exploration of, xi 795
Marãños, the Crypto-Jews of Spain, i 624
Marans, taken by Mayenne, m 32; fortified by Navarre, 41; besieged and taken by Catholic party (1587), 42
Marassé, Jean René Blandine de, vm 422
Marat, Jean-Paul, publisher of L’Ami du Peuple, vm 168 sq., 192, 213, 234, 373; in the National Convention, 239, 243, 247, 251, 262; trial of, 271; assassinated, 348
Marathas, The, English treaty with (1674), v 698; rise of, vi 518; 531 sq., 529, 531 sq., 541; defeated at Panipat (1761), 524, 568; defeated by Lake (1803), 525; 546; Warren Hastings and, 567, 569, 582 sq., xi 735; and Emperor Shah Alam, vi 568; 577 sq.; war of Tipu against, ix 710; 715, 717; military power of, 718 sq.; and Sindhi, 718 sq.; at war with the Nizam, 720 sq.; Wellesley and, 725 sq.

Marathon, brigandage at, xi 643

Marbeck, John, musician, ii 466

Marbella Point, naval engagement off (1705), v 413

Marbois. See Barbé-Marbois

Marbot, Antoine, French general, vnr 672

Marburg University, of, 201, ix 411; Conference of (1529), 207 sq., 333; the Articles of, 209; Archduke John at, ii 258; Savigny's lectures at, xi 822

— succession, secured to Hesse-Cassel, iv 408

Marceau, François-Séverin des Graviers, French general, vnr 355, 497

Marcel, Étienne, Estates General and, r 399

Marcellus II (Marcello Cervini), Pope, ii 90, 534; the Jesuits and, 655, 663 sqq., 672 sq.

March, Ausias (Spanish poet), i 379

“March Days” of agitation in Berlin, xi 157 sq.

Marchand, Jean-Baptiste, in Africa, xii 55; 129 sq.; 343; 448; 812 sq.

— Comte Jean-Gabriel, French general, meets Del Parque near Salamanca, xi 455

Marchangy, Louis-Antoine-F. le, King's procurator in France, x 76

Marches, The (Italian), brigandage in, iii 430; favours bestowed by Sixtus V on, 438; rebellion in, x 155; national movement in, xi 834; 837; 390; invasion of, 469; 530; annexed to Italy, 709

Marchfeld, battle fought on the (1809), ix 350

Marchiennes, depot of the Allies, v 433 sq.

Marciano, defeat of Piero Strozzi at, ii 88

Marc. See La Marck

Marck, Erieh, German historian, xii 829

Marco y Catalan, Governor of Rome, x 192

Marconi, Guglielmo, and wireless telegraphy, xii 787

Marcopa, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xii 227

Marcos de Orégon, by V. Espinell, iii 547

Marcoussis, rebel Princes removed to, iv 618

Marey, William Learned, American Secretary of State, vnr 429

Mardefeld, Gustav von, Prussian Minister at St Petersburg, vi 516; 658

Marderfeld, Arvid Axel, Swedish general, v 595

Mardyk, Anglo-French treaty and, rv 440, 445; 598; 618; handed over to England, 619; harbour at, v 442; war-port at, vi 23; 26

Maréchal, Sylvain, French journalist, vnr 504

Maremna, The, draining of, iii 393, 395, 399, 437-8; attempt to colonise, v 601; 603

Marengo, battle of (1800), ix 15-6, 33, 42, 62 sqq., 150, 346

Marescalchi, Ferdinand, ix 84

Maresio, Giulio, Italian martyr, ii 397

Marets, Hugues Bernard, Duc de Bassano, French ambassador, vnr 299, 302 sq., 305, 498

Marfori, Carlos, Marquis of Loja, xi 568 sq.

Margaret, Queen of Denmark, i 502; marriage of, with Hakon of Norway, vi 600; becomes Queen of Sweden (1363), ib.

— Empress, consort of Leopold I, v 349; 377

— (of Valois), Queen of France, 1st consort of Henry IV, marriage of, iii 16, 18; 22 sq.; 33 sq.; 484; 489; divorce of, 678

— Duchess of Alençon, and Queen of Navarre, ii 284 sq., 287, 353; Mirror of a Sinful Soul, 354, 384, 426

— (Tudor), Queen of Scotland, consort of James IV, i 494 sq., 498; ii 419 sq., 422; divorce and re-marriage of, with Henry Stewart, 453 sq.; death of, 455, 555; 560

— (of Austria), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip III, iii 927; iv 626

— Archduchess, daughter of Maximilian II, dies in a Carmelite nunery, iii 699

— of Austria and Burgundy, Duchess of Savoy, i 111, 131; birth of, 443; marriage of, 445; 450 sq., 453; Governor-General in Netherlands, 455-9, 477; Henry VIII's visits, 479; 481, 489; iv 40, 49, 50, 66, 102, 148, 424

— (of Valois), Duchess of Berry, afterwards consort of Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy, and humanism, iii 58; marriage of, 400; 406; 406 sq.

— Duchess of Parma. See Parma

Margarita, Clemente Solaro della, xi 70 sq.; 75

Margarites, Apostolos, xii 424

Margaret, Maurice, radical, vnr 770

Margary, Augustus Raymond, murdered by Chinese, xii 500 sq.; 796

Margate, Spanish designs on, iii 308; sickness in English fleet at, 316; Arthur O'Connor seized at, ix 701

Margaret, Jacques, French officer in Russia, v 513

Margotti, editor of Unità Cattoliche, xi 714; xii 296

Marguerite, Jean-Auguste, French general, xi 598
Marheineke, P. K., Lutheran theologian, x 382
Maria, Marie:
   — (de Medicis), Queen of France, 2nd consort of Henry IV, vi 544; 558; 678;
appointed Regent, 690, 732; iv 34; 56;
Regent, 118 sq.; xii 121; and Richelieu,
123 sqq.; escapes to the Netherlands,
139; death of, ib. 141; 625 sq.; 640;
in England, 592; 645; v 72
   — (Leszcynska), Queen of France, con-
sort of Louis XV, marriage of, vi 143 sq.;
146; 148; 156; 164; 194; 196; 199
   — Queen of Hungary (sister of Charles V),
Regent of the Netherlands, x 458; ii 66,
74, 102, 233; censured by the Pope, 239;
267, 273, 448; resignation of, 537; iii
182; 185; 187; 190
   — (d'Arquien), Queen of Poland, con-
sort of John Sobieski, v 350; 354; 356;
365
   — (di Gonzaga), Queen of Poland, con-
sort of John Casimir, v 349
   — I, Queen of Portugal, vi 375; 381;
388; insanity of, x 301; sails for Brazil,
310; death of, 311
   — II, Queen of Portugal, x 235; 320 sq.;
in London, 322 sq.; returns to Brazil,
323; in England and France, 326; 328;
in Lisbon, 336; marriage and reign of,
338 sq.; xi 572 sq.
   — (of Bavaria), Queen of the Two
Sicilies, consort of Francis II, x 380
   — Amalia (Archduchess), Empress, con-
sort of Charles VII, vi 201
   — Amalia (Saxony), Queen of Spain,
consort of Charles III, vi 156; 367;
596 sq.; death of, x 291
   — Amélie (of Naples), Queen of the
French, consort of Louis-Philippe, x 101
   — Amélie, Queen of Portugal, consort of
Carlos, xii 271 sq.
   — Anna (of Spain), Empress, consort of
Ferdinand III, v 340; 376
   — Anna (of Spain), Queen of Portugal,
consort of Joseph, vi 375; 388
   — Anna (of Austria), Queen of Spain,
2nd consort of Philip IV, marriage of, iv
664; faction of, 665; v 34 sq.; 45; 373
   — Anna (of Neuburg), Queen of Spain,
2nd consort of Charles II, v 34 sq.; illness
of, 379; and the Spanish Succession,
381; 385; 391 sq.
   — Antoinette (of Austria), Queen of
France, consort of Louis XVI, marriage of,
vi 326; 616; 644; 783 sq.; character and
influence of, vii 79 sqq.; opposes
Turgoir, 87; opposes Necker, 90; opposes
Calonne, 103; and meeting of States General, 146; in Paris, 185; enmity of
Madame Roland against, 214; and insur-
rection of June 20, 229; quits Tuileries,
236 sq.; trial and execution of, 356 sq.;
burial of, at St Denis, ix 572; ix 732
María, María (contd.):
   — Antonia, Queen of Portugal, consort
of John V, Regent, vi 384
   — Caroline, Queen of Naples. See
Caroline
   — Casimira, Queen of Poland, vi 191
   — Cristina (Archduchess), Queen Re-
gent of Spain, xii 257; 264
   — Eleonora (of Brandenburg), Queen of
Sweden, consort of Gustavus Adolphus,
iv 29; 68; marriage of, 89; 184; 185;
191; 203; at Mainz, 209; 220; excluded
from government, 224; 568; v 639
   — Feodorovna (Sophia Dorothea of
Württemberg), Tsarina of Russia, con-
sort of Tsar Paul, vi 696; ix 36; Em-
press Dowager, 305; and Napoleon, 486;
foundress of, xi 263, 625
   — Frederica Amelia (of Oldenburg),
Queen of Greece, consort of Otto, xi
639 sqq.
   — Henriette (of Orleans), Queen of
Belgium, consort of Leopold II, x 673
   — Josepha (of Bavaria), Empress, con-
sort of Joseph II, vi 630 sq.
   — Josepha (Archduchess), Queen of
Poland, consort of Augustus III, vi
201
   — Louise Augusta, Princess of Prussia.
See Augusta of Weimar, German Empress
   — Louise (Archduchess), Empress of the
French (Duchess of Parma), ix 140;
145; 147; 360; Napoleon's marriage
with, 369; proposed regency of, 556;
Parma, Piacenza, and Guastalla granted
to, 569; 573, 581, 602; receives Parma,
etc., 660; rule of, in Parma, x 107; 118;
120; xii 69
   — Louise Beatrix (of Este), Empress of
Austria, 3rd consort of Francis II, ix
310; supports Stadion, 341, 359
   — Luisa (of Parma), Queen of Spain,
consort of Charles IV, v 34 sq.; vii
342; 783; ix 451; arrives at Bayonne, 432
   — Luisa (of Savoy), Queen of Spain,
1st consort of Philip V, v 447; vi 122
   — Miloslavskai, Tsaritsa, consort of
Alexis, v 506
   — Nagai, Tsaritsa, consort of Ivan the
Terrible, v 496 sq.
   — Pia (of Italy), Queen of Portugal,
consort of Louis, x 534; 574
   — Sophia (of Neuburg), Queen of Port-
ugal, consort of Pedro II, v 35
   — Teresa (Infanta), Queen of France,
consort of Louis XIV, iv 620; 658; mar-
riage of, 650 sq.; v 19; death of, 20; 30;
33; and the Spanish Netherlands, 36;
152; 376 sq.
   — Theresa, Queen of Hungary, Empress,
v 354; 543; and the War of the Austrian
Succession, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (3) para-}
{sim; and the Seven Years' War, Chap. ix pas-
{sim; 57; 139 sqq.; 155; 159 sqq.; and
acceptance by the Powers of Pragmatic
Sanction, 203; accession of, 204; 310;
Maria, Marie (contd.):—
315; and Frederick the Great, 316, 338, 399; 317; 323; and Marshal Soltikoff, 324; 325; and the Empress Elizabeth, 325, 327; 381; and Count Kaunitz, 335; 336; 339; 341; 343; France and, 345; 346; and Poland, 355, 630, 669, 732; 366; and the Franco-Austrian alliance, 400 sq.; 427; and Clement XIII, 594; and the Jesuits, 595; 596; and Naples, 597; 600; 626 sqq.; 632; and Bavaria, 633; and reform, 637 sqq.; and Netherlands, 649; and Catharine II, 677, 699; 707; 724; death of, 634; virm 79 sq., 277, 309, 311; and Poland, 523; xi 431 sq.

— of Austria, daughter of Ferdinand I. See Cleves
— Archduchess, consort of Archduke Charles of Styria, x 699
— Infanta, daughter of Philip III, and Prince Henry, x 559, iv 625; Charles I and, x 575; iv 641, 643
— of Portugal, marriage of, with Alexander, Duke of Parma, x 200
— Grand Duchess of Russia, daughter of Paul, at Vienna, x 581
— Amalia, Archduchess, consort of Ferdinand, Duke of Parma, virm 79
— Anna (of Bavaria), Dauphine, v 41
— Anna Victoria, Infanta of Spain, betrothed to Louis XV, vi 39, 126; repudiated, 140, 143
— Beatriz of Este (Modena), Archduchess, Duchess of Massa-Carrara, ix 603
— Christina, Archduchess, consort of Albert of Saxe-Teschen. See Saxe-Teschen
— Cristina of Naples. See Cristina, Queen of Spain
— Eleonora of Julich-Cleves, consort of Duke Albert Frederick of Prussia. See Prussia
— Francisca of Braganza, consort of Don Carlos, x 230; and the Spanish Succession, 231 sq.
— Isabel, Princess of Asturias, afterwards Queen of Spain. See Isabel II
— Joséphine, Dauphiness, vi 199; 338
— Louise (of Parma), Princess of Bulgaria, x 277
— Louise, Grand Duchess of Tuscany. See Tuscany
— Luisa Fernanda, Infanta. See Montpensier, Duchesse de
— Magdalen, Archduchess, consort of Wolfgang William of Neuburg. See Neuburg
— Theresa, Order of, vi 604
— Theresa, Infanta, Dauphiness (1744), vi 155; 160
— Thérèse Charlotte, Madame Royale, daughter of Louis XVI, virm 390, 503 sq. See also Mary

Maria à Jesu de Agreda, Philip IV and,
— da Fonte, revolution of (1846), x 339

Maria Luz, Peruvian ship engaged in the Chinese labour traffic at Yokohama, xir 554 sq.; 559

Marialva y Menezes, Antonio Luis, Count de Castanhede, Portuguese general, vii 34
— Marian persecution, x 533, 538 sqq.
— Marian, Queen of Portugal. See Maria Anna
— Juan, Jesuit writer, vi 360; vi 699; xir 763, 766; xii 3 sq.
— Marian Victoria (of Portugal), married to Don Gabriel, vi 381 sq.
— Mariane, French Chargé d'affaires in Switzerland, vi 616
— Mariano, Frà (servant to Leo X), vii 18, 17
— da Genazzano, Frà, rival of Savonarola, vii 147, 150 sq., 174
— Maribó, suppression of the convent at (1521), vi 617
— Marie, Alexandre-Thomas, vii 26; 39; 102; Minister of Public Works, 104; 103; 118
— Marie Galante, reduced (1808) by the British, ix 240
— Marienburg (Belgium), built by Charles V, vi 102; captured by France (1523), 89; restored to Spain (1559), 93; ceded to France, vi 53; ceded to Netherlands, vii 22, 524
— Marienburg (West Prussia), taken by Gustavus Adolphus, vi 207; Treaty of (1656), 423, 583; vi 632; siege of (1410), 633; 634 sq.
— Marietta, settlers at, vii 357
— Mariette, F. Auguste F., French Egyptologist, xir 845
— Marignano, battle of (1515), vi 141, 488; vi 611 sq., 621
— Gian Giacomo, Medichino, Marquis of, vi 95; vii 390
— Marigny, truce at, vii 38
— Marillac, Charles de. See Vienne, Archbishops of
— Louis de, Marshal of France, execution of, vi 138; 155
— Michel de, exile of, vi 138
— Intendant of Poitou, 1631, and the dragonnades, vi 24
— Marinelli, confessor of Pius IX, xir 216
— Marino, Giovanni Battista, Crackshaw influenced by, vi 772 sq.
— Marion, Francis, American general, viir 226
— Mariotte, Edme, physicist, vii 715
— Maris, the brothers, painters, viir 249
— Marischal, George Keith, 5th Earl, vii 550
— George Keith, 10th Earl, vii 98; 103 sqq.
— Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, vi 833; vii 538
— Mark, and Treaty of Cleves, vi 409; countship of, added to grand duchy of Berg, vi 410
Martens, Georg Friedrich von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 583; 587, 609
Martha, Tsarevna, imprisonment of, v 525
Martinéz, Jean-Baptiste-Silvère-Gaye, Vicomte de, x 95; succeeds Villéle, 92; career and character of, ib.; Ministry of, 98–6; 97; 153
Martin V (Oppo Colonna), Pope, i 237, 646; n 29; iii 439
- Alexandre (dit Albert). See Albert
- C. R. D., jurist, x 364
- (of Strasbourg), Édouard, xi 99; 101;
- 110
- François, founder of Pondicherry, v 703
- Henri, the History of France, x 514
- Joseph, French deputy, vii 155
- Josiah, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 173
- Luther, Maryland deputy to the Convention, vii 246, 250, 255, 270, 277, 281, 295, 297
- Pierre, Comte, French admiral, vii 455 sq., 466
- "Martin Marprelate" Controversy, iii 344 sq.
- Martineau family, of Norwich, vii 764
- Harriet, and women’s employment, xii 762
- Martinengo, Abbot, papal nuncio for England, ii 583, 586
- Count Massimiliano Celso, Italian Reformer, ii 391
- Sciarra, Savoyard general, iii 24, 28;
- 416
- Martinet, French infantry inspector, v 18
- Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco, Spanish statesman, x 219; 221; 224; Ministry of, 234 sq.; 238 sq.
- de Campos, Arsenio, Spanish general, xii 262; 264 sq.
- Marina, Francisco, x 206; 219
- Martini, Ferdinand Heinrich Wilhelm, naturalist, vii 626; 635
- Martinin, Cardinal, ix 181
- Martinique, settled by French, iv 755, vii 78 sq., 85; failure of English attack on, v 60; a French possession, 687 sq., vii 96 sq., 107; vi 346; 348; 351; conquest of (1762), 421, 426; ceded to France (1763), 428; 453 sq.; and French Revolution, vii 193; taken by British (1794), 484, ix 749; restored to France (1801), 75; 221 sq.; 234; 238; blockade of (1804), vii 349; restored by British (1809), x 240, 752; restored to France (1815), 653; xii 659 sq.; France and, 656
- Martinitz, Jaroslav von, iii 727; and Letter of Majesty, iv 16; Regent in Bohemia, 18 sq.; the "defenestration" of, 20 sq.
- Martinovics, Ignácius Joseph, Slav democrat, vii 777
- Martins, Domingues José, revolutionary leader in Brazil, x 312
- Martinsburg, Patterson at, vii 465
- Martinuzzi, George. See Grosswardein, Bishop of
- Martyr, Peter. See Vermigli
- Peter, of Anghera. See Anghera
- Martyrology, Crespin’s, ii 293
- Marvell, Andrew, iv 767 sq.; literary work of, 774 sq.; v 132; 216; 218
- Marx, Karl, in England, x 757; and early English socialists, 778, 780, 782; xi 53; Das Capital, xii 123; 124; 152; 252; influence of, in Russia, 329; propaganda of, 758 sq.
- Mary of Burgundy, Empress, consort of Maximilian I. See Burgundy, Mary, Duchess of
- of Burgundy, Empress, consort of Maximilian II (daughter of Charles V), iii 145; 166 sq.
- I, Queen of England, i 53, 488, 489; ii 42 sq., 53, 89; marriage of, 92 sq.; 274, 428, 445, 470; Protector Somerset and, 485; 492, 499, 508; reign of, Chap. xv passim; death of, 559; iii 167, 182, 184, 189, 260, 264, 476–7
- II, Queen of England, v 44; 46; 129; 211; proposed marriage of, 213; marriage of, 163, 219; and William III, 167; coronation of, ib.; 239; 243; 249 sq.; proclaimed Queen, 251; character and influence of, 258; death of, ib.; 261; and Scottish Crown, 292; 315; vi 6 sq.
- (of Modena), Queen of England, consort of James II, marriage of, v 211; 232; 234; gives birth to a son, 241 sq.; flight of, to France, 247 sq.; 255
- Queen of Hungary. See Maria
- (Tudor), sister of Henry VIII, Queen of France, i 456, 477, 481, 483 sq.; marriage of, with Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, ii 560
- (Stewart), Queen of Scotland, ii 93; birth of, 456, 555; proposed marriage of, with Edward VI, 493, 556; 510; and the English throne, 535; marriage of, with Francis II, 548, 558; widowed, 580; returns to Scotland, 581, 595; Vol. iii, Chap. viii, 243, 328, 350, 436, 478, 483–4, 489, 492, 498; recognises Philip as her heir (1586), 502–3; 591, 760
- Princess Royal of England (daughter of Charles I). See Orange
- (of Guise or Lorraine), Queen of Scotland, consort of James V, marriage of, ii 455; 457, 486, 548, 555 sq.; rule of, 557; 567, 572 sq.; death of, 577; policy of, iii 261 sq.; 266, 268
- Mary, The, loss of, vi 460; and Henry VIII’s naval policy, 472
- Maryland, English colony of, iv 747; Labadists in, v 756; vi 59; trade of, 447; settlement of, vii 31–4; 53; political conditions in, 54 sq.; economic conditions in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in,
Masanbich, Christian von, Prussian colonel, vii 279
Massey, Sir Edward, Presbyterian general, iv 341
Massillon, Jean-Baptiste. See Clermont Massin, forest of, vi 281 sq.
Massinger, Philip, English dramatist, iii 381
Massmann, H. F. M., at the Wartburg festival, x 364
Masson, Frédéric, French historian, xii 884
Massoneria, secret society in Italy, x 111
Massow, Ludwig Joachim Valentin von, Marshal of the Prussian Court, xi 191
Massowah, Italian occupation of, xii 240, 444; assigned to Egypt, 439; 805
Mastai, Paulino, Monsignor, and Pius IX, xi 72
Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, Cardinal Count. See Pius IX, Pope
Master, Sir Streynsham, in India, v 698
Masuda, leader of Chōshū warriors, xi 851 sq.; 855
Masulipatam, English factory at, iv 742, v 703; ceded to the French, vi 539; 546; taken by the English, 548
Matafa, King of Samoa, vii 662
Matabele, The, Boers massacred by, xi 781; 782
— War, xii 639
Matabeleland, xii 47; 49; Cecil Rhodes and, 638 sq.
Matamoros (Mexico), captured by Taylor (1846), vi 394 sq.
Matanzas, Bay of, Spanish treasure fleet in the, iv 706; 707
Matari, Napier at, vi 737
Matelie, Cornelis, Dutch admiral, x 638
Mathé, Félix, French politician, xi 189
Mathematics, history of. See Science
General Index.

Mather, Cotton, vii 726; Magnalia Christi Americana, 727 sq.; 729
— Increase, Independent minister, vii 29, 729
Mathew, Father Theobald, x 677; influence of, in Ireland, xi 8; 12
Mathews, Thomas, Admiral, xv 160; 237; 239
Mathias, Thomas James, poet, x 700
Mathon de la Cour, Charles Joseph, Collection des comptes-rendus, viii 74
Mathy, Karl, Baden statesman, xi 61 sqq.; 145; 164; 166; at Gotha meeting, 221; 446
Matignon, Charles-Auguste de Goyon, Count of (Comte de Gacé), Marshal of France, x 92
— Royalist commander in French Religious Wars, xi 23, 40–1
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, x 251, 260
Matra, James Maria, and New South Wales, ix 736
Matricula (Imperial army tax), x 317 sqq.
Matsudaira, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 832; 834
Matta, Chilian Minister of Foreign Affairs, vii 665
Mattei, Alessandro, Cardinal, x 132; 139
Matthew of Vendôme, on Pope's power, ix 1654
Matthews, Henry, See Llandaff, Viscount
Matthias, Archduke, afterwards Emperor, x 181; sovereignty of Netherlands offered to, 248–9, 501, 687, 704; early career of, 698, 700–2, 715; heads Archdukes against Rudolf II, 718 sqq., 731 sqq.; crowned King of Bohemia, 734; elected Emperor, iv 1; rule of, 2 sqq.; 9; and Diet of Ratisbon (1613), 10 sq.; and Kislei's policy, 13 sq.; Bohemian Protestants and, 15; at Dresden, 17; in Hungary, 18, 22; death of, 25
— Corvinus, King of Hungary, x 70 sqq.; fails against Turks, 75; 81; conquests of, in Bohemia and Austria, 293, 335 sqq.; the Papacy and, 658; death of (1490), 296, 336, 395; character of, 335; x 198; xi 421
Matthys, Jan, Anabaptist, x 225 sqq.
Matto Grosso, province of, vii 390
Matun, British success at, x 728
Maturin, Charles, writer, x 718
Matveieff, Andrei, Russian envoy in London, v 595; 608
— Artemon, Russian statesman, x 516 sqq.; murder of, 519
Matyushenko, Russian mutineer, xii 355
Matyushkin, General, captures Baku, v 545
Maubeuge, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 458; siege of (1793), viii 451 sqq.
Mauburnus (Johannes Momboir) of Brotherhood of Common Life, vi 657
Maud, Queen of Norway, xii 290
Maudsley, Henry, and the screw-cutting lathe, x 734
Mauguin, Francois, French deputy, x 91; 476; 478; 480; and Algiers, 503; 508
Maumee Rapids, Indians defeated on the (1794), vii 357
Maundsaur, Treaty of, xi 726
Maupas, Charlemagne-Emile de, Prefect of Haute-Garonne, xi 134 sqq.; 141; Minister of Police, 291 sq.
Maupou, René-Nicolas-Charles-Augustin de, Chancellor of France, v 356 sqq.; viii 82
Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, Count de, French statesman, x 113; 555; viii 82, 87, 89, 94 sq.; death of, 96
Maurer, George Ludwig von, German historian, xii 850
Maurevel, Charles de Louvier, Seigneur de, murderer of Mouy, x 19
Maurice, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. See Hesse-Cassel
— Prince of Nassau-Orange. See Orange
— Prince Palatine. See Palatine
— of Savoy, Cardinal. See Savoy
— Frederick Denison, xiv 740
Maurienne, occupied by Lesdiguières, x 673
Mauritius, vi 133; the French in, 534 sqq.; and French Revolution, viii 194; French colonial expedition to, ix 80; reduced (1810) by British, 240, 732, 754; retained (1814), 554, 576, 735, 755; Tipu's envoy to, 721
Mauritsstad, Dutch capital in Brazil, iv 708
Maurus, Rabanus, Abbot of Fulda, influences monastic studies, x 355
Maury, Jean-Siffrein, Cardinal, afterwards Archbishop of Paris (Abbé Maury), vii 173, 748; ix 181; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; and vacant French sees, 198–9
Mautern, Kutusoff at, ix 257
Mauthausen, Elector Charles Albert of Bavaria at, vi 232
Mauve, Anton, Dutch painter, xii 249
Mauvillon, Major Jacob, German author, viii 150
Mavrocordato, Alessandro, Prince, x 181; 506; xi 279
Maxen, Prussian defeat at, vi 294 sqq.
Maxim the Greek, v 508
Maximilian I, King of the Romans and Emperor-Elect, x 92; Chap. iv passim; failure of, in Italy (1496), 172; Chap. ix passim; Hungary and, 336, 339; Eastern policy of, 343 sqq.; 365 sqq.; marries Mary of Burgundy, 391 sqq.; allied with Britanny, 393 sqq., 442–62; hostile to Henry VII, 467, 470; Treaty of, with Henry VII, 475, 477; Henry VIII and, 481 sqq., 487, 490; the Papacy and, 672, 690; and Council of Pisa, x 29; death of, 57, 40, 139; 39; 132 sqq., 176, 198; vii 716; iv 36; v 487; 624; 635
Maximilian II, Emperor (Archduke of Austria), ii 267, 289, 637, 681; iii 15, 20, 91 sq.; Polish candidature of, 93-101; treaty with Solyman II, 125, 130, 1-147, 149, 153, 161, 164; character of, 169 sq.; religious views of, 167 sq.; the reign of, 169 sq.; death of, 151, 218, 224, 238, 252, 395-6, 698, 703, 706, 716

I (Maximilian Joseph), King of Bavaria (1806), vii 648, 778; joins France, ii 253; recognised as King, 262; 265, 266; at Congress of Vienna, 382; x 359

II, King of Bavaria, accession of, xi 146; 200; and Hesse-Cassel, 229; 397; xv 827

Emperor of Mexico (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph, Archduke), Governor of Lombardo-Venetia, vi 535; xi 374; 377; proclaimed Emperor, 477; 479; death of, 485 sq.; 565; xi 678 sq.

Archduke, Governor of Tyrol and Anterior Austria, iii 490, 587; early career of, 608 sq.; renunciation by, of claim to Polish throne (1592), 714; 719; 723; 725; 729; 731; iv 1; 10; at the Reichstag of Linz, 11; 13; 22 sq.; death of, 1618), 26; and Polish succession (1597), 168

Ernest, Archduke, of Styria, iii 719

Henry. See Cologne

Joseph, Elector of Bavaria. See Bavaria

Maxwell, James Clerk, xii 785 sqq.

Robert, Lord, invades England (1542), ii 456

Maybach, Prussian Minister of Public Works, xii 157

Mayence. See Mainz

Mayenfeld, Protestants at, iv 52; 55; Austrian garrison in, 56; 58

Mayenne, occupied by the Vendéans, viii 355

Charles de Lorraine, Duke of, General of Catholic League, iii 32, 36 sq., 40 sq., 46, 48, 50, 52; and assassination of Elizabeth, 288; 414 sq.; self-seeking of, 511 sq.; 659; struggle of, with Henry IV, 661 sq.; accepts Henry IV, 669; serves him, 673, 675, 679

Henri de Lorraine, Duke of, iv 119; 124; in Guienne, 126 sq., 625

See also Maine

Mayflower, pilgrims of the, iv 747

Mayhew, Jonathan, Boston minister, vii 144

Maynard, Francois, French poet, v 69

Sir John, and the Revolution settlement, v 249 sq.

Mayne, Cuthbert, iii 287

Mayneville, tactometer of the Guises in Paris, iii 47

Maynooth, College of, established, ix 700; iii 9; vii 57; 71

Maynwaring, Bishop of St David's. See Manwaring

Mayo, County, boycotting in, xii 38; 59

Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of, Governor-General of India, vii 458; and Sher Ali, 460 sq.; rule of, 462; assassinated, 463; 464; 478; 482

Mayow, John, chemist, v 728; 732

Mayr, Martin, iv 29

Mazandevan, ceded to Russia, v 545

Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, iv 183; succeeds Richelieu, 182, 388; 399; and Civil War in England, 328; 334; and Charles I, 336; 338; and Bavaria, 391 sq.; 402; and Treaty of Westphalia, 405 sq.; 426; policy of, 429 sq.; and Rheinbund, 431; Vaudois persecution and, 439; 540; 542; see Chap. xxi, 665; 668; 678; political difficulties of, 659; 660; and Anne of Austria, 702; and William II of Orange, 727; 754; and Louis XIV, v 1; 5; and Fouquet, 6; 14; and marriage of Louis XIV, 19; policy of, 32; 106; and Clarendon, 190; and Leopold I, 355; 756; vii 36; x 93

Michel (brother of the Cardinal), in Catalonia, iv 600

Mazarini, Giulio. See Mazarin, Jules

Mazarr-i-Sharif, death of Sher Ali at, xi 470

Mazarquivir, Spanish possession, vi 380

Mazaruni river, gold discovered in, x 654

Mazas, prison of, x 136

Mazeievich, Arseni, Archbishop of Rostov, vii 679

Mazeza, Ivan, Cossack Hetman, v 596 sq.; and Charles XII, 599; and Peter the Great, 599 sq.; 601 sq.

Mazochi, Jacopo, Epigrammata, i 549

Mazza, Antonio, secretary to Venetian Embassy in England, ii 513

Mazzini, Giuseppe, x 106; at Genoa, 117; and "Young Italy," 121-2; and literary movement in Italy, 126, 127, 128, 146; 378; 483; xi 65; Giovine Italia, 67, 69; appeals to Pius IX, 78; in Florence, 91; in Rome, 98 sq.; 121 sq.; and French intervention, 125; 245; 351; 366; in Milan, 372; 374; and Genoa rebellion, 375; in London, 376; 377; 380; and Sicilian Revolution, 388 sq.; 391; Ricasoli and, 531; 532; and King Victor Emmanuel, 537 sq.; 539; 542; 547; 705; xii 214

Mazzolani, Sylvester (Prierias), and Luther's Theses, ii 131, 138

Mazzoni, Giuseppe, Tuscan triumvir, x 91

Meade, George Gordon, commands Army of the Potomac, vii 487 sq.; 510; and campaign in east (1864), 514, 516 sq.; at Petersburg, 537

Meadows, Sir William, General, in India, vi 469; 475

Meagher, Thomas Francis, Irish Nationalist, x 13

Méan, Francois-Antoine, Comte de. See Malines, Archbishop of
Meath, English in, "3580
Meeaux, the preacher o., and the Sorbonne, "283; execution of the Fourteen of, "290; Condé at, "31; Parma at, 49; concessions granted to, 666; the Enterprise of, 9
— Guillaume de Briçonnet, Bishop of, "674; "282 sq.
— Jacques-Bénigne Bossuet, Bishop of, and Montaigne, v 64 sq.; and Descartes, 65; 66; and Cartesianism, 75; 74; 76; as a preacher, 80; 81; 84; and dispute with the Papacy, 85 sq.; writings of, 86; and the Huguenots, 86; 87; and Fénelon, 88; 90; 743; VIII 6; Exposition de la Foi Catholique, x 160; xii 348
Mecca, "91; pilgrim route to, v 699; capture of (1804), ix 387; taken by Mehemet Ali (1811), x 547; cholera brought by pilgrims from, xiii 459, 452; 808
Mechnikoff, Elias, Russian pathologist, xii 780
Mecklenburg, Gustavus in, iv 196, 199, 204; Peace of Prague and, 253; and compact at Stuhmsdorf, 386; 374; 378; claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 403 sq.; 418; v 435; Stenbock in, 608; 610 sq.; 667; Russian force in, vi 26; 28; 34; Peter the Great and, 206; 220; 227; 276; Swedish troops in, 280; 742; constitutional system of, x 683; and Zollverein, 379; reaction in, xi 397
— Dukes of, on Protestant side, "157, 704, iv 98 sq.; 104; 116; 194; 197; restoration of, 203 sq.; and the Kurmark, v 618. See also Mecklenburg-Schwerin and Mecklenburg-Güstrow
— Albert, Duke of, "230, 615
— George, Duke of, "269 sq., 273
— Henry, Duke of, "196, 203
— Johann Albrecht I, Duke of, "270
Mecklenburg-Güstrow, Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of, v 663
— Duke John Albert of, submits to Emperor Ferdinand II, iv 101
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, becomes Lutheran, "238; x 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344; and tariff reform, 373; XI 59; revolutionary movement in, 150 sq.
— Duke Adolphus Frederick of, submits to Emperor Ferdinand II, iv 101; obtains Schwerin and Ratzeburg by Treaty of Westphalia, 407-8
— Catharine, Duchess of, v 550
— Elizabeth Catharine Christina, Princess o. See Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Princess Anna Leopoldovna of
— Charles Leopold, Duke of, v 550; 611 sq.; vi 26
— Frederick, Duke of, vi 266
— Frederick Francis I, Grand Duke of, x 373
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Frederick Francis II, Grand Duke of, xi 150; in Franco-German War, 603 sqq., 607, 610
— Princess of, proposed as bride of Gustavus IV Adolphus of Sweden, ix 38
— Duke of, 91; x 376; in Swedish troops in, vi 280; x 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344; XI 59; revolutionary movement in, 150 sq.
— Charles, Prince of, x 350; 376
— George, Grand Duke of, xi 151
— Médard, St., miracles of, v 91
— Medellin, battle of (1808), ix 450-1
Medemblik, William II of Orange and, rv 725
Medicean conspiracy, The (1497), i 175 sq.
Medici, House of, Vol. ii, Chap. i passim; Florence restored to, ii 60
— Alessandro de', Duke of Florence, ii 25, 60; iii 157; murdered (1537), ii 72, iii 387
— Catharine de'. See Catharine de' Medici, Queen of France
— Cosimo de' ("Pater Patriae"), convent of San Marco established by, i 145; 150, 164 sq.; libraries founded by, 552; n 3 sq.; Platonie Academy of Florence and, 702
— Cosimo I de', Grand Duke of Tuscany. See Tuscany
— Garzia de', death of (1562), iii 395
— Giovanni de'. See Leo X, Pope
— Giovanni de', son of Grand Duke Cosimo I, Cardinal, early death of, m 390, 395
— Giovanni de' (delle Bande Nere), ii 44, 48, 50, 54, 61; m 387; rv 36
— Giovanni Angelo de'. See Pius IV
— Giuliano de' (brother of Lorenzo the Magnificent), murder of, i 186, 661; n 22
— Giuliano de' (son of Lorenzo the Magnificent), i 140, 199, 217; ii 15
— Giulio de'. See Clement VII, Pope
— Ippolito de', Cardinal, ii 26
— Isabella de', wife of Paolo Giordano Orsini, murder of, m 396, 427
— Lorenzo de' (the Magnificent), death of, closes an epoch, i 104, 110; 141; Savonarola and, 147 sq.; 158, 176, 217; Innocent VIII and, 223 sq.; Platonie Academy and, 559, 703; 661; ii 3, 8, 22; iii 387 sq.; 390; 394; poetry of, 458 sq.; 470
— Lorenzo de' (grandson of Lorenzo the Magnificent), ii 13
— Lorenzinio de', m 287
— Lucrezia de', daughter of Cosimo I, iii 395
— Ludovico de', Duke of Sarto, Neapolitan statesman, x 143
— Piero de' (son of Lorenzo), i 110, 113, 127, 148 sqq., 166, 174, 185, 193, 228, 230
Medici, Pietro de' (son of Cosimo I), iii 397 sq.
Medicine, science of, in Russia, under Peter the Great, v 531; and Surgery, advance of, xii 778 sqq. See also Science
Medina, capture of (1814), ix 387; taken by Mehemet Ali (1811), x 547
Medina-Celi, Juan Francisco Tomas de la Cerda, 8th Duke of, Spanish statesman, v 35
— Luis de la Cerda, 6th Duke of, in the Netherlands, iii 234; defeated off Tripoli, 486
Medina del Campo, Peace of (1489), i 467
— Sidonia, Alfonso Perez de Guzman, 7th Duke of, commands Armada, iii 308-15, 505 sqq., 521; iv 652 sq.
Meditationes de prima philosophia, iv 779; 782
Mediterranean Sea, power of the Saracens in, r 9; Muslim pirates in, ii 68 sq.; war in (1536), 72; Sultan’s power in, iii 540; French supremacy in, iv 44, 53, 61; British fleet in (1694), 64, sqq., 426; Dutch fleet in, 161; England and, 263, 419, 694; the Turks in, 349; France and, 404; the Allies in, 411 sqq.; British fleet in, v 32; 289; 337; 350; suppression of piracy in, 381; 452; British trade with, vii 1; campaign in (1792-6), v 456; the British abandon (1796), 461, 583, 598, 643; the struggle for (1798-9), Chap. xx; British surrender of posts on (1802), ix 77; xii 239; Italy and, 241; 430; 703
Medjerda, valley of the French in, xii 129
Medun, Turks defeated at, xii 387
Medway, the Dutch in (1667), v 113, 150 sq., 172, 188 sq.
Meeran, John, embassy of, to England, v 152
Meerut, mutiny at, xi 748 sq.
Meeus, Ferdinand, x 536
Meghems, Charles de Brime, Count of, iv 194 sq.; 203; 206; 211; 213; 223
Meheida (headquarters of Mediterranean pirates), captured by Spain (1550), ii 86
Méhé de la Touche, arrives in London (1803), ix 28
Mehemet, Pasha of Aleppo, x 550
— Ali, Pasha of Egypt, Vol. x, Chap. xviii passim; 172; 176; aids Sultan against Greeks, 180 sq.; evacuates the Morea, 201; 494; 512 sq.; xi 636; xii 429; and railway construction, 450; 452; 453; 451; and education, 453; revolt of, 728
— Ali, Ottoman commander, xii 388; 394; murdered, 401
— Buchdi, Grand Vizier, xii 385
Mehidpur, engagement at, xi 726
Mehlen, Bernhard von, iv 623
Mehul, Etienne-Henri, ix 134-5
Meier, family of (in Luzern), vi 625
Meier, Jacob, of Basel, iv 334
— Sebastian, Zwinglian Reformer, ii 327
Meikle, Andrew, and the threshing-machine, x 741
Meilhan, Senac de, viii 9
Meinders, Franz von, Brandenburg Privy Councillor, v 663
Meissen, Allies at, ix 518
— Johannes von Maltitz, Bishop of, ii 238, 245
Méjean, Comte Étienne, sent to help the Viceroy of Italy, ix 395
Mekong river, exploration of, xii 131, 524, 796 sq.; 485; 536
Mekran, caravans route to, xii 793
Melanchthon, Phillip, Discourse, i 574; at Wittenberg, ii 132; 162; 169; Locci Commentes, 165, 233, 380; and Peasants’ Rising, 193; 194, 212; attempts conciliation, 213; at Diet of Ratisbon, 240-4; 250, 265 sq.; French Reformers and, 285 sq.; 402, 698, 713; death of (1560), iii 140; influence of, on Elector Augustus of Saxony, 150; and Flacius, 162; 167; 179; and exorcism, 711; and monasticism, 741 sq.
Melander, Count Peter von Holzapfel, Hessian general, in Westphalia, iv 247; peace policy of, 380; 383; succeeds Gallas, 392 sq.
Melaniesia, partition of, xii 667
Melas, Michael F. Benedict, Austrian general, vii 558, 659, 663; in Italy, ix 57 sq.; and Marengo, 62 sq.
Melas, Paul, Greek leader in Macedonia, xii 426
Melbourne, founding of, xi 792; 795; industries of, xii 623; 624 sq.; University of, 627
— — William Lamb, 2nd Viscount, vi 391; x 570; and parliamentary reform, 603; 614; career and character of, 664 sq.; Ministry of, 664 sq.; dismissal of, 666; second Ministry of, 668 sq.; and Brougham, 668; 674; and Queen Victoria, 675; resumes office (1839), 678; resigns, 680; and the Queen’s marriage, 681; and Trades Unions’ demonstration, 682; xi 15; 20; 731; xii 734; 736
Melchthal, Arnold von, x 261
Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, Lord, vi 424 sq.; 427
Meldrum, Sir John, iv 314; at Newark, 321
Melegnano, battle at, xi 383
Melendez, Valdes, Spanish poet, viii 783
Melfort, John Drummond, Earl of, v 289; 308
Melgar, Padrique Henriquez, 2nd Count of, hereditary Admiral of Castile (1520), i 374
— Luis Henriquez de Cabrera, Count of (later Duke of Medina del Rio Seco), Admiral of Castile, v 85
Melgar, Juan Tomás Enríquez de Cabrera, Count of (Duke of Medina del Rio Seco), Admiral of Castile, vi 35
Melikoff. See Loris-Melikoff
Melilla, Moorish attack on, vi 374; Arab raids near, xi 316
Méline, Félix-Jules, French statesman, xi 99; 119; and the Dreyfus case, 120, 128
— Jules, French politician, xi 502
Mellifont, submission of Tyrone at, iii 609
Mellini, Celso, ii 16
Mello, Francisco de, Portuguese ambassador to England, v 105
Melo, Francisco de, Spanish general, at Rocroi, iv 594
Melouna pass, fighting in, xii 421
Melun, Edict of (1553), ii 285
Vicomte de, xi 129
Melville Island, xi 790; explorers at, xii 814
Melville, Andrew, ii 691; iii 550-1; 743; 757
— Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, vi 465 sq.; Treasurer of the Navy, 468; 581; Home Secretary, vii 297 sq.; First Lord of the Admiralty, ix 217; vote of censure on, 222; resignation of, 223; and Loughborough, 673; and Catholic emancipation, 678 sq.; Addington and, 682; resignation of, 684; and India, 710; 716-7, 724, 729; and Francisco Miranda, x 280
Melxi d’Eril, Francis, Duke of Lodi, viii 779; ix 84 sqq.; 190, 192; correspondence of, 393; Napoleon and, 394
Memel, Swedish possession, vi 186; Truce of Altmark and, 187; Treaty of Königsberg and, 428; v 630; dues of, 638, 641; vi 264; blockaded, 409; Frederick William and Alexander I at (1803), ix 256; 285; peace negotiations at (1807), 287; 297; 327; Edict of Emancipation signed at (1807), 330; and Milan Decree, 368
Memling, Hans, Flemish painter, r 433
Memmingen, meeting of leaders of peasants at (1525), ii 179 sqq.; 205; Tetrpolitana and, 212; Zwingli Congress at (1531), 216
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus, Confederate Secretary of Treasury, vi 604, 606 sq., 613 sq.
Memphis, Spanish claim to, vi 315; Polk’s headquarters at, 458; captured by Federals (1863), 498 sq.; Hurbut at, 510; 551
Menabrea, Federigo Luigi, Italian statesman, xi 542 sq.
Menam river, blockaded, xii 49; 534; French blockade of, 536; explored, 796 sq.
Ménard, Philippe-Romain, French general, viii 639
Mendel, Gregor, Abbot of Brünn, experiments of, xii 768; 775 sq.
Mendeleeff, Dmitri Iwanowitsch, chemist, xii 770; 799
Mendeléyeff, Russian writer, xii 321
Mendizábal, Juan Alvarez, Spanish statesman, x 215; 234; Ministry of, 236 sq.; 326; 333; xi 555 sq.
Mendoza, Bernardino de (2nd son of Alonso Suarez de Mendoza, Count of Coruña), Spanish ambassador, in France, iii 42, 46, 49, 52; in England, 288-91; dismissed by Elizabeth, 290-1, 299, 301
— Diego Hurtado de, royalist commander against Spanish rebels, x 377
— Diego Hurtado de (son of 1st Marquis of Mondejar), poet and diplomatist, manuscripts of, x 613; in Italy, ii 82 sqq., 88
Francisco Hurtado de (son of 3rd Marquis of Mondejar), Admiral of Aragon, iii 634; taken prisoner (1600), 636
Francisco Xavier de, Portuguese statesman, viii 385
— Inigo Hurtado de (Bishop of Burgos), Imperial ambassador to England (1528), ii 429
— Pedro (Pero) Gonzalez Hurtado de, Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo (d. 1495), r 355; 651; (Bishop of Següenza), 658; iii 399
— P. G. de, Bishop of Salamanca. See Salamanca
— y Talavera. See Granada, Archbishop of
Menelik II, Emperor of Abyssinia, xii 240 sq.; 345
Menendez y Pelayo, Marcelino, Spanish historian, xii 269; 842
Mengaud, A., Swiss patriot, viii 639
Meng-tzu, opened to foreign trade, xii 506
Menin, Dutch garrison in, v 63; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), 416; the Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; Marshal Saxe in, iv 240; French victory at (1794), viii 435
Meno, Prégent, Perkin Warbeck and, r 468
Menot, Michel (Franciscan preacher), r 280
Menotti, Ciro, x 119-20; 126; 483
Menou, Baron Jacques-Francois de, French general, viii 389, 396 sq., 599, 603, 616 sqq.; ix 397; and Tuscany, 399; caputlates in Egypt, 488
Mendoff-Pouilly, Count Alexander, General, Austrian Foreign Minister, xi 444; 449
Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovich, Russian statesman and general, v 525; 547; 549; and the succession to Catherine I, 551 sq.; administration of, 554; banishment and death of, 555; 594 sqq.; vi 302
— Alexander Sergeievich, Prince, x 306; mission of, to Constantinople, 313 sqq., 316; in the Crimea, 317, 319
— Maria, v 552; 554
Mentana, Garibaldi defeated at, xii 435 sq.; 548
Menting, Ludwig, financier, r 507
Menzala, Lake of, xii 431
Menzel, Saxon official, vi 254
Menzies of Shian, vi 113
Menzini, Benedetto, Italian poet, v 69
Meppen, Charles Lewis at, iv 378
Mequinensa, captured by Suchet (1810), ix 457
Meran in Tyrol, peasants’ parliament at, ii 184
Mercantilism, Walpole and, vi 48 sqq.; and English Revolution of 1688, v 264; and Continental System, ix 361 sqq.; Adam Smith’s criticism of, x 764 sqq. See also Trade
Mercantini, Luigi, Italian poet, xi 545
Mercator, Gerard, v 716
Mercedes, Queen of Alfonso XII of Spain, xii 264
Mercer, John, Maryland deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 278
Merchant Adventurers, The English, i 429, 508
Mercier de Lestendé, French ambassador at Madrid, xi 571
Mercour, Philippe-Emmanuel of Lorraine, Duke of, a leader of the League, iii 661, 663, 665, 668; holds Nantes, 675
— Laure Maninci, Duchess of, marriage of, iv 609, 92
— Louis, Duke of. See Vendôme, Louis, Duke of
Mercy, Field-Marshal Franz von, commands Bavaro-Imperial army, iv 388 sqq.; 597
— Count Claude Florimond, Austrian field-marshal, campaign of 1709, v 425, vi 615, 623; killed, 154
Mercy-Argeant, Count Florimond Claude von, Austrian diplomatist, and Marie-Antoinette, vi 644; viii 189
— Count Florimond Claude von (brother of above), Austrian general, viii 558, 565 sq., 572
Méré, Jean Piotrot de, iii 5
Mereczko, Peter the Great at, v 556
Meredith, George, xi 361; xii 13
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry S., Russian writer, xii 333
Meridian (Mississippi), Sheridan’s expedition against, vii 528
Mérialieu, Joseph de, x 480
Mérémée, Prosper, x 101-2; xi 520 sq.
Méridol, Conference of Protestant churches at (1560), ii 297
Méninville, C.-F. de M. de. See Chartres, Bishop of
Merlin (of Douai), Comte Philippe Antoine, viii 249, 350, 378, 380 sq.; Minister of Justice, 490, 496, 503, 507 sq.; Director, 510, 669; criminal code of, 746
— of Thionville, Antoine-Christophe, viii 249, 365, 415, 422
Merlot, Abbé, President of the Commune, vii 733
Mermillod, Gaspard, curé of Geneva, xi 255
Mérode, Comte Felix de, x 535 sqq.
Mérode, Saverio de, Monsignor, xi 389; 705
Merry, Comte Felix de, vi 455; and the Monitor (1862), 472, 496, 560 sqq.; abandoned, 474; design of, 560
Merritt, Wesley, American general, vii 679; Governor of Philippines, xii 630
Merry, Robert, English dramatist, x 699
— British chargé d’affaires at Copenhagen (1800), ix 45
Mersch, Jean André van der, Belgian general, viii 328
Merseburg, Frederick the Great at, vi 270; 271
Mers-el-Kibir, conquered by Spain (1505), i 365
Mersenne, Father Marin, iv 779
Mertz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Austrian field-marshal, xi 184
Méru, Charles de Montmorency, Seigneur de, iii 22, 25; 29; 32
Merv, xii 343; Russian occupation of, 477; 733
Merveldt, Maximilian, Count von, Austrian general, viii 592, 594
Merven, Henry van der, defends Heidelberg, iv 82
Mery-sur-Seine, fighting at (1814), iv 549
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem, Dutch painter, xii 249
Meseritz, General Fermor at, vi 279
Mesechterski, Prince Peter, Procurator-General of the Synod, x 424
Meshed, caravan route to, xii 793
Messager, Nicolas, French diplomatist, v 420; 430; 432; 459
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de, x 217; 219
Mesopotamia, annexed to Ottoman empire (1516), i 91; conquered by Selim I, iii 117; Russian and British agents in, x 556; Turkey and, xii 4; 774
Mespelbrunn, Julius Echter von. See Würzburg
Messegue, Duke of Terceira in, x 333
Messenger of Europe, Russian journal, xii 298
Messenhauser, Wenzel, commander of the Viennese National Guard, xi 188 sq.
Messenia, insurrections in, xi 279
Messenius, Arnold, iv 576
Messa, straits of, Barbarossa in, iii 109; fleet of Triple Alliance sails from, 135; returns to, 136; return of Doria’s fleet to, 541; naval battle off (1678), v 162; vi 32 sq.; Spanish occupation of, 153; political feeling at, ix 531; rising at, xi 79 sq.; 85; capture of, 92
Meszárós, Lazar, General, Hungarian Minister of War, x 204; 210; 213; at Widdin, 215
General Index.

Metacomet (Philip), Pokanoket chief, vii 27 sq.; Metaphysical Society, founded, xii 774.
Metastasio, Pietro Bonaventura, xi 423.
Metaxas, Greek party of, x 506.
Metcalfe, Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, 1st Lord, and Ranjit Singh, ix 732; in India, xi 729, 731; Governor of Canada, 759, 767.
Metella, Cecilia, tomb of, iii 443-4.
Mettemma, Gordon relief expedition at, xii 442; 443, 805.
Methodists, and Conventicle Act, v 336 sq.; the Wesleys and, Vol. vi, Chap. ii (2) passim.
Methuen, John, ambassador extraordinary to Portugal, v 412.
— Sir Paul, English ambassador to Spain, v 378; 412.
— Paul Sanford Methuen, Lord, general, in South Africa, xii 642.
— Treaty (1703), v 412; vi 386 sq.; viii 284 sq.
Methven, Henry Stewart, Lord, marriage of, with Margaret Tudor, iv 454.
Methwold, William, iv 733; 745.
Metternich, Melanie, Princess, x 380; xi 154.
Metternich-Winneburg, Clement W. N. L., Prince of, viii 429, 641; ix 242; 309-10, 316; policy of, 320; 341-3; and war with France, 344; peace influence of, 350; after Stadion's retirement, 360; policy of, 507; 521-2, 528, 542-3, 546, 555; proposes a congress at Vienna, 564; and Fouché, 578; signs Treaty of Chau- mont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 580 sqq.; 646 sqq.; and Napoleon's envoy, 618; and French frontier, 664; and Holy Alliance, 665; Oriental policy of, 668; 671; x 7; 9; and Holy Alliance, 10; 13; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sqq.; 20; distrusts Russia, 21; repressive policy of, 22 sqq.; and the revolt in Spain and Naples, 23-7; at Conference of Troppau, 27 sqq.; influence of, over the Tsar, 34; and policy of Great Britain, 37; and intervention in Naples, 72, 113; Italian policy of, 105, 106, 120, 190, 485; and Count Cusalbarci, 118; and Cardinal Consalvi, 135 sqq.; 151; and the Sanedrins, 135; policy of, towards Papacy, 144 sqq.; 150; in Rome, 143; and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany, and Bavaria, 145-6; and Congress of Verona, 151; and French intervention in Papal States, 156; and Italian independence, 165; and Greek revolt, 176, 179, 182 sqq., 187 sqq., 193 sqq.; conference of, with Castlereagh, 184; and the independence of Greece, 188, 201, 203; and Spanish affairs, 35, 225, 230, 237; and German unity, 340; and the Diet, 345 sqq., 347; and Prussian politics, 351 sqq., 355; and Austrian conservatism, 356 sqq.; foreign policy of, 358; and France, ib.; and King Frederick I of Württemberg, 360; and Baden, 148 sqq., 362, 363 sqq.; dominant position of, 365; and murder of Kotzebue, ib.; at Teplitz Conference, 366; and Carlsbad meeting, ib.; and Conference at Vienna (1819), 367 sqq.; height of prosperity of, 370; and Hambach demonstration, 375; and the principle of intervention, 376; and Hanoverian absolutism, 380; 382; and Dom Miguel, 321; and Polish revolution, 473; and French revolution of 1830, 481; Louis-Philippe and, 494; 505; and the French occupation of Ancona, 506; and Convention of Münchhengrätz, 557; and the Eastern Question, 31 sqq., 563 sqq., 572; and Palmerston, xi 17; 39; 41; 44; and Prussia, 45; 56; and Italy, 71; and Pius IX, 75, 77 sqq.; fall of, 81; 143; 152; 153; resignation and flight of, 154; 233; and Bern, 236; and Switzerland, 244 sqq., 249 sqq.; 658; and Gregory XVI, 703; 708; xii 829.
Metz, occupied by the French (1552), ii 87, 144; siege of, by Charles V, 87, 278 sq.; bishopric of, ceded to France, iv 404; 602; Parlement of, v 4, viii 47, 745; and States General, 125; French army at (1792), 407, 409; xi 464; Bazaine in, 496; 580; Napoleon III at, 582; French army in (1870), 588 sqq.; German advance on, 599; capitulation of, 496, 603; 604; ceded by France, 612, xii 136.
Metzhenheim, Hans (Bogbinder), adviser of Christian II, ii 604.
Metzler, George, leader of Peasants' Rising, ii 182, 187.
Metzovo, and Greek frontier, xii 403.
Meucci, Filippo, Italian song-writer, xi 545.
Meudon, royalists at, iii 667.
Meulan, besieged by Mayenne, iii 48.
Mours, siege of (1597), iii 629; recaptured by Maurice (1601), 636.
Meurthe, arrests in, xi 138.
Meuse river, campaign on, v 406 sqq.; Charles of Lorraine at, vi 247; 248; and Holland, x 619; navigation of, 543 sqq.; x 659 sqq.; German army corps at, 594; Macmahon's march to, 595 sqq.
Mevisen, Gustav, German liberal leader, xi 53.
México, races inhabiting, i 38 sqq.; mineral wealth of, 40, 518; discovery of, 41 sqq.; 53 sqq.; religion of, 61; Catholic Church in, 60 sqq.; v 375; Spanish rule in, 681 sqq.; 688; Indian slavery in, 692; vr 183; and Napoleon III, 357; boundary of, vn 362; Republic of, 368; at war with United States (1846), 391, 394 sqq., 406; makes peace (1848), 397; California and, 402; land purchased from, 405, 426; the French in (1865), 555, 635; city of, American march on (1847), vn 396 sqq.; occupied, ib.; administration in, x 248 sqq., 248, 252; University of, 247; the Inquisition in, 233 sqq.; languages in,
General Index.

261; city of, Indian quarters in, 263, 268; the consulado of, and the mint, 274 sq.; revolutions in (1808-29), 303 sqq.; and Guatemala, 305; and Spain, 306; Spanish troops in, 307; independence of, recognised by United States and Great Britain (1829), 308 sq.; xi 447; Napoleon III and, 476 sq., 479, 481, 484, 554; European intervention in, 565 sq.; 683; xiii 6; French intervention in, 21 sq.; and Japan, 544 sq.; 672; affairs in, 676 sq.; United States and, 685; 689 sq.; development of, 690; 692 sq.; foreign capital in, 694; 696; Panamanian Congress at, 700; 702; and Hague Court of Arbitration, 727. See also New Spain.

Mexico, Gulf of, vi 350 sq.; xii 691.
Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand, xi 261; 412
— Eduard, German historian, xii 845 sq.
— Gerold, x 337
— Hans, of Kronau, x 313
— Dr Martin, Chancellor of Mainz, i 688
— Marx, Admiral, of Lübeck, ii 229, 614 sq.
Meyerskappel, battle at, xi 251
Meza de Szoboszló, Johann, Austrian field-marshall, viii 578 sq.
Mézentseff, General, Russian police official, xii 306
Mézières, French army corps at, xi 598; 600; 609
Mian, British victory at, xi 737
— Girolamo, n 648
Miacoulis, Andreas Vokos, Greek admiral, x 181; 189
Miai, Bailiff of the Order of St John, ix 694
Micasa, Cardinal, xi 703
Michael Romanoff, Tsar of Muscovy, and Peace of Stolbova, iv 181; not represented at Münster or Osnabrück, 403; election of, v 502; 503; 506; 516 sq.
— Wisniowiecki, King of Poland, election of, v 41; 350 sq.; 353; death of, 354; vi 198
— Grand Duke of Russia (General, 1831), x 471; xii 433
— Grand Duke of Russia (son of Nicholas I), Viceroy of Caucasus (1863), xi 633
— III Obrenovich, Prince of Servia, xi 285; 634; 647 sq.; xii 412
Michalov, added to West Prussia, x 463
Michanowich, Charles XII at, v 598
Michaud, Joseph, historian, viii 515; x 89; xii 829
Michel de Bourges, French Republican lawyer, x 492; 499; xiii 182; 134; 136
Michelangelo. See Buonarotti
Michelborne, Sir Edward, iv 730
Michelet, Jules, French historian, x 102; 516; xi 34; 36; 39; 509; 522 sq.; xii 830 sq.; 833; 838
Micheli, Vitalis, Doge of Venice (d. 1173), r 255
Michell, Abraham Ludwig, Prussian ambassador in London, vi 402
— Sir Francis, iii 570—71
Michelson, Chr., Norwegian statesman, xii 288
Michiel, Antonio, Venetian merchant, r 285
Michiel, Joannes, Cardinal, nephew of Pius II, r 657
Michigan, abolition in, vii 388; enters the Union (1837), 421; population of, 695, 708
— Lake, and the United States boundary, vn 307, 315
Michillimackinac, Jesuit mission-station at, vi 84
Michieli Pass, under British control, xii 471
Mickiewicz, Adam, Polish poet, x 492; 448; 459
Miercyni, partition of, xii 667
Microni, Martin, Protestant refugee in England, n 502
Middelburg, Sea Beggars and, iii 280, 239; William I of Orange at, 257; William III of Orange at, v 155; 756; capitalizes to the British (1809), ix 358
Middlesex, Reform meetings in, vi 455
— Earl of (Sir Lionel Cranfield), iii 567—8, 573, 577
Middleton, Admiral Sir Charles. See Barham, Lord
— David, iv 741
— John Middleton, 1st Earl of, v 281 sq.
— Thomas, iii 380
Midhat Pasha, xii 383; 385; fall of, 387; 416
Midland Association, The, iv 311; 314
Midleton, Alan Brodrick, 1st Viscount, vi 487
— Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount, vi 487
— William St John Fremantle Brodrick, 9th Viscount, Secretary for War, xii 53; 59
Midlothian, Gladstone in, xii 35 sqq.
Mieroslawski, Ludwig, Polish general, xi 46; in Sicily, 92; in Baden, 221; xiii 294
Mistrel river, Russian army at, v 281 sq.; 285
Mignet, François-Auguste-Marie, x 95; 96; writings of, 514, xi 524, xii 832 sq.
Migué, Don, usurping King of Portugal, x 235; 313; absolutist movement and, 316 sq.; withdraws to Vienna, 317; and the Portuguese regency, 320 sq.; returns to Lisbon as Regent, 322; proclaimed King of Portugal, ib.; character of, 323; the Powers and, 324; popularity of, 324 sq.; 327; 326; and siege of Oporto, 350, 335; and fall of Lisbon, 335; surrender and exile of, 336 sq.
— Infante of Portugal, r 453
Mikhailoff, Alexander, Russian revolutionary, xii 306
Mikhailovsky, Russian philosophical writer, xii 302
Mikhelson, Russian commander in Turkey, ix 465
Mikkelsen, Hans, favourite of Christian II, ii 604, 610
Milan, duchy of, i 105 sqq.; claim of Orleans to, 106, 232, 236, 287; embassy from, in Paris, ib., 110; partition of, 120; occupied by French, (1499), 121, 125, 227, 249, 308; and Treaty of Blois (1504), 127, 131; French driven from (1512), 183, 250; Swiss in, 139, 141; French in possession of (1518), 142; and Venice, 279 sqq.; seized by Charles V (1521), ii 44; siege of citadel of, 53; importance of, to Charles V, 62; revenues of, 64; given up by France (1559), 94; ambassadors murdered at, iii 105; disputed claims to, 116; 686, 465; granted to Spain (1546), 476, 687; Condé at, 689; objective of Duke of Savoy, 690; and Valtelline, Vol. iv, Chap. ii passim; 118; and Savoy, 123 sq.; Spinola in, 136, 145; French expedition against (1647), 601; in Spanish hands, 666; 672 sq.; 682 sq.; 687; and Spanish Succession, v 388 sqq., 388 sq.; 398; 402; 407; 417; and Peace of Utrecht, 460; Convention of (1707), 415; iv 139; 151 sq.; assigned to Sardinia, 160; 161; 167; 201; evacuated by the Spaniards, 245; Don Philip at, 608; 617; duchy of, v 554; Rights of Man in, 556 sq.; French in (1796), 570 sq., 574, 688 sq.; the Allies enter (1799), 656; Napoleon at (1800), iv 61, (1805), 87, 247, (1807), 367; Archibishopric of, offered to Caprara, 189; Austrian revenue from, 383; Eugene Beauharnais and, 395; Cathedral of, 396; Austrian government in, i 105; the Gazette of, 106; the Anti-Eugeniante in, 111; Berchet escapes from, 126; xx 75 sq.; rising in, 79; revolution in, 81; and Piemont, 83, 85 sq.; 88 sq.; disturbances at, 122; Austrians in, 182; 243; 373; 374; under rule of Radetzky, 376 sq.; 383; xx 218 sq.; riots in, 220; 223; strike at, 225 sq.; progress of socialism at, 231; bank of, 235; 236
— II Obrenovich, Prince of Servia, xi 285
— IV, King of Servia, xi 634, 648; xii 385 sq.; 390; 407; abdication of, 411; death of, 412; 413
Milan, Dukes of:
— Filippo-Maria (Visconti), i 278 sqq.
— Francesco I (Sforza), i 105 sqq., 109
— Francesco II (Sforza), i 496; ii 43, 45, 52 sq., 57, 60, 69, 232
— Galeazzo-Maria (Sforza), i 106
— Gian-Galeazzo (Sforza), i 106, 111; 113
— Ludovico il Moro (Sforza), i 106 sqq., 109, 115, 122, 156, 171 sqq., 177, 191, 228, 232; expelled from Milan, 236 sqq., 238, 245; imprisoned in France, 308; and the Valtelline, iv 36
— Massimiliano (Sforza), i 138, 142, 251, 486; ii 308; and the Valtelline, iv 36
Milan, Bona of Savoy, Duchess of, i 106
— Christina of Denmark (niece of Charles V), Duchess of, ii 60 sqq., 87
— Isabella of Napoli, Duchess of, i 106
— St Carlo Borromeo, Cardinal Archbishop of, ii 341, 659, 674, 678, 681; iii 414, 445
— Federigo Borromeo, Cardinal Archbishop of, iv 48
— Giovanni Angelo Arcimboldo, Archbishop of, and Christian II, ii 606
— Decree (1807), The, vii 331, 333; ix 368, 378
Milanese, The, vi 236; Don Philip's claims in, 239; 243; 245
Milano, Agelisal boyfriend of King of Naples, xi 380
Milaslovski, Ivan, and the conspiracy against Peter the Great, v 522
Milazzo, battle at, xi 388
Miles, Nelson Appleton, American general, vii 681
— William Augustus, diplomatist, vii 291, 303
Mileto, Garibaldi lands near, xi 534
Milhaud, French cavalry officer, at Waterloo, ix 656; 640
Militia, Ordinances of 1642, iv 300 sqq.; regulations of 1660, v 97; royal control of, 252; after the Revolution of 1688, ib.
Milltin, Nicholas, Russian statesman, xi 613 sqq.; 621; 629
Mill, James, and elementary education, ix 692; and Ricardo, x 773, 778; and Bentham's political theories, 597 sqq.; 599; Macaulay and, 601; 619; History of British India, x 396
— John Stuart, iii 764; iv 814; x 600; 676; and Ricardo, 772, 774; and Malthus, 778; 778; and India, xi 339; and Ireland, 343 sqq.; autobiography of, 362; xii 56; works of, excluded from Russia, 300; 731; and socialism, 759; Subjection of Women, 763
Millar, John, Professor of Law at Glasgow, viii 769
Millau, meeting of Protestants at, iv 25
Millborne, Jacob, executed, vii 45
Milledgeville, Sherman at, vii 527
Miller, Johann Martin, German author, x 387
— John, Massachusetts clergyman, vii 144
Miller, Ralph Willett, captain of the Theseus, viii 610
— William, officer of marines, x 292 sq.; 295
Millerand, Alexandre, French statesman, xiii 113; 121; and socialist movement, 124 sq.; Minister of Commerce, 127 sq.
Millesimo, Austrians driven from (1796), viii 566
Millet, Jean-François, French painter, xi 528
Millevoye, Charles-Hubert, French lyric poet, ix 132
Milliken’s Bend (Mississippi), Sherman’s camp at, vii 502 sq.
“Millions,” Spanish excise-tax, iii 505
Millot, French general, in Annam, xiii 526; 737
Mills, Roger Quarles, American politician, vii 660
— Colonel, and Cromwell’s title, iv 444
Mill Springs, Zollicoffer at, vii 462; Federal victory at (1862), 495
Milne, Walter, Scottish Protestant martyr, x 558; iii 264
Milner, Alfred Milner, Viscount, xiv 641
— Dr John, Vicar Apostolic of the West of England, x 633
Milnes, Lieutenant-Governor of Canada, ix 741; 744
Miloradovich, Michael, General, Governor-General of St Petersburg, x 440 sq.
— Russian general, and Russian retreat, iv 496 sq.; 511; at Zeitz, 518
Milosh Obrenovich, Prince of Servia, ix 387; xi 284 sq.; 647
Miloslav, Russian reverse at, xi 164
Miltitz, Karl von, opponent of Luther, x 134 sq., 168
Milton, John, ii 752–3, 766; change of temper of towards Church and State, iv 280; 293; 363; religious toleration and, 543; 545; opposes Restoration, 556; 768 sq.; 766; Marvell and, 774; Spanish translations of, v 69; 81; 116; early poems of, 117; travels of, 118; prose works of, 119 sq.; later poems of, 120 sq.; Dryden and, 125; 132; 253; 263; 271; political writings of, vii 795 sq.; 803, 807, 813; 831; German controversy on, x 384; xi 351
Milyukoff, P. N., Russian politician, xiii 815; 833; 848; and Union of Unions, 352 sq.; 355; and Zemstvo Liberals, 357; 360; and first Duma, 365; and Shipov, 368; 372; and third Duma, 375; 377 sq.; at Mansion House, 380
Milyutin, Dmitriy, Russian general, xii 295; 812
— Nicholas, and Poland, xiii 336
Min river, French fleet in, xiii 131
Mina, San Jorge da, first Portuguese port on Guinea Coast, i 16
— Francisco Espoz y, Spanish guerrilla chief, in Navarre, ix 469; pursued by
Clausel and Foy, 476; leads force into Mexico, x 305 sq.
Minado, Germano, Italian Reformer, ii 390
Minas Geraes, created a captaincy, v 678; gold in, vi 390; centre of Brazilian separatism, x 314 sq.
Minciai, Russian envoy, x 188; 192
Minocio river, crossed by Prince Eugene, v 402; the Allies cross, vi 154; French boundary on, vi 63; Austrian retreat from, 63; French occupation of district of, 69; vi 85; war con., 86; 89
Mindelburg, Saxony, and, vi 632
Minding, Dom Pedro disembarks at, x 328, 333
Minden, see of, restored to Catholic occupancy, iii 709; Tilly master of (1625), iv 93; bishopric of, 111 sq., 407 sq., v 642; French defeat at, vi 342
Minerve, The, conducted by Benjamin Constant, x 55
Minghetti, Marco, Italian statesman, x 168; xi 71; 81; 89; and Consorzio di Ricevimento in, 536; Ministry of, 536 sq.; dismissed, 539; xii 214, 216
Mingrelia, suzerainty of Russia over, ix 385
Minho, insurrection at (1820), x 321; province of, occupied by Napiere, 336
Minin, Fedor, Russian explorer, xii 795
— Kuzma, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 502
Minkin, Nastasia, x 427
Minneapolis, Convention at (1892), vii 665
Minnesota, enters Union (1858), vii 438; negro suffrage in, 639; population of, 702, 708, 711
Mino da Fiesole, ii 18
Minorca, surprised by Barbarossa, iii 112; French occupy, v 411; captured by the Allies (1703), 426; ceded to Great Britain, 444; Sir George Byng at, vi 52; 57; 66; 68; 169 sq.; 259; seized by Marshal Richelieu (1756), 337; 338; 342 (in Vol. xiii); restored to Spain (1783), 347; 365; 376; captured by French (1792), 379; viii 92; vi 380 sq.; 408; 428; blockaded, 452; ceded to Spain (1783), 464; offered to Russia, vii 378; 314; re-captured by British (1793), 630; restored to Spain (1801), ix 75; strategic importance of, 210
Miñoz, Sigismundo, Reformer, ii 390
Minsk, district of, vi 669; captured by Russians (1812), ix 501; province of, x 429; Russian rule in, 459 sq.; martial law in, 469; labour organisation in, xii 331; 339
Minszka, Maria, consort of the Pretender Dmitrii (the False Dimitrius), v 497, 499, 548
Mint, The English. See Coinage
Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of, British ambassador at Vienna, viii 660 sq.; 759;
General Index. 478

and Whig party, ix 673; 685; in India, 731 sqq.; Governor-General, 764; policy towards Baluchistan, xi 731

Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 2nd Earl of, envoy to Italy, xi 17, 78
— Gilbert J. M. K. Elliot, 4th Earl of, Viceroy of India, administration of, xii 496 sqq.

Miollis, Sextius-Alexandre-François, French general, ix 58; 68; occupies Castle of Sant’ Angelo, 195-6; and Pope Pius VII, 401

Miot, Jules-François, French Republican, xi 136; 139

Miquel, Johannes, Prussian Minister of Finance, xii 146; 157; 166

Miquelon, island of, vii 346; ceded to France, 428, 464; British capture of (1793), ix 749; ix 776

Mirabeau, André-B.-L. de Riquetti, Vicomte de, viii 172
— Honoré-Gabriel de Riquetti, Count, vii 721; 723; viii 58, 61; and States General, 133, 149-54, 157 sqq., 170; position of, in National Assembly, 174 sqq., 178, 182, 186 sqq.; and Family Compact, 189, 200 sqq.; death of, 199; 694; on testament, 730; 755
— Victor Riquetti, Marquis de, viii 21 sqq., 27, 50, 71, 735

Mirabellina Romae, medieval guide-book, ii 106, 128

Mirabocco, fort of, iii 404

Miraflores, Marquis of, of Spanish statesman, xi 554; 666

Miramón, Miguel, Mexican statesman, xi 565

Mirand, son of Mir Jafar, vii 555; 559

Miranda, captured by Spaniards, vii 369
— Francisco, Spanish-American general, serves in French revolutionary army, viii 419, 421, 510; career of, x 280 sqq.; and Caracas revolution, 288 sqq.
— Sancho Caranza de, attack on Erasmus by, ii 400

Mirandola, siege of, by Julius II (1511), i 135, 248 sqq.; under French protection, ii 72, 78; Henry II of France and, 85 sqq.; duchy of, v 451; granted to Duke Francis IV, vi 603
— Pico della. See Pico della Mirandola

Mirari vos, encyclical of Gregory XVI, x 164

Mirepoix, Gaston-C.-F. de Lévis, Duc de, French ambassador in London, vi 333; 542

Mir Jafar, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 553 sqq.; Clive and, 557 sqq.; deposition of, 559; restoration of, 561; death of, 461
— Kasiim, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 559 sqq.; deposition of, 561

Mirko, Prince, of Montenegro, xii 413

Miroménil, Armand-T. Hue de, Keeper of the Seals, viii 82, 87; on Council of Finance, 96, 101; dismissed, 103

Miron, Henry III’s physician, xiii 39
— Swiss politician, iv 54

Mirror of a Sinful Soul, of Margaret of Navarre, ii 354

Mirsky, Prince. See Svyatopolk-Mirsky
— Russian revolutionary, xii 406

Mirtchenka, The Great, Prince of Wallachia, and the Turks, i 82

Mischaenko, Russian general, xii 376; 557; 569; 596

Mishmee Hills, Thomas Cooper at, xii 796

Misiones, frontier dispute in, xii 676

Mississipian, Édouard-Thomas Burguez, Comte de, Admiral in command of Rochefort squadron, ix 219; sails for Antilles, 221; reaches Martinique, 221; recall of, 222; replaced by Allemand, 225; 240

Missionary Ridge, viii 511; fighting at (1863), 512 sqq.

Mississippi, State of, Spanish claims in, vii 315; emigration to, 356; enters Union, 329, 413; and Tariff, 381; secedes from Union, 446; joins Confederacy, 453; in Civil War, 462, 522; emancipation in, 595, 626; new Constitution in, 632 sqq.; becomes Democratic (1875), 642
— river, vii 183; contraband trade on, 373; Spanish successes on, 377; Treaty of Paris and, 429; 462; exploration of, vi 85, 87, 89, 93, 108 sqq., 119, 691; navigation of, 232, 303; trade of, 323 sqq.; British force at, 348; steamships on, 351, 360, 692; survey of, 364; in Civil War, 452, 458, 462, 470 sqq.; operations on (1861), 491 sqq. (1862), 501, (1863), 502 sqq.; Confederates evacuate, 506, 522, 616; naval operations on, 598 sqq.; economic importance of, 691 sqq., 704, 711
— Bubble, The, viii 9
— Company and scheme, vii 128; 131; 172 sqq.; 532

Missolonghi, defence of (1825-6), x 181, 190; Byron at, 712

Missouri, State of, enters Union (1821), vii 359, 413, 421; slavery in, 361 sqq., 402; settlers from, in Kansas (1854-6), 430; and secession, 453; in Civil War, 458 sqq., 462, 470; and emancipation, 584 sqq., 598; reaction in (1870), 639, 642; population of, 695; Department of, created, 491; Compromise (1820), 362, 386, 406, 418; repeal of, 427 sqq., 435, 441, 444
— river, exploration of, vii 326; trade on, 360
— valley, immigration to, xii 610 sqq.

Mitchel, John, Irish Nationalist, xi 13

Mitchell, Sir Andrew, ambassador to Prussia, vi 284; 321; 333; 401; 409

Sir Thomas Livingstone, Australian explorer, xi 792; 795

Mitchelstown, affray at, xi 85

Mitford, John Freeman, and Catholic Relief agitation, x 626
Miltford, William, History of Greece, xii 835 sq.
Mito, Prince of, xi 825; 838 sqq.; 847; 849; 852
Mitre, Bartolomé, Constitutional President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 683
Mitrowitz, Russian consul shot at, xii 425
Mittau, v 556; Articles of, 557; captured by Russians (1705), 594; Louis XVIII at, vii 635, ix 40, 562
Mittel-Pollnitz, Prussian retreat to (1806), ix 275
Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton, President of Vorparlament, xi 163 sq.
Mitylene, occupied by the Powers, xii 426
Mitzlaff, Colonel Joachim von, iv 98 sq.; in Moravia, 101, 228
Mizen Head, French fleet at, vii 474
Mizon, African explorer, xii 130
Mlodetsky, Russian revolutionary, xii 309
Mniszech, Marina. See Minsk, Maria
Mobile, Russian capture of, vi 377; French settlement at, vii 382; attack on, planned (1862), 500, (1864), 514, 552; submarines built at, 564 sq.; banks of, 618; the Oreo at, xii 20
Bay, battle of (1864), vii 522, 554 sqq.
Molibier, Grelle de, visits Russian prisons, x 422
Mocenigo, Pietro, Doge of Venice, x 80, 279
Mocho, Dutch trade and, vii 715 sq.
Mookel, Swedish agent, at Benfeld, iv 381
Mocquard, Jean-François-Constant, French politician, xi 135; 387
Modder river, Lord Methuen crosses, xii 642
Modena, captured by Julius II (1519), xii 135; 248; seized and kept by Ferrara (1531), xi 66, 67, 219; the Reformation in, 386 sq.; favourably disposed to Henry IV, iii 683; House of Savoy linked with, 686; Habsburg influence over, 689; and Ferdinand II, iv 211; rebellion of, 686 sq.; vi 153; 243; acquired by Maria Theresa, 246; 559; revolt in (1797), viii 588; military school at, ix 86; prefect sent to, 394; duty of, granted to Duke Francis IV, 603; Austrian influence in, x 105; under Francis IV, 107; King Victor Emmanuel I of Sardinia in, 116; conspiracy at (1830), 119–20, 126; 128; 155; xi 69 sq.; national movement in, 75; and union with Piedmont, 83, 886; 84; 85; 381; 468
Giovanni de Morone, Bishop of, ii 33, 52; at Conference of Worms (1540), 240; at Modena, 366, 641; 398; imprisoned, 399; 645, 660; at Council of Trent, 661, 682; iii 497
Modena, Dukes of (contd.):—
Francis II (of Este), v 403
Francis III (of Este), vi 171; 237; 243; 249
Francis IV (of Habsburg), claims of, at Congress of Vienna, ix 603; restoration of, 621; x 107; and Menotti’s revolutionary scheme, 119 sq.; and smuggling, 154
Modena, Charlotte Aglae (of Orleans), Duchess of, wife of Francis III, vii 133
Modène, François-Charles de Raimond, Count of, French ambassador to Sweden, vii 765 sq.
Modernism, in Italy, papal attitude towards, xii 230
Modlin, surrender of fortress of (1831), vi 473
Modon, Ibrahim Pasha lands at, x 190
Modrzewski, Polish Reformer, ii 636
Modyford, Sir Thomas, Barbados and, iv 757
Moe, Jørgen, Norwegian writer, xi 701
Möckern, battle of (1813), ix 536–7
Möhrer, Johann Adam, Symbolik, xi 847
Möllendorf, Richard J. Heinrich von, Prussian field-marshal, vii 437, 441; in Poland, 553; 554; iv 277
Möller, Heinrich, of Zutphen, Reformer, xi 160
Morik, Eduard, German poet, x 406; xi 414; 420
Moero, Lake, Livingstone at, xii 809
Mör, counthip of, v 668; evacuated by French, vi 300
Möser, Justus, political economist and historian, vi 205; viii 773; x 404
Möskirch, engagement at (1800), ix 58
Muffa di Lisio, Guglielmo, x 114
Muffat, Robert, inAfrica, xiii 608
Moga, Johann, Hungarian general, xii 184; 189; 203
Mogador, bombarded by the French, xi 35
Mohgul empire, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (1)
Mögileff. See Mollieff
Mohabat Khan, Moghul general, vi 517
Mohács, Hungarians defeated by Turks at (1526), x 96, 338, 345, vii 61, 197, viii 73, 105; battle of (1567), v 52, 367
Mohammad I, Ottoman Sultan, x 68, 278, 281
II, Ottoman Sultan, Constantinople taken by (1543), x 67; Servia attacked and conquered by, 68, 70; Venetian Treaty with, 69; Hungary and, ib.; Scanderbeg and, 70 sq.; Bosnia and Herzegovina taken by, 72 sq.; conquest of Greece by, 74 sq.; seizure of Trebizond by, 78; at war with Venice, 79; attacks Italy (1480), 81; wars of, in Roumania and Moldavia, 82 sq.; siege of Rhodes by, 84; death of, ib.; xii 126; v 361; x 171
III, Ottoman Sultan, vii 700
IV, Ottoman Sultan, v 36; 343; makes war on Poland, 353; and France, 355; and Austria, 359; 364; 367; 369
Mohammad V, Ottoman Sultan, xii 428
— Sultan of Malacca, defeated by Albuquerque, x 31
— Abu Jafar, Imam at Cairo (1516–7), x 91
— Agra of Dorkovo, xii 384
— Ahmad (Mahdi), xiii 40, 400 sqq.; 447
— Ali, Nawab of the Carnatic (of Arccot), 1750–69, vi 540; 544; affair of the debts of, 576, ix 709, 721; death of, 724
Mohawk valley, defeat of St Leger in (1777), vii 215; 356; migration up, 357
Mohawks, The. See Iroquois
Mohileff, Charles XII at, vi 598; meeting of Joseph II and Catharine at, viii 311; captured by Davout, ix 492; archbishopric of, x 424; province of, 450; xii 359; strike in, 350
— Stanislaus Siestrzencewicz, Archbishop of, x 141
Mohi, Robert von, xi 164; Prussian Minister of Justice, 166
Mohmand tribe, xi 743; raids of, 488
Mohr, Maximilian, Rudolf von Planta and, iv 46
— schoolmaster at Wittenberg, xii 166
Mohrungen, engagement at (1807), ix 285
Moir, James, of Stonywood, Jacobite, vi 115
Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd Earl of, and Whig party, ix 690; in India, 732 sqq.
Mojaik, Napoleon at (1812), ix 496; Cosacks threaten, 497; Napoleon's retreat to, 499
Mola, fight at, xi 390
Moldau river, Austrians cross, vi 257; 258
Moldavia, and Turkish Wars, i 83 sqq.; Solymans changes in, iv 117; and the Turks, iv 188 sqq.; v 344; vi 307 sqq.; 672; 674; Joseph II and, viiii 324; Russian designs on, ix 308, 485; ceded to Russia (1808), 320; hospodars of, 386; invaded by Ypsilanti (1821), x 30; and Treaty of Bucharest, 169; revolt in (1821), 178 sqq.; 188; occupied by Russia (1829), 444; Hungarian invasion of, ix 211; 281 sqq.; Napoleon III and, 306; Russian occupation of (1853), 314, 316 sqq., 401; 321; independence of, 323; union of, with Wallachia, 633, 648 sqq.; xii 392; 396; the Jewish question in, 397. See also Danubian Principalities
— Hospodar of (1711). See Cantemir
— and Wallachia, Prince of. See Couza
Molé, Matthieu, appointment of, iv 615; 621
— Comte Louis-Mathieu de, ix 145; x 54; and opposition to despotic measures, 81, 87; 478; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 497 sqq.; conciliates Republicans and Catholics, 500 sqq.; 502; and Algeria, 504; 505; and occupation of Ancona, 506;
character of Ministry of, 507; coalition against, 508 sqq.; defeat of, 510; 511; x 33; 98; 130; 133
Molembo, slavery abolished at, xi 575
Molesworth, Sir William, x 655 sqq.; and Orange Lodges, 672; 676 sqq.; xi 16; 764 sqq., 976
Molière, Jean-Baptiste Poquelin de, iii 548; v 65; 67 sqq.; 128 sqq.; xi 516
Molina, Luis, ecclesiastical theories of, xv 757–7; 765
— Count of, Spanish ambassador in England, vi 214
Molinsé, Cardinal, arrested, vi 124
Molinet, Jean, French chronicler, v 417, 433, 447
Molinier, Auguste, French medievalist, xii 834
Molinists, The, viii 9, 12
Molino del Rey (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396
Molinos, Michael de, and Quietism, v 88
Molins de Rey, Spanish defeat at (1808), iv 448
Molise, peasant movement in, xi 536
Molitor, Comte Gabriel-Jean-Joseph, French marshal, ix 351; x 90; xi 119
Molla Khusrv, code of laws, “the Pearl,” drawn up by, vi 98
Mollelos, Viscount de, Portuguese general, x 333 sqq.
Mollenbeck, Anabaptist, xii 226
Molleville, Bertrand de. See Bertrand de Molleville
Mollten, Comte Nicolas-Francois, ix 117; 120, 363, 372, 380; x 88
Mollo, Giovanni, Italian Reformer, xi 390
Mollwitz, battle of, iv 230 sqq.
Moltke, Count Adam Gottlob von, Danish statesman, vii 735; 740 sqq.; dismissed, 743
— Count Christian Frederick von, Danish grand marshal, vii 749
— Count Helmuth K. B. von, vii 406; mission of, to Florence, 448; and Austro-Prussian War, 452 sqq.; 456; and army reform, 579; plan of campaign of, 580; conduct of Franco-German War by, 582 sqq.; xii 139
— Count Karl, Danish statesman, xi 168; 694 sqq.
Moluccas, The, spice trade of, ix 101, x 761; Dutch trade with, xi 632, 638; Dutch dominion in, iv 710, 733 sqq.; agreement of June 1619 and, 737 sqq.; war in, 740; Dutch in, vi 695 sqq.; revolt in (1672), 696
Molyneux, William, v 320; and Dublin Philosophical Society, 740; Case of Ireland, vi 480, 494; 484 sqq.; 491
Molza, Francesco Maria, vi 16; iii 459, 466
Mombasa, Da Gama at, vi 25; railway at, xii 669; 809; 813
Mombello, provisional treaty signed at (1797), vii 588
General Index.

Momein, caravan route to, xii 793; 796
Mommsen, Theodor, xii 828; 843 sq.; 850
Mompesson, Sir Giles, iii 570-2
Mon, Alejandro, Spanish Minister of
Finance, xi 551 sq.; 559; 566
Monacacy river, battle at (1864), vii 531
Monaco, siege of (1507), i 129
Monaghan, Catholic demonstrations in, x
647 sq.

Monasteries, suppression of the, in England,
Ⅺ 444, 448 sq.; results of suppression,
467 sq.; partial revival of,
in Mary’s reign, 543; suppression of, in
the canton of Zurich, 321; reform of,
in Spain, 400; spoliation of, in Norway,
618; Swedish, attacked by Gustavus
Vasa, 625 sq. See also Religious Orders
Monastir, scheme of reform for, xii 425;
426
Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord, vii 769
Moncada, Hugo de, with Armada, iii 313
—— Ugo de, regent of Charles V, ii 53;
death of, 55; 197
Moncado, proclamation of, xi 367
Moncey, Bon-Adrien Jeannot de, Due de
Conéglion, French marshal, viii 440,
442; ix 61; receives duchy of Conéglion,
111; occupies Biscay and Navarre, 430;
suppresses riot in Madrid, 453, and see
x 80; ix 435-6
Moncey, A. M.-René Terrier de, French
Minister of the Interior, vii 228, 231
Monck, Charles Stanley Monck, 4th Vis-
count, 1st Baron in United Kingdom,
Governor-General of Canada, xi 768 sq.;
775
—— George, Duke of Albermarle. See
Albermarle
Monckton, Robert, Lieutenant-general, vi
426
Monclar, J.-P.-F. de Ripert, Marquis de,
viii 727
Moncontour, battle of, iii 18, 224
Moreno, captured by Spaniards, vii 369
Monde (Lé), ou Traité de la Lumiére, iv
779
Mondego Bay, British force lands in (1808),
ix 439-40
Mondeilheim, Marlborough at, v 409
Mondeviguers, Marquis de, in Madagascar,
v 703
Mondivi, University at, iii 412
—— Bishop of. See Laureo, Vincenzo
Mondragon, Christopher, Spanish commander
in Netherlands, iii 234, 239, 242,
244, 519-20, 628
Monembasia (in the Morea), besieged and
taken by Turks, ii 73, 74; surrenders to
Venice (1690), v 365
Monganagh, lands of, iii 613
Monge, Gaspard, Comte de Peluse, viii 238;
Minister of the Navy, 502; 593, 605 sq.,
616, 674
Mongolia, Russian privileges in, xi 819;
11792; Russian trade in, 796; 803 sq.
Moniteur, French official organ, ix 15;
31, 101, 103, 107, 130, 158, 192, 266;
for May 12, 1611, 418; 570, 574, 580,
599
—— Ottoman, v 549
—— Westphalen, ix 412
Monitor and Merrimac in Hampton Roads
(1862), vii 472, 496; 550, 560 sqq., 616
Monjuich, surrendered to French, iv 649;
captured by the Allies (1705), v 416;
prisoners tortured at, xi 269
Monkswell, Robert Porrett, Lord, xi 337;
129
Monkton, Robert, Lieutenant-general, vii
137, 139 sq.
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of, v 101;
134; 207; 212; banished to Holland,
225; 226; and Green Ribbon Club, 229;
exiled, 229; 230; invades England, 222;
execution of, ib.; at Bothwell Bridge,
225 sq.; and Argyll’s invasion of Scot-
land, 230; 306; 334; 654
—— Sir Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, iii 361
Monnand, Charles, historian, xi 261
Monnier, Jean-Charles, Comte, French
general, at Marengo, ix 62
—— Madame, abduction of, by Mirabeau,
viii 149
Monod, Gabriel, French historian, xii 120;
831; 834
Monopolies, under Elizabeth, iii 356 sq.;
under James I, 569 sqq.; the Monopoly
Act, 577
Monroe, James, vii 316, 320, 325; Presi-
dent of United States, 350, 367 sqq.,
373; x 39; 399; xi 687
—— Doctrine, vii 369 sq., 671 sq.; xii
684 sq.; 687; development of, 688 sq.,
691; 693 sqq.; application of, 696; 700
Mons, taken by Count Lewis of Nassau
(1572), iii 17, 230; besieged by Alva,
17-18; captured by Alva, 21; besieged by
Don Frederick of Toledo, 231-2; sur-
rrendered, 233-4; taken by Duke of Anjou
(1578), 249; besieged by French (1678),
v 45, 164 sqq.; captured by Louis XIV
(1691), 59; conquered by Spain, 63; 422;
captured by the Allies (1709), 425 sq.;
Barrier Treaties and, 458; besieged by
French (1746), vi 246; 339; occupied by
French (1792), viii 417; defence of (1815),
ix 623
Monseil, William. See Emly, Lord
Monson, George, member of Indian Council,
vii 571 sq.
—— Colonel William, advance of, into
Máliva, ix 727
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de, French chronic-
er, r 433; xii 830
Montagu, Charles, Earl of Halif an.
See Halifax
—— Edward, Earl of Sandwich. See
Sandwich
—— Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice, vi
475, 518
Montagu, Sir Henry. See Manchester, Earl of
— Lady Mary Wortley, vi 175
— Ralph, English ambassador in Paris, v 223
Montague, Sir George, Admiral, viii 467, 470
— Henry Pole, Lord, arrest and execution of, ii 449
— Richard, case of, iv 239 sqq.; 268; Bishop of Chichester, 272
— Walter, English agent to Savoy and Lorraine, seized by Richelieu, iv 132 sq.
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, influence of New World on, i 53; Americans and Europeans compared by, 59; 63, 577; ii 690, 711 sq.; iii 65, 69, 72; his criticism of Tasso, 473; 759; iv 777 sq.; influence of on French literature, v 84 sqq.; vi 4, 32
Montalban, Juan Perez de, plays of, iv 663
Montalcino, defeat of Siennese at, ii 88;
given to Tuscany (1559), 94; occupied by Cosimo de' Medici, iii 388
Montalembert, Andre de, Seigneur d'Essé, iii 262
— Charles Forbes, Comte de, x 163; 164; and Liberal Catholics, 165; 500 sq.; xi 27; 84; Guizot and, 40, 114; 120; and the Pope, 121; 126; 128; Victor Hugo and, 151; and Napoleon III, 296, 469; 297; 371; 714; and Vatican Council, 721; xii 847
Montalivet, Jean-Pierre Bachasson, Comte de, French Minister of Interior (1809), i 139
— Marthe-Camille Bachasson, Comte de, French Minister of Interior (1830), x 450; 487; 490; 496; xiii 110
Montalto, town of, sacked (1518), iii 425; bishopric created at, 438
— Cardinal Alessandro di, iii 38
Montalvo, Garcia Ordoñez de, Spanish author, r 381
Montana, and currency question, vii 673;
population of, 711
Montanaro, r 86; battle of, 94
Montanelli, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xi 65; 69; 90 sq.; 377
Montargis, d'Andelot brings German reinforcements to, iii 4; force under Martinengo cut up at, 28; rising at, xi 137
Montaillot, Cugnet de, x 221; 223 sq.
Montauban, resists entry of Joyce, vi 20;
Calvinists in, 676; besieged (1631), iv 157 sq.; revolt of, 130, 134 sq.; Provincial Assembly at, viii 91; conflict between Catholics and Protestants at (1790), 197
— de, in Madagascar, v 703
Montbazon, Marie de Bretagne, Duchess of, iv 596; exile of, 617
Montbéliard (Múmpelgard), ceded to French (1634), iv 143; added to France (1814), ix 564, 576
Montberon, Gabriel de, iii 5
Monthbrun, Charles Dupuy, Lord of, ii 297; captured and executed, iii 27
Montcassel, battle at (1677), v 162 sq.
Mont Cenis Pass, captured by Dumas, viii 438; French enter Piedmont by, iv 61; road over, 119; Tunnel, x 871
Montchoisy, French general, ii 99
Monte, Giambattista del, nephew of Pope Julius III, iii 85 sq.
— Giovanni Maria del, Cardinal. See Julius III, Pope
Montebello, fight at (1800), ix 62; battle of (1809), xii 683
Monte Carlo, Gaspón at, xii 350
— Caseros, Rosas defeated at, xii 682
Montecuccoli, Count Raymond of, Imperialist commander, iv 393; 432; v 44; 341; defeats Rákóczi, 344; campaign of, against Turks, 345 sqq.; 353; death of, 360; 366; 369
Monte dei Nove, in Siena, ii 83
Monte di Pietà, the first established in Rome (1494), i 647
Montefeltro, Federigo of. See Urbino
— Guidobaldo di, Duke of Urbino. See Urbino
Monteigne, George, Archbishop of York, iv 273
Monteil, African explorer, xii 129
Monte Legnio, French success at, viii 565
Monteleone, Marquis of, mission of, to Versailles and London, vi 138
Montélimar, Duc d'Angoulême at (1815), ix 617
Montemar, General, in Italy, vi 153 sq.; 159; 165; 596
Montemolin, Carlos Luis, Count of (Carlos VI), x 243; xii 553; 564
Montemurlo, fight at, iii 387
Montenegro, resists Turks, r 74; Napoleon's designs on, ix 369; Turkey and, x 277; 533; disturbances in, 636; xii 37; Italy and, 243; and Russia, 342; 381 sq.; at war with Turkey, 383, 385 sqq.; and Treaty of San Stefano, 392 sq.; and Treaty of Berlin, 396 sq.; 389; and Albanians, 401 sq.; affairs in (1880-1910), 413 sq.; 427 sq.
— Marquis di, Imperialist commander, iv 87
Montenotte, Austrian repulse at, viii 566, 576
Monteuau, defeat of Allies at (1814), iv 549
Monterey (California), Convention at (1849), vii 402
— (Mexico), captured by Taylor (1847), vii 596
Monterotondo, Garibaldi at, xi 542 sq.
Monte San Giovanni, siege of (1495), iv 114
Montes Claros, battle of (1665), v 34, 105
Montеспан, Françoise- Athénais, Marquise de, v 19 sq.; 23; 31
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de, iv 790; v 2; 275; vi 165; 167; and Law, 177; 589; 687; 811; vii 1, 14, Lettres Persanes, 17; L'Esprit des Lois, 18; 19 sqq., 36, 187; 748 sqq.; and Irish Union, ix 703; x 40; xi 524; xii 817; 519
Montesquieu, captain of Anjou's guard, iii 12
Montesquieu-Fézensac, Anne-Pierre, Marquis de, commands Army of the South, viii 437
— François-Xavier-Marc-Antoine, Abbé de, member of French Provisional Government, ix 556; Minister of Interior, 565; advice of, 574; iv 42 sqq.; and the negotiations with the Papacy, 140
Monteverde, Juan Domingo, Spanish naval officer, x 288 sqq.
Montevideo, founding of, vi 591; British failure at (1806), ix 753, x 281; held by Royalists, 285 sqq.; lost (1814), ib., 290; 300; Portuguese garrison expelled from, 316; siege of, vii 680 sqq.
Montez, Lola, xii 61; 145 sqq.
Montezuma, v 380
Montfaucon, Bernard de, vi 589
Montferrat, given to Mantua (1559), pi 54, 94, iii 402; Savoy's designs on, 407-8, 411, 418; war in, iv 134 sqq.; seized by Savoy (1613), 626; French in, 642; Charles Emmanuel claims, 675; Nevers obtains, 680
— Boniface, Marquis of, rights of, over Crete and Salonika, bought by Venice, i 255
— Giovanni Giorgio Palallogenos, Marquis of, death of, xii 63
Montfort, Count of, iii 401
Montgabriel, Count Maximilian, Joseph Garnier von, Bavarian Minister, viii 776; reform of Church under, ix 201-2; 203; policy of, 582, 658; xi 146; 348; policy of, 359
Mont Genevra, Lesdiguières crosses, iii 416
Montgomery, Thomas George, Colonel, and Tibetan exploration, xiii 798
Montgomery (Alabama), Convention at (1861), vii 447, 449, 471
— Comte Gabriel de, kills Henry II of France, pi 296; Huguenot commander, iii 3; 8; 9; 13 sqq.; 19 sqq.; 23 sqq.
— George, Bishop of Derry, Raphoe and Clougher, iii 611
— Richard, American general, vii 170 sqq.
Montgont, Charles-Alexandre de, Spanish envoy to France, xi 146
Monthon, Charles Tristan, Marquis de, at St Helena, ix 757
— French envoy, and Treaty of Madrid, iv 54
Montlhoux, envoy of Savoy, negotiates with Protestant Union, rv 17
Monti, Antonio Felice, Marquis de, French ambassador in Poland, vi 193 sq.; 196 sqq.
— Vincenzo, Italian poet, vi 830; Bassaviliana, vii 778 sqq.; xi 549
Montigny, Floris, de Montmorency, Baron of, iv 194 sq.; 205; 207; 217; 227; 251
Montijo, Count, Spanish diplomatist, vi 168
Montil-lez-Tours, Charles VII's ordinance of, i 408, 449
Montlouisier, François-Dominique de Raymond, Comte de, viii 8; x 90
Montluc (or Monluc), Biaude de, Marshal of France, defends Siena, iii 88; iv 14; 64 sqq.
— Jean de, Sieur de Balagny. See Balagny
— Jean de. See Valence, Bishop of Moutmartre, Blücher at (1814), ix 553
Montmédy, given up by France (1550), vii 93
Montmatard, fortified by Savoy, iii 410; French capture of (1690), 418, 677
Montmollin, George de, Chancellor of Neuchâtel, v 449
Montmorency, Anne de, Marshal and Constable of France, p 49, 71; invasion of Savoy by, 73; 92 sqq.; influence and career of, 97 sqq.; 296; Triumvirate joined by, 300; 505; 517; captured at St Quentin, 547; iii 4-6, 8; death of (1567), 9
— Diana of Angoulême, Duchess of (wife of Duke Francis), iii 46
— Floris de, Baron of Montigny. See Montigny
— Francis, Duke of, Marshal of France, iii 15 sq.; 22; sent to Bastille, 24; released, 28, 30, 46
— Henry, Count of Damville, Marshal of France, Duke of, iii 5 sqq.; Governor of Paris, 20 sqq.; 30; Duke of Montmorency, 41; Governor of Languedoc, 406 sqq., 418 sqq.; politique, 681; 666
— Henri II, Duc de, iv 128; seizes Rode and Oleron, 131; Gaston and, 139 sqq.; death of, 140; 154 sqq.; 609
— Matthieu J.-F. de Montmorency-Laval, Duc de, x 34 sqq.; French Minister of Foreign Affairs, 74; and intervention in Spain, 79; dismissed from office, ib.; at Verona, 226
— Philip de, Count van Hoorn. See Hoorn.
— See Mérul and Thoré (sons of Anne, Duke of)
Montmorin-Saint-Hérem, Comte Armand-Marce de, Foreign Secretary, vii 104, 124, 132; dismissed, 163; returns to the Foreign Office, 188, 216; resigns, 216, 222; 288
Montmors, Claude de, friend of Calvin, iii 851
Montebello, Castle of, surrendered by the Fieschi to Genoa, p 82
Montejo, Spanish admiral, vii 679
Montpellier, besieged by Joyeuse, iii 3; Calvinists in, 676; Peace of, signed (1629), iv 56, 58, 130; siege of (1622), 123; 134
Montpenisier, Anne-Marie-Louise d'Orléans, la Grande Mademoiselle, iv 608; at Orleans, 616; battle of Saint-Antoine and, 617; v 650
— Anne-Marie-Philippine-Louis d'Orléans, Due de, marriage of, xi 17, 33, 37 sq.; 553 sq.; 101; ordered to leave Spain, 569; 570
— Charles, Count of. See Bourbon
— Francis of Bourbon, Duke of, iii 51 sq.
— Henry of Bourbon, Duke of, iii 674, 679
— Louis I de Bourbon, Comte de, i 114, 116 sq.
— Louis II de Bourbon, Duke of, iii 11 sq.; 23; 25; 241
— Marie de Bourbon, Duchesse de, iv 130
— Marie-Louise-Fernande de Bourbon, Duchesse de, marriage of, xi 17, 33, 37 sq.; 553 sq.; 557; and the Mexican throne, 555; ordered to leave Spain, 569
Montreal, trading-post at, vii 76 sq., 94; Amherst's expedition against (1759), 137, 139, 141 sq.; Montgomery's expedition against (1775), 170; dissatisfaction at, 337; Wilkinson's expedition against (1813), 341; British in, ix 747; x 687; 689; industries of, xii 612
Montréal, Claude de Bourdelle, Comte de, one of les Importants, iv 596
Montereuil, besieged by the English (1544), ii 78, 459
— Jean de, agent of Mazarin in England, iv 338 sq.
Montevideo, Nicolas-Auguste de la Baume, Marquis de, Marshal of France, v 26
Montrond, surrendered to the Crown, iv 618; Condé at, 618; capitalization of (1652), 617
— envoy of Napoleon, ix 618
Montrose, Jacobite rising at, vi 98; 102 sq.
— James Graham, 1st Marquis and 5th Earl of, plot of, iv 316; victories of, 328, 330, at Kilsyth, 352; defeat of, at Philiphaugh, 337, 506; Charles I and, 338, 339, 359; at Glasgow, 500; 502 sq.; "Pilotters" and, 503; taken prisoner, 509; 527
Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de, Lieutenant of the King in New France, vii 71
Mont St Jean, Wellington at (1815), ix 631 sq.
Montserrat, v 110; the English in, 687; captured by the French, vi 454; 464; cultivation of limes in, xi 654
Monza, King Humbert assassinated at, xi 223
Monzon, Cortes at (1563), iii 488; Philip II at, 513 sq.; Treaty of (1626), iv 38, 57, 59 sqq., 88, 180, 675 sq.; Philip IV at, 643; in French hands, 653
Mookerheide, fight at (1514), iii 239
Moon, Mountains of the, xii 612
Moor, The (Wolsey's palace in Hertfordshire), Treaties of (1520), ii 428, 427
Móro, Hungarian defeat at, xi 203
Moor, Corneille de, printer of the Spectateur Belge, x 529
Moorcroft, William, horse-dealer and traveller, xii 796; 800 sq.
Moore, James, attacks St Augustine (Florida), vii 36 sq.
— Sir John, General, at Göteborg, ix 392; sent to Spain, 440; commander in Portugal, 442; at Salamanca, 443 sqq.; campaign of Corunna, 445 sq.
— Thomas, Governor of St Lucia, ix 750
— Thomas, poet, lampoons of, on the Regent, ix 690; 706; x 669; 715
Moors of Spain. See Moriscos
Mora, José Joaquín de, x 210; secret mission of, to Italy, 212 sqq.
Morád, Prince, son of Shah Jehán, vi 519
Morales, Don Juan Ventura, Spanish Intendant at New Orleans, viii 325
Morand, Charles-Antoine-Louis-Alexis, Comte, French general, defeated at Luneburg, ix 515
Morat, siege of, by Charles the Bold (1476), r 391; battle of (1802), ix 100
Morata, Olympia, at Court of Ferrara, r 384, 387
Moratin, Nicolas Fernandez de, Spanish dramatic poet, v 69
Morato, Fulvio Peregrino, r 384
Moravia in the 16th century, r 529; ceded to Matthias Corvinus, 331; Diet of, 335; Estates of, iii 721; ceded to Archduke Matthias, 726, 733; moderate policy of, rv 22; revolts, 26, 28, 64; Anhalts in, 65; Wallenstein in, 72; 74; reaction in, 75; 87; 101; effects of War in, 417, 421; rv 204; Prussian invasion of, 233 sqq.; 255; 277; Prussian army in, 279; 280; 286; 310; 339; Joseph II's visits, 629; insurrection in, 628; 638; 706 sq.; Suvóroff in, ix 41; Napoleon in, 238; xi 171; and Hungary, 202; Austrian troops in, 448, 452; electoral parties in, xii 188; 195; 200 sq.
— Jodocus, Margrave of, r 621 sq.
— Procopius, Margrave of, r 621
Moravian community, at Herrnhut, v 621 sq. See also Pietism
Moray, Alexander Stewart, 5th Earl of, Scottish Secretary of State, v 290
Morgan, Daniel, American general, vii 215, 227
   —— Edwin Dennison, U.S. Senator from
New York, vii 599
   —— Henry, Bishop of St David’s, ii 531
   —— Sir Henry, buccaneer, v 691; x 272
   —— Jacques de, discoveries of, at Susa, 
xii 846
   —— Thomas, adherent of Mary, Queen
of Scots, iii 291
   —— William, New York bricklayer, vii 
379
Morgarten, battle of (1315), ii 305; French 
repulse at (1798), viii 640
Morges de Roux, P.-F. de Sales-Déagut, 
Comte de, viii 116
Morgue, Austrian general, ix 62
Morier, James, travels of, in Persia, xii 
300
Morigia, founder of the Barnabites, ii 648
Morillo, Fabio, Spanish commander, x 227
sq.; in South America, 290 sq.; returns to 
Europe, 294; 306
Moriones, Domingo, Spanish general, xii 
260
Morisco, in Spain, persecution of, ii 99; 
iii 105; revolt of, 131; deputation to 
Constantinople (1569), 152, 493-4, 496;
Valentian, 542; expelled from Aragon,
Andalusia, etc., 543-4, 682; expelled 
from Spain, v 376
Morison, Robert, botanist, v 734
Morisson, Charles-F.-G., French advocate, 
viii 255
Moritz, Karl Philipp, Anton Reiser, x 388; 399
Morlaira, burnt by the English (1522), ii 
420
Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, v 
334 sq.
   —— Colonel Herbert, v 545, 547
   —— of Blackburn, John Morley, Viscount, 
Secretary for Ireland, xii 43 sq.; 46; 49; 
87; Secretary for India, 496 sq.
Mormons, The, vii 402 sq., 738
Mornay, Philippe de, Seigneur du Pleisis-
Marly, xii 22; leader of stricter Huguenots 
at Béarnese Court, 38, 46, 52, 62, 670, 
681; probable author of Vindictie contra 
Tyrannos, 760 sq.
Mornington, R. C. Wellesley, Earl of. See 
Wellesley, Marquis of
Morny, Charles-Louis-Joseph, Due de, xi 
131; 184 sq.; Minister of Interior, 136; 
137 sq.; President of Chamber, 294; 297; 
299; 327; supports Napoleon III, 471; 
473; 482
Moro, Domenico, x 122
Morocco, factories in, i 496; Florence 
trade with, 507; Portuguese invasion of, 
iii 499; Treaty of Holland with (1669), 
645; Ripperda in, v 143; xi 16; French 
policy in, 35; Spanish War in, 564; 565 
 sq.; xii 8; 9; 55; 129; later French policy 
in, 132 sq.; Germany and, 171 sq.; 266;
misgovernment in, 456; 659; the Powers and, 660; 664; shipwrecked captives in, 806; 808; 811
Morone, Cardinal Giovanni de. See Modena, Bishop of
— Girolamo, ii 23; conspiracy of, 52
Morosini, Francesco, Venetian general, v 348; 365
— Jean-François, Cardinal, iii 44, 46, 449, 452
— Michele, Doge of Venice, i 269
Morozoff, Boris, and Tsar Alexis, v 517
— Russian merchant, xii 346
Morpeth, Lord. See Carlisle, Earl of
Morrill, Justin Smith, Republican politician, vii 606
Morris, Gouverneur, Pennsylvania deputy at Constitutional Convention, Vol. vii, Chap. viii passim; American Minister at Paris, 319, 328; viii 84
— Thomas A., Federal general, vii 457
— William, poet, xi 357
Morrison, Robert, missionary, xi 812
Morse, Nicholas, Governor of Madras, vi 556
— Samuel Finley Breese, vii 415
Mortara, Agricultural Congress at, xi 75
Mortemart, Casimir-Louis-V. de Rochechouart, Due de, x 484
Mortensen, Klaus, Danish Reformer, xi 610
Mortensön, Jens, vi 618
Morier, Édouard-A.-C. Joseph, Duce de Trévise, Marshal of France, viii 661; receives Treviso, ix 111; defeated by Kutusoff, 257; at Vienna, 258; at Mains, 274; ordered to march on Cassel, 278; takes Hamburg, 282; besieges Kolberg, 288; at Friedland, 290; corps of, 441; 453, 463; left in Moscow, 498; guards Lindena, 537; at Bar-sur-Aube, 545; defends Paris, 553; in office under Louis-Philippe, x 494
— John, Cardinal, i 477
— Oliver Perry, Governor of Indiana, vii 624
— Thomas, Bishop of Durham, v 328
— Thomas, squatter at Horne Bay, vii 15 sq.
— William Thomas Green, first employs ether, xii 779
Morveau, Guyot de. See Guyton-Morveau
Morville, Charles-Jean-Baptiste Fleurian, Count of, French Minister for Foreign Affairs, vi 146
Morvilliers, J. de, Bishop of Orleans. See Orleans
Morwen, Dr John, President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, imprisoned, ii 501
Morison, Fynes, iii 696
Moscherosch, Johann Michael, iv 425
Moscow, origin and growth of, v 477 sqq.; 490 sq.; 483; Patriarchate of, 484, 506; 487; and Oprichnina, 490; 492; burnt (1571), 493; 499; besieged (1606), 500 sq.; Poles driven out of, 502; Polish attack on (1618), 504; 508; foreigners in, 511, 513, 517; rising in, 515, 516; education in, 529; improvements in, 530 sq.; 554; Catharine I crowned at, 548; Peter II crowned at, 554; 556; 587; the Academy of Sciences at, 741; Tsarina Elizabeth at, vii 311 sq.; 681; Legislative Commission at, 687; 688; 695; 699; coronation of Tsar at (1796), xx 36; Rostochin at, 40; campaign of, 380, 396; march of Grand Army on (1812), 469 sqq.; French entry into, 496, 506; evacuation of, 498; military administration of, x 420; secret societies in, 433; Constantine I declared Tsar at, 440; mutiny in, 441; Nicholas declared at, 442; xx 266; serfs at, 267, 270; 615; 618; local government in, 621; 625; Pan-slavist Congress at, 634, xir 304; 298; 501; revolutionary spirit in, 303, 305 sq., 308; strike in, 319; 320; 325; improvements in, 327; 331; the Bonyeda club at, 333; 346; 348; 350; 353; congresses in, 354 sq., 358; Zemstvo Congress at, 362; rising at, 362 sq.; 365; 375 sq.; Richard Chancellor in, 793
— Nikon, Patriarch of, v 503; 506 sq.; ecclesiastical reforms by, 508 sq.; 517 sq.
— Philaret (I) (Theodore Romanoff), Patriarch of, v 497; 500; power of, 502 sq., 506; 516
— Philaret (II) Patriarch of (1821), x 423; 437
Moscow, Slavophile journal, xii 298
— Gazette, xi 625 sq.; xii 359
Moselle river, xi 589; the French retreat behind, 588; 589; 592
Moser, Johann Jacob, statesman, historian, and poetist, v 762
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von, German historian, v 760; xii 517
Mosheh, Basuto chief, xi 783; 787
Mosquito Coast, and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, xir 686
"Mosquito fleet," The, vii 679
Mosquito Indians, Great Britain and, xii 685
Mossel Bay, Da Gama at, i 25
Mossorin, Hungarian reverse at, xi 211
Mosto, Ca da, Venetian captain, discovers Cape Verde L., i 15
Mostovski, Count Thaddaeus, Russian Minister of Home Affairs, x 449
Motocuhzoma, ruler of Mexico, i 41 sq.
Motien Pass, Japanese troops in, xir 587 sq.
Motley, John Lothrop, American historian, vii 745; xii 842
Mots, F. C. A. von, Prussian Minister of Finance, x 372 sqq.; 378
Moucheron, Balthasar de, and North-West passage, iii 681–3
Moulai-Hafid, defeats Abd-el-Aziz, xii 133
Moulaya valley, French occupation of, xii 133
Moulin, Jean-F.-Auguste, Director, viii 669 sq., 675, 679 sq.
Moulin-sur-Allier, Assembly at (1566), iii 8; French opposing armies at, 29; Montmorency at, 30
Moulin, General, ix 358
Moulin, Baron Claude-Edouard-Philippe, x 52; created a peer, 69; chief of the Police, 63
— Jean-Joseph, French politician, vii 113, 116; and reform, 122, 129; and States General, 149, 152, 155; and Right Centre, 173; 178, 180, 182 sq.; retires to Geneva, 185
— French general at Naples, vii 653
Mountauchell, Justin MacCarthy, Viscount, v 312
Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th Baron, afterwards Earl of Devonshire, iii 323; 533; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 608–9
— William Stewart, 1st Viscount, v 309
Mount Lyell, copper discovered at, ii 619
— Morgan, gold discovered at, xii 619
Mountmorres, William Browne de Montmorency, 5th Viscount, xii 38
Moura, Don Cristobal de, iii 499, 514, 526, 529
Mousy, Kaimakan, Pasha, Janissaries helped by, ix 388
Mousehole, in Cornwall, burned by Spaniards, iii 321
Mousinho da Silveira, Portuguese statesman, in the Azores, x 827; reforms by, 837 sq.
Moustier, Leonel, Marquis de, French ambassador at Berlin, xii 403; Foreign Minister, 483
Mouvans, Antoine de, Hugo von, leader of the peasants' rising, ii 178 sq., 182, 190
Mouy, Hugo von, leader, murdered in Niort, iii 14; 16, 19
— Madame de, iii 16
Mowat, Sir Oliver, Canadian politician, xii 769
Moy Hall, Prince Charles at, vii 116
Mozafrar Jang, ruler of the Deccan, v 599 sq.
Mozambique, Da Gama at, i 25; Anglo-Dutch expedition to, iv 738; xi 574; European settlement at, 575; 778; xii 3; 640; Portuguese in, 657, 660; 663
Mtsialavi, district of, vi 669
Mtsialaski, Prince Ivan, v 491; 496 sqq.
Musta Yavo, embassy to, xii 808; 809
"Mud March," Burnside's (1863), viii 484
Muñki, Sikh force at, xi 739
Müchsel, Scoubise at, vii 270 sq.
Müffling, Frederick Ferdinand Karl, Baron von, illness of, ix 551
Mühlbacher, Engelbert, German historian, xii 829
Mühlberg, victory of Charles V at, ii 81, 261, iii 120; effect of, on French policy, v 492
Mühlhausen (Elsass), annexed to France (1798), viii 697, 646
— (Thuringia), Münzler and Pfeiffer in, i 186; surrendered (1525), 189; Catholic Princes at, iv 82, 110
Mühlheim, Protestant settlement at, iv 11
Müller, Grisons commander, iv 56 sq.
Müllenhoff, Carl V., German philologist, xii 823
Müller, Adam, x 357; 363; and Prussian financial reform, 378; conversion of, to Rome, 380; xii 826
— Hans of Bulgenbach, leader in the Peasants' Rising, ii 178 sq., 182, 190
— Johann, see Regiomontanus
— Johannes von, Swiss historian, vii 625; viii 781; ix 335; 425; completes History of Swiss Confederation, 427; xi 261; xii 817; 843
— Otfrid, German scholar, xii 821; 824; 844
Mühlern, Chancellor of Sweden, vi 34
Münch-Bellingshausen, Count Joachim von, President of Federal Diet, x 370
Münchengrätz, Daun at, vi 291; Convention of (1833), x 376, 546, 557, 563, 665; Austrian repulse at, xi 453
Münchhausen, Baron Gerlach Adolph von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 4
Münch, Burkhard Christoph von, Russian commander-in-chief, vii 196 sq.; 302 sq.; 309; arrested and banished, 311 sq.; 322
Münsingen, political meeting at, xi 240
Münster, Anabaptist movement at (1535), ii 103, 222, 224 sqq., 740; siege and capture of (1535), ii 227; bishopric of, iii 705; Ernest of Bavaria elected Prince Bishop of, 709; Christian of Haberdorf at, iv 79, 86; Peace conference and Treaty of (1648), 436, 536 sqq., 433, 598, 659, 715 sq., 723 sq., 744, 787, v 52, 166, 675; war of, with United Provinces, 157 sq.; 161; Treaty of, and the Scheldt, vii 61 sqq., 281; Prussian acquisitions in (1802), ix 78; bishopric of, 93; Prussian portions of, 410
— Bishops of—
— Christoph Bernhard von Galen, iv 426; Rheinbund signed by, 431; v 37; and Charles II of England, 109, 111; invades United Provinces, 109, 150 sq., 182; 187; 569; and Sweden, 571; and Great Elector, 649, 651
— Ernest of Bavaria, iii 709
— Franz von Waldeck, ii 220, 224 sq.
Münster, Ernst F. H., Count von, Hanoverian statesman, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 587; 609 sqq., 647 sqq.; x 874
— Sebastian, the Biblia Hebratica of, x 855; v 492
Münzer, Thomas, Anabaptist, vi 166 sq., 177; Peasants' Rising and, 182, 186-9; 323; vii 739
Mürzsteg, programme of, xii 211, 426
Mutfi, in Ottoman State under Mohammed II, x 101; under Solymans the Magnificent, iii 127 sq.
Muggleton, Lodowic, v 330
"Mugwumps," in Presidential election of 1884, vii 653
Muir, Thomas, advocate, viii 770
Sir William, and Sher Ali, xii 466
Mukden, railway at, xii 344; 354; Russian troops in, 587; 591; Russians retire on, 592; 597; battle of, 598; 600
Mukhtar, explorers at, xii 808
Muktija Effendi, xii 400
Mulder, Gerrit-Jan, and Dutch bishops, xi 665
Muldraugh's Hill, Sherman occupies (1861), vii 463
Muley Hassan, Tunisia taken from, iii 110; reinstated in Tunisia, 111
Mulgrave, Lord. See Normanby
Muller, Baron Jacques-Leonard, commands the Western Army of the Pyrenees, viii 440
Mullingar, Ginkel at, v 317
Mulraj, Governor of Multan, xi 740
Multan, rebellion at, xi 740 sq.
"Multatuli." See Dekker
Mulkaca-ul-Ulhabar (Turkish code of laws), i 98
Mun, Adrien-Albert-Marie, Comte de, xii 94; 115; 119
— Thomas, iv 733; in the East, 745
Munch, Andreas, Norwegian poet, xi 701
— Peter Andreas, Norwegian historian, xi 701
Mundinus, physician, v 724
Munglem, State of, xii 508
Munich, Bavarian Diet at (1556), iii 159; Jesuits at, 161; Catholic Union formed at (1609), 728; meeting of Catholic League at, 732; iv 210; Gustavus Adolphus at, 215; capitalizes, vi 233; 238; 647; Moreau advances on, viii 497; Court of, ix 202; Bernadotte marches on (1805), 254; wedding of Eugene Beauharnais at, 255; Treaty of (1816), 658; Lamennais at, x 164; Görres called to University of, 371; improvements in, by Ludwig I, 372; xi 61; revolutionary movement in, 145 sq.; 712 sq.; Old Catholic Congress at, xii 148; 847
Munk, Christina, marriage with Christian IV, iv 575 sq.
Munkács, v 366; surrenders to Austria (1687), 367; surrenders to the Russians (1649), xi 219
Muñoz y Sánchez, Agustin Fernando. See Blánzares, Duke of
Torreiro, Diego, x 219
Murro, Sir Hector, General, vi 455; 561 sq.; 576
— Robert, in Holstein, iv 102; 107; at Carrickfergus, 524; 527; defeated by Owen O'Neill, 530; 531
— Colonel, at Fort William Henry, vii 129 sq.
Munster, religious condition of, iii 593; Plantation of, 599-601; and rebellion of 1641-2, iv 523 sq.; 526; Inghen and Provostship of, 529; 531; 533 sq.; vi 490; agrarian crime in, 504; and Irish rebellion, ix 702
Murad I, Ottoman Sultan (1375), i 67, 99, 255; xii 383
— II, Ottoman Sultan (1421-51), i 68, 70, 74
— III, Ottoman Sultan, vii 139, 170
— IV, Ottoman Sultan, iv 211
— V, Ottoman Sultan, xii 383; 385
— Mameluks Bey, viii 600 sqq., 607, 614
Murád, Prince, son of Emperor Akbar, vi 513
Murano, school of painting of, i 284
Murat, Caroline Maria (née Bonaparte), ix 267; 406
— Joachim, King of Naples, Marshal of France, vii 396, 564, 603, 611, 615 sq.; and Brumaire, 677, 679, 688; ix 31; 62-8, 87, 110; receives Cleves and Berg, 111; Napoleon's letters to, 196; commander of French cavalry, 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; joins Ney at Stuttgart, ib.; pursues Austrian army, 255; 257; joins Napoleon, 258; at Austerlitz, 260-1; receives the grand duchy of Berg, 267; at Diet of Rhenish Confederation, 268; claims Essen, Werden, and Elten, 272; at Jena, 274 sqq.; at Weimar, 276; at Zehdenick, 279-80; enters Warsaw, 284; advances on Königsberg, 290; succeeds Joseph Bonaparte in Naples, 381; and Queen Maria Caroline of Naples, 382; in Russia, 384; imprisons Pope, 401-2; prefers throne of Naples to that of Portugal, 406-7; and the grand ducy of Berg, 409 sq.; at Burgos, 450; at Madrid, 431 sqq.; returns to France, 436; at Paris, 446; and Russian campaign, 458 sqq.; at Posen, 511-2; 533; at Leipzig, 534 sqq.; and General Excellmans, 571; in Italy, 593; 603-4; defeat of, 621; escapes to Toulon, 622; declaration of war against, 648; x 111; and idea of an Italian kingdom, 165
— Napoleon-Lucien-Charles, Prince, xi 119
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, historian, vi 589; 699; xii 706; xii 816
Muraviev, Michael, and the emancipation of the serfs, xi 614 sqq.; in Lithuania, 629
— Nicolai, Governor-General of Eastern Siberia, x 272 sq.; xii 944
— Nikita, Russian officer, x 432
Muraviéff, Count, mission of, to the Porte (1832), x 551 sq.
— Count, Russian Foreign Minister (1898), xii 341
— Lieutenant, Russian explorer, xii 795
Muraviéff-Apostol, Hippolytus, x 442
— Matthew, x 442
— Sergius, Russian lieutenant-colonel, x 442 sq.; 454
Murohison river, gold discovered on, xii 619
Murcia, lost by the Allies, v 419; retreat of Spanish troops to (1809), ix 456 sq.; struggle in (1811–2), 470; anarchy in, xii 261
Murciélagos, El (The Bat), Spanish journal, xi 559 sq.
Muret, Marc-Antoine (Muretus), iii 55, 69
Murreeborough, battle of (1882), vii 507 sq.
Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban, art of, iv 664
— Juan Bravo. See Bravo Murillo
Murnais-d’Auberjon, A.-V.-Augustin, Comte de, French general, v 512
Murner, Thomas, Franciscan preacher, i 675; ii 159 sq., 162, 168, 174 sq., 331; the Heretics’ Calendar, 334
Müromtseff, Russian politician, xii 327; 366 sq.; 360; President of Duma, 366 sq.
Murphy, Father John, and Irish rebellion, ix 701
Murray, river, exploration of, xi 792, 795
— Lord George, Jacobite general, vii 112 sqq.
— James, General, Governor of Minorea, vi 379; 452; at capture of Quebec, vii 137, 141 sqq.; Governor of Canada, vii 741
— John, and Quarterly Review, ix 637
— Sir John, General, beats off Souët, ix 479; sails for Catalonia, ib.; and the war with Holkar, 727
— Sir John, of Broughton, vii 109; 111; 114
— Robert, and a national bank, v 266
— William. See Mansfield, 1st Earl of
— Admiral, expedition of, to Chili, ix 753
— de Melgum, Count Joseph Jacob, Austrian commander, Governor of the Austrian Netherlands, viii 319 sq.
Murri, Romolo, and Cultura Sociale, xii 230
Murshidabad, treasury of, vi 555, 558, 568, 572; Court of Appeal at, vii 711
Murviedro, xii 257; Don Alfonso proclaimed at, 262
Muzurk, explorers at, xii 806 sqq., 811
Musaaffar-ed-din. See Muzaffar-ed-din
Muscat, held by Portugal, iv 744
Muscovy, jealousy of annexations of Poland, iii 82; Stephen Báthory in, 101; Báthory’s designs upon, 103. See also Russia
— Company of England, v 518
— Tsars or Grand Dukes of. See Michael and Alexis Romanoff
Muscius, Wolfgang, editor of Eusebius, i 616
Music. See Art
Musin-Pushkin, Count Ivan, v 530
Muskeyn, Fleming in the French service, viii 481
Musquins, Don Miguel, Spanish Minister of Finance, vi 571
Musset, Louis-Charles-Alfred de, x 101; 516; xi 508; 512; poetry of, 513; comedies of, 515
Mussi, Muzio, xii 220
Mussul, the war of (1531), ii 336
Mustafá, Ottoman Sultan, v 369 sq.
— III, Ottoman Sultan, vi 355
— IV, Ottoman Sultan, vi 388
— (son of Mohammad II), defeats Uzun Hasan, i 82
— Prince, murder of, iii 121, 124
— Lala, iii 131, 134
— Pasha of Skutari, x 548
— Kamel, Egyptian agitator, xii 454 sq.
Mustagh, french pass of, xii 802
Musurus, Marcus, printer in Venice, i 562, 555 sq.; vii 16
Muthill, burnt by Jacobites, vii 102
Mutianus, Conrad, scholar of Erfurt, i 435, 624
Mutiny, Indian. See India, also Sepoy
— Act, English, effects of passing of, v 259
— Bill, Irish, of 1781, vi 499; Grattan’s Observations on, ib.
Mutkuroff, Lieut.-colonel, Regent of Bulgaria, xii 409
Mutsu Hito, Mikado of Japan, accession of, xi 855; 856 sqq.; xii 559; 545; 548 sq.; grants a Constitution, 551; 556 sq.; and Saigó, 561; 583
Mutti (Muth), Conrad (Mutianus Rufus), scholar at Erfurt, ii 111
Muzaffar-ed-din, Amir of Bokhara, xi 630 sq.
— Shah of Persia, xii 344
Muzzarelli, Carlo, Monsignor, xi 91
Mycone, excavations in, xii 845
Myconius, the “Reformer of Weimar” (Oswald Geisshüsler), ii 104 sq., 130, 161; at the Conference of Marburg, 207; 310, 318; in Basel, 355
Myeddá, Burmese army at, xi 723
Myers, British officer at Alberua, iv 467
Myle, van der, Dutch ambassador to Venice (1609), iii 645
Mynge, Sir Christopher, English vice-admiral, v 190
Myroure for Magistrates, A (Thomas Sackville’s), iii 366
Mysore, vi 540; 541; Haider Ali in, 549; 567; 577; campaigns in, ix 715; 723; British administration in, xi 730; government of, xii 476
Mytho, ceded to France, xii 524
Naarden, destruction of (1572), iii 234–5; captured (1673), v 161
General Index. 485

Nabókoff, V., Russian Minister of Justice, xii 309; 812; 333
Naecheianti, Jacopo. See Chioggia, Bishop of
Náchod, Prussian army at, vi 279, 632, 705; xi 452; fight at, 453
Nachttigal, Gustav, traveller in Africa, xii 160; 811
Nádasdy, Th., Hungarian Reformer, i 340
Nádasdy, Franz Leopold, Count, Austrian field-marshal, vi 273; 275 sq.
— Franz, and the Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.
Nadaud, Martin, French deputy, xi 136
Nadin, surrendered by Venice to Turks, iii 116
Nádir Shah (Kuli Khan), and Russia, vii 304; 307; 524; 527
Náffels, battle of, vi 617
Nágell, Karl Wilhelm, botanist, xi 260
Nagano Shuzen, retainer of II Kamon no Kami, vi 837
Nagasaki, foreign traders at, xi 823; Dutch factory at, 828, xi 556; x 890 sq.; port of, opened, 833; 839 sq.; 843; British firm at, 846; 848; 859; Roman Catholic mission at, 861 sq.; xii 567
Nagar, Duke of, rebels against Ferdinand of Spain, i 365
— Duke of (son of above), viceroy of Navarre, i 378
Nágpur, position of (1788), ix 719; xii 725 sq.; annexation of, 743
Nagy Sarlo, Austrian defeat at, xi 206
Nagyvárad. See Grosswardein
Naharro, Torres de, Spanish writer, i 380
Nabuatlaác, The, of Mexico, i 38 sq., 43
Nairn, the Duke of Cumberland at, vi 116
Nairne, John Nairne, Lord, Jacobite, vii 103; 113
Naissance, La, de la Paix, iv 787
Nakagawa, Prince, the Mikado’s chief adviser, vi 849
Nakai, defends British Minister at Kioto, xi 861
Nakas, The, of Catharine II (1767), vi 686 sqq.
Nakhichevan, ceded to Russia (1828), x 444, x 274
Nálaczy, Joseph, Hungarian writer, xi 422
Naldí, Diongi di, Venetian general, i 132
Namaqualand, German missionaries in, xii 653; 664
Nambu clan, xi 859
Namling, visited by Englishmen, xii 788
Namur, county of, purchased by Philip the Good, i 419; defence of, by Charles V, ii 89; seized by Don John of Austria (1577), iii 247, 499, 601, 515; Thomas of Savoy defeated near, iv 697; captured by French (1692), v 60, 261; taken by William III (1695), 62, 681; 68; 422; 450; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; siege of (1746), vi 247; 647; 658; socialism at, xii 252
— Albert Ludovic de Lichtervelde, Bishop of, vi 650
— Nana Farnavis, and Maratha War, ix 710; relations of, with Sindbia, 718 sqq.; death of, 725
— Nana Sahib (Dhondev Pant), xi 727; 731; at Cawnpore, 747 sqq.; 749
— Nancré, Marquis de, French envoy to Madrid, vi 30
— Nancy, defeat of Charles the Bold at, i 391; Charles IX at, iii 7; Louis XIII at, iv 140; a French possession (1633), 143; 246; 620; ex-King Stanislaus at, vi 199; Parliament of, vii 47; mutiny at (1790), 192, 194, 404; Comte d’Artois at (1814), ix 560; xi 30; political demonstrations at, 137; 586; 589; German force at, 592
— Anne-L.-H. de la Fare, Bishop of, vii 146, 151, 689
— Nanking, British force at, xi 809; 813; the “Taipings” at, 820 sqq.; Treaty of, 807, 811; travellers at, xii 796 sq.
— Nanningfu, foreign trade at, xii 506
— Nansen, Fridtjof, xii 281; 795; 815
— Hans, Burgomaster of Copenhagen, v 559
— Nanshan, xii 585; battle of, 586
— Nantes, the Conspiracy of (1560), ii 292; viii 60; assaulted by the Vendeans, 341, 353; Carrier at, 356, 377; the Duchess of Berry at (1822), x 488, 490; harbour of, xi 102
— Edict of. See Edict
— Nantwich, Royalist defeat at (1643), x 312; (1644), 321, 527
— Napier, Sir Charles, x 331; in command of Dom Pedro’s fleet, 332 sqq.; at Lisbon, 334; 335; in Minho, 336; 337; in the Levant, 569, 571; in Baltic, xi 317
— Sir Charles James, Commander in Sind, xi 735 sqq.; 745
— Sir Joseph, Attorney-General for Ireland, xii 69
— Robert Cornelis, Lord Napier of Magdala, xii 749; 753
— Sir William Francis Patrick, as a historian, xii 364
— William John, Lord Napier, mission of, to China, xi 805; 810
— of Merchiston, Francis Napier, Lord, in India, xii 465
— of Merchiston, John, v 708 sqq.
— Naples (state and city), in 15th century, x 104 sq.; French claim to, 108 sq., 287; Charles VIII at (1494), 115, 281 sqq.; French expelled from (1496), 117; designs of Louis XII on, 123; French occupation of (1501), 124, 127, 239; Spanish occupation of (1503), 142, 382; academy of, founded by Pontanus, 560; siege of city of (1523), x 58 sq.; subsidy voted to Charles V at, 71; rebellion of (1549), 83; the Reformation in, 387-91; ravaged
by Barbarossa, iii 109; brigandage in, 450; 454; rival dynasties in, 464-5; Philip II proclaimed King of (1554), 476; raided by Turks, 486; revolt at (1569), 489; Don John in, 497 sq.; Philip orders ships from, 504; Dutch trade with, 631; expedition of Guise to, iv 482; Osufia and, 631, 633; revolt of (1647), 660 sq., 669, 656 sq.; 666; 669; Urban VIII and, 682 sq.; 685; 687; Cartesian philosophy in, 791; Louis XIV and, v 53; Milton in, 118; 402; insurrection in (1702), 403; captured by Imperialists (1707), 419; 450; Tsarevich Alexis at, 539; the Academia Secretorum Naturae of, 740; (the Two Sicilies), and Spanish Succession question, 383 sq., 389; 398; 417, 422; Sir George Byng at, vi 52; Don Carlos in, 62, 158, 167; 151 sq.; 155; and Pragmatic Sanction, 208; 233; 237; 241; 266; anti-clericalism in, 588; and Concordat (1741), 590; 594; Genoa and, 607; (the Two Sicilies), 139; ceded to Don Carlos, 203; the Papacy and, 556 sq.; 597; under Charles III, 596 sq.; 600; War between France and (1798), viii 607, 649 sq.; revolt in (1798-9), 631; French occupation of (1799), 653 sq.; liberal ideas in, 777 sq.; Tsar Paul and, ix 42; 48; evacuated by French, 75, 85; neutrality of, 195; guarded by Nelson, 220; Masséna and, 226; Napoleon and Court of, 262-3; French troops enter (1806), 267; creation of duchies in, 268; compelled to exclude British commerce, 364; Berlin Decree and, 365; 384; French Monarchy in, 397; Pope claims suzerainty over, 401; 403; British fleet and, 404; Archbishop of, ib.; taxed by Joseph, 405; result of French rule in, 405 sq.; Murat receives crown of, 410, 604; action of (1815), 621; Austrian troops in, 643; with Sicily (i.e. the Two Sicilies), and final decision of Congress of Vienna, 651, 657 sq.; revolution (1820) in, vii 368, x 24, 112 sq., 120; attitude of the Powers towards (the Two Sicilies), 25 sq.; French intervention in, 69; 72; and restoration of 1815 (in the Two Sicilies), 109 sq.; the Carbonari in, 111 sq.; the Spanish Constitution of 1812 imposed upon, 120; and the Papacy, 122, 143, 150 sq.; Spanish Constitution proclaimed at, 223; Metternich’s supremacy in, 370; ix 41; 69 sq.; 75; movement for reform in, 79 sq.; and the war with Austria, 84 sq.; Constitutional régime in, 87 sq.; 89 sq.; 240; Garibaldi in, 332; 375; reaction in, 379 sq.; King Victor Emmanuel in, 389 sq.; 533 sq.; difficulties of government in, 530; 531; brigandage in, 535 sq.; Pius IX and, 706; annexed to Italy, 709; strike at, xii 225; 226; socialism in, 232; 257 sq.; Ismail at, 435

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, vii 215 sq.; 295; and the Corsicans, 350; 352; and Prussia, 725; 728; 830; Mexican schemes of, 352; viii 322; and Louisiana question, 324 sq.; Decrees of, 390 sq.; American sympathy for, 335; 386; at Toulon (1793), viii 352; 396 sq.; in Army of Italy, 438; 456 sq.; and invasion of England, 483, 494 sq.; 497 sq.; and Coup d’état (1797), 508 sq.; 512; and conquest of Italy, Chap. xviii, 703; and Egyptian expedition, Chaps. xix and xx; in Switzerland, 639; lands at Fréjus, 663, 674 sq.; and Brumaie, Chap. xxi passim; and French finance, 707 sq.; and Consulate, Vol. ix, Chap. i passim; 37, 39, 40; attempts to separate Tsar Paul I from England, 41 sq.; 42, 47, 48 sq.; 50; forms flotilla in Channel, 61; war policy of, 55 sq.; plans of campaign (1800), 57 sq.; schemes against England, 70 sq.; and Peace of Amiens, 74 sq.; and Tributary States, 81-106; and Switzerland, 97-106; friction between Britain and, 101-4; marriage of, 107; power of, 108-9; creation of mobility by, 110-3; army system of, 114-6; and finance, 116-20; economic policy of, 121-6; and education, 127-9; and regulation of theatres and newspapers, 129-30; and Chateaubriand, 131; and the Idéologues, 132; makes changes in the personnel of government, 136; Spanish policy of, 137; Spanish visit of, 138; relations of, with Fouché, 139; assassination of, attempted, ib.; divorces Josephine, 139-40; second marriage of, 141; Ministerial changes by, 140-1; internal policy of, 141-2; growing unpopularity of, 142; and the invasion of Russia, 143; reported death of, 144; returns to Paris, ib.; new Ministry of, 145; addresses Legislative Body, 146-7; home policy of, Chap. v; and the French Codes, Chap. vi; and Concordats, Chap. vii; creation of, 191-2; quarrels with Pius VII, 193-200; and the German Church, 201-3; relations of, with non-Roman and non-Christian subjects, 203-6; relations of, with the Churches, 206-7; and prohibition of British trade, 240-3; makes overtures to George III, 240-5; assumes kingship of Italy, 247; relations of, with Austria, 248; schemes of, for invading England, 251-2; Austrian campaign (1805), 253 sq.; enters Vienna, 257; joins Murat, 258; critical position of, ib.; negotiations of, with Russia, 259; policy towards Prussia, 265-6; Italy, 267; Holland, ib.; Germany, 265; Turkey, 269; England, ib.; 270; designs of, on the Mediterranean, 270; on Prussia, 272; Prussian campaign, 274 sq.; annexation of territory by, 278 sq.; policy of, towards Poland, 291-3; peace negotiations
with Prussia, 281–2; attitude of, towards Great Britain, 283; at Warsaw, 284; difficulties in 1807, 288; at Friedland, 290; peace negotiations with Russia, 292; and Prussia, 292–3; policy of, towards Denmark, 296 sqq.; Portugal, 300 sqq.; Prussia, 307–8; 317 sqq.; Eastern schemes of, 308 sqq.; at the Congress of Erfurt, 318; and War of 1809, Chap. xii passim; and Continental System, Chap. xii passim; called to the throne of Italy, 394; advice of, to Eugene Beauharnais, 395; builds up “a French Italy,” 397; controls Court of Florence, 398; issues Senatus Consultum (February 17, 1810), 402; dealings of, with Naples, 404–7; with Germany, 407–15; with Belgium, 415–6; with Holland, 416–7; with Illyrian provinces, 417–9; with San Domingo, 419–22; with Switzerland, 422–6; political schemes of, 428; and Spanish Royal Family, 429–33; makes Joseph King of Spain, 434; army of, in Spain, 435–43; attacks Madrid, 444; pursues Moore, 445–6; returns to France, 447; orders of, to Soult, 456–7; recalls Augereau, 457; supersedes Masséna, 466; recalls troops from Spain, 471; 475, 481; sends Soult to Spain, 478; releases Ferdinand VII, 482; and Russian invasion of 1812, Chap. xvi passim; influence of, in Russia, 484 sqq.; health of, 489; march of, on Moscow, 490 sqq.; enters Moscow, 496; retreat of, 498 sqq.; reaches Paris, 504; position of, after Moscow, 507 sqq.; and War of Liberation, Chap. xvi passim; at Gross-Górschen, 517; at Bautzen, 519; proposes armistice, 520 sqq.; plans of, 522 sqq.; at Dresden, 524 sqq.; hesitation of, 539; abandons right bank of Elbe, 531; at Leipzig, 536; retreat of, 540; terms offered to, 542–3; anxiety of, about Paris, 549; at Lauen, 551; at Rheims, 552; abdication of (April 6, 1814), 554; deposition of, 556 sqq.; banishment of, to Elba, 558 sqq.; and the Church, 569; landing of, at Cannes, 615; during the Hundred Days, Chap. xx passim; at Quatre-Bras, 627 sqq.; at Waterloo, 633 sqq.; at Paris, 642; second abdication of, 643; flight of, 644; agents of, at Congress of Vienna, 646; decrees abolition of slave trade, 662; schemes of, in the East, 714; abandonment of Louisiana by, 741; at St Helena, Chap. xxiv; Apologia of, 769 sqq.; death of, 769; achievements of, 785; contemporaneous view of, 770; legacy of, to France, 770–1; ideal of a political system for Europe of, x 1; 9; 11; and the Ideologues, 40; and Necker, 40; 42; 132; and Cardinal Consalvi, 133; 134; and the Guelphs, 135; and finances of the Papal States, 136; and Catholic Church in France, 139; and unity of Italy, 165; 169; 173; and Ferdinand VII of Spain, 205; in Madrid, 282; Mexico and, 308; 341; 344 sqq.; and German States, 359 sqq.; and Portugal, 310; and Poland, 445; and Bank of France, 746; and French industries, 750, 753; xii 24; and Helvetian Republic, 235 sqq.; 259; 287; 292; 296; 302; and Prussian army, 579; and India, 637; and Gallican Church, 707; and Suez Canal, xii 430; and historical research, 829; 834

Napoleon II, François-Charles-Joseph, Duke of Reichstadt, birth of, rx 142; 380; 645, 762; r 45; plot in favour of (1821), 76; 488

III, Emperor of the French, sentiments of, towards America, vr 470; 636; rx 410; Palmerston and, x 19; 21; 24; elected to Constituent Assembly, 110 sq.; elected President, 135; and Pius IX, 121, 126; 375; 378; 478; and Italian expedition, 123, 126; 127; appoints a new Ministry, 129; and Education Acts, 130 sq.; measures by, against the Republicans, 131 sq.; autocratic aims of, 133 sqq.; and the Coup d’état of December, 135 sqq.; promulgates the Constitution of 1852, 140; proclaimed Emperor, 141; 246; mediates between Prussia and Switzerland, 255 sqq.; character and aims of, 266 sqq.; foreign policy of, 287 sqq., 305 sqq.; administration of, 288 sqq.; and imperial family, 292 sqq.; marriage of, 293; and the church, 295 sqq.; 297 sqq.; and improvements in Paris, 303; attempted assassination of, 304, 327, 375; 306; and Great Britain, 307, 328 sqq., 338; and the French claims in Jerusalem, 311 sqq.; and Nicholas I, 312; and the peace negotiations (1855), 322 sqq.; 370; and Cavour, 371; and Italy, 306 sqq.; 373; alliance of, with Piedmont, 378, 381 sqq.; and War with Austria, 383 sqq.; 385; annexes Nice and Savoy, 386 sqq.; 389; and kingdom of Italy, 390; and Austria, 393, 403, 407; proposes a Congress, 436; 445; meets Bismarck at Biarritz, 446 sqq.; 446; and Italo-Prussian alliance, 449; and Austro-Prussian War, 450 sqq.; 453 sqq.; and Luxemburg, 462, 483, 475; personal policy of, 467; Italian policy of, 468, 474, 475, 484 sqq.; clerical opposition to, 468 sqq.; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 469 sqq.; continued opposition to, 471 sqq.; and Poland, 475; and Mexican affairs, 476 sqq., 484, 565 sqq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 477; and the North German Confederation, 480; 492; visits Emperor of Austria, 484; and army reform, 487, 494; compelled to grant constitutional reforms, 489 sqq.; and plébiscite, 493; and crisis with Prussia, 494 sqq.; deposed, 500; Victor Hugo and, 510; and Italy, 530 sqq.
544; and cession of Venetia, 540; Bismarck and, 540; 547; Spain and, 564; and Spanish Succession, 570; humiliates Portugal, 574; attitude of, towards Prussia, 576 sq.; and European situation in 1870, 577; declares war against Prussia, 463 sq., 578; plan of campaign of, 581 sq.; conduct of War by, 583 sq.; appoints Bazaine to command, 588; retires to Verdun, 590; at Châlons, 594 sq.; at Sedan, 496, 597 sq.; 600; Bismarck negotiates with, 611; and Alexander II, 633; and Suez Canal, 638; and Moldau-Wallachia, 644; and Charles XV of Sweden, 690; and occupation of Rome, 706 sq.; and Pius IX, 708; and Victor Emmanuel, 709; 714; and Vatican, 717; 728; and United States, 21; 93 sq.; 131; and Germany, 135 sq.; 433.

Napoleon. Eugène-L.-J.-J., Prince Imperial, at Saarbrücken, x 583; xii 93; 108.

Louis, Prince Royal of Holland.

See Napoleon III, Emperor of the French — Prince. See Bonaparte, Napoleon-J.-C.-P.

Napoléon-Vendée. See La-Roche-sur-Yon.

Napoléonville. See Pontivy.

Napoli di Romania. See Nauplia.

Naquet, Joseph-Alfred, French politician, xii 103.

Narbonne, revolt of, iii 668; Commune at, xi 503.

—— Comte Louis de, Minister of War to Louis XVI, vii 220 sqq., 405 sq.; dismissed, 223.

Narbrough, Sir John, English admiral, v 171.

Nardi, Jacopo, Italian historian, r 200.

Narenzine pirates, defeated by Venice, r 254.

Nares, Sir George, Arctic expedition of, xii 815.

Narikai of Mito, xi 328; 332; opposes Tycoon, 834; 836 sqq.; death of, 841; 844.

Národní Noviny, Czech journal, xi 656.

Narodnye Dyelo, Russian journal, xi 630.

Narragansett Bay, Roger Williams founds colony at, xii 17.

Naragansett, The, Indian tribe, xii 19.

Narushkin, Alexis, founder of iron-works in Russia, v 653.

Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislas, Polish writer, vi 671.

Narva, taken from Russia (1561), iv 167; ceded to Sweden, 171 sq.; 180; siege of (1704), v 537, 591; 547; battle of (1700), 588 sq., 666; 631; British vessels escape from, ix 46.

Narvaez, Ramón María, Duke of Valencia, x 237; 239; 242 sq.; Ministry of, xi 551 sqq.; 554; returns to office (1847), 556 sq.; retires, 557; 558; and Bravo Murillo, 558 sq.; 560; forms Ministry (1856), 662; dismissal of, 563; Ministry of (1864-5), 566 sq.; fifth Ministry of, 567 sq.; death of, 568.

Narvaez, Pamphilo de, in Florida, i 54.

Narvik, railway to, xii 279; 289.

Naryn, fortresses at, xi 632.

Naseby, battle of (1645), iv 388 sq., 337, 506.

Nash, Thomas, English dramatist and novelist, iii 376-7.

Nashville, Johnston at, vii 462 sq.; evacuated (1862), 495; Rosecrans at, 507; 521, 623; Schofield at, 624; battle of (1864), 525, 528.

Nasi, Miquez, xii 131.

—— Italian Minister, xii 239.

Nasir Jung, ruler of the Deccan, vi 539 sq.

Nasirabad, mutiny of, vi 746.

Nasmyth, James, engineer, x 734.

Nassau, sufferings of, during the Thirty Years' War, iv 418; Church government in, ix 201; and Grand Duchy of Berg, 410; contingent of, with Wellington, 622; and Prussia, x 341; 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, xii 222; Constitution (1818) of, x 362; the revolutionary movement in, xi 144; 147; and Austria, 450; 454 sq.

—— (Bahamas), blockade of, vii 559, 620.

—— House of, and principality of Orange, iii 190, v 449; xii 583; 592; xi 674.

——, Count of (1481), r 443.

——, Duke of, x 147.

——, Count of (1568), xii 223.

—— Engelbert, Count of, x 449, 452.

—— Frederick, Duke of, r 268; 657.

—— —— Frederick Henry of. See Orange.

—— Henry of (the elder), x 189 sq.

—— Henry of (the younger), brother of William the Silent, i 12, 224, 239.

—— Count John of, iii 707; commands Spanish fleet, iv 694 sq.

—— Count Justin of, iii 809, 813, 507.

—— Count Lewis of (brother of William the Silent), iii 12 sq.; negotiates with Charles IX, 15 sq.; and Alençon, 22; supports William, 201 sqq., 209 sqq., 217 sqq.; and the Compromise, 207; invades Friesland, 222 sqq.; in France, 228 sqq.; 238; death of (1574), 239.

—— Count Lewis Günther of, at the battle of the Dunes, iii 635 sq.

—— Marie of, iii 213.

—— Prince Maurice of. See Orange.

—— Prince Maurice of, Governor of Brazil. See Nassau-Siegen, John Maurice.

—— Count Philip of, killed (1595), iii 628.

—— Count William of. See Orange, Prince of.

Nassau-Dietz, Albertina Agnes, Countess of, daughter of Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, marries William Frederick, iv 701; v 668.

—— Ernest Casimir, Count of, iii 635; succeeds as Stadholder of Friesland, 655; at Hertogenbosch, iv 693; death of (1629), 695.
Nassau-Dietz, Count Henry Casimir of, rv 695; defeated by the Spaniards, 699; death of, 701
— Henry Casimir II, Prince of, Hereditary Stadholder of Friesland, v 150; 164 sq.
— John William, Prince of. See Orange, John William Friso, Prince of
— Prince William Frederick of, Hereditary Stadholder of Friesland, rv 701; 726; v 143 sq.; 150
— William Lewis of, Stadholder of Friesland, etc., adviser of Maurice, mi 625 sq.; opposes Oldenbarnevelt, 634, 637, 640; Calvinist, 649; death of (1640), 655
Nassau-Dillenburg, John, Duke of, iii 157, 210, 222; 232; 251; 254
— Prince William of, vt 247
Nassau-Hademar, Count, afterwards Prince, John Lewis of, rv 400
Nassau-Orange, House of, v 449
Nassau-Siegen, Prince John Maurice of, Governor-General in Brazil, rv 708; 714; 751 sq.; 759; v 150; 153; 674 sq.; vi 839
“Nat Turner’s Insurrection,” vii 387
Natal, ceded to Great Britain, vt 429; Boers in, xi 781 sq.; a British colony, 782 sq.; 788; self-government granted to, xii 49, 644; development of, 640; and Boer War, 642; 645; and Union of South Africa, 646; 648; and native affairs, 649
Natalia, Republic of, xi 782
— Tuarissa, v 516 sq.; 519
— Grand Duchess of Russia (sister of Peter II), v 553; 555
Natalie, Queen of Servia, xii 411 sq.
Natchez, The (Indian tribe), vii 92
Nathanson, Russian politician, xii 322
Nation, The, Irish newspaper, xi 7 sq.
National, Le, French journal, under Carrel, x 491; 499; changed point of view of, xi 26 sq.; 34; 36; 42; 96; 99; 102; 127
— Belgian ministerial journal, x 532 sq.
National Assembly (June 1789—Sept. 1791), viii 153, Chap. vi passim; and the Constitution of 1791, Chap. vii passim; closed, 201; and army, 403 sq.; and navy, 446 sq.; finance of, 691—701; legislation of, Chap. xxiv passim
— Colonization Society, xi 792
— Convention (Sept. 1792—Oct. 1793), Vol. viii, Chaps. ix, xii and x iii passim; closed, 397, 469; and army, 424, 426; detestation of, 487 sq.; finance of, 701 sq.; 730; legislation of, 738 sq., 741 sq., 746, 752
— Debt (English), bill for government loan (1693), v 266
— League, in Ireland, xii 48
— Liberal Federation, xii 49
Nationalities, modern growth of, see Vol. xx
Nat-padi, capture of, xi 728
Nau, Secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots, vii 292
Naulin, Marc-Claude, arrest of, vii 361
Naumburg, Lutheran Convention at (1555), x 276; meeting of Protestant Princes at (1561), xii 163, 168; Austrians in, vi 297; Prussian troops at, x 273—4; French at, 275
— Nicholas Amsdorf, Bishop of, xii 117, 201, 243 sq.
— Julius Pfug, Bishop of, vii 240, 242, 284 sq.; 667; vii 146; 152
Nauplia, besieged and taken by Turks, x 72, 74, xii 116 sq.; taken by Venetians (1666), v 865; fall of (1822), x 185; and piracy, 186; Admiral Codrington at, 195; King Otto lands at (1833), 204; French occupation of, x 277; 278; 640
Nauport, taken by Boers, xii 642
Navagero, Andrea, Venetian Latinist, r 567; vi 16
— Cardinal Bernardo, r 682
Navarino, battle of (1827), x 91, 195—7; effect of, 198, 201, 371, 417
Navarra, Pedro, Count of Navarro, r 125, 137, 140; African expedition and death of, 365 sq.
Navarre, seized by Ferdinand of Aragon, r 366 sq.; invaded by Henri d’Albret, 378; France and, in 1558, r 94; vi 186; Spain and, 141; occupied by Marshal Moncey, x 430; Napoleon’s army in, 443, 458; Mina in, 469; occupied by the Carlists, x 235, xii 260
— Antony of Bourbon, King-consort of. See Bourbon
— Catharine d’Albret, Queen of, r 366
— Francois Phébus (Count of Foix), King of, r 366
— Henri d’Albret, King of, r 378; invades Navarre, r 45, 51
— Jean d’Albret, King of, r 366
— Jeanne d’Albret, Queen of (wife of Antony of Bourbon), early betrothed to William of Cleves, x 75, 289; widowed, vi 6; and Moncontour, 11, 13; death of, 17 sq.
— Margaret of Valois, Queen of. See Margaret of Valois, Queen of Henry IV
Navarro, Admiral, vii 160; 296
Navies, Dutch, see Vol. iv, Chap. xvi passim, the first (Anglo-) Dutch War, 466—85; English, under Henry VIII, r 479; under the Tudors, see Vol. iii, Chap. xx, The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294—337; administration of, under James I, 564; see Vol. iv, Chap. xvi, The Navy of the Commonwealth and the first Dutch War, 459—85; Vol. v, Chap. viii, The Anglo-Dutch Wars, (1) Naval administration under Charles II and James II, 168—78; and Admiralty, vi 443 sq.; 448; British squadrons (1811—5), vii 338;
during Wars of the French Revolution, Vol. v, Chap. xv passim, Chap. xx passim; in 1803, ix 210 sq.; Chap. viii passim; Bill of 1899, xii 43; increased strength of, 60 sq.; French, under Colbert, v 14 sq.; Choiseul's reforms in, vi 348 sq.; disorders in, in 1790, viii 192 sq.; 207; under Louis XVI, 447 sq.; during Revolutionary Wars, Chap. xv passim, also Chap. xx passim; in 1803, ix 209 sq.; Chap. viii passim; German, late growth of, xii 170 sq.; Italian, of recent years, 234; Japanese (1904), 578; (1905), 599; Russian, created by Peter the Great, v 520 sq.; during and after the Wars of Revolution, x 417; in the Far East (1904), xii 578 sq.; Savoyard, under Emmanuel Philibert, iii 410; Spanish, see Chap. ix, The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294–327; of the Spanish Indies, x 256; Swedish, under Charles XI, v 578; of the U.S.A., and the Civil War, Vol. vii, Chap. xvii, 549–67

Navigation Laws (1651), iv 436, 470; re-enacted 1660, v 94; 103; and Dutch carrying trade, 139; effects of Act of 1662, vi 52; Constitutional Convention of U.S.A. and, vii 279, 282 sq.; and Colonies (1764), vi 432 sq.; English relaxation of, x 556; old code of, repealed, xi 15 sq.

Navy Board. See Navies, English

Naxos, held in sief by Nasi, iii 131

Nazareth, French success near (1799), vii 611; revolt in, x 559

Neacademia, The, of Aldo Manuzio, i 561, 563

Neale, Edward Vansittart, and co-operation, xii 740

Neander, J. August W., History of the Church, xii 846 sq.

— Joachim, German Pietist, v 757

— Michael, i 614

Neave, James, murder of, iv 172

Nebel river, and battle of Blenheim, v 410

Nebenius, K. F., x 354; drafts Baden Constitution, 362

Nebraska, creation of Territory of, vii 427; population of, 708, 711

Nebrija, Alfonso de, ii 400

— Antonio. See Nebrisensis

Franciscan, Spanish scholar, i 379

Nebrisensis, Antonio Nebrija (Lebriza or Lebrija), Spanish Hellenist, i 379, 381, 575

Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man (King's Book), ii 448

Nechayeff, Russian revolutionary, xii 303

Necker, Jacques, vi 550; Gustavus III and, 782; vii 25; and French finance, 45, 56, 71 sq.; 669 sq.; Compte Rendu of, 74 sq.; 77, 94, 97, 690; Director of Treasury, 89 sq.; Administration of the finances of France, 98 sq.; exiled, 99, 104; Minister of Finance (1778), 115 sq.; 122; inaction of, 123 sq., 127 sq., 132; at States General, 147 sq., 156 sq.; dismissed, 163 sq.; in National Assembly, 182 sq.; resigns, 194; and Napoleon I, x 40

Nedlitz, Eugene Beauharnais at, ix 515

Needs of the German Nation, ii 185

Neerwinden (Landen), William III defeated at (1693), v 61; battle of (1709), vii 268 sq., 420 sq.

Negapatam, Dutch settlement, vi 454; French and English at, 535; 547

Negreiros, Vidal de, leader in the Brazilian revolt, v 674

Negri, Francesco, of Bassano, follower of Zwingli, ii 381

— Girolamo, ii 20

— Semblian, the, sultanate of, xii 532 sq.

Négrier, French general, in Tonkin, xii 131

Negro river, settlements on, vi 390

Negropont, fort of, captured by Turks (1470), i 79 sq., 286; attacked by Venetians (1688), v 365

Nelle, Richard, Archbishop of York, iv 279

Neipperg, Count Albert Adam von, ix 65; x 107

— Count Wilhelm von, Austrian field-marshal, vi 230; 232

Nelles, witches burnt in, iv 423; fortress of, vi 229 sq.; 232 sq.; 278; siege of, 289 sq.; conference at, 633; 668; 703; 731

Nejd, Abbas Pasha's troops driven from, xii 429

Nelidoff, Mademoiselle, mistress of Paul I, viii 646; ix 36; 40–1

Nelson (New Zealand), xi 793; 796; 799

— Horatio Nelson, Viscount, methods of, vii 454 sq.; at Cape St Vincent, 461 sq.; and Egyptian Expedition, 698 sq., 604; and Mediterranean campaign (1798–9); Chap. xx, 643, 645; at Naples, 649 sq., 657 sq.; ix 49 sq.; 73; French fear of, 206; in charge of Mediterranean squadron, 210; Napoleon's plans to mislead, 214 sq.; blockades Toulon, 216; hampered by Orde in Mediterranean, 219; despatches for, captured by Villeneuve, 220; in ignorance of French movements, 223; sails for West Indies, 224; makes move on Trinidad, 225; returns to Europe, ib.; starts for Cadiz, 227; joins fleet, 229; and battle of Trafalgar, 230 sq.; death of, 233; mourning for, 234; and Turkey, 386

Nemiroff, Peace Congress at, vi 307

Nemours, treaty at (1585), iii 39

— Charles-Amadeus of Savoy, Duke of, iv 615; joins Condé, 616; killed in duel, 617

— Charles Emmanuel of Savoy, Duke of, iii 661, 666; death of, 668

— Jacques d'Armagnac, Duke of, i 397
Nemours, James of Savoy, Duke of, iii 12, 19, 406
Louis I d'Armagnac, Duke of, i 124
Louis-Charles-P.-R. d'Orléans, Duke of, and Belgian throne, x 494, 539; in Algeria, 504; xi 32; 101
Marie de Longueville, Duchess of, v 449

Nenagh, Reconciliation meeting at (1829), x 649

Neo-Platonists, The, ii 701

Nepal, Gurkhas of, ix 718
Nepluyeff (Neplyneff), Ivan Ivanovich, Russian ambassador to the Porte, v 545; vi 304

Neptune, discovery of, xii 768

Nérea, conferences at (1578–9), iii 33; agreement of, 665

Nerchinsk, silver mines of, v 533; post-road through, xii 792, 796

Treaty of, xii 795

Neri, Pompeo, Tuscan statesman, vi 602

Nerli, Jacopo, Florentine printer, i 149, 154

Nero, Bernardo del. See Del Nero

Nes, Jan Janse van, Dutch admiral, v 190

Nesselrode, Charles Robert, Count von, signs Treaty of Chaumont, ix 577; at Congress of Vienna, 590 sqq.; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14; 29; 50; and Eastern Question, 194, 197 sqq.; 376; and English intervention in Polish-Russian affairs, 474; and French revolution of 1830, 481; and Dardanelles question, 555; xi 633; 829

Nestoroff, Alexia, Russian upper-fiscal, v 533; 546

Nethenus, Samuel, pietist, v 757

Netherlands, the seventeen Provinces of the, to 1579. [See also Netherlands, United Provinces of the; Netherlands, Spanish and Austrian; Netherlands, Kingdom of the; Holland passim; and, for later periods, the Batavian Republic and Holland and Belgium, Kingdoms of]

The Netherlands, 417–62

Habsburg and Valois (I) and (II), passim, 36–108

The Revolt of the Netherlands, 182–220

William the Silent, 221–59

Netherlands, the Spanish (afterwards Austrian)

The Revolt of the Netherlands, passim, 182–220

William the Silent (and the separation of the northern and southern provinces), passim, 221–59

Mazarin, passim, 592–622

Spain and Spanish policy, passim, especially 644 sq., 653 sq.

The Spanish (cont'd.)

The Foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661–97), passim, 52–63
The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, passim, 372–400
The War of the Spanish Succession, passim, 401–59

Netherlands, the Austrian (formerly Spanish)

The War (of the Austrian Succession), passim, 228–50
Joseph II, passim, 626–56

The European Powers and the Eastern Question, passim, 306–37

Netherlands, Kingdom of the, and Belgium

Netherlands, United Provinces of the

The Revolt of the Netherlands, passim, 182–220

William the Silent, passim, 221–59

The Dutch Republic, 617–56

The Peace of Westphalia, passim, 395–433

The Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 466–81

Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, 689–727

The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728–59

The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661–97), passim, 52–63

The Stewart Restoration, 107 sqq.

The administrations of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651–83), 137–67

The Anglo-Dutch Wars (1664–74), 178–97

The policy of Charles II, passim, 198–220

The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, passim, 401–59

The colonies and India, passim, 673–705

Foreign policy of George I, passim, 21–39

The War (of the Austrian Succession), passim, 228–50

Joseph II, passim, 626–56

The European Powers and the Eastern Question, passim, 306–37

The general war, passim, 398–446

The Armed Neutrality, passim, 42 sqq.

Batavian Republic, Netherlands, Kingdom of the, and then Holland]
Netherlands, Kingdom of the [i.e. Holland and Belgium, 1815-30, 1830-9]

IX xix The Congress of Vienna, (I) (1814-5), 605 sq. and (II) 654 sq.

x xvi The Low Countries, passim, 517-44

[i.e. Holland only since 1839]

XI xxiii (1) Holland (1839-70), 661-8

xxvii (6) The English and Dutch in S. Africa (1815-70), 778-89

XII IX The Low Countries [I] (1870-1905), 243-50

Netherlands, King of the. See William I
Neto, Bras, Portuguese agent in Rome, 413

Nettement, Alfred, and the opposition to Napoleon III, 469

Nettuno, the Old Pretender at, 105

Neu-Brandenburg, sack of (1631), 199 sqq.

Neubreisach, military arrests at, 76

Neuburg, and the Landshut War, 315; religious disturbance in, 724; succeeds from the Protestant Union, 12; 214; Gustavus at, 219; obtains Jülich and Berg, 409, 428

Counts Palatine of the House of, 704

Anna, Countess Palatine of, 716

Charles Philip, Duke of, 97

John William, Duke of. See Palatinate, John William, Elector Palatine

Maria Magdalena, Archduchess, consort of Wolfgang William, 398, 733

Philip Lewis, Count Palatine and Duke of, claim of, to Jülich-Cleves, 624 sqq., 687 sq., 716, 724 sq.; 735; v. 628

Philip William, Duke of. See Palatinate, Philip William, Elector Palatine

Wolfgang William, Count Palatine of, 264; claim of, to Jülich-Cleves, 716, 729 sq.; converted to Rome, 733, 5, 10; new Catholic League and, 13; and possession of Jülich-Cleves, 408, v. 643

Neuchâtel (Neuenburg), and Prussia, v. 449, 669, 671; and Franco-Swiss alliance, 617; ceded to France (1805), 262; canton of, formed, 601; ceded to Prussia (1815), 656; forced into Swiss Confederation, 669; Frederick William IV of Prussia and, 143, 227, 234, 242, 245; surrendered by King of Prussia, 255 sq.; rising at, 152; 234; 236; Constitution of, 283; 242; submits to Confederation, 245; 250 sqq.; revolution in, 253; 259

Neue Preussische Zeitung. See Kreuzzzeitung

Neuenaar, Count Adolf von; Stadtholder of Gelderland, Utrecht, and Overysssel, 620-1, 625, 711

Count Hermann von, 707

Neuchâteleau, French retreat to, 585

Francois de, Minister of the Interior, 608; 510, 517, 642, 644

Neugebrauer, Martin, tutor of Tsarevich Alexis, v. 537; in Swedish service, 603

Neuhäusel, captured by Turks (1653), v. 346, 348; 355; 359 sq.; taken by Austrians (1685). 366

Neuhof, Baron Theodore von, King of Corsica, v. 609

Neuhydr, Dutch painter, 249

Neuilly, Louis-Philippe at, 477

Étienne de, one of "the Sixteen" at Paris, 43

Fouques de, preacher, 676

Neumann, Baron, Austrian ambassador in London, 566

Neumarkt (Upper Austria), victory of Austrian peasants at, 702

(Silesia), Frederick the Great at, 275

Neur-Ruppin, Swedish troops in, 287

Neuss, siege of, by Charles the Bold (1474), 295, 380; held by Calvinists, 450; captured by Parma, 712

Neustadt (Lower Bavaria), Davout's army ordered to, 349

(Moravia), meeting of Joseph II and Frederick II at (1770), 633, 668, 703

(Pomerania), Banér and Wrangel meet at, 374

(Silesia), capture of, 422; 731

(Upper Palatinate), John Casimir at, 703

Neuwied, battle of, 498

Neva river, and St Petersburg, 529, 590; 552; Charles XII and, 596

Nevada, ceded to United States (1848), 397; silver mines of, 464

Nevers, Land-bank at, 298

Charles de Gonzaga, Duke of. See Mantua

Francis I of Cleves, Duke of, 34; killed at battle of Dreux, 5

Louis de Gonzaga, Duke of, 19-20, 45, 47, 407, 669

Philippe-Jules-François, Duke of, 165

Nevessine, revolt at, 382

Nevill, Surveyor-General for Ireland, 488

Neville, Sir Henry, 505

Nevis, colonised by English, 687; captured by French, 454; 464

New Amstel, colony established at, 41

Amsterdam. See New York (City)

Newark (England), relieved by Rupert, 321; Charles I at, 333 sq.; 338 sq.; parliamentary representation of, 604 sq.

(Canada), burnt by McClure (1813), 341

New Biscay, administration of, 248

Brunswick, development of, 113; government of, 746; 688 sq.; timber trade of, 760; 757; 763; union of, with Canada, 770 sq.; 777; industries of, 611; 615
Newburn-on-Tyne, Leslie's victory at (1640), iv 504
Newbury, battle of (1643), iv 315, (1644), 924
New Caledonia, xii 631; France and, 666 sqq.
Newcastle (Australia), xi 790; Labour unions of, xii 626
— (Penn.), Assembly at, vii 51
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Cumberland's army at, vii 114
— Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke of (and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne), vi 54; Secretary of State, 59; Principal Secretary, 61, 62 sqq.; and Spain, 65 sqq.; 70; 72 sq.; resigns, 74; Ministry of, 75; Pitt and, ib.; 333, 346; character of, 396 sqq.; 398; 401; Ministry of, 402 sqq.; and Prussia, 427; 428; 434; Lord Privy Seal, 435; 436; and Indian affairs, 542; death of, 442
— Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton, 4th Duke of, x 604
— Henry Pelham F. P. Clinton, 5th Duke of, Colonial Secretary, xi 763; 765; 800
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Scottish army at, iv 339 sqq.; Propositions of, 339, 346; Leslie at, 504; 547 sqq.; v 209; 238; vi 97; 113; General Wade at, 114 sq.; programme, xii 49
— William Cavendish, Earl, later Duke of, iv 305; repulsed at Bradford, 308; at Newark, 309; 311 sqq.; raises siege of Hull, 315; 320; in York, 321; leaves England, 322; v 95
New England, English colony of, iv 747-8; self-government in, 756 sq.; and British trade, vi 52 sqq.; vii 10 sqq.; political conditions in, 54; economic conditions in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in, 57 sq.; literature in, 59 sq.; Chap. xxiii passim; trade of, 67; currency in, 69; condition of (1745), 118; opposes the war of 1812, 338, 344, 348; prosperity of, 350; and slavery question, 386, 424; fisheries in, 434, 468; ideals of, 726 sqq.; French Canadians in, xii 611
— Company, vii 12, 15, 18
— Confederation, vii 23
Newfoundland, Breton fisheries and Banks of, i 414; Verrazano and, 43; Cabot and, 59; Gilbert and, vii 2; settlement of, 52, 71; 79; d'Iberville in, 69; England and, 60, 422, 427, 443; fisheries rights in, vii 344, 367, 370, 380, 465, 494, vii 232, 363 sqq., 657, iv 75, x 776; assigned to England, xii 411, vi 95; French rights in, vi 464; British conquests in, viii 484; xi 757; 771; government of, 776; xii 47; 65; Anglo-French agreement and, 456; development of, 611; fishery dispute in, 617
New France, discovery of, iv 43; v 684 sq.; Vol. vii, Chap. iii passim
New Gazette, Russian journal, xii 312
New Granada, discovery of, i 40; vicereignty of, v 683; government of, x 245, 267, 273; revolt in (1780), 275; revolution in, 288 sq.; reconquered by Morillo, 290 sq.; Bolivar in (1819), 294; 297 sq.
See also Colombia
— Granada Confederation, xii 685
— Guinea, Dutch exploration of, iv 713; Germany and, xii 41, 160 sq.; Australia and, 651; partition of, 666 sq.; unexplored regions in, 814
— Hampshire, settlement of, vii 19 sq., 27; and the Indians, 23; population of, 54; disaffection in, 163; writs of assistance in, 181; Constitution of, 241 sqq.; and Constitutional Convention, 246; accepts Constitution, 302; and trade regulations, vii 447, vii 310 sqq., 354; abolition in, 361, 387; manufactures in, 375
— Harmony, Owen's socialist settlement, x 780
— Haven, settlement of, vii 20, 22 sq.; influence of Restoration in, 25 sq.; and Connecticut, 26
— Hebrides, Anglo-French agreement and, xii 456; 625; Australia and, 631; 666 sq.
— Holland, discovery of, iv 713
— Inverness, settlement of, vii 62
— Jersey, settlement of, vii 41 sqq., 46 sqq.; religious conditions in, 57 sq.; education in, 59; and Continental Congress (1774), 164; and custom dues, 243; and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Constitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 249, 252 sqq., 255, 258, 271, 282 sq.; trade of, vii 477, vii 355; population of, 355; abolition in, 361, 593; manufactures in, 375; urges protection, 377
Newlands, John Alexander Reina, chemist, xii 770
Newlyn, burned by the Spaniards, iii 321
New Madrid (Missouri), evacuated by Confederates (1862), vii 497
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, iv 34; and Oxford Movement, xi 5 sqq., 710 sqq.; 347 sq.; influence of, 349, 355; sermon by, 709; 713; and Syllabus, 716; 721; xii 71
— Thady, iv 593
Newmarch, William, completes History of Prices, x 783
Newmarket, Charles I at, iv 342
New Mexico, vii 394; annexed by United States (1849), 395 sqq.; slavery in, 399, 401, 416; boundary of, 403 sqq.
— Netherlands. See New York (State)
Newnham College, Cambridge, xii 762
— Alderman, and Prince of Wales, vi 472
New Orleans, founded, vi 133, vii 92; trade of, 324 sqq., 360, 691 sq.; insurrection at, vi 373; British attack on (1814), vii
General Index.

345 sqq.; in Civil War, 471; captured by Farragut (1862), 498, 552 sqq.; banks of, 610, 613.

New Plymouth (America), settlement of, vii 14 sqq., 26; attacked by Indians, 27; and Governor Andros, 29; incorporated in Massachusetts, 30

— (Australia), province of, xi 796;

799 sq.

Newport (Mon.), "Treaty of" (1648), iv 352, 555; 354; Chartist attack on, x 683

— (Rhode Island), occupied by British, vii 218

— Mountjoy Blount, Baron Mountjoy, Earl of, iv 297

— Pagnell, Rupert at, iv 315

New Republic, established by Boers, xii 638

New Road, Russian journal, xiii 333

Newry, death of Burg of at, iii 606; Irish rebels and, iv 522, 524, 533

New Siberia Islands, discovered, xii 795

— South Wales, founding of, ix 736 sqq.; xi 16; British administration in, 789 sqq.; development of, 791 sqq.; 796; gold in, 796; 798; population of, 798; development and progress of, xi 619 sqq.; 634; and Sudan War, 651; and arbitration, 751.

— Spain, i 42; administration of, x 244 sqq., 247, 248, 274; Gachupines in, 251; trading regulations in, 255 sqq.; mining in, 258 sqq.; native population of, 261, 268; missions of, 271; chamber of mining in, 275. See also Mexico

— Testament, The, printed Greek text of, i 603 sqq.; Erasmian text of, 605, 606, vi 699; translations of, Luther's, 164; Spanish (by Enzinas), 402; (by Perez, etc.), 406; Tyndale's, 454 sqq.; Danish (by Mikkelson and Pedersen), 610; Icelandic, 621; Swedish (by Andreac and Petri), 625

Newton, Sir Isaac, v 237; and the currency, 269, 712 sqq.; 716; and Leibniz, 717 sqq.; theory of gravitation of, 719; Principia, 720, 723; 721 sqq.; vi 19; 826; xii 767; and theory of light, 781 sqq.

Newtown Butler, defeat of James' army at (1868), v 312

New Word, Russian journal, xiii 313; 330

New York (New Netherlands), State of, settlement in, iv 709, vii 22, 38 sqq.; Dutch West India Company and, iv 749; 757; seized by English (1664), v 149, vii 38 sqq.; Treaty of Breda and, iv 740, vii 80; v 151; 161; vi 58; political conditions in, 54; economic conditions in, 55; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 59; attacked by Frontenac (1690), 90; by Montcalm (1757), 129; effect of Stamp Act in, 149; and Mutiny Act, 152; importance of, 164; writs of assistance in, 181; Constitution of, 237. 242; and custom dues, 243; and Annanopolis Convention, 244; and the Constitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 250, 255, 258, 264, 271 sqq., 284, cessions in, 308; opposes taxation, 308; invaded by Prevost (1814), 443; migration into, 357; population of, 359; abolition in, 361, 368; manufactures in, 375; and the Tariff, 377; Democrats in, 631, 646

New York (New Amsterdam), City of, settlement of, vii 22; captured by English (1664), v 149, 173 sqq., 189, vii 39 sqq.; v 197, 685; Convention at (1689), vii 69; Congress at (1765), 149; Assembly of, vi 438; Howe at, 451, vi 212; menaced by French fleet (1781), 280; a British city, 281, 307; merchants of, 310 sqq., 319; chosen as seat of government, 314, 316, 321; communication with, 351, 694; banks at, 352 sqq.; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; financial panic in (1837), 385, (1857), x 327, (1854), vii 647; conscription riots in (1863), 573; politics in (1871), 639; literature in, 747; xii 95; municipal expenditure of, 734

New York Herald, xii 809 sq.

New Zealand, discovery of, iv 713; Constitution of, xi 16, 796; 760; British rule in, 761; development of, 792 sqq.; progress of, 797; 901; xii 1; 608; development and progress of, 615 sqq., 626 sqq.; and Australian federation, 631 sqq.; 634 sqq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 666; and Pacific Islands, 667; local government in, 734; social movements in, 747, 751, 753, 755, 763

— Association, xi 793

— Company, xii 793, 796

Ney, Michel, Duc d'Echegine, Prince de La Moskowa, Marshal of France, viii 652, ix 100 sqq.; 112, 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; 254; sent to Tyrol, 256; in Carinthia, 258; 274; 277; Magdeburg capitulates to, 280; at Thorn, 284; guards Warsaw, 284; approaches Königsberg, 285; at Guttstadt, 290; and the Diet of Fribourg, 423; 441; pursues British, 446–7; holds Galicia, 447; concentrates at Lügo, 451; 452; evacuates Galicia, 453; attacks British, 461 sqq.; and the Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; on the lower Main, 516; 518; at Bautzen, 519; resignation of, 520; sent to Berlin, 529; at Dannewitz, 530; at Lapon, 551; at Notre Dame, 561; on French Council of War, 565; joins Napoleon, 574–5; envoy to Alexander, 558; and the Hundred Days, 621; 625; at Quatre-Bras, 636 sqq.; at Waterloo, 635 sqq.; x 49

— Napoléon-Henri-Edgar, Comte, French general, xii 128

Neyenh, Father, iii 639, 641

Nehusib, defeat of Turks at (1839), x 512, 562
General Index. 495

Ngami, Lake, discovered, xii 808
Ngbai, Lake, discovered, xii 808
Nian, Lake, discovered, xii 808
Niger, river, discovery of, xii 808
Niu, river, discovery of, xii 808
Niger, river, discovery of, xii 808
Nigeria, Fort at, xi 90, 125; Prideaux's expedition against (1759), 137, 141
— intrigue, The, vii 577 sq.
Nelvelingeni, study of the, xii 823
Nicaragua, U.S. Treaties with (1868), vii 637, (1894), 649, 660; 763; xii 672; and Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686; 699
Niccolo, Niccolo de', collector, x 551, 594
Niccolini, Agnolo, and Saronarola, x 185
— Agnolo, Archbishop of Pisa. See Pisa
— Giovanni Battista, patriotic dramas of, x 125; 128; xi 70; 545; 548
Nice, Truce of (1538), x 78, 235 sq., 288; siege of, by French and Turks (1543), 77; xii 112; claims of Philip II over, 400, 402, 407; Duke of Savoy at, 410, 416; Guise repulsed from (1600), 416; v 389; restored to Savoy, 437; 446; regained by Sardinia, vii 249; occupied by French (1792), v 299, 305, 437, 555, 780; xi 88; Great Britain and, 332, 334; ceded to France, 389 sq., 468; 577
Nicene Creed, reaffirmed at Council of Trent, xii 665
Nicholai, Bishop, in Yezo, xii 575
Nicholaievak, port of, x 272
Nicholas III (Giovanni Gaetano), Pope, x 663
— IV (Jerome of Palestrina), Pope, iii 437, 440
— V (Tommaso Parentucelli of Sarzana), Pope, x 76 sq., 78; influence on Renaissance of, 546; 552; library of, 594 sq., 646, 679; xix 439, 444 sq.
— I, Tsar, x 39; and French foreign policy, 98; and Turkish Question, 191 sq.; 198 sq.; and Treaty of London, 195; and battle of Navarino, 197; blockades the Dardanelles, 201; and Treaty of Adrianople, 202; Metternich and, 371; and Prussia, 372; and navy, 417; 425; reactionary educational policy of, 430 sq.; and Finland, 435 sq.; marriage of, 456; and succession to throne, 457, 439 sq.; accession of, 440; suppresses risings of December, 441 sq.; foreign policy of, 414; and Poland, 448, 456 sq.; at Warsaw, 458 sq.; and Lithuanian provinces, 460; 463; and Polish army, 465 sq.; and Polish revolution, 467 sq.; 473 sq.; and French Revolution of 1809, 481; and Louis-Philippe, 482; 505; and integrity of Ottoman empire, 540; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 552, 563 sq.; 570; at Münchgrätz, 557; and Great Britain, 558; and Gregory XVI, xi 71; and Metternich, 154; 189; and Prussia, 200; aids Austria, 206 sq.; 213; and Gérès, 314; and Emperor Francis Joseph, 217; and King Frederick William IV of Prussia, 224, 395; and Schleswig-Holstein, 235 sq.; 228; and Hesse-Cassel, 229 sq.; character and policy of, 262 sq.; legal reforms by, 264 sq.; and the serfs, 268 sq.; results of reign of, 274; and Turkey, 277, 312 sq.; and Napoleon III, 307, 312; and causes of Crimean War, 314 sq.; 321; 324; and Austria, 402; 618 sq.; 622; and Sweden, 684, 687; death of, 321; xiii 294; 296; and Finland, 334; and the Jews, 339
Nicholas II, Tsar, x 39; visits France, xii 98; 225; 247; 319; accession of, 322, 326; and Finland, 335; 336; visits Warsaw, 338; 342; 347; and reform, 348 sq.; 350; and reforms of 1905, 351; deputation to, 354; dismisses Tréoff, 359; and the Duma, 386 sq.; plot against, 373; 376; at Cowes, 380; and King Alexander of Servia, 412; and Crete, 423; 513; 594; and the Peace Conference, 723 sq.
— Grand Duke of Russia, xii 451; 373; 376; 390
— Prince of Montenegro, xii 883; 885 sq.; captures Nikshich, 389; 390; 392; 397; Albanians and, 402; 407; 414; 427
— Sir Edward, v 98
— of Cusa. See Cusanus, Cardinal
— of Trier, finder of the codex of Plautus, x 550
Nicholls, Sir George, poor law commissioner, x 662; 676
Nicholson, Sir Francis, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, vii 10; sent to Carolina, 38; Deputy-Governor of New York, 43 sq.; 59; captures Port Royal (1710), 112
— John, Brigadier-general, at Delhi, xii 746 sq.
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, v 773 sq.
— Swedish resident at Dresden, and Bohemian malcontents, iv 234
Nicolai, Sir Nicholas Harris, xii 835
Nicolay, Aymard. See Verdun, Bishop of Nicole, Pierre, Pascal and, iv 795
Nicollet, Sir Jasper, Commander-in-chief in Bengal, xii 784
— Richard, Governor of New York, v 108; 180; vii 39 sq.
Nicolopolis, victory of Turks at (1396), x 82, 299
Nicotera, Baron Giovanni, Italian statesman, xii 214; 217
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, historian, vii 773; influence of, x 326; at Berlin University, 327-8; Prussian Minister at Rome, x 327; 349; 352; 374 sq.; 404; xii 817; work and influence of, 819 sq.; 824; 833 sq.; 843
— Carsten (father of the above), Eastern traveller, vii 773, 788
— Marcus C. N. von (son of the above), x 191; secretary to Frederick William IV, 396
Nied river, French position on, xi 588
Nieder-Schönfeld, Bavarian army capitulates at, vi 238
31—2
Niel, Adolphe, Marshal of France, xi 487; 577; 581
Nieley, Baron Joseph-Marie, French admiral, vii 470
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin, vi 671; x 432; 467
Nienowevski, Vincent, Polish deputy, x 452; 455
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore de, and photography, vii 788
Nieroth, Carl Gustaf, Swedish general, v 583
Niese, Benedictus, German historian, xii 845
Nieszawa, Statute of (1454), x 345
Nieuport, battle of (1600), xii 335, 635-8; the First Barrier Treaty and, v 457; ceded to France, vi 339
Nieuwenhuis, Domela, Dutch socialistic, xii 245
Nieuwenpoort, William, Dutch envoy to England, v 141; 143; 145 sq.
Nievo, Ippolito, Italian writer, xi 548
Nièvre, revolt at, x 137
Nifo, Agostino, Italian scholar, xii 16
Niger river, xii 8; exploration on, 129, 805 sqq.; 810 sq.; 658; colonisation on, 659
Nigeria, xii 47; 129; 456; protectorates of, 660; explorers in, 807
Nightingale, Florence, xi 321
— Major-general, proposed Governor of New South Wales, ix 789
Nigra, Caivalire Constantino, Sardinian Minister of Finance, xii 369
Nigri, Philip, Commissioner for marriage treaty of Philip and Mary, xii 525
Nihilism, growth of, in Russia, xi 629 sq.; short formulae, and continued growth of, xii 297 sqq.
Nigmat, port of, xii 333; 841; opened, 863
Nikolayev, and anti-Polish movement, v 601 sq.; banishment of Speranski to, xii 487; Fair, x 428; conference at, xii 328; 330; 354
Nijio, Japanese noble, xi 834
Nikitenko, Alexander, xi 626
Nikolaiści, Major, Rumelian officer, xii 406
Nikolsburg, Peace of (1621), iv 75, 87, 98; peace negotiations at (1805), vi 261, (1866), xi 455 sqq., 483; armistice of, 641; Convention of, 576
Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow. See Moscow
Nikosia, taken by Turks (1570), xii 134
Nikshiok, xii 387; captured, 389; 392
Nil Sorski, Russian monk, v 507 sq.
Nile river, French power on, x 72; battle of, 209, vii 604 sq., 649; xii 459; Lord Wolseley on, 442 sq.; Barrage of, 446; 448 sq.; rivalry of the Powers on, 659 sq.; 662; exploration on, 805 sqq., 809, 811 sq.
— the Western. See Senegal
Nilsson, Nils, Swedish finances and, iv 575
Nimes, University of, founded by Margaret of Navarre, x 391; reverse of Catholics near, xii 3; captured by Huguenots, 14; resists Joyeuse, 20; holds out for Huguenots, v 134; conflict between Catholics and Protestants at (1799), viii 197; Duce d'Angoulême at, ix 617
— Esprit Fléich, Bishop of, v 16; 79
Ning-hia-fu, Huc at, xii 797; 798
Ningpo, capture of, xii 809; 810
Niño, Rodrigo, report of Venice (1535) by, vii 378
Niort, Huguenot army at, xii 11; siege of, raised, 18; Huguenot forces at, 14; La Noue fails to take, 27
Nios, surrendered by Venice to Turks, xii 116
Nippur, discoveries at, xii 846
Nisard, Armand, French ambassador to Vatican, xii 122
— Jean-Marie-Napoléon-Désiré, x 514
Nish (Nissa), xii 390; assigned to Servia, 392; 396; military conspiracy at, 418
Nishinomiya, town of, xii 855
Nisida, prisons of, xii 379
Nithard, Johann Everard, Cardinal, confessor of Queen Marie-Louise of Spain, v 35
Nithsdale, William Maxwell, 5th Earl of, vi 101; 103
Nitti, Francesco Saverio, Italian economist, xii 890
Nitzsch, Carl Wilhelm, German historian, xii 850
Niuchwang, treaty port of, xii 511; 522; Russian troops at, 583
Nive, battles on (1813), xii 480 sq.
Nivermals, The, Huguenot levy contributions on, xii 30; customs of, x 13; lawyers in, vii 49
Due de, mission of, to Berlin, vii 334 sq.; in London, 346, 428; 400
Niviére-Chol, Mayor of Lyons, viii 340
Nizám-ul-Mulk, Viceroy of Southern India, vi 524; 532; 539
Nizhny Novgorod. See Nijni-Novgorod
Nizza, captured by Lewis of Baden (1689), vii 368; recaputured by the Turks (1690), 369
Noailles, Adrien Maurice, Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 128 sq.; 154; mission of, to Madrid, 161; 165; 167; 238 sq.; 411
— Alexis, Count de, arrested, x 197; at Congress of Vienna, 584; 602
— Anne-Jules, Due de, Marshal of France, v 59; 61; 428
— Antoine de, French ambassador in England under Mary, x 518, 518, 524 sq.; implicated in plots, 544; recall of, ib.
— F. de. See Acqs, Bishop of
— Gilles de, French ambassador in England, x 575
— L. A. de. See Paris, Archbishop of
— Louis-Marie, Vicomte de, viii 179, 692, 715
General Index.

Nobrega, Jesuit, founder of São Paulo, vi 390
Nocedal, Cándido, General, Spanish Minister of Interior, xi 562 sq.; xii 258
Nodier, Charles, x 101; xi 507
Nodzu, Count, Japanese general, xii 558 sq.; at battle of Liwasang, 591 sq.; 593
Noel, Sir Gerard Henry Uctred, Admiral, xii 423
Nöldke, Theodor, German scholar, xix 848
Nördlingen, joins Protestants (1529), p 205; battle of (1634), iv 50, 60, 143, 244 sq., 247 sq., 252, 644, 682 sq.; Tilly at, 208; 220; effect of battle of, 376; 373; taken by French, 390; 392; French victory of (1645), 597; conference of Circles at (1702), v 403
Nöteborg, surrenders to Swedes, iv 180 sq.; taken by Peter the Great (1702), v 590
Nogara, French retreat to, v 402
Nogaret, Jacques Ramel de, French Minister of Finance, in 490, 507 sq., 699, 703 sq.
Nogent river, Prussian boundary, v 634
Nogli, Baron Kl-Teu, Japanese general, xii 587; 589; at siege of Port Arthur, 590 sq.; 594; captures Port Arthur, 595; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 598
Noir, Victor, French journalist, xi 491 sq.
Noirarmes, Philip de, Governor of Havre, vii 212, 216, 217, 226
Noiserville, French repulse at, xi 599
Nola, revolt at (1820), x 112
— Antonio de, discovers Cape Verde Is., x 15
Noleken, Erik Mattias von, Swedish statesman, vi 311
Nollendorf, fighting at (1813), ix 527; 528
Nombre de Dios, Drake's attack on (1572), i 298; taken by Drake (1576), 322
No me ovides, Spanish periodical, x 241
Nonconformists, under Elizabeth, iii 340 sq.; and Clarendon Code, v 98 sq.; and schemes of 1668, 201 sq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of 1672, 207; and Non-resisting Test, 216; and Second Declaration of Indulgence, 238 sq.; see Chap. xi passim; and Hanoverian Succession, vi 21; and Indemnity Acts, 44; in American colonies, and outbreak of War of Independence, vii 144 sq.; sects in U.S.A., 738 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 763 sq. See also the various sects and Toleration
Nonnen, Edward, agriculturist, xi 654
Non-resisting Test, introduced in the Lords (1679), v 216 sq.
Not, Henri van der, Belgian politician, vi 651 sq.; 656; viii 319 sq., 328 sq., 335 sq., 415, 756
Nootta Sound, discovery of (1778), vii 365; seizure of British ships in, vi 475, vii 328, viii 188, 289 sq., 448; Convention at (1790), 292; trading settlement at, ix 748
Norby, Søren, Norwegian admiral, ii 608, 623
Nordenskjöld, Adolf Erik, Swedish traveller, vii 280; 795
Nordhausen, meeting of Schmalkaldic League at (1531), v 217
Nordheim, capture of, by Tilly, iv 100
Nordin, Prebendary Carl Gustaf, and Gustavus III, vii 777 sqq.
— Baron, Swedish financier, xi 684
Nore, The, mutiny at (1797), viii 476, 479 sq., ix 676
Norky, Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey and 2nd (Howard) Duke of, i 471; victorious at Flodden, 482
— Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey and 3rd Duke of, overcomes Andrew Barton in the Downs, i 479; made Earl of Surrey, 482; ii 45, 47, 78, 417; sack of Morlaix by, 420; invasion of Picardy by, ib; invasion of Scotland by, 422, 456; the Pilgrimage of Grace and, 445 sq.: 462; 471, 475, 520, 527
— Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of, ii 567; iii 278, 280 sq.; executed (1572), 283, 285
— (Virginia), burnt (1775), vii 169; Navy Yard at, seized by Confederates (1861), 454, 500; abandoned (1862), 474, 552
— Island, penal establishment at, vii 791, 794
Noris, Enrico, Cardinal, vi 589
Norman, George, Reformer in Sweden, ii 629
— Sir Henry Wylie, and Sher Ali, xii 467
Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquess of (Lord Mulgrave), viii 660 sq.; x 677
Normandy, Coligny goes to, iii 5; Royalist army in, 6; cessation of active hostilities in, iv 24; Duke of Montpensier tries to secure for Henry IV, 51; Essex leads a small army to (1590–1), 334; the League in, 661, 663; Parliament of, iv 611; 612; customs of, v 18; 25; bread riots in, vii 144; 452; 733; agricultural population in, viii 61; disaffection in (1795), 288, 340, 345; visit of Bonaparte to, iv 90
— Charles, Duke of. See Aquitaine
Norris (or Norreys), Sir Henry, iii 15
— (Norreys), Sir John, expedition of, to Spain, iii 317–8, 511; in Ireland, 500, 605 sqq.
— Sir John, Admiral, vii 24; 26; 28; in the Baltic, 34, 36; 110; 239
— Sir William, envoy to India, v 701
Norrköping, Diet of (1604), iv 174, 177; Swedish Riksdag at, vii 766
Norland, iron ore fields of, xii 289
North, Sir Dudley, the Discourses upon Trade, x 770
— Edward, 1st Lord, n 475
— Francis. See Guilford, Lord
North, Frederick, Lord. See Guilford, 2nd Earl of
  — Frederick, Lord (afterwards 4th Earl of
    Guilford), and the Quebec Act, x 686
  — Frederick (afterwards 5th Earl of
    Guilford), 1st Governor of Ceylon (1798),
    ix 734
  — Roger, iv 755

North American Review, vi 744

Northampton, Henry Howard, 1st Earl of,
  (3rd cr.), iii 559-60
  — William Parr, 1st Marquis of, ii 475;
    second marriage of, 480, 493, 499; and
    the trial of Somerset, 506 sq.; 517

North Anna river, Lee entrenched behind,
  vii 519
  — Berwick, Jacobites at, vi 99

North Briton, vi 429 sqq.; 441

Northbrook, Thomas, George Baring, 1st
  Earl of, xii 34; mission of, to Egypt,
  444; Viceroy of India, 463 sqq.; resigns,
  466; 472; 476

Northcote, Sir Stafford. See Iddesleigh,
  Earl of

North-East Passage, Willoughby and
  Chancellor search for, i 53

Northern Star, Chartist newspaper, x 683

Northern War, The Great (1699-1721), see
  Vol. v, Chap. xix passim; Russia and,
  537 sq.; 580 sq.; Brandenburg and,
  666 sq.; end of, vi 34 sq.

Nor German Confederation, xii 220; 455;
  formation of, 457 sq.; and southern
  States, 464 sq.; Napoleon III and, 480;
  xiii 134 sq.

Northington, Robert Henley, 1st Earl of,
  Lord Chancellor, vi 425; 434 sqq.;
  President of the Council, 439
  — Robert Henley, 2nd Earl of, Viceroy
    of Ireland, vii 464; 501 sqq.

North Island, New Zealand, xi 795 sq.
  799 sq.

  — Pole, expeditions to, xii 795, 814 sq.

  — Sea, submarine telegraph under, x
    346; xii 171; Dogger Bank incident in,
    723 sq.

  — Sea Convention, xii 290 sqq.

Northumberland, Whitecoats raised in, iv
  305
  — Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of, iv 557
  — Henry Algernon Percy, 6th Earl of,
    iv 434, 439, 454
  — Hugh (Smithson) Percy, 1st Duke
    (3rd cr.) (and 4th Earl of), vi 424; 437;
    492
  — John Dudley, Duke of (Earl of War
    wick), iv 458, 460, 475, 488, 491 sq.;
    defeat of Norfolk rebels by, 493; plots
    against Somerset, 494 sqq.; rule of, as
    Protector, 499-511; foreign policy of,
    499 sq.; progress of Reformation under,
    502-3; leads forces against Mary, 515;
    arrest of, 518; executed, 520
  — Thomas Percy, 7th Earl of, iii 278,
    281

North-West Company, The, ix 747
  — Frontier Province, Lord Lytton and,
    xii 474
  — Passage, Frnbisher seeks, i 53 sq.;
    Dutch attempt to discover (1596), iii 692
  — Provinces, xi 751; formation of, xii
    495
  — Territories, xi 771 sqq.; 776 sq.
  — Territory, vii 308, 337; slavery pro-
    hibited in, 386, 406

Norton, Sir Fletcher. See Grantley, Lord
  — Thomas, iii 366-7, 371

Norumbega, settlement of, vii 71

Norway
  xii xvii The Scandinavian North, 599-602
    (2) Norway, 617-21
  iv xv The Scandinavian North (1559-
    1660), passim, 560-91
  v xviii The Scandinavian Kingdoms, pas-
    sim, 558-53
    [See also ib., 613]
  vi xxi Denmark under the Bernstorffs
    and Struensee, passim, 755-57
  ix xix and xxi The Congress of Vienna,
    I and II, passim, 576-615, 646-71
  xi xxiv Scandinavia (1815-70)
    (i) Sweden and Norway, 677-90
    (ii) Dano-Norwegian Literature
      (1815-55), 697-702
  xii xi Scandinavia, 280-90

Norwich, captured by Ket, ii 492; and the
  First Civil War, iv 302; spinning industry
  at, x 785

  — George Goring, Earl of, and the
    Royalist rising in Kent, iv 349; 351;
    recalled from France, 597

Noskowski, Bishop of Plock. See Plock

Nota, Alberto, Italian playwright, xi 548

Notables, Assembly of (1596), iii 671

Nothomb, Jean Baptiste, Belgian statesman,
  x 532; 642; xi 669 sq.

Notre Dame, Cathedral of, consecrated to
  worship of Reason, viii 359; Temple of
  the Supreme Being, 514

Nott, Sir William, General, Commander at
  Kandahar, xi 733 sqq.

Nottingham, King's standard raised at, iv
  303; 304 sqq.; Cromwell at, 314; Leven
  at, 331; surrenders its charter, v 229;
Luddites at, x 692; Castle, burnt (1831),
  x 618

  — Charles Howard, Earl of (5th cr.)
    (Lord Howard of Effingham), and the
    Armada, iii 309-11, 313 sqq.; 361; 538;
    559; 564; 567

  — Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of (6th cr.),
    v 210; 233

  — and Winchester, Daniel Finch, 2nd
    and 6th Earl of, v 243; 247; Secretary
    of State, 258; dismissal of, 274; 277;
    336 sq.; and the "tack," 464; 471; vi
    435
Nouelle Minerve, French literary journal, x 499

Nova Colonia, established, v 680; ceded to Spain, vii 886

Novaliches, Don Manuel Pavia, Marquis of, x 669

Noyall. See Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von

Novara, siege of (1495), x 117; (1518), 139; Preliminaries of Vienna and, vi 155; battle of (1849), x 116 sq.; xix 93 sq.; 121, 207, 366 sq.

— Guarino di Favera, Bishop of, the Thesaurus Linguae Graecae, π 17

Nova Scotia, French settlement in, vii 71; restored to France (1697), v 63; assigned to England (1713), vii 411, viii 112; the fall of Louisburg and, 115 sq.; importance of, 120 sq.; French intrigues in, 121 sq.; fishery dispute and, 363, 434, 657 sq.; settlers in, ix 748; x 685; "loyalist" in, 687; divided (1784), 688; industry of, 689; xi 757; 759 sq.; union of, with Canada, 770 sq.; industries of, xii 611; 616. See also Acadia

— Zembla (Nova Zembla), Dutch adventurers in, iii 632; discovery of, xix 793; 795

Novéant, German force at, xi 589

Novesechi, Siennese faction, π 83

Novgorod, Treaty of (1611), iv 176; v 477 sq.; annexed by Ivan the Great, 479 sq.; 484; massacre at, 488; Sweden and, 501, 502, 568; recruiting in, x 415, 416, 485

Novgorod-Sieviersky, annexed to Russia, v 479

Novgorodtseff, Russian Liberal, xii 338

Novi, battle of (1799), vii 659; Desaix and, ix 63-5

Novibazar, Sandjak of, xii 386; 392; 396

Austrian occupation of, 400 sq.; 424; evacuated by Austria, 427

Novik, Russian cruiser, xii 591

Novikoff, Nicolas Ivanovich, Russian writer, vi 699; vii 704 sq.

Novion, Nicolas Potier, Sieur de, v 16

Novísima Recopilación, x 208

Novo-Archangelak, Russian settlement at, vii 371

Novoberdo, captured by the Turks (1455), x 69

Novoř Vremya, Russian journal, xii 314; 331; 346; 376

Novogrod, Russian retreat to, ix 284

Novorossiisk, mutiny at, xiii 683; 686

Novossilzoff, Count Nicholas, x 246; 248; expelled from St Petersburg (1807), 306; influence of, 483; Russian envoy in England (1804), x 3; 15; and the proposed Russian Constitution, 437 sq.; and Polish affairs, 446, 448, 450 sq.; 455; at Vilna, 459

Novell, Alexander, Dean of St Paul's, π 585, 592

Nowe-Miasto, Archduke Ferdinand at, ix 354

Noy, William, Attorney-General, iv 281; and ship-money, 282

Noyers, Sublet de, rival of Mazarin, iv 593

Noyon, Treaty of, between Charles V and France (1516), x 247, 369; 487; vi 39, 143; Calvin born at, 349; besieged by Henry IV, π 50

Noyon, Bishops of:

— Charles de Hangez, π 350

— Jean de Hangez, π 350

Nubar Paasha, xii 434; General Gordon and, 439; 442; 450

Nueces river, boundary of Texas, vii 394

Nürnberg, x 299; Council of Regency at, 310; Diet of (1491), 302; (1501), 311; (1520), 660, π 152 sq.; (1524), 156; 171; Reichsregiment at (1521), 151; (1524), 156; spread of reformed doctrines in, 170; Peasants' Revolt at, 177; the original Protestants and, 204 sq.; the Augsburg Confession signed by, 211; Religious Peace at (1532), 218, 221, 232; Catholic League of (1530), 235, 237; quits Landsberg League, π 709; religious disturbance in, 724; Protestant Union joined by, 725; meeting of Electors in (1611), 735; Protestant Union at, iv 4, 12, 33; bank of, 7; besieged by Tilly, 208; and Gustavus Adolphus, 207, 216 sq.; Gustavus and Wallenstein before, 216 sq.; meeting of Kurfürsten tag at, 384; Treaty of Westphalia wound up at (June, 1650), 415; commercial state of, 420; Bavaria and, v 51, xx 369; v 610

— Conrad II, Burggrave of, v 622

— Frederick III, Burggrave of, v 622

— Frederick VI, Burggrave of. See Brandenburg, Frederick I, Elector of

Nueva, João de, Portuguese explorer, defeats the Zamorim of Calicut (1500), π 29

Nugent, Count Laval, Austrian field-marshai, vi 399; vii 84; 86

"Nullifiers," party in S. Carolina (1831) against the tariff, π 381 sq.

Nunocomar, Sir Elijah Impey and, vi 471; and Warren Hastings, 572 sq.; 583; vii 715, 716

Nunez, Fernan, Spanish envoy at Lisbon, vi 377

Nuñez, Fernando de Guzman. See P tintanus

— R., President of Colombia, xii 673

Núpé, xii 660; Hornemann lost at, 806

Nupieds, rebellion of the, in Normandy, iv 153

Nur Jehán, wife of Emperor Akbar, π 516 sq.

Nur Mohammad, Syad, Afghan ambassador, xii 467 sq.

Nushki-Seistan trade route, xii 452

Nylitz, Canonist, xi 712

Nyangivé, Livingstone at, xii 809; 810

Nynties, The, Indian tribe, vi 23
Nyassa, Lake, xix 661; 663; Livingstone at, 809
Nyassaland, exploration of, xi 575
Nyborg, Dutch victory at (1569), iv 432, 589, v 147
Nye, Philip, Westminster Assembly and, iv 319; Independent leader, 339
Nynskans. See Slottburg
Nyköping, Swedish Estates at, iv 177
Nymegen, Maurice’s attempt to capture, iii 626; the Allies at, v 406; Peace of (1679), 28, 38, 45 sqq., 49, 53, 63, 162, 165 sqq., 220, 556, 454, 570 sqq., 577, 652, 688, vi 4
Nymphenburg, Treaty of, vi 231
Nyon, Treaty of (1564), iii 405
Nyssens, Albert, Belgian politician, xii 253
Nystad, Peace of (1721), v 542, 615, vi 37, 758, 782
O, François, Marquis de, Surintendant, iii 47
Oakboy disturbances in Ireland, vi 490
Oaaster, Richard, x 659; 681 sqq.
Oates, Titus, v 220 sqq.; 224; 227; sentence on, 281; 306; 334
Ob river, Cossacks on, xii 794; 795
Obisdam, d’ Wassenau. See Wassenau
Oberberg, Burchard, Bishop of, iii 196
Oberghaem, and battle of Blenheim, v 410 sqq.
Oberhallestein, Catholic commune of, iv 47
Oberkampf, Guillaume-Philippe, French manufacturer, ix 125
Oberländer, Martin Gottard, Saxon Minister, xi 149
Oberlin, Jacob member of Swiss Directory, ix 97
Oberstein, Count, and the ‘Spanish Fury’ at Antwerp, iii 245
Obob, French colony of, xii 343; 664
Ohrenovitch, House of, vi 647
— Milosh. See Milosh
O’Brien, James (Brontierre), Chartist, x 684; xi 19
— Murrough, 1st Earl of Thomond and Baron Inchiquin. See Thomond
— Teig, iii 607
— William, Fenian, xii 65
— William, Irish politician, and Plan of Campaign, xii 85; 89
— William Smith, Irish Nationalist, xi 8 sqq.; and repeal of Corn Laws, 11, 13
Obstruction, French army at, vi 270 sqq.
O’Byrne, Fiaugh MacHugh, iii 598
O’Cahan, the clan of, in Londonderry, iii 588
— Sir Donnell, Lord of Inaghlicahan, iii 611 sqq.
Ocaia, Duchess of Mantua interned at, iv 654; victory of King Joseph at (1809), ix 455; revolt at (1820), x 216
Occasional Conformity Bill, and “tack” of 1704, v 464; passed, 471
Ochakov, fortress of, vi 305; 307; captured by Russia (1788), 676, viii 292 sqq., 325, 337, 528; razed, 395
Ochiali, Pasha, Ottoman sea-captain, iii 125, 135 sqq.
Ochiltree, James Stewart, Lord, vii 112
Ochino, Bernardino, Italian Reformer, ii 390, 392 sqq.; in England, 477; Elizabeth and, 563; influence in Poland of, 637, vi 80; vii 716; Labyrinth, 716
Ochrida, Lake, xii 392
Ochs, Peter, Swiss democrat, vii 639, 781 sqq.; ix 96
Ochsenbein, Ulrich, Swiss politician, x 247 sqq.; 251; 253 sqq.
Ochterlon, Sir David, in Nepal, vii 732; at Bhartpur, xi 729
O’Connell, Daniel, and the Irish Union, vi 707 sqq.; and Catholic Emancipation, x 141, 629 sqq.; Leo XII on, 153; 593; and Bentham, 598; election of, for County Clare, 607, 646 sqq., 654; career of, 629 sqq.; defence of Magee, 635; opposes Plunket’s Bill, 636; policy of, ib.; and visit of George IV to Ireland, 637; founds a new Association (1823), 639 sqq.; 642; and Goulburn’s Act, 643; and Waterford election, 644; 649; 652 sqq.; in Parliament, 656; 657 sqq.; and Coercion Bill (1834), 663; Earl Grey and, 664; and second Melbourne Ministry, 669; and Lord John Russell, ib.; and Irish Poor Law Reform, 676; 677; and Working Man’s Association, 683; Lord Mayor of Dublin, xi 7; and Young Ireland, 7 sqq.; and Repeal campaign of 1843, 8; convicted of sedition, ib.; 9; death of, 12; 13; xi 72 sqq.; and the Papacy, 82
O’Connor, Arthur, viii 473, 772; and the United Irishmen, x 700 sqq.
— Fergus, Chartist, x 685 sqq.; xi 19
O’Conor, Brian, iii 653, 657
— Cahir, iii 587
— Charles, and Catholic Emancipation, x 627
Octennial Act, vi 493
Oczakhoff. See Ochakhoff
Odell, Moses F., American politician, vii 469
Odense, Herredag of (1527), ii 612 sqq.
Diet of (1657), iv 584
Odense, Bishops of:
— Jens Andersen (Beldenak), ii 603 sqq., 613
— Knud Gyldenstierne, ii 608, 613 sqq., 616, 619
Odenwald, districts in, ceded to Bavaria, x 346
Oder river, boundary of Mark Brandenburg, v 618; 627; and Frederick William Canal, 646; vi 274; 279; Russians and Prussians on, 280; 392 sqq.; 326; French garrisons on, xi 325
Odesalchi, Benedetto. See Innocent XI
Odessa, vi 676; Catharine II and, 692; the Hetiai Philike founded at, x 176; Gregorys buried at, 183; 554; and wheat trade, 760; local government in, xi 621;
General Index. 501

625; revolutionary propaganda in, xii 304; 305; 307 sq.; strike in, 331; 340; naval mutiny at, 355; 358 sq.; 367

O'Devany, Cornelius, Catholic Bishop of Down and Connor, execution of, iv 515

Odoevsky, Prince, v 534

O'Doherty, Sir Cahir, Lord of Inishowen, iii 612 sq.

O'Donell, José Enrique. See La Bisbal, Conde de

O'Donnell, the clan of, in Tyrconnell, iii 589, 601 sq.

— Calvagh, iii 599 sqq., 602

— Con, iii 591, 602

— Edmund, Jesuit, iii 596

— Sir Hugh, chief in Tyrconnell, iii 602 sq.

— Hugh MacDiaganaech, iii 603

— Hugh Roe, chief in Tyrconnell, iii 521, 529, 531 sq.; death of (1802), 533, 611; 603 sqq.; 609

— Joan, iii 603

— Manus, chief in Tyrconnell, iii 583, 597

— Sir Niall Garv, iii 608, 612 sq.

— Rory, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell. See Tyrconnell

O'Donojú, Juan, Viceroy of Mexico, x 304

Odowalski, Count, in Prague, iv 393

O'Driscoll, clan of, iii 632 sq.

Odyk, William Adrian, Lord of, v 156

Odyniec, Antoni Eduard, Polish poet, xi 658

Oebli, Hans, Landammann of Glarus, x 331 sq.

Oechsli, Zwinglian Reformer, ii 325

Oeolampadius, John (Haussechein), Reformer, ii 155, 161; at Marburg, 207; 216, 254; and the French Reformers, 253; and Waldensees, 239; Zwingli and, 316; at Disputation of Baden (1526), 326 sq.; at Basel, 355; 635 sq.; 698 sq.

Oeselburg, Diet at (1681), v 357, 367

Oeder, Georg Christian, vi 747

Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob, Danish poet, vi 881; xi 692; 698 sq.

Öland, sea-fight at (1676), v 623; 569

Örebro, Synod of (1529), iv 628; Charles IX meets his Estates at (1610), iv 177; Gustavus holds Diet at (1614), 181 sq.; Diet at (1810), ix 324

Oersted, Hans Christian, Danish scientist, xi 699; xii 783

Oessel, a Danish possession, iv 561; ceded to Sweden (1645), 572

Östergötland, Duke John of, heir to Swedish throne, iv 174; 177; death of, 183

Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph, German mathematician, v 762

Oettingen, House of, joins the Protestant Union, iii 725

Oettingen-Wallerstein, Ludwig Kraft Ernst, Prince of, xi 61

Oeyrs, Count of. See Pombal, Marquis of Ofen. See Buda

Offaly, rebellion in, iii 585, 587, 599; plantation in, 588, v 323

— Thomas Fitzgerald, Lord, iii 581

Offset, Radical gathering at, xi 62 sq.

Offuz, and battle of Ramillies, v 415

Ogaki, clansmen of, xi 851

Ogassawara, Japanese Minister, xi 848; 850; 854

Ogdén (Utah), railroad centre, vii 705

Ogé, Vincent, leader of rebellion in San Domingo, vii 193

Ogéon de la Bouère, Bertrand Denis de, vii 56, 91

Ogilvie, William, philosopher, vii 769

— General, at Narva, v 591; 594

Ogilvy, James, Earl of Seafield. See Seafield

Ogle, Charles Chaloner, in Greece, xii 391

— Thomas, Episcopacy and, iv 320

Oglethorpe, James, founder of Georgia, vii 61 sqq.

— James Edward, Commander of Wade's Horse, vii 115

Oglio river, French force at, v 402

O'Gorman, Pucell, x 641

Ogowé river, xii 130; exploration on, 812

O'Hagan, Thomas, Lord, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, xi 8

Ohara, Japanese noble, xi 845 sq.

O'Higgins, Bernardo, x 292

Ohio, encouragement of manufactures in, vii 354; enters Union (1803), 353, 421; population of, 359; and the slavery question, 361, 424; favours protection, 377, 381; militia of, 456; and Vallandigham, 574 sqq.; negro suffrage in, 639; Democrats in, 646

— river, importance of, vii 108; expedition to (1749), 119; French on, 151, 156; Clarke's campaigns on, 221 sq.; steamboats on, 351, 360, 690; settlers on, 357; Grant's operations on, 463; railway from, to Baltimore, 694

— Company, vii 95

— valley, colonisation in, vi 183; 462

Ohm, Georg Simon, German physicist, xii 786

Oil river, Great Britain and, xii 659; 660

Ojetti, Ugo, Italian writer, xii 231

Oken, Lorenz, x 364 sq.

Okey, John, regicide, v 749; vi 799

Okhotsk, sea of, xi 272; trade route to, xii 794

Öki of Hizen, Japanese vice-Minister, xi 865

Oklahoma, settlers in, vii 711

Oko, Baron, Japanese general, xii 586 sqq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sqq.; 599; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 598

Okubo, Japanese statesman, xi 861; 864 sqq.; xii 549 sq.

Okuma, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 865; xii 549 sq.

Olaf, King of Denmark and (later) of Norway, ii 600
General Index.

Olaasson, Martin. *See* Linkoping, Bishops of

Olavide, Don Pablo Antonio José, Count of Pilos, *El Evangelio en triumfo*, viii 783

Old Catholic, The, and Dullinger, xii 147 sq.

Old De Beers, diamonds discovered at, xi 787

"Old League," of Swiss Highlanders, i 295

"Old Roman Catholic" Church, the remains of Jansenism in Holland, v 91

Oldenbarneveldt, Johan von, Grand Pensionary of Holland, iii 540, 621 sqq., 629, 633 sq., 637, 640 sqq.; *Remonstrantie* of, 651, 652 sq.; execution of (1619), 654; character of, 654 sq., 656; and Swedish alliance, iv 191; 690; party of, 723; policy of, 729; v 189; 702

— Regnier de, Lord of Groenveld, iii 656

— William de, Lord of Stoutenburg, iii 656

Oldenburg, Christian. *See* Christian I, King of Denmark

— Count Christopher of, leader of forces of Lübeck, ii 230, 259, 261, 614 sq.

— Paul Frederick Augustus, Grand Duke of, xi 151; 379

— Peter I, Grand Duke of, deposed, ix 375

— Henry, Secretary of Royal Society, v 754

Oldensworth, Stenbock capitulates at (1713), v 582, 609

Oeldersaal, siege of (1597), iii 629; captured by Spinola (1605), 637

Oldham, John, poet, v 135

— John, trader, murdered by Indians, vii 19

Oldmixon, John, vii 108

Olearius, Adam, v 511; 513

Olesmicki, Nicholas, iii 75

Olevian, Caspar, iii 154 sq.

Olga Bay, Sir James Hope at, xi 483

Oliver, Jean-Jacques, Abbé, v 78 sq.

Oinada, Dutch at, iv 707, 750; rivalry of, with Bexic, iv 768; captured by Dutch, vi 389

Olliphant (Margaret Olliphant Wilson), Mrs. novelist, xi 360

Oliva, Barbarossa at, iii 109; Peace of (1660), iv 433, 589 sqq., 621, v 344, 349, 563, 593, 643, 649; Cistercian convent of, 629; 692

Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman, Count of Olivares, Duke of San-Lucar de Barrameda, Spanish statesman, iii 540; 575; iv 82; aggressive policy of, 191; influence of, 629 sq.; character and ascendency of, 635 sq.; Buckingham and, 641; finance and, 642 sq., 656; 644; Catalonia and, 645, 647 sqq.; combination against, 650; Braganza and, 651 sq.; in Aragon, 653; fall of, 654 sq.; 658; 662

Olivares, Count Henry de Guzman de, Spanish ambassador, iii 46; 289; 490; 434 sq.; 445; 451 sqq.

Olivencia, ceded to Spain (1801), ix 72, 805; restoration of, to Portugal, 652, 661, 670

Oliver, Peter, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, vi 156

— Richard, Alderman of London, vi 444

— informer, x 579

Olivier, François, Chancellor of France, ii 297

— Juste, poet, xi 261

Olkusz mines, x 449

Olland, Francesco de, ii 34

Ollivier, Émile, French statesman, xi 304; 472 sq.; 475; 480; rivalry of, with Bouher, 481 sq.; 485; Ministry of, 490 sqq.; 578; retirement of, 588; xii 109

Olmsitz, Peace of (1477), i 331, 335; taken by Torstensson (1629), iv 386; vi 293; siege of (1758), 277 sq., 707; 280; 289; seminary at, 637; march of Kutusoff on, vi 257; and Austerlitz, 280-1; Archduke Ferdinand retires upon, 334; Metternich at, xi 154; 190; 217; conferences at, 225; the punctuation of, 231, 393

Olney, Richard, American Secretary of State, vii 671 sq.; xii 687 sqq.

Olona, revenue raised from, xii 393

Olonets iron-works, v 533; 548

Oloron, Gérard Roussel, Bishop of, ii 282, 294 sq., 287, 353

Olózaga, Salustiano de, Spanish statesman, x 242; xi 550; elected to Cortes, 555; 556; draws up Liberal Constitution, 561; arrested, 555; 566

Olympia, excavations in, xii 845

Omagh, fort established at, iii 609

Oman, the sultanate of, xii 491

Omar Pasha, relieves Corinth (1463), i 79

— Pasha, Turkish general, xi 277; 283; crosses the Danube, 315; 317; 636

Omdurman, taken by Lord Kitchener, xii 448

O'Meara, Barry, at St Helena, ix 757; 768

Omicrand, and conspiracy against Siraj-ud-daula, vi 554 sq.

O'More, Galapatick, iii 587

— Rory, Irish rebellion and, iii 588; iv 622

Omsk, post-road through, xii 792

Onate, Carlist university at, xii 260

— Count, Spanish ambassador, afterwards Viceroy of Naples, iv 22; at Vienna, 238; 239 sqq.; 240; 241

Oneglia, captured by the French (1792), vii 457

Oneida, The. *See* Iroquois

O'Neills, The, of Tyrone, iii 580, 588

O'Neill, Sir Art, iii 608

— Brian, iii 589; murdered, 590
General Index.

O'Neill, Con Bacach, 1st Earl of Tyrone. See Tyrone, Earl of
— Sir Cormac, tv 612
— Hugh, Baron of Dungannon, 2nd Earl of Tyrone. See Tyrone, Earl of
— Hugh, joins Ormonde, iv 533 sq.
— John. See Tyrone, Earl of
— Matthew (Fedoragh). See Dungannon
— Owen Roe, Irish rebels and, iv 522, 525; in Ulster, 525; defeat of, at Clones, 526; Rinuccini and, 530; 531 sqq.
— Sir Phelim, iv 534
— Shane, Earl of Tyrone. See Tyrone, Earl of
— Turlough Ltnesach, tv 590, 601 sqq.
Onondaga, The. See Iroquois
Onslow, Arthur, Speaker of the Commons, vr 70; 72
Ontario, Hull invades (1812), vr 337; and Confederation, xx 770; 771; 774; xxr 604; industries of, 611 sqq.; railways in, 613; 614
— Lake, war on (1813), vi 341
Ootmarsum, siege of (1597), vi 629
Opatoff, Archduke Ferdinand withdraws to, ix 354
Opdam, Dutch admiral, succeeds Tromp, iv 476; relieves Copenhagen, 538
Opechancanough, Indian chief, vii 7 sq.
Opexon, battle of (1864), vi 532
Opie (Amelia Alderson), Mrs, vii 764
Opinion nationale, La, French journal, xi 487
Opitz, Martin, German poet, v 68
Optum trade, Commission on, in regard to India, xii 485 sq.; with China, 516 sq.
Oporto, riots in, vr 386; Wine Company of, 385; Soult captures (1809), rx 449 sq.; Wellesley at, 451; revolt at (1820), x 313; Salamanca at, 320, 322; Santa Martha evacuates, 328; siege of (1832), 329 sqq.; raised, 335, 336; insurrectionary Junta at, 359; xx 572; Republican rising at, xiii 270 sq.
Oppède, Jean Meynier, Seigneur de, persecutes the Waldenses, vii 290
Oppeln, duchy of, x 75, 78; principality of, v 625
Oppenheim, burnt by the French (1669), v 57
Oppert, Julius, German Assyriologist, xii 845
Opra Pitrschand, Siamese Minister, xii 534
Opressa, Charles XII at, v 600
Oprichnina, administrative expedient established by Ivan IV, v 490 sqq., 499 sq.; 502
Oquendo, Admiral Antonio de, at the battle of the Downs, iv 700; at Pernambuco, 707 sq.
— Miguel de, vii 307, 312, 314
Oram, Bey, vii 137, 138
Oran, conquest of, by Spain (1509), i 365, (1731), vi 151; 380; revolt in, xii 129 Orange, principality of, v 449 sq.

Orange, House of, and Peace of Münster, xv 716; 720
Orange, Princes of:
— Frederick Henry of Nassau, iii 637; 644; 649; succeeds to Maurice, 656; occupies Herford, iv 10; at Worms, 66; takes Rheinberg, 293; 297; 311; Gesinde and, 386; policy of, 401; death of, 593; see Chap. xxiv passim; v 137; 622; 640 sq.; 668
— John II of Châlons, (1495-7), tv 393
— John William Friso (of Nassau-Dietz), iv 425; 668
— Maurice of Nassau, iii 225; 519 sq.; 533 sqq.; 619 sqq.; military achievements of, 625-9, 631, 634-8; and the Peace, 640 sqq.; and Oldenbarneveldt, 649 sqq.; death of, 656; iv 3; and Frederick V, 29, 70; 81; death of, 680; 690; 692; 694; Breda and, 698; 778; v 137
— Philibert, v 55 sqq.
— Philip William of Nassau, iii 190, 653
— William (the Silent), of Nassau, vii 71, 78; in France with the German auxiliaries to the Huguenots, iv 12, 37, 138, 164, 174, 177, 179, 182; early life, 189-204, 206 sqq.; proposes German Protestant league, 210; leaves Netherlands, 213, 217 sqq.; career of, Chap. vii, 221-59, 290, 498, 501, 618, 621, 704, 708, 710; v 137; 449; 628
— William II of Nassau, betrothal of, iv 290; 468; marriage of, 701; 720; 724; States General and, 725 sq.; death of, 466, 727; v 137 sq.; 642
— William III of Nassau. See William III, King of England
— William IV, Stadholder, viii 321
— William V, vr 709; iv 106, 276, 286 sq.; at the Hague (1787), 288, 321 sqq., 429, 757; x 77; 90, 93, 749
— William Frederick. See William I, King of Netherlands
Orange, Amalia von Solms, Princess of, married to Frederick Henry, iii 656; iv 689 sqq.; changes sides, 697; v 107; 144; 151
— Anne (of Egmont), 1st consort of William of, iii 190
— Anne (of Saxony), 2nd consort of William of, iii 179; marriage of, 193; 222; frenzied, 225; 241
— Charlotte (de Bourbon), 3rd consort of William of, marriage and character of, iii 179, 241; death of, 255
— Prince Frederick of, at Hal, iv 632
— Louise (de Coligny), 4th consort of William of, marriage and character of, iii 256 sqq.; and Arminians, 649; and Oldenbarneveldt, 653; death of, 655
— Mary, Princess of (daughter of Charles I), iv 290; marries William II of Orange, 701 sq.; v 107; 144; 148; 151
General Index.

Orange, Wilhelmina (of Prussia), Princess of, consort of William V, vi 709; arrest of, vii 107, 287, 322 sqq.
Orange-Charlons, Philippe, Prince of, iii 190
— René of Nassau, Prince of, ii 78; iii 190, v 449
Orange Free State, founded, xi 784; 786 sqq.; and Confederation, xii 636; 537; 640 sq.; annexed by Great Britain, 643. See also Orange River Colony
— River Colony, Boer emigration to, xi 781 sq.; 783; xii 644; and Union of South Africa, 646; 648
— River Sovereignty, xi 783 sq.
— Societies, first founded, ix 700; Lodges, Parliamentary action concerning, x 671 sq.
Orangeburg, castle, v 622; 641
Oratio de Reformandis Moribus, of Pico della Mirandola, xi 81
Oratory, Congregation of the, welcomes Cartesian philosophy, iv 789 sqq.; nursery of clerical scholars, vi 78 sq.
— of Divine Love, ii 379; 640; 647
Orbetello, ceded to Spain, iii 885; Spanish troops at, vi 159, 236
Orcham, Ottoman Sultan (1326-60), i 67; 99, 101
Orco, Remiro de, iii 113
Orsay, Baron Laurence, Hungarian writer, xi 429
Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, American general, vi 536 sqq.
Ord, Sir John, 1st Baronet, Admiral, in command off Cadiz, ix 219; nearly captured by French, 223; removed from command, 224
— Thomas. See Bolton, Lord
Order, General, ix 30
Order, Russian journal, xii 309
Order of the Black Eagle, Prussian, v 665
— of German Knights. See German Knights
— of the Sword, collapse of, and cession of Livonia to Poland, iii 63. See also Religious Orders
Ordinal, The (of 1550), ii 503
Ordinaries, The, in Sweden, replace Bishops, ii 629
Ordin-Nashchokin, Athanasius, Russian statesman, v 516 sqq.
Ordonnaences Ecclésiastiques, Calvin’s, ii 370 sqq.
Oregon, settlement in, vii 326; British and American claims in, 364 sqq., 391; Russian claims in, 370 sq.; American occupation of, 393, 398, 406; slavery in, 399; enters the Union (1859), 438; boundary dispute, xi 17, 777
O’Reilly, Alexander, Spanish general, vi 373 sqq.; 382
— Count Andrew, Austrian field-marshal, at Marengo, ix 63
— iii 603; 605
Oréal, disorder in, xii 353
Orenburg, railway to, xi 619; xii 343
Orendayn, Juan. See La Paz, Marquis de Orense, La Romana at, ix 448; Soult takes refuge in, 451
Orfa, fortress of, x 560
Orford, Edward Russell, Earl of, Admiral, v 59; 61; 341; at La Hogue, 261; 262; 274; impeached, 275; 461
— Horace Walpole, 4th Earl of, vi 98; 423; 460 sqq.; and Indian Nabobs, 570; and Benedict XIV, 589; 832; vii 146; viii 18, 27, 63; x 698; 710; 718; 725; xi 355
— Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), and party government, v 463; Secretary at War, 465; 466; 469; 474; Ministry of (1722-42), Vol. vi, Chap. i (1); 22; 39; resigns, 72; 109; 157; and South Sea Company, 179 sqq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 235; 237; 394; Pitt and, 395 sq.; policy of, vi 417; and Irish affairs, 485 sqq.; and East India Company, 530; 809; 817 sqq.; vii 58; x 703
Oribe, Manuel, President of Uruguay, xii 680 sqq.
Oriel, John Foster, Lord, and Irish corn laws, vi 503 sqq., xii 67; and Union with Ireland, ix 704
Orinoco river, gold mine on, iii 562; x 269 sqq.; Bolivar near, 293 sqq.
Oriskany, St Leger’s success at (1777), vii 215
Orissa, regained by France, vi 464; British influence in, 556; 564; famine in, xi 752
Orkney, Bishop of, iii 275 sq
— Elizabeth Villiers, Countess of, v 257; 274
— Lord George Hamilton, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), v 410; 425
Orléans, the capitulation in the, v 28
Orléans, the Estates at (1439), t 411, (1561), ii 299 sqq.; alliance of House of, with Armagnacs (1410), 36; Synod of (1510), 29; spread of Protestantism in, 291; 674; the Ordinance of (1561), 300; siege of (1562), iii 2, (1563), 5; Edict of, 7 sqq.; League in, 43, 662; concessions granted to, 666; saved by Mlle de Montpensier (1652), iv 616; xi 602 sqq.; recaptured by Germans, 605 sqq.; 607
Orléans, Bishops of:
— Arrou, 669
— Felix-Antoine-Philippe Dupanloup, xi 118; 120; 296; opposes Emperor, 469; 484; 709; and Syllabus, 716; xii 103; 106; 115
— Jean de Morvilliers, iii 11
— Ludovic-F.-J. de Senac d’Orgeval, viii 198
Orléans, Dukes of:
— Charles I (of Valois) (d. 1465), r 415
— Charles II, invades Luxemburg (1542), ii 76; death of (1545), 80, 461
Orleans, Duke of (contd.):—
— Ferdinand-Philippe-Louis, x 436; marriage of, 500; 501; 503; xi 30; death of (1842), 32
— Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, first marriage of, iv 130 sq.; character of, 137; second marriage of, 139 sq., 142 sq.; schemes of, 150 sq.; at Court, 592; Lieutenant-general, 593; 696 sq.; Fronde and, 608; stands by the Court, 611 sq.; 613 sq.; joins the rebels, 616; Lieutenant-Governor, 617; death of (1660), 620; lampoons of, 777.
— Henry. See Henry II, King of France.
— Louis, murdered (1407), x 96.
— Louis (Duke of Chartres) (d. 1732), vi 134.
— Louis. See Louis XII, King of France.
— Louis-Philippe. See Louis-Philippe, King of France.
— Louis Philippe Joseph (Égalité), viii 81, 90, 108, 158; conspiracy of, 161 sq., 184 sq., 247; proscribed (1793), 350; guillotined, 357.
— Philip I, v 55 sq.; 106; 162.
— Philip II, Regent of France, v 31; 90; 419; 441; Vol. vi, Chap. iv passim; 25 sq.; 29 sq.; Alberoni and, 35; 35; and Great Britain, 38; and Jacobites, 97; 102; character of, 127; 140; and Law's System, 169; 172 sq.; Spanish policy of, 350; 394; death of, 127, 181 sq.; vii 8, 59.
Orleans, Duchesses of:—
— Charlotte Elisabeth (Princess Palatine), 2nd wife of Philip I, v 55; 63; vi 182 sq.; 164; viii 8.
— Princess Henrietta of England, 1st wife of Philip I, at Exeter, vi 323; vi 106; 198; 203 sq.
— Margaret of Lorraine, marriage of, to Gaston of Orleans, iv 139, 143, 592.
— Valentina Visconti, wife of Louis I, x 108, 281.
Orleans, Prince Henry of, in China, xii 796; in Central Asia, 803.
Orloff, Count Alexei (1796), vi 662 sq.; 673; 679; xi 35.
— Alexei, Prince (1857), xi 614.
— Prince Alexis Feodorovich, General, at Constantinople, x 554, 556.
— Count Gregori, vi 355; and Catharine II, 660, 682; 679; 696.
Ormea, Charles-François-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis of, Sardinian diplomat, vi 688 sq.
— Ormessen, Ledève de, French Comptroller-General, vii 96; elected Mayor of Paris, 182.
Ormond, James Butler, 12th Earl, 1st Duke of, and Confederate Catholics, iv 435, 627 sq.; 463; 521 sq.; at Killrush, 524; at Ross, 526; defeated at Rathmines, 533; 534; Charles II and, 555; v 98; 105; 230; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 802; 304; recalled, 305; reappointed Lord-Lieutenant, 305 sq.; 310; vi 486.
— Ormond, James Butler, 2nd Duke of, v 247; 412; in Flanders, 483; 440; 458; vi 14; 18; 97 sq.; 102; and Alberoni, 104 sq.; expedition of, to England, 125; 142.
— Mary, Duchess of, wife of 2nd Duke, v 475.
— Thomas Butler, 10th Earl of, x 590; 594; 596 sq.; 607.
— Ormonde, Sir James, supporter of Warbeck, x 470.
— Ormuz, English capture of (1622), iv 732, 742 sq.
— Orsini, family of, x 126, 227; war of Alexander VI with, 233 sq.
— Otti, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Lord Broghill), and Richard Cromwell, iv 451; and Monck, 538; 547; v 136.
— Ory de Fulvy, Commissary of Perpetual Company of Indies, vi 533; 537.
— Orsini, Pietro II, Doge of Venice, x 271.
Orsini, family of, x 126, 227; war of Alexander VI with, 233 sq.
(Orsini, (des Ursins), Anne Marie de la Trémoulière, Princess, v 447; 455; vi 123.
— Felice, Italian revolutionary, xi 291; 304; attempts to assassinate Napoleon III, 307; 308; 327; execution of, 375; 376.
— Giovanni, Cardinal, death of, i 240.
— Ludovico, iii 450.
— Niccolò, Count of Pitigliano, Captain-General of Church, i 114, 117, 133.
— Paolo, supporter of Medici, i 153.
— Paolo Giordano, iii 396, 427-9.
— Virginio, advises Piero de' Medici, x 110; purchases territory from Cibò, 227; captured by the French, 115; escapes, 117; at war with Alexander VI, 233.
— Orsini, blocked by Loudon, viii 326; ceded to Austria, 334; Kossuth at, xi 212.
— Ortega, Jaime, Captain-General of the Balearic Islands, xi 594.
— Ortenau, ceded by Austria to Modena, xi 94.
— Ortenburg, Joachim, Count of, xi 160; the "Ortenburg conspiracy," ib.
— Ortels, capture of (1569), iii 13; battle of (1814), iv 431, 550.
— Oruba, the Dutch in, v 637; vi 186.
Oruro, silver mines at, v 682
Orvieto, Pope Clement VII escapes to, ii 24, 57, 429; occupied by the Italian army, xi 389
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, Count, French admiral, vi 376; 450 sq.
Ory, Matthieu, Inquisitor-General, ii 288; Renée de Ferrara and, 386
Orszechowski, Stanislaus, iii 75, 79
Osaka, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) passim; xii 503
Osborne, Thomas, Duke of Leeds. See Leeds
Oscar I, King of Sweden, xi 682; 686; accession and reign of, 687 sq.; xii 282
— King of Sweden, reign of, xiii 273 sqq.; and Norway, 280, 283 sqq.; death of, 290
Osgood, William, Chief Justice in Canada, ix 744
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar, poet, xii 365
Osiander (Andreas Hoeemann), Reformer, ii 169, 207, 265; iii 153; v 635
Osinzky, Russian revolutionary, xii 306 sq.
Oslo, Hans Reff, Bishop of, xii 619 sq.
Osma, Pedro de, Spanish heretic, r 660
Osman Digna, xii 440; 443
— Pasha, at Fleva, xii 388
Osnabruck, see of, restored to Catholic occupancy, iii 709; coadjutorship of, iv 89; peace negotiations and conference at, 146, 398 sqq., 433; and Louis XIV, v 42; Treaty of, 596, 641
— Bishop of. See Hanover, Ernest Augustus, Elector of
Ossorio, Francisco, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 216
Osseg, monastery of, iv 15
Osselin, Charles-Nicolas, French deputy, vii 247
Ossettian mission in Caucasus, x 422
Ossian, poems of, x 698
Ossory, Piers Butler, Earl of, ii 442, 471
— Thomas Butler, Earl of (d. 1680), v 196; 213
Osten, Count Adolphus Sigfried, Danish Minister for Foreign Affairs, vii 747; 761
Ostend, siege of (1601–4), iii 535, 636–7; capitulation of, 537–8; 634–5; captured (1706), v 416; 422; 457; British headquarters at, vi 243; 246; ceded to France, 359; 644; defences of, vii 281
— Company, v 703 sqq.; vi 49; 57 sqq.; suppressed, 60; 138 sqq., 145 sq.; Charles VI and, 182; Spain and, 202; 209
Osterman, Andrei Ivanovich, Russian Vice-Chancellor, v 551 sqq.; and Peter II, 553; and foreign affairs, ib.; 554 sqq.; 613 sqq.; Foreign Minister, vi 302 sqq.; 309 sqq.; arrested, 311; death of, 312; 313 sqq.
— Count Ivan Andreivich, vi 682; ambassador to Sweden, 766; Russian Chancellor, vii 648, 551
Ostermann-Tolstoi, Alexander Ivanovich Tolstoi, Count, Russian general, ix 261; 492, 527
Osterode, Council held at (1806), ix 282; French headquarters at, 287
Ostia, reduced (1497) by Gonzalez de Cordova, r 233; Cardinal della Rovere at, 110; to be given up by the Papacy (1527), ii 56; Khair Edin Barbarossa at, iii 112; seized by Napoleon (1806), ix 194
Ostolaza, Canon, x 209
Ostrolenka, Bennigsen's retreat to, ix 284; battle of (1831), x 472
Ostorog, John, Polish Reformer, ii 634
Ostrovitsa, captured by the Turks (1454), i 69
Ostrovno, fight at (1812), ix 492
Ostrovski, Ladaslaus, Count, and the Polish revolution, x 467, 469
Ostrovsky, Russian Minister, xii 317; 326
O'Sullivan, John, Colonel, Jacobite, vii 111
O'Sullivan, Irish chiefstain, relations of, with Spain, iii 532–3
Osuna, Pedro Giron, Duke of, Governor of Naples, iv 631; and Paul V, 632; and the Venetian plot, 671; 683, 686
Osuna (Ossun), Marquis de, French Minister at Madrid, vi 343 sq.
Oswald, James, politician, viii 769
— Richard, and the peace negotiations (1782), vi 461; vii 232
Oswego, fort at, vii 125; captured by Montcalm (1756), vi 403, vii 126; British failure at (1814), 343
Otago, province of, xi 736; 799
Otaheite. See Tahiti
Othman, Sultan of Omnans (1299–1326), r 99
Otho, King of Greece, x 204; 506; xi 18; accession and reign of, 277 sqq.; 533; 639 sqq.; deposed, 641
Otis, James, vii 149, 153; and the writing of assistance, 179 sq., 185; 189 sqq., 193
O'Toole, Turloughh, iii 583
Otori, Japanese Minister, xii 510
Otranto, captured by Turks (1480), i 81, 104, 236; 666; Saint-Oyr withdrawn from, vi 193; Straits of, xi 242
— Pietrantonio di Capua, Archbishop of, vii 390
Otrei, Priam, and the false Dmitri, v 497, 499
Otricoli, revolutionary force at, xi 72
Ott von Batorkes, Baron P. C. von, Austrian general, ix 58; 61–2
Ottawa, seat of Government, xi 769, 773; conference of colonial premiers at, xii 651
— river, xii 604; 668; French population on, 611
Ottomachau, taken by Prussia, vi 230
Otto I (the Great), Emperor (936–73), r 536; v 617 sqq.; 639
— (of Bavaria), King of Greece. See Otho
Otto, Louis Guillaume, Comte de Moslay, French diplomatist, \textit{ix} 71; 101–2
Ottoboni, Pietro. \textit{See} Alexander VIII, Pope
Ottokar II, King of Bohemia, \textit{v} 631
Ottoman empire. \textit{See} Turkey
Ottomond, tomb of, \textit{v} 416
Otway, Thomas, dramatist, \textit{v} 127; 130 sq.
Ouargla, French boundary at, \textit{xii} 129
Oubril, Count, Russian envoy, sent to London, \textit{ix} 256; sent to Paris, 270–1; disgraced, 272
Oudenarde, revolt of (1539), \textit{vii} 74; restored to Spain, \textit{v} 45; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416; battle of (1708), 420 sq., 668
Oudenburg, capture of, \textit{iii} 635
Oudewater, taken by Spaniards (1575), \textit{iii} 241
Oudth, the Begams of, \textit{vi} 471, 578 sq.; 524 sq.; 561; a "buffer" State, 563; 568 sq.; 570; Hastings' policy in, 582 sq.; military defence of, \textit{ix} 714; exactions from, 716; Shore and, 721; Mornington and, 724 sq.; annexation of, \textit{xx} 339, 743; British intervention in, 730; 745; 748; 750 sq.; \textit{xi} 480; combined with North-West Provinces, 495
— Nawab Wazir of, Cornwallis and, \textit{ix} 714; Mornington and, 724
Oudinot, Charles-Nicolas, Duc de Reggio, Marshal of France, \textit{vii} 661; receives duchy of Reggio, \textit{ix} 111; at Austerlitz, 260; at Erfurt, 319; 351; and Russian campaign, 488; 501 sq.; sent to Berlin, 520; 525–6; at Dennewitz, 530; defeat of, at Bar-sur-Aube, 550; \textit{x} 80; in Italy, \textit{xi} 94, 129 sq., 125 sq.; 706
Oueessant (Ushant), naval engagement off, \textit{vi} 451 sq.
Ouillemont, Henriette, Countess de, \textit{xi} 681 sq.
Our Life, Russian journal, \textit{xxi} 347
Ourtree river, Schérer defeats Clerfayt at, \textit{vii} 436
Ouseley, Sir William Gore, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, \textit{xiii} 681
Outram, Sir James, at Haidarabad, \textit{xi} 737; 743; 745; at Lucknow, 748 sq.
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien, French financier, \textit{ix} 116; 140; 371
Ovando, Don Nicholas, Spanish Governor in West Indies, \textit{x} 41
Overbeck, Friedrich, German painter, \textit{x} 151
Overbury, Sir Thomas, \textit{xi} 560; \textit{iv} 734
Overend and Gurney, bank of, \textit{xi} 340
Overmaas, France and, \textit{v} 164
Overton, Major-General Robert, \textit{iv} 545
Overysel, province of, \textit{iii} 618; Remonstrants in, 647; invaded by English (1665), \textit{v} 37, 43, 150; 155; French invasion of (1672), 157; 161; Republicans in, \textit{viii} 287
Ovidius Naso, Publius, \textit{xi} 422
Oviedo, Matthew de, (titular Archbishop of Dublin), \textit{iii} 608
Owari clan, \textit{xi} 857; 864
Owari, daimio of, \textit{xi} 825; 832; 836 sq.; expedition of, against Chosabun, 852; 858
Owen, Hew, \textit{iii} 289
— John, works of, burnt at Oxford, \textit{vi} 807
— Robert, socialist, and Factory Act, \textit{ix} 692; \textit{x} 767; 681 sq.; 684; 778; the work of, at New Lanark, 779 sq.; and social reform, \textit{xii} 738, 744, 750; and socialism, 758
— Samuel, man of science, \textit{xi} 684
Oxenden, Sir George, Governor of Bombay, \textit{v} 698
Oxenham, John, seaman, \textit{iii} 298–9; \textit{x} 254
Oxenstierna, Axel, Swedish Chancellor, \textit{iv} 68; heads Helibronn Alliance, 142; 143; 178 sq.; 184 sq.; administration of West Prussia and, 186; 193 sq.; at Mainz, 209; 216; at Nürnberg, 217 sq.; Gustavus Adolphus and, 219 sq.; 222; directs Swedish Government, 223 sq.; 225; and Helibronn and Franco-Swedish Alliances, 236 sq.; 234; at Gelnhausen, 235 sq.; 240; 243 sq.; Louis XIII and, 247 sq.; Worms Convention and, 249; sends Grotius to Paris, 250; Treaty of Compiègne and, 144, 251; 252; Peace of Prague and, 254; Magdeburg and, 265; 365 sq.; 369; returns to Sweden, 370; 372 sq.; and France, 377; 381; Christian IV and, 387, 568; 389; 392; 569 sq.; makes war on Denmark, 571 sq.; decline of supremacy of, 555; 574; Charles X and, 576; death of, 577; Polish policy of, 578; 682; 697; 718; Louis de Geer and, 726; colonies founded by, 759; \textit{v} 562 sq.
— Bengt, Swedish statesman, \textit{v} 670; 573; 576 sq.; and Charles XII, 586; 591
— Erik, \textit{iv} 377; Treaty of Elbing and, 583
— Count John, Swedish plenipotentiary at Osmarbrück, \textit{iv} 402 sq.
Oxford, the New Learning at, \textit{i} 560; University of, \textit{ii} 463, 503; \textit{iii} 326, 447, \textit{v} 338, 245, 254, 334, \textit{iv} 805; martyrs at, \textit{v} 538–42; Lerma detained at, through plague, \textit{iii} 536; Parliament at (1625), \textit{iv} 261, (1644), 319 sq., (1681), \textit{v} 227; Laud Chancellor of, \textit{iv} 278; Royalist, 304; 306; Charles I at, 308; negotiations at (1643), 309 sq.; 312 sq.; 315; 321 sq.; negotiations at (1644), 327 sq.; 329 sq.; 332 sq.; 337 sq.; surrender of, to Parliamentary forces (1646), 335, 339; 342; 454; Confederate agents at, 528; Cartesian philosophy expelled from, 791; \textit{v} 740; 746; 760; the Wesleys at, \textit{vi} 82; 807; Toryism in, \textit{viii} 763; Shelley at, \textit{x} 712; Clough and Matthew Arnold at, \textit{xi} 354; study of history at, 363, \textit{xii} 820, 834, 839 sq.; abolition of religious tests in, 27; 36; 762
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine, \textit{xi} 357
Oxford Movement. \textit{See} Tractarian Movement
Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 429 sq.; 463 sq.; Secretary of State, 464; intrigues and dismissal of, 465; 466; forms Ministry, 469 sq.; created earl, 470; character of, ib.; and fall of Marlborough, 471; and the Old Pretender, 472; 473; 474; dismissal of (1714), 475, 595; vi 11, Lord Treasurer, 12; and Succession, 14 sq.; dismissal of, 17; George I and, 18; 96; and South Sea Company, 177
— Robert de Vere, 19th Earl of, iv 698
Oxley, John, Australian explorer, xi 790 sqq.
Oxus river, Emperor Bábár’s troops on, vi 508; Russian advance on, xi 632
Oxyrhynchus papyri, xii 846
Oyama, Marquis, Japanese field-marshal, defeats Chinese, xii 611; 689; and battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 598; 601
Oysé, François Ignace de, French engineer officer, viii 432 sqq.
Oyesville, Baron de, at Breissach, iv 382
Ozanam, Antoine-Frédéric, French writer, and religious revival, x 500; xii 847
Ozarsky, Polish envoy to Paris, vii 197
Ozeroff, Ladislas, Russian poet, viii 830; 832
Ozora, Austrians surrender at, xi 853
Paardeberg, surrender of, xii 642
Paardekraal, Boer rebellion at, xii 637
Pablo de Segovia, m 547
Pae, Count Ludvik, Polish general, x 467
Pacca, Bartolomeo, Cardinal, xx 96; imprisoned at Freestrella, 196; 200; re-actionary policy of, x 325–45; 329 sq.; and Febronianism, 105; vii 703
Pacciotti, Italian engineer, vii 410
Pace, Dr Richard, secretary to Wolsey, i 486
Pachacamac (or Pumacagua), Mateo Garcia, defeated and hanged, x 299
Pache, Jean Nicolas, French Minister for War, viii 249 sq., 263, 412, 416, 430; Mayor of Paris, xxii 234, 271 sqq., 274, 356, 362
Pacheco, Pedro de Montalvan, Cardinal, m 666, 668, 670, 673
— Italian engineer, vii 230
Pacheco, Duarte, “the Portuguese Achilles,” defeats the Zaminor of Calicut, x 90
— Francisco, Spanish politician, xi 554; Ministry of, 555 sqq.; expelled from Mexico, 565
Pachybrach, Turkish official, x 177
Pacific Islands, xii 631; the European Powers and, 666 sqq.
Pacífico, David, Greek trader, xii 18; 280 sq.
Pack, Otto von, Landgrave Philip of Hesse and, iv 201 sq.
Packe, Sir Christopher, iv 443
Padavino, Giovanni Battista, and the Valtelline, iv 35, 38, 42 sq.; 45 sq.
Paderborn, see of, restored to Catholic tenure, m 709; Christian of Halberstadt in, iv 79; Friedrich von Spee at, v 738; bishopric of, ceded to Prussia, ix 78
Padilla, Cristóbal de, Spanish Reformer, ii 407
— Juan de, leader of rebel Comuneros, i 372–5
— Juan de, report of, on the Indians in Peru, vi 683
— Martin de, Admiral of Castile, iii 599–3
Padro Cobos, EZ, Spanish journal, xi 561
Padua, acquired by Venice (1402), i 236; siege of, by Maximilian I (1609), 133, 246; Botanical garden at, vii 394, v 734; the Inflammati of, iii 470; captured by Austrians, xi 87; 152
Paducah (Kentucky), Grant occupies, vii 463, 494
Paez, Antonio, Governor of Venezuela, x 293 sq.; 296; and Bolivar, 297; 298
— Pedro, Portuguese Jesuit, vii 805
Pagan, Burmese defeated at, xi 728
Pagan, Mario, vii 777, 779
Pagen, Sir Augustus Berkeley, British Minister at Copenhagen, xi 337
— Sir Henry William. See Anglesey
— Sir William Pagen, 1st Baron, vii 474 sq., 483 sqq.; sequestered, 505 sq.; 516; and Spanish marriage, 523; 531, 543
— William Pagen, 7th Baron, v 371
Pagnani, Santi, Latin translation of Bible by, vi 388
Pagnierre, Laurent-Antoine, French politician, xi 26; 100; 108; 118
Paco Pago, coaling station at, xii 666
Pahang, sultanate of, viii 532 sq.
Pahlén, Count Peter, ix 49–50
— Count, Russian Minister, vii 300; 309
Paine, Thomas, vi 477; Rights of Man, vii 738 sq.; Common Sense, vii 173, 207; viii 762 sq., 765; circulation of Rights of Man, ix 673; x 704
Painting. See Art
Pais, Ettore, Italian historian, xii 842
Paisios, Patriarch of Jerusalem. See Jerusalem
Paisley, pauperism in, xi 2
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael, General, at Salamanca, vii 345 sq.; at New Orleans, ix 473
Pakhóí, opened to foreign trade, xii 502
Paklat, factory at, xii 534
Palkačky, František, Bohemian historian, xi 46; 173; at Slav Congress, 177; 191; 216; writings of, 653, 655 sq.; xi 824 sq.
Palladio, Louis-J.-B. d’Aurelle de, French general, xii 608 sqq.; 609
Palladinos, Joseph, Saragossa defended by, ix 438 sq.; 442; withdraws defeated to Saragossa, 447
Palaiologos, Andrew, vi 483
— Thomas, vi 482
— Zoe (Sophia). See Sophia, Tsaritsa
Palais-Royal, and the Revolution, viii 161, 163
Palamos, captured by French (1694), v 61
Palatinate, The, iii 568; Spinola sent to, 569; feeling of House of Commons towards, 572-3; danger of, in 1621 and following years, 573 sqq.; Calvinism in, 710; Upper, Lutheran agitation in, 713; Upper, Christian of Anhalt governor of, 717; and Protestant hegemony, iv 3, 5; 34; and War of 1620-3, 84-86; 99-91, 95; army of Bernard of Weimar in, 247, 251; Peace of Prague and, 253; 642; Charles I and, 643, 646; Upper, 66; 69; 78; 82 sq.; Maximilian to keep, 409; Lower, and Don Carlos, 69; 81 sqq.; assigned to Elector Palatine Charles Lewis, 409; desolation of, 418; 641; French in (1674), vi 44, (1688), 418, 453; 63; 414; persecution of Calvinists in, 664; 672; 743; Upper, allied armies in (1742), xi 235; x 361; Bavarian, 346, 375, xi 221; 218

Palatinate, The:—
Counts Palatine of Birkenfeld (not Electors). See Birkenfeld
Counts Palatine of Neuburg (not Electors). See Neuburg
Counts Palatine of Zweibrücken (not Electors). See Zweibrücken; see also Sulzbach

Palatinate, The:—
Electors Palatine:—
Charles Lewis, imprisonment of, iv 148; and Heilbronn Alliance, 226; attempts to recover Palatinate, 379, 381; obtains Lower Palatinate, 409; 413; and Imperial succession, 430; v 948; 755; vi 5
Charles Philip, vi 202 sqq.; 231
Charles Theodore, vi 240; 248; 631
Frederick I the Victorious, i 296; 311
Frederick II, Danish marriage and claims of, iii 299, 245, 250, 619; submits to Charles V, 358, 262; and Interim, 264
Frederick III, i 595; iii 154-5, 163-4, 173 sqq., 189, 210, 241; death of, 703
Frederick IV, iv 697-8, 708 sqq.; death of (1610), 734; iv 2
Frederick V, James I and, iii 559; 568 sqq.; guardian of, 734; King of Bohemia, iv 3; 6; deserted by Union, 13; opposes succession of Ferdinand, 17; 24; 28; elected King of Bohemia, 29 sq.; 32; and James I, 33 sq.; and War in Bohemia and the Palatinate (1620-3), 64-94; Gustavus Adolphus and, 90; 95; 206; demand for restoration of, 215; death of, 224; 414; Philip IV and, 640; Charles I and, 643; 779
John William (Duke of Neuburg), v 381; and Grand Alliance, 483; 485; 483; 448; and Peace of Utrecht, 450; 660; 664

Electors Palatine (contd.):—
Lewis V, vi 40; 155; 220; 220; 223; iii 154; 703; 708; 710
Otto Henry, vi 244; 256; iii 154
Philip, vi 311; acquires the Junge Pfalz, 315 sqq.
Philip William (Duke of Neuburg), iv 426; Rheinbank signed by, 431; v 33; 41; 43; and Polish Crown, 350, 354; 645
Palatine Princes, etc.:—
Anne di Gonzaga, Princess, and the Fronde, vi 610, 613 sqq.
Christopher, Count, iii 22 sq.; defeat and death of, 239, 703
Dorothea, Electress, daughter of Christian II of Denmark, vi 245, 251
Elizabeth, Princess, and Descartes, iv 779, 785 sqq.; 787; v 640; 755 sqq.; vi 5
Lewis Philip, Prince, iv 226; 247
Louisa Juliana, Electress, wife of Frederick IV, iii 713; iv 29; Gustavus Adolphus and, 203; v 628
Maria Anna Louisa, Electress, wife of John William, vi 138
Maurice, Prince (son of Frederick V), iv 304; in Dorset, 313; 321; 335; in the Mediterranean, 465
Count Philip of (brother of Elector Otto Henry), vi 221
Rupert, Count, the Landshut succession and, 315
Rupert, Prince (son of Frederick V). See Rupert
Pale, The English, iii 580, 609-11
Palleario, Aonio, Italian Reformer, iv 395 sqq.; iii 457, 465
Palcen, Constantine, and Emancipation of Serfs, xi 615
Paleocapa, Pietro, Venetian Liberal leader, xi 76
Paleologus, Constantine XII, last Emperor of the East, i 103
Demetrius, tyrant of the Morea, i 74
John VI, Emperor of the East, the Venetians and, i 258
Manuel II, Emperor of the East, vi 541
Thomas, tyrant of the Morea, i 74
Palermo, the Dutch defeated at (1675), v 162; captured by Spain, vi 32; 124 sqq.; 153; Jacobin plot in, viii 556; flight of the King and Queen of Naples to (1798), 652, (1805), ix 263; political interests of, 381; British threaten (1812), 384; insurrection at, xi 77, 80; 92; Garibaldi at, 388, 533, xii 217; xi 541
Palestine, archaeological work in, xii 774
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi de, the Missa di Papa Marcello, v 686
Paley, William, theologian, vi 88; Moral and Political Philosophy, viii 763; Evidences of Christianity, xii 775
Palfy von Erdöd, Count Aloys, Governor of Venice, xi 82
Palfrey, John Gorham, historian, xii 841
Palgrave, Sir Francis, historian, xi 835
Palikao, Charles-G.-M.-A.-A. Cousin-Montauban, Count de, xi 473; 588; and the war with Germany, 595 sqq.; flight of, 600
Palissy, Bernard, ii 292; v 788
Palizzolo, Sicilian criminal, xii 239
Palladino, Andrea, his Caesar, iii 471
Palladium. See Sjælland, Bishop of
Pallavicini della Priola, Emilio, Marquis, Italian general, xi 534
Pallavicino, Giambattista, Lutheran, ii 380 sq.
— Giorgio, x 119; and Italian unity, xi 375
— Cardinal Pietro Sforza, and Julius II, ii 9; and Leo X, 10
Palisani, Sir Hugh, Admiral, vi 451
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der, Dutch writer, xi 676
— Johann Philipp P., Nürnberg bookseller, murder of, ix 279; 325
Palma, autos de fé at, v 375; Gulf of, Nelson at, ix 220
— Estrada, President of Cuba, xii 697
— Jacopo, Venetian painter, x 284
— (alias Bando), Spanish brigand, xii 259
Palmas, on San Francisco river, v 677
Palmella, Pedro de Souza Holstein, Duke of, Portuguese statesman, at Congress of Vienna, ix 584; x 317; in London, 322 sqq., 326; at Terceira, 324; in the Azores, 327; missions of, to London, 330, 381 sq.; at Faro, 383; 385; Minister of Maria II, 383, xi 572
Palmer, gold discovered at, xii 619
— Sir Henry, iii 309
— Roger, Earl of Castlemaine. See Castlemaine
— Sir Thomas, accuses Somerset, ii 505; execution of, 520
— Thomas Fyssche, Anglican clergyman in Dundee, viii 770
— William, and the Nizam of Haidarábad, xi 727
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount, vii 391; x 156; and Greek Question, 204; 232; 234; and Portuguese affairs, 326, 330; and Polish revolution, 474; and Belgian Question, 484, 506, 543 sq.; and France, 495; 505; and Mehemet Ali, 511; and rivalry with Russia in Central Asia, 556; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 551, 555, 557, 561 sqq., 566 sqq.; 593; and parliamentary reform, 603; 614; and Catholic emancipation, 642; 666; 675; Eastern policy of, 679; xi 2; 10; Foreign Secretary, 14; foreign policy of, 16 sqq.; dismissal of, 18; 21; Thiers and, 36; 37 sq.; 77; and Austrian policy in Italy, 92; 108; and Hungary, 209; and Switzerland, 250, 252; and the Don Pacific incident, 281; and Napoleon III, 307; 310; and the causes of Crimean War, 315 sqq.; succeeds Lord Aberdeen, 320; and Crimean War, 321 sqq.; 325; and Divorce Bill, 326 sqq.; defeat of, 328; 329; returns to office (1859), 331; Italian policy of, 331 sqq.; and France, 333; and Gladstone’s financial scheme, 334 sqq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 224 sqq., 337 sqq.; 379; Schwarzenberg and, 393; 470; 529; and Spanish marriages, 38 sqq., 554 sqq.; and Spain, 556 sqq.; and Persia, 633; and Suez Canal, 638, xiii 430, 483; and Black Sea, xi 689; and China, 605, 607 sqq., 614 sq.; death of, 338 sqq.; xii 31
Palmer, Pierre. See Vienne, Archbishop of
Palmieri, Matteo, Italian Renaissance scholar, ix 596
Palmstruch, Livonian banker, iv 478
Palo Alto, battle of (1846), viii 385
Paludan-Müller, Frederick, Danish poet, xi 699; 701
Palz, John von, professor of theology, ii 114
Pamphilj, Giovanni Battista. See Innocent X
Pamiers, Étienne François de Caulet, Bishop of, v 84 sq.
Pamirs, The, frontier settlement in, xii 52; 343; Russian aggression in, 489; 488; 485; 793; exploration in, 800 sqq.
Pampeluna (Pamplona), surrender of, to Spain (1512), i 366; French in (1808), ix 430; stores of, 435; Palafox and, 442; French retreat to, 478; captured by Wellington (1813), 480; Olózaga arrested at, xi 555
Pamploga. See Pampeluna
Panama, attack on (1671), v 691; and Peru, x 248 sqq.; trade with, 255; burnt by Morgan (1670), 273; smuggling in, 273; xiii 685; and Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686; and Colombia and, 698; and independence of, 698; and United States and, 699 sq.
— Canal, xii 698 sq.
— Isthmus of, iii 322, vii 433, 438, 687
Pancarte, established and abolished, iii 694
Pancevo, A. F. X. Mayneaud de. See Vannes, Bishop of
Panchalal, acquisition of, by Portuguese, ix 718
Pandolfini, Angelo, and Savonarola, i 147
Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovich, Russian statesman, vi 662 sqq.; Foreign Minister, 668 sqq.; 678 sqq.; 682; and Nakas of Catharine II, 686; 697; and Poland, 720; 723; 758; 765; and Swedish coup d’état, 772; xii 309 sqq.; ix 40; 48; 49; 50
— Count Peter, Russian general, vi 673; 697
Panipat, vi 509; Marathas defeated at, 524, 566, xi 725
Panis, Étienne-Jean, member of Commune, viii 225; 234, 247
Panissa, Major, court-martial on, xii 410
Panizzi, Antonio, xi 380
Panjáb. See Punjab
Panmure, James Maule, 4th Earl of, vi 98; 103
Panishno, Russian army at, v 521
Panslavism, origin of, xi 653 sqq.; 656; Russia and, 274, 633 sq.; Balkans and, 284–5; 638–9
Pantaleoni, Diomed, negotiates with Cavour, xi 392
Pantano, Odoardo, Italian politician, xii 221 sq.; 228
Panvinio, Onofrio, work of, on Basilicas, r 610
Panzani, Gregorio, in England, iv 280; 287
Paoli, Pasquale de', Corsican general, vi 350; 439; 609 sq.; viii 352, 560
Paoting Fu, xir 509; outrages near, 518
Papacy, The, and the Papal State. See Rome, Ecclesiastical State of, and also individual Popes
Paparrigopoulos, Konstantino, Greek historian, xi 842
Papillon, Thomas, and East India Company, v 700
Papineau, Louis Joseph, and French Canadian party, x 693; xi 768; 775; xii 604
Papino, Frá Girolamo, Inquisitor, xi 387
Pappenheim, taken by Horn, iv 229
— Count Godfrey Henry zu, Bavarian general, iv 76; takes Wolfenbüttel, 102; 196; at Magdeburg, 201 sqq.; 204; at Breitenfeld, 205; at Leipzig, 219; 220 sq.; death of, at Lützen, 221; 696
Para, commercial monopoly in, v 678; 679; seat of Government at, vi 390
Parabolico, Girolamo, Italian novelist, m 468
Paracelsus, P. A. T. Bombast von Hohenheim, vi 730
Parachin, Prince Milan at, xii 336
Paradol, Frévost, French writer, xi 526
Paraguay, Jesuits in, vi 364, 372, 386, 593; administration of, x 249; Indians in, 268; missions of, 269; independence of, 286; despotism in (1810), 297; xii 674; Argentina and, 680; 684; 690
Paraíba Company, vi 385
Paraná, capital of Argentine Confederation, xii 683
— river, Indians of, v 683; Anglo-French squadron in, xii 681; 682
Paravicini, Giovanni Maria, iv 48 sq.
Paray-le-Monial, pilgrimages to, xii 114
Pardo, The, Convention of, vii 67 sq., 147; Francisco de Asís at, xi 556
Paré, Ambrose, m 19
— Jules François, Minister of the Interior, viii 348
Parenti, Piero, historian, r 169, 183, 187
Parentucci, Tommaso. See Nicholas V, Pope
Pares, Bernard, Russia and Reform, xii 625
Parga, surrendered to Ali of Janina (1814), x 176; placed under British protection, ib.; restored to Ali Pasha (1817), 177
Paris, Marie-L.-P.-F. Esquirou de, French Minister of Public Instruction, xi 129 sq.
Parini, Giuseppe, Italian poet, vii 778 sqq.; xi 549
Paris, University of, resists Papacy, r 635 sqq.; 667; placards of, vi 286; Edict of (1543), 288; Protestant Church organised at (1555), 293; first Synod at (1559), 295; entered by Guise (1562), m 1; assault upon, by Coligny and Condé, 4; Massacre of St Bartholomew at (1572), 19; disorder in, 27; return of King Charles IX to, 29; clergy of, preach a "boycott" of the Huguenots, 30; intrigues of the League in, 39; government of the "Sixteen" in, 42; Guise master of, 43–4; receives news of murder of Guise, 46; invested by army of Henry III (1589), 47; besieged by Henry IV, relieved by Duke of Parma, 49, 659 sqq.; the "Sixteen" in control of, 50; Jesuit conference in, 288; revolt of, 452; Catholics in, 510–1; deposes Henry III, 511; Perez in, 516; murder of Henry IV in, 690; sanitation of, 693; meeting of States General at (1614), iv 120; assembly of French clergy at, 143; Buckingham at, 151; alliance with the United Provinces concluded at (1655), 144; 147; Lœfler at, 247; 251; 368; Bernard at, 369; 371 sqq.; 375; Erbach at, 376, 379; 381; in revolt, 609; 602; 604 sqq.; 609 sq.; and the Court (1649), 611 sqq.; Condé leaves, 614 sq.; flight in, 617; return of Mazarin to (Feb., 1653), 618; 621; march of the Cardinal Infante to, 698; 718; 737; disorders in, v 16; 740 sq.; Peter the Great in, v 23; 97; the Young Pretender in, 110; 111; 121; growth of, 133; disturbances in, 144; famine in, 162; 169; Law's System in, 175; 308; 315; Count Kaunuts at, 335; 338; Family Compact signed at, 344; military school at, 349; 358 sq.; 783; population of, vii 60; disorder in (1787), 106, (1789), 123; elections in (1789), 130 sqq.; becomes focus of the Revolution, 160 sq.; outbreak of Revolution in (July), 163 sqq.; (October 5 and 6), 184 sq.; fédérés in (1790), 191; the Church in, 196; affairs in (1792), 225 sq.; 233; monarchical feeling in, 233; the September massacres in, 242; National Convention in, Chap. ix passim; the Terror in, Chap. xii passim; condition of, after the Terror, 375 sqq., 382; the Allies and, 429, 431 sqq., 454; royalists in, x 16; concentration of government at, 33; Baron Reuterholm in, 37; German Princes at (1802), 93; Helvetian Club formed at, 95; improvements in, 120; theatres in,
129; republican plot in, 187; unemployed in, 145; fraudulent bankruptcy in, 177;
Spina in, 181; Napoleon's coronation in (1805), 191; Pope Pius VII in, 192; Papal
Legate leaves, 195; chancery of Archi-
bishop of, 197; Congregation of, 197;
action of Chapter of, 198; financial crisis in,
258; Turkish ambassador at, 386;
archives of, 411; censor at, 417;
criticism in, 419; representatives from colonial chambers in, 422; intrigues at,
445; 447; capitalization of (1814), 482;
entry of Napoleon into (1812), 508;
Prussian envoy sent to, 512; Napoleon
leaves, 516; the Allies and, 549 sqq.;
Louis XVIII and, 683; Charter of (1814),
563; art galleries of, 654; Imperial guard
removed from, 657; discontent in, 659,
571-2; flight of Louis XVIII from, 575;
feudés of, 619; Allies advance on (1815),
643-4; artistic spoils of, 666; distur-
bances in (1822), x 76, (1830), 99-100;
Cardinal Consalvi at, 133 sq., 140;
Cardinal della Genga at, 139; revolution
of 1830 in, 475 sqq.; riots (1831) in, 484;
isurrections in (1832), 488, (1834), 492;
and development of agriculture, 730;
mechanical industry in, 744; the Bourse
of, 748; retail trade in, 759; events in,
during the Republic, 1848-52, Vol. xi,
Chap. v passim; 31; 290; banks in, 298;
300; improvements in, 302 sq.; 333;
371; King Victor Emmanuel in, 373;
The defence of, 497 sqq.; political de-
monstration in, 485; 488; Commune
in, 502 sqq.; 578; 590; and War with
Germany, 594 sqq.; investment of, 600
sqq.; bombardment of, 608; the last
sortie from, 611, 651; xii 12; Irish
Republican Brotherhood in, 73;
Commune in, 91; 93; 95; fortresses of,
96; Universal Exhibition at, 101; 103;
106 sqq.; Collectivist meetings at, 128;
129; King Alfonso XII in, 264; Russian
Liberators in, 347; Armenian meetings
in, 416; Dogger Bank arbitration at, 594;
Venezuelan Boundary Commission at,
688; Behring Sea arbitration at, 721;
municipal expenditure of, 734; University
of, xi 67, 297, xii 762; 792; 822; 833
Paris, Parliament of, Constitution of, x 401
sqq. (1521), proclamation of, 283;
the Protestants and (1542), 283; (1555),
refuses to set up the Inquisition, 294;
objects to persecution (1559), 296; de-
clares Huguenots rebels, irr 2; demands
modification of Edict of Amboise, 6;
censures Trent Decrees, 7; 662 sqq., 672;
action of, in 1614-5, 120 sq.; 139;
on death of Louis XIII, 598; and government
of Mazarin, the Fronde, etc., 604 sqq.;
v 3; vi 146; in 18th century, 347 sqq.;
356; vii 47, 68, 78; opposition of, to
Turgot, 97; to Crown, 106 sqq., 111,
115; 745
Paris, Treaties of (1623), iv 57; (Franco-
Swedish, 1634), 248 sqq.; (1657), 619;
(1778), viii 449; (1787), vii 323; (1806),
110; 110 sq.; (1810), 323; (1814), 75,
9, 519; (1856), xii 276, 308, 323 sqq., 577,
611, 614, 633 sqq., 639, 643, 647, 745,
110; 110 sq.; (1877), vii 446; Peace of (1763),
443, vii 346 sqq., 442 sq.; 428, 430,
170; and French colonial possessions,
vi 549, 561, viii 113, 143, x 685; First
Peace of (1814), vi 76 sq., 586, 591, 604,
614, 618, 647, 653, 664 sq.; Second
Peace of (1815), 653, 665, 669, x 366, x
11, 16 sq.; 48, 524; Convention of (1808),
110; 110 sq.; (1815), x 177; Congress of (1856),
v 306, 374, 380, xii 143; Conference at,
(1859), x 306, 633, 649; (1869), 634, 636;
Declaration of (1856), xii 16; 18; 715
Paris, Archbishops of:—
Christophe de Beaumont, vi 347;
Denis-Auguste Affre, xi 113;
Georges Darboy, vii 505; 719; 721;
Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Gobel, vii 158,
359
Jean-S. Maury, Cardinal. See Maury
Louis-Antoine de Noailles, v 89 sq.
Paris, Louis-Philippe Albert d'Orléans,
Comte de, vii 101 sq.; vii 92; 103.; and
Comte de Chambord, 107 sq.; 271
Francois de, deacon, viii 9
Matthew, evidence of, as to Greek
studies, i 537
George van, execution of, 501
Paris brothers, French financiers, vi 174
Parisio, legate appointed to open Council
of Trent, vi 661
Park, Mungo, African explorer, vi 188;
sq. 806 sqq.; 811
Parkhuy, defeat of the Poles at (1683), v
385
Parke, John G., American general, vii 538
Parker, Sir Hyde, British admiral, vi 452;
vi 48 sqq.
Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury,
consecrated, vii 571, 576, 597
Sir Peter, Admiral, viii 477
Richard, leader of the Nore mutiny,
vi 454, 479 sqq.
Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, Desartes
and, vi 791; and Nonconformists, vii 331;
vii 806
Theodore, American clergyman, vii
744
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith, in China, xi 815
sq.; 819; in Japan, 853, xii 543 sqq.
Sir Henry, and New South Wales,
xi 636; 631
Parkman, Francis, American historian, vii
100, 745; xii 841
Parlamento, the Florentine, and reforming
work of Savonarola, i 155 sqq.
Parlement of Paris. See Paris, Parliament
Parlements, French provincial, v 1 sqq., 74; v 87, 65; reinstated (1774), 82, 86 sq.; and corn tax, 85; 100, 104 sq.; contest between Crown and, 1737, 106 sq., 111, 115; unpopularity of, 116, 139; end of, 167, 177; 711
Parliament of Great Britain. See England Parliamentary Reform, English, and Place-Bills, v 273; projects of (1766-83), v 455 sq., 458 sq., 465; motion for, by Marquis of Blandford, v 593; Lord Grey and, 594; general movement for, 594 sq.; passage of Bill (1832), 616; its results, 616 sq.; organisation and first action of Reform League, x 340 sq.; Reform Bill of 1887, tb., 345 sq.; extension of County franchise (1884), xii 41 sq.; Irish, in 1782-3, v 456 sq., 501 sq., 605; see also Ireland, Home Rule
Parma, acquired by French (1499), x 121; annexed by Julius II (1512), 251; acquired by the Papacy (1521), x 44; given to Piero Farnese, 80; disputed between Paul III and Charles V, 83-6; War of (1642-4), v 600; Prince Eugene in, v 405; v 29; 60; Elisabeth Farnese and, 122; 126; claims to, 188; 159; Don Carlos succeeds to, 149 sqq.; 152; War in, 153 sq.; 155 sq.; 159; taken by Spain, 160; Don Philip and, 157, 239, 249 sq.; 600; Treaty of Seville and, 209; taken by Duke of Modena (1679), 243; 245; relinquished by Maria Theresa, 246; 366; the Papacy and, 587, 594; 600; French annexation of (1808), x 141, 247, 398; creation of duchies in, 268; Austria assumes administration of, 647; 652; assigned to Empress Marie-Louise (1814), 559, 600; 105 sqq.; Marie-Louise flies from (1830), 120; Papal territory demanded for, 132; revolution in, 155; and Infanta Marie-Louise, 212; under Empress Marie-Louise, xvi 69 sq.; 75; union of, with Piedmont, 83, 383; 84; 88; 88; 381; 468; xii 226; socialism in, 232
Parma, Dukes of:

— Alexander Farnese (Prince of, afterwards Duke), marriage of (1565), x 200; Commander in Netherlands (1578-92), 249 sqq., 289, 503 sq., 618, 620 sqq.; and English succession, 358; 355; 423; 450; and invasion of England, 504 sq.; attacks Aachen, 705, Neuss, 712, 450; invades France (1590), 49 sq.; at Rouen, 517; death of (1592), 51, 517
— Antonio Farnese, x vi 188; 147; 149
— Charles. See Charles III, King of Spain
— Ferdinand (of Bourbon), x vi 593 sq.; viii 79, 555, 570; death of (Oct. 1802), x 398
— Francesco Farnese, vi 35; 38; 122; 125; and Spanish claims, 138 sq.; 586
— Louis, King of Etruria, vi 69; 87; 302, 394, 602
Parma, Dukes of (contd.):—

— Odoardo I, and Spain, xvi 373; quarrel between the Barberini and, 685; excommunicated, 686 sq.
— Ottavio Farnese, xvi 72, 75, 83 sqq., 87, 269; xvi 187; relations of, with Charles V and Philip II, 476
— Philip, v 139; 141; 158; in Italy, 159 sqq., 167; 237; and the Family Compact, 239, 344 sqq., 368; 250; at Parma, 245; 339; 363; 366; the Franco-Austrian alliance and, 401; 597; 608
— Pierluigi Farnese (son of Paul III), vi 69, 72, 80, 82; murder of, 83, 263; xvi 187; relations of, with Charles V and Philip II, 476
— Rinuccio I, a vassal of Spain, xvi 666; and Clement VIII, 668

Parma, Henrietta (of Modena), Duchess of, wife of Antonio, vi 147

— Louisa Elisabeth (or Marie-Louise), Duchess of (daughter of Louis XV), wife of Infant Philip, vi 159

— Margaret, Duchess of (daughter of Charles V), marriage of, to Alessandro de' Medici, vi 25; marriage of, to Ottavio Farnese, 73; Regent of the Netherlands, 578 sq.; 582; xvi 187 sq.; account of her rule, 191-217 passim; quits the Netherlands, 217; 228; 234; 265; 481; 489; death of (1566), 514

— Marie-Louise (Infanta), Duchess of (Queen of Etruria), vi 88; 398; deposed, 399; Queen Dowager, 564; 602; Lucca assigned to, 661; provision for, x 212

Parnell, Charles Stewart, xii 36; 40 sq.; and Lord Carnarvon, 42; 48; and the "Manchester martyrs," 65; 74 sqq.; in America, 77; 78; trial of, 79; and the Irish Land Act, 80; imprisoned, 80 sq.; and the Phoenix Park murders, 81 sq.; 83 sqq.; death of, 87

— Sir Henry Brooke, x 3

— Sir John, dismissed from Exchequer, x 703

— Thomas, poet, x 697

Paros, surrendered by Venice to Turks, x 116

Parpiglia, Vincent, appointed Nuncio to Elizabeth, xvi 578; stopped by Philip, 579; 586 sq.

Parr, Catharine. See Catharine

— Samuel, viii 763, 765

Parrasio, Gianpaolo, x 16

Parris, Robert, and the purchase of Maori lands, x 799

Parry, Sir William Edward, Polar expeditions of, xii 814

Pardoeuff, convention at (1800), x 64

Parsons, Sir Lawrence, and the Irish rebellion, xvi 701; and the Union, 708

— Robert, x 287-90, 350, 353, 358, 583

— Sir William, Lord Justice, x vi 521; 534
Parthenay, captured by the Vendéans, viii 340
Parthenopean Republic, The, vii 653, 779; fall of, 637. See also Naples
Particelli, Michel, Sieur d'Emery, finances and, iv 606; dismissal of, 606
Partition Treaties, of Poland, the First, vi 630; Vol. x, Chap. xx (2), 729-34, 669 sq.; for the Second and Third, namely, The extinction of Poland, Vol. xvi, Chap. xvii, 521-52
———, Treaties, of the Spanish monarchy. See Spain, especially Vol. v, Chap. xiii, The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession
Partouneaux, Louis, Comte, surrendor of, ix 503
Party-government, in England, "Petitioners" and "Abhorrers" (1679), x 226; under Queen Anne, Chap. xv, 460-76; under Walpole, vii 70 sq.; under William III and Anne, 815 sq. See also England, etc.
Paruta, Paolo, historian, iii 114, 457
Pais de Calais, coal mining in, xii 100
Pascal, Blaise, vii 711; viii 4; life and work of, iv 794 sq.; Lettres Provinciales, 705, x 134; Pensées, iv 706; 706; and Montaigne, v 64 sq.; 73; 84 sq.; and mathematical science, 710, 712; 715, 744; 748; x 154; 159; 166; xi 526
Pascendi Dominici Gregis, Encyclical of Pius X, xii 280
Paschal, Charles, French envoy to the Grisons, iv 43 sqq.
Pascal, Mateo, Professor of Theology at Alcala, ii 401
Pashekh, John, of Wrat, Bohemian politician, i 338
Pasini, Valentin, xi 76; and the defence of Venice, 95
Paskiivich, Ivan Feodorovich, Russian marshal, x 473 sq.; Viceroy of Poland, 474; in Hungary, xi 210 sq.; 213 sq.
Pasolini, Count Giuseppe, Italian statesman, xi 72 sq.; 81
Pasquali, Carlo. See Paschal, Charles
Pasquier, Estienne, iii 63, 753-4
———, Étienne-Denis, Due de, ix 141; 144; x 48; 50; Chancellor of France (1817), 51; 52; and the Doctrinaires, 54-5; 56; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 62; 63; and the new electoral proposals, 65; 67; 68; urges dissolution, 70; and intervention abroad, 74; 83; and the re-establishment of religious bodies, 84; opposes the "law of sacrilege," 87; and the revolution of 1830, 478
Pasquier-Brouet, Jesuit, ii 652, 654, 656
Passaggio, plundered by Venetians, i 80
Passaglia, Carlo, Jesuit, xi 392; 531; 715
Passano, Giovanni Joachino, Seigneur de Vaujx, in England, ii 423 sqq., 427
Passarowitz, Peace of, vi 32; 125; 203; 308; 597; and Venice, 605
Passau, Conference at (1552), ii 272; Treaty of (1552), 273, 672, iv 141, 718, 724, iv 108, 410; Leopold I at, v 360; taken by Elector of Bavaria, vi 231; 236
———, Archduke Leopold, Bishop of, iii 642, 702
Passerat, Jean, iii 69
Passseyer, home of Andreas Hofer, ix 355
Passive obedience, doctrine of, iii 752 sqq.
Passos, Manuel, Portuguese statesman, x 388
Passy, François, French deputy, xi 93
———, Hippolyte-Philibert, x 493; 495; and Algiers, 503; 511; French Finance Minister, xi 118
Pasteur, Louis, xii 779 sqq.
Pastoral Letters, The, i 492
Pastor, Ludwig, German historian, xii 847 sqq.
Pastor Aeternus, the Bull (1516), ii 31
Pastore, Claude-E.-J.-P., Marquis de, viii 213, 438
Pastreng, Austrian attack on, xi 84
Pasvan Oglu, Paasha of Widulin, x 172
Patagonia, Magalhães and the coast of, i 26; Chili and, xi 679; 692
Patarenes, The. See Bogomils
Pater, Adrian Janszoon, at Pernambuco, x 707 sq.
Paterno, Pedro, negotiates with Aguinaldo, xii 530
Paterson, Eliza, wife of Jerome Bonaparte, ix 107; 193
———, James, and the Darien scheme, v 296
Patín, Gul, and Cartesianism, v 73; 86
Patino, Don José de, Spanish statesman, vi 64 sq.; 126; 142; 145 sqq.; and England, 151, 155; 157; 159; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166; 439; death of, 156
Pattak, Johann Reinhold von, Swedish statesman, v 577; 593; and Charles XI and Augustus II, 588; and the league against Sweden, 586 sq.; at Moscow, 587; 590; 692 sqq.; execution of, 595
Patra, seizure of, v 560; 561; Court of Appeal at, ix 711; opium factory at, xii 488
Patras, taken by Doria, iii 108; Turkish defeat at (1687), v 395; Greek rising at (1821), x 179; French occupation of, xi 277
———, Germanos, Archbishop of, x 179
Patrick, Simon, Bishop of Ely, v 763
Patrie, La, French newspaper, xi 123; 292
Patriot King, Bolingbroke's, vii 71
"Patriots," English party of, v 71; theories of, and the Craftsman, 318 sq.
Patrizzi, Francesco, ii 707
Patrocinio, Sor Maria de los Dolores, xi 557; 561
Patterson, Robert, vii 464; attacks Harper's Ferry, 465; 466
Patterson, William, American politician, Vol. vii, Chap. viii passim

Patton, Philip, Admiral, viii 453, 479

Paul, Parlement of, v 4, viii 47

Paul, St., iv 712 sq.

— II (Pietro Barbo), Pope, i 71, 80, 560, 624; George Podiebrad and, 655; taxation of the Church under, 662; great wealth of, 666; iii 469

— III (Alessandro Farnese), Pope, i 567, 662; ii 15, 21, 23, 32 sq., 69 sq.; intrigues of, for Pierluigi Farnese, 80, 83, 90; attempts reform, 233, 235, 239; denounces Diet of Speier, 249; summons Council of Trent, 249, 643, 661, 251, 265, 260; the Interim and, 265; the Consiliun de Emendanda Ecclesia and, 379; Bull Licet ab initio of, 381; 383; the Portuguese Inquisition and, 414; Henry VIII and, 444, 449, 474; Church reform and, 642 sq., 644; Inquisition set up in Rome by, 650; the Jesuits and, 653; the Council of Trent and, 662-70; elected (1534), iii 110; prepared to defend Rome against Barbarossa, 112; included in the Peace with Porte (1547), 129, 157; 390; and St Peter's, 442; and the Inquisition, 446; 465; 479; and Ireland, 585, 592

— IV (Giovanni Pietro Caraffa), Pope, i 33 sq.; reign of, 89-92; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 379; proceeds against reformers, 381 sq., 387, 399; and Spain, 534, 545; Pope and, 546; Elizabeth and, 564, 636, 640; Church reform and, 643 sq., 648, 673; Loyola and, 652 sq., 655 sq.; Council of Trent and, and, 674; the Index Librorum Prohibitorum, 687; iii 6 sq.; animus of, against Habsburgs, 123, 145, 168, 476, 479; 186; 191; and Elizabeth, 263-4; 390; 425; and Inquisition, 465, 488; death of, 482; iv 683; v 118

— V (Camillo Borghese), Pope, i 270, 660; iii 440; and the Moriscos, 542, 634; and Spain, 688, 688; 710; and Matthias, 721, 727; 729; and Venice, 744; and the Emperor, iv 31; 629; Osnia and, 632; 643; 669; quarrel of, with Venice, 670 sq.; and the Valtelline question, 672; death of, ib.; 674

— I, Tsar, vi 340; 658 sq.; 682; 679; accession of, 681; 696; 700; 745; signs the Treaty of Exchange, 758; v 547, 552, 638, 635, 643; policy of, 644 sq., 785 sq.; ix 40 sq.; 47 sq.; 69; assassination of (1801), 70; and Charles Emmanuel IV King of Sardinia, 71; 181, 297; and Turkey, 383; and Asia Minor, 386; and the navy, i 417; 423

Paulding, Hiram, American admiral, vii 454

Paulet, or Poulet, Sir Amias, iii 31-2, 292

— adviser of Henry IV, from whom the Paulette took its name, iii 695

— Paulette, The French tax, iii 695; iv 120; and the opening of the Fronde, 605 sq.

Paulinist Order, ii 75

Paulus, Nicholas, German historian, xii 847

— Pierre, Dutch politician, viii 787

Paunofoete, Sir Julian, afterwards Lord, vii 672; xii 687; 699; 723

Paunsdorff, Reynier at, ix 539

Pauvan, Jacques, preacher of Meaux, ii 234

Pauw, Adrian, Lord of Heemstede, Dutch representative at Münster, iv 401, 716; 697; Grand Pensionary of Holland, v 139

— Reinier, iii 650 sq.; 655

Pavani, Vicar-General of the Jesuits, ix 154

Pavia, Council of (1423), i 677; the battle of (1525), 94; ii 23, 50 sq., 423 sq.; effect of, on Peasants' Rising, 181; effect of, in Switzerland, 326; captured by Lautrec (1527), 57; Treaty of (1617), iv 124, 129; Peace between Savoy and Spain at, 626, 631; seminary at, vr 637; riot in (1796), vii 571; military school at, ix 86; King Charles Albert at, x 82; 85; riots in (1808), xii 290

— Manuel, Spanish Republican general, xii 261 sq.

Pavillon, Nicolas, Bishop of Alet. See Alet Pavlovsk, Tsar at, ix 54; railway to, ix 266

Paxton, Charles, Surveyor and Searcher of the Port of Boston, vii 177

Payan, Claude François de, Agent National, viii 364, 371

Payer, Julius, Austrian explorer, xii 795

Payne, Lewis, attempts to assassinate Seward, vii 546 sq.

Pays, Le, French newspaper, xi 322

Pays de Gex, persecution in, v 22, 25

Paz, Duarte de, resists the Inquisition, vi 413

Pazhukin, Russian Minister, xii 314; 316; 318 sq.

Pázmány, Peter, Archbishop of Gran. See Gran

Pazzi, conspiracy of the, i 661

Pea Ridge, Federal victory at (1862), vii 496

“Peace of the Church,” The, of Clement IX, an attempt to end Jansenist trouble, v 743

“Peace of Monsieur,” The, iii 30

Pecham, Edmond, iii 565

Pecheil, John, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, v 237 sq.

“Pearl,” Turkish code of laws, i 98

Pearl of the Passion, x 107

Peary, Robert E., Polar expeditions of, xii 815

Peasants' Revolt, The German (1524-5), origin, course, and results of, ii 174 sq.; demands of (1525), 180, 183 sq., 185 sq.; results of, 191 sq.

— War, The, in the Netherlands (1492), ix 450; in Hungary (1514), 337
General Index.

Pé-chi-li, Gulf of, xii 792
Pechlin, Baron Carl Fredrik, Swedish statesman, vi 763 sq.; 769; 781
Peckham, Sir Edmund, v 544
— Sir Henry, plots against Mary, ii 544
Pecoquet, Jean, anatomist, v 727
Pecquigny, defences of, vii 672
Pécs, George Szam, Bishop of, i 336
Péczeli, Joseph, Hungarian poet, xi 422
Pede, Major, on the Nurem river, xii 607
Pederson, Christian, translator of New Testament into Danish, ii 610
Pedersen, Gebel. See Bergen, Bishop of
Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil (Pedro IV of Portugal), Prince Royal, x 313; Regent in Brazil, 313 sqq.; declared Emperor, 316; character and policy of, 317 sqq.; and the settlement with Portugal, 319 sqq.; and Portuguese succession, 320; 321; and Great Britain, 323; 324; abdication of (1843), 325; in England and France, 326; in the Azores, 327; lands in Portugal, 328; besieged in Oporto, 329 sqq.; at Lisbon, 334 sqq.; and surrender of Dom Miguel, 336; death of, 337
— II, Emperor of Brazil, x 325; xii 674 sq.
— II, King of Portugal, v 35
— III, King Consort of Portugal, vi 888
— IV, King of Portugal. See Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil
— V, King of Portugal, x 339; xi 573 sq.
Peel, General Jonathan, Secretary for War, xi 341
— Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, and the Factory Act, x 691; x 584
— Sir Robert, 2nd Baronet, and Canada, x 746; x 557; reforms by, 585; 587; and Canning, 591; 599; and Bentham, 596; 601; and Reform Bills, 610 sqq., 615; and Catholic emancipation, 634, 642, 645, 650 sqq.; policy of, as Chief Secretary for Ireland, 636 sqq., 655; 657; supports the Poor Law Bill, 662; Ministry of, 666 sqq.; resignation of, 668; 669; and municipal reform, 671 sqq.; and Dissenters' marriages, 673; and Queen Victoria, 678, 681; 680; influence of Ricardo on, 773 sqq., 777; Ministry of (1844-5), xi 1 sqq.; resignation of (1846), xii 11; 15 sqq.; 19; death of, 20; and political parties, ib.; 309 sqq.; and Colons and Colonial dues, 762; xii 68; 71; and Free Trade, 743; 760
— Sir Robert, 3rd Baronet, Irish Secretary, xi 343; 529
— Sir William, naval captain, at Lucknow, xi 743
Peele, George, the tragedy of Edward I, iii 375
Peereboom, J. van den. See Van den Peereboom
Pegram, John, Confederate general, vi 457
Pegu, British annexation of, xi 742, xii 479
Pehtang, American envoy to, x 817; 818
Peleg, report of, on the trade with India, v 454
— Sir William, Admiral, xii 456; and American Commissioners, 544; appointed, 478 sqq.; in West Indies, 481 sqq.; intervention of, 484; v 190
— William, quaker, v 234 sqq.; 237; 238; 255; 262; 336; 692; 736; vii 29; 47 sqq.; character of, 49 sqq.
Peleg, Chinese envoy to the United States, xii 449
Pelet, Solon, French writer, x 62
Pellet, Eugene, French journalist, xi 457
Pelham, battle between Lincoln and Shay's "Regulators," at, vii 313
— Henry, statesman, colonial policy of, vi 53 sqq.; 71 sqq.; Ministry of, 74 sqq.; 396; death of, 402
— Sir William, xii 597
Pelée, France, xii 58
Pelissier, Aimable-Jean-Jacques. See Mala
koff, Due de
Pelisson, Paul, and the Huguenots, v 22
Pelletan, Eugène, French journalist, xi 457
Pellerin, Admiral. See Exmouth, Viscount
Pellicane, Conrad, Reformer, xii 161, 366
Pellico, Silvio, x 124; Mie Prigioni, 127; xii 79; 547
Pelloux, Luigi, General, Italian statesman, xii 221 sqq.
Pelly, Sir Lewis, at Pesháwar, xi 467
Pembury, island, British protectorate over, xii 661
Penington, John Clifford, Confederate general, vi 504 sqq.
Pembroke, town of, taken by Cromwell, iv 349; French force lands in (1797), viii 475
— Thomas Herbert, 5th Earl of, v 250
— William Herbert, 1st Earl (2nd cr.), ii 475, 495, 499, 505 sqq., 517, 530
Penanfle, Miguelist force repulsed at (1832), x 329
Penance, Sacrament of, xii 125; considered at Council of Trent, 672
Penang, British occupation of, xii 532
Penaranda, Count Guzman de, iv 401, 715
Penioes river, Greek frontier and, xii 393
Penjdeh, xii 42; 343; claimed by Russia, 478
Penn, Richard, envoy of American Congress, vi 447
— Sir William, Admiral, iv 468; appointed, 478 sqq.; in West Indies, 481 sqq.; Gibraltar and, 484; v 190
— William, quaker, v 234 sqq.; 237; 238; 255; 262; 336; 692; 736; vii 29; 47 sqq.; character of, 49 sqq.
Penning, agent of Cardinal Pole in England, p 519
Pennington, Sir John, Admiral, iv 258; 261; imprisoned, 646; at the battle of the Downs, 700
Pennsylvania, trade of, vi 51; 447; settlement of, v 685, vii 49 sqq.; 53; political conditions in, 54; education in, 59; 125; and Continental Congress, 164; writs of assistance in, 181; General Assembly of (1765), 183; charter of, 198 sq.; Constitution of, 239, 241 sqq.; and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 251, 253, 255, 263 sqq., 275, 298 sqq.; encouragement of manufactures in, 354 sqq.; population of, 359; 360; slavery in, 361; coal in, 375; and Tariff, 377, 381; Lee invades (1863), 487; Confederate raid into (1864), 552; Democrats in, 631; builds Fortage railroad, 693; coal in, 704
Penn, Nicholas, Brigadier-General in India, x 740
Penobscot river, American fleet destroyed in (1779), vi 449; settlement on, vii 111, 220; British successes on (1814), 344
Péron de la Gomera, captured by Spain (1508), x 365
— de Valez, battle of (1564), iii 391; Moorish attack on (1774), vii 374
Penruddoch, John, rising of, iv 441
Penny, John, iii 343, 345
Penny and the franchise, x 601
Pensacola, ceded to Spain, vi 126; 377; 453; Spanish settlement, viii 85; British force at (1814), 345; navy-yard at, taken by the Seccessionists (1860), 446; recaptured (1862), 552
Pentagonet, French settlement at, vii 111
Pente Pegadia, battle of, xii 421
Penterrieder, Baron von, Austrian envoy at Hanover, vi 29 sq.
Pentland rising (1666), vii 110, 284
Penzance, burned by Spaniards, iii 321
People’s Business, The, revolutionary journal, xii 303
Pepe, Gabriele, x 128
— Guglielmo, and the Naples revolt, x 112; defeated by the Austrians, 113–4; and General La Fayette, 119; 121; 221; x 85; 87
Pepin, Guillaume, Dominican preacher, p 280
Peplin, convent of, v 632
Pepli, Giovanni, iii 431
Pepperell, Sir William, vii 116
Pepys, Samuel, iv 549; the Restoration and, 554 sq.; 567; v 124 sq.; 168 sq.; secretary of the Admiralty Commission, 170 sq.; and naval administration, 172 sqq.; 183; 190; 195; 248; 266
Pequods, The, Indian tribe, vii 19, 27
Perak, sultanate of, xii 532 sq.
Perambukam, battle at (1790), ix 714
Perault, Cardinal Raimund, p 112
Perceval, Spencer, Solicitor-general, xii 881; leader of the Tories, 686; 688 sqq.; death of, 690
Perche, customs of, v 13
Percier, Charles, French architect, x 134
Percy, Henry, Lord, p 559
— Hugh (afterwards 2nd Duke of Northumberland (3rd cr.)), vii 165
— Thomas, Bishop of Dromore, vi 880 sq.; x 698; 710; xii 414; 429
Pereczl, Moritz, Hungarian general, xi 185; 203 sqq.; resumes command, 206; 214; at Widdin, 215
Pered, Hungarians defeated at, xi 210
Pereira, commissary-general in Ireland, v 314
Péreire, Émile, French financier, x 298
— Isaac, French financier, xii 298
Perekop, lines of, vi 305 sq.; 308; 675
Perényi, Emericus, Hungarian noble, x 336
— Baron Sigmond von, Hungarian politician, xii 214
Pères de la Foi, suppressed, ix 190
Peretti, Camilla, iii 427
— Francesco, iii 427
— Maria, wife of Fabio Damasceni, iii 421
Peresvolchna, Swedish surrender at (1709), v 602
Peresvastavl, Lake of, Peter the Great at, v 520; Treaty of, vi 695
Perez, Antonio, iii 113, 407, 498, 500, 514 sqq., 527
— Juan, Spanish Reformer, New Testament translated by, vii 406 sqq., 411
Pergola, Bartolommeo della. See Della Pergola
Périer, Casimir, x 67; opposes Villèlle’s financial scheme, 83; 88; opposes proposed Press Law, 89; 120; sends French troops to Anconia, 155 sqq.; and the Polish revolution, 474; and revolution of 1830, 476, 478; Ministry of, 455 sqq.; foreign policy of, 487 sqq.; death of, 488; 489; 496; and Algeries, 502; 506
Perignon, Dominique Catharine, Marquis de, xii 440
Périgord, rising in (1575), iii 27; peasants’ rising in (1594), 664
Périgueux, seized by the Catholics (1581), iii 37
Perivolakia, conference on the island of, x 192
Perizonius, Jacobus, Dutch scholar, xii 817
Perm, post-road to, xii 794
Pernambuco, expedition of West Indian Company to, iv 706 sqq.; Dutch and, 769 sqq.; vi 859 sq.; Spanish expedition to (1839), vii 706; 714; v 146; civil war in (1710–1), 678; Company, vi 385; insurrection in (1817), x 312; Portuguese garrison in, 315
Pernau, Erik XIV and, iv 162; 183; Charles XII at, v 588; 590; 603
Pernes, Miguelist force defeated at (1834), x 336
Pernstein, William of, Bohemian politician, r 338
Péronne, Treaty of (1477), r 440; siege of (1536), p 71; granted to Condé, iii 30; siege of (1871), x 610
Perote (Mexico), captured by Scott (1847), vii 396
Perotti, Nicholas, Latin Grammar of, x 546; 558
Perovski Fort, attack on, x 630
Perovskiy, Count Basil Alexejevich, Government-General of Orenburg, x 273 — Sophia, Russian revolutionary, xii 307; 310 sq.
"Perpetual Edict" (1577), iii 247
Perpetual Company of the Indies (French), vi 533 — League of the Forest Cantons (1315), r 305
Perpignan, besieged by Francis I, p 76; Henry IV's designs upon, iii 683 — Olympe-Philipppe Gerbet, Bishop of, x 469
Perraudi, Cardinal (Raymond Pérault or Pérald), x 311
Perrault, Charles, x 384
Perrón, Paulus van der, Pensionary of Middelburg, v 139; 141
Perrégaux, François-Alexandre-Charles de, French general, x 504
Perrenot, Jérôme, brother of Cardinal de Granvelle, iii 190 — See Champagny, Chantonnay and Granvelle
Perrichon, Richard, royalist divine, v 331
Perron, French officer, and the Maratha war, x 720 sqq.
Perrone, Ettore, Italian general, xi 93 — Giovanni, theologian, xi 713
Perrot, Sir John, iii 595-6; 602-4
Perry, Matthew Calbraith, American commodore, negotiates with Japan, vii 484, xvii 824; 827 sqq.; 834; 836; 859; xii 565 — Oliver Hazard, American commodore, vii 340
Perryville, battle at (1862), vii 507
Persia, Turks and, r 88 sq.; War of, with Egypt (1514), 90 sq.; Turkish Campaign in (1548), iii 120; Bayazid flees to, 124; in alliance with Spain, 541; Ferdinand's embassy to Shah of, 118; countermove of, against Turkey, 120-1; Dutch and English in, iv 748; Russia and, v 544 sqq., vi 673, x 175; under Safavi kings, vi 507; 508; disturbances in, 512; 524; 597; French Treaty with (1807), x 289; and Russian advance in Asia, x 208; 413; Russian War with (1827-8), 444; xiv 274, 633; Russian intrigues in, x 545; 556; attacks Herat (1838), 558, xi 732; and Turkey, 276; 733; British War with, 745; xii 4; 34; 56; Russia and, 348 sq., 373 sq.; 486; relations of, with Great Britain and Russia, 491 sq.; 498; early travellers in, 793; exploration in, 800 sq.
Persis, Shah of, ix 289
Persian Gulf, xii 342; Lord Curzon visits, 491 sq.; 499
Persigny, Jean-Gilbert-Victor Fialin, Duc de, x 134 sqq.; 140; 296; ambassador in London, 328; 472 sq.; dismissed, 476
Persson, Göran, Ministry of, iv 162 sq.; 164
Perth, Knox preaching at, iii 264; convention at (1569), 279; Pacification of (1573), 286; Five Articles of, iv 487 sqq.; march of Cromwell on, 510; taken by the Jacobites, vr 98; Earl of Mar at, 99 sqq.; 102 sq.; Prince Charles at, 112; 115 sq.
— capital of Western Australia, x 791 — titular Duke of. See Drummond — James Drummond, 4th Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, v 290
Pertz, Georg Heinrich, German historian, xii 823; 827
Peru, race inhabiting, r 38, 44 sqq.; supplies of silver from, 40, 518, v 682, x 250 sq., 258, 268; conquest of, r 45 sq.; Catholic Church in, 50 sq.; 62; v 375; 681; 683; 688; 692; and European trade, 684, iv 183; 190; 351; rebellion in, 381; Republic of, vii 363; under Spanish rule, x 244 sqq., 247, 273; power of Viceroy of, 248 sqq.; trading regulations in, 255 sq.; native population of, 261 sqq.; French trade with, 273, 274; chamber of mining in, 275; royalist strength in (1811), 287, 306; 290; invasion of, by San Martín (1820), 291 sqq.; Bolivar in, 294 sqq.; independence of (1824), 295 sqq.; 297; attitude of the Indians in, 299; 301; and Japan, xii 554 sq.; coolie trade of, 557; 672 sq.; Chili and, 677 sqq.; 689; progress of, 690; 692; 696; 718
Perugia, surrender of, to Julius II (1506), r 123; 245; Cesare Borgia at, 194; Alexander VI at, 282; revolt of (1540), vi 75; University founded at, ix 402; ix 834; occupied by Italian army, 389
Peruzzi, Baldassare, ri 12
Pery, Edmund Sexton Pery, Viscount, vi 494
Pesaro, restored to the Pope, ix 189 — Giovanni Sforza, Lord of, husband of Lucrezia Borgia, v 234 — Admiral, iii 114
Pescadores, The, xii 131; ceded to Japan, 512, 572
Pescara, Ferdinando Francesco d'Avalos, Marquis of, xii 28 sqq., 44; 48 sqq., 52 sq.
— Vittoria Colonna, Marchioness of, xii 28, 33 sqq., 390, 393, 398; xii 458
Pescatori, Laura, and Queen Elisabeth of Spain, v 122
Peschiera, Prince Eugene at, v 402; fortress of, xi 82, 85; siege of, 86; 88; 384
Pescia, Domenico da. See Domenico, Frà
Pesháwar, Persian descent on, vi 524; Dost Mohammad in, xi 732; 784; Afghan conference at, xii 467; 488
Pessard, Hector, French journalist, xi 303, 477
Pest, siege of (1542), ii 242; occupied by Ferdinand's troops, i 118; Ferdinand sends an army to, 119; seminary at, vi 657; tumult at, xi 180; murder of Lamberg at, 184; 188; Austrian troops in, 203; 206; 210. See also Budapest
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, Swiss writer, viii 781; ix 325-6; schools of, at Burgdorf and Yverdon, 427; xi 260
Pestel, Paul, Russian colonel, x 432 sq.; execution of, 443
Pet, Arthur, explorer, xii 795
Petraldi, French force at, x 201
Petau, Denys, xii 61
Peter I, the Great, Tsar, the Turks and, v 360; 371; and Denmark, 580 sqq.; and Patkul, 586; and league against Sweden, 587; and Great Northern War, 588 sqq.; aids Augustus II of Poland, 593; seeks mediation of the Powers, 595 sqq.; and Mazepa, 599 sqq.; at Poitawa, 601 sqq.; and second anti-Swedish league, 602; captures Riga, 603; and War with Turkey, 604 sqq.; at Kroszen, 607; in Holstein, 609; conquers Finland, ib.; and third anti-Swedish league, 610 sqq.; and Mecklenburg compact, 611 sqq.; abandons Scanian expedition, 612; alliance of, with Frederick William I, ib.; and George I, 613; alliance of, with France and United Provinces (1717), 613; and Sweden, 613 sqq.; and Peace of Nystad, 615; 477; 484; 510; 515 sq.; proclaimed Tsar, 517; early years of, 518 sqq.; marriage of, 520; Azoff expeditions of, 521 sqq.; conspiracy against, 522; embassy of, to the West, 523; and revolt of the Streitzy, 523; 624; and Tsaritsa Eudoxia, 525; in Amsterdam, ib.; reforms by, 526, 528; 531 sqq., 536, 545 sqq.; makes peace with Porte, 526 sqq.; and War with Sweden, 528; religious toleration by, 529; promotes education, ib.; abolishes Patriarchate, 506, 530; and development of trade, 533 sqq.; measures by, against peculation, 534 sqq.; and his son Alexis, 537 sqq.; proclaimed Emperor, 542; alliances of, with Sweden, France, and England, 542 sqq.; operations of, in Asia, 544 sqq.; and the succession, 547; crowns Catharine Empress, 549 sqq.; death of, 548; 549 sqq.; and Peter II, 553; and Frederick I of Prussia, 667; 741; and the Baltic, vi 24; and Sweden, 26, 28, 37; and George I, 27; in Paris, 28; 33 sqq.; 125; 143; and Poland, 191, 193; 200; and Prussia, 206; and the army, 217; 298; 302; conquests of, in Persia, 304; 305; 312 sqq.; 321; 663; and Turkey, 673; 677; 681 sqq.; Catharine II and, 691; 693 sqq.; 695; 700 sqq.; 741; x 371; and the nobles, 429; and Russian serfdom, 436; xi 264
Peter II, Tsar (Grand Duke), v 538; 547; 549; accession of, 553; education of, 553; 554; and the Dolgorukis, 554 sqq.; death of, 555; vi 303; 311
— III, Tsar, vi 252; and Frederick the Great, 298 sqq.; 300; accession of, 328, 346; and Poland, 353; 427; marriage of, 658 sqq.; 660 sqq.; murder of, 665 sqq.; policy of, 679 sqq.; and the nobility, 685; 729; 741 sqq.; ix 34; xi 267
— I Karageorgievich, King of Servia, xi 648; xii 356; 407; 412; accession of, 418
— Arbues, St. murdered, i 359
— Leopold, Grand Duke of Tuscany. See Leopold II, Emperor
— Martyr. See Anghez, Peter Martyr of
— Martyr. See Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Peter Plymley's Letters, ix 690
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd Earl of, vi 211; 416; 432
Peterhead, the Old Pretender lands at, vi 102
Peterhof, Peter II at, v 554; Tsarina Anne at, vi 309
Petermann, Andreas, iv 791
Peters, Karl, African explorer, xii 160
Petersburg (Virginia), Manufacturing Society of, vii 354; Butler advances on (1864), 516; 520; siege of, 531, 533, 537 sqq.; evacuation of (1865), 539
Peterson, Frederik Christian, Danish philologist, xi 699
— Johann Wilhelm, Pietist, v 762
— Johanna Eleonora, Pietist, v 762
Peterwardein, taken by the Turks (1526), r 96; Sultan Solomyan at (1551), iii 122; Austrians capture (1687), v 307; 368 sqq.; surrenders to Russia (1849), xi 213
Petherick, John, explores the Bahr-el-Gazal, xii 811
Petiet, Claude, French statesman, viii 508; ix 84
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jérôme, viii 174, 186, 188; Mayor of Paris, 220, 225 sqq.; and the insurrection of June 20, 228 sqq.; 235 sqq., 242 sqq.; refuses the Mayoralty (1792), 262; suicide of, 357
Petite République Française, French journal, xii 125
Petition of Right, iv 270 sqq.
Petitioners, party of (1679), v 226. See also Party-government
Peto, William, preaches against Henry VIII, iv 423; appointed legate to England, 446
Petőfi, Alexander, Hungarian poet, xi 211; 423; 425 sqq.
Petrarca, Francesco (Petrarch), i 264, 536 sqq., 538 sqq., 549; death of, 553; iii 457-8, 463; xi 423
Petrashevsky, The, Russian socialists, xii 296
Petre, Edward, Jesuit, v 233; 235; 255
— William, Lord Petre, v 220
— Sir William, Secretary of State, v 480, 495, 525
— Dr (Cromwell's deputy as Vicar-General), v 445
Petri, Henricus, printer, i 617
— Laurentinius (Lars Petersson). See Upsala, Archbishops of
— Olaus (Olof Petersson), Swedish Lutheran, v 624 sq., 628, 630
Petrie, W. M. Flinders, Egyptologist, xii 845
Petrików. See Piotrków
Petroych, Chief of the Maine, x 185
Petropavlovsk fortress, Decembrists in, x 441, 443; xi 272
Petropawlofsk, Russian battleship, sinking of, outside Port Arthur (1904), xii 346; 381
Petrosa, Petrus, iv 175
Petrovich, Bojo, Montenegro general, xii 386 sq.
Petrucci, Cardinal Alfonso, ii 14
— Pandolfo, Lord of Siena, i 193
Petrunkevich, Russian politician, exiled, xii 306; 322; Shipoffer and, 328; 333; 360
Pett, Sir Phineas, English navy commissioner, v 171
Petty, Dr (Sir) William, Irish surveyor of, xv 537; v 266; 303; vi 481
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Lord Henry. See Lansdowne, Marquis of
Peucker, General Eduard von, Prussian Minister of War, xi 166; 221
Peurbach, George, German astronomer, i 632
Peutinger, Conrad, German humanist, i 323, 325; ii 29
Peynier, Comte de, Governor of San Domingo, vii 193
Peyronnet, Charles-Ignace, Comte de, x 77; and the Press Laws, 89 sq.; 92; 99
Peyton, Edward, Commodore, vi 535; 537
Pézenas, Damville at, iii 24
Pezuel, Juan de la, x 242
Pfaffenbrief, The (1370), ii 311
Pfaffenhofen, Charles of Lorraine defeated at, iv 230
Pfeifferkorn, Johann, attacks Reuchlin, i 573, ii 696
Pfeiffer, Dr, Saxon councillor, ii 122
Pfeiffer, Heinrich, revolutionist preacher in Mühhausen, i 186; death of, 189
Pfeil, African explorer, xii 160
Pfinsteren, Guilielmus Groen von, Dutch politician, xii 243
Pfanzing, Melchior, printer of Nürnberg, i 326
Pfazar, Paul, German publicist, x 376
Pfeiderer, Otto, German theologian, xii 847
Plug, Julius. See Naumburg, Bishop of
Pfordten, Baron Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der, xii 149; 232; 397
Pforr, Franz, painter, x 151
Pfuef, Ernst Heinrich Adolf von, Prussian general, xii 158; 164; Ministry of, 192
Pfuyfer, Edward, Mayor of Luxemburg, xii 244
— Kasimir, Luxemburg statesman, xii 243
— Ludwig, the Borroomean League founded by, v 241
— Colonel, iii 9
Phalange, French journal, x 499
Phalaris, Epistles of, xii 816
Phaliris, Guillaume de, French scholar, i 636
Phanariot, Greek settlers in Constantinople, i 103
Pharsalos, Greeks defeated at, xii 422
Phaulkon, at Court of Siam, xii 534
Phauk, Sebastian, and Maximilian II, vii 167-8
Philippeaux, Antoine Le Picard de, French engineer, viii 610, 612
Philippeaux, decipherer, xii 291
Philemyaux, Antoine, French Secretary of State, v 5
— See La Vrillière, also Pontchartrain
Philadelphia, founding of, vii 50; 51; effect of the Stamp Act in, 149; Continental Congresses at, 160 sq., 268, 267, occupied by Howe (1777), 213; deserted by Clinton, 217; Constitutional Convention at (1787), 245, 246-304, 314, 265; merchant of, 311; chosen as seat of Government, 316, 325; communication with, 351; banks at, 352; encouragement of manufactures at, 353, imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; manufactures in, 375; Anti-Slavery Society in, 285; Freemasons of, and the Carbonari, x 213
Philaret (I), Patriarch of Moscow. See Moscow
— (II), Archbishop of Moscow. See Moscow
Philaster, by Beaumont and Fletcher, iii 381
Philip I (the Fair), Duke of Burgundy, and King of Castile, i 119, 126, 303, 306, 316, 318; intrigues in Spain, 302 sq.; 434, 446 sq., 450 sq., 452-5, 458, 467, 473, 475 sq.
— II (Augustus), King of France, i 384
— IV (the Fair), King of France, i 384, 404, 407, 411
— VI (of Valois), King of France, i 405
— II, King of Spain, i 46, 53, 419, 459; vii 75, 84, 89 sqq., 244; and Imperial succession, 267; and repression of heresy, 409, 516; arrives in England, 530; reign of, with Mary in England, Chap. xv passim; Elizabeth and, 535, 544, 561; Council of Trent and, 675 sq., 677 sq.; xii 6-7; receives the news of St Bartholomew, 20; formation of French Catholic League reported to, 31; Treaty with
Philip the Good of Burgundy. See Burgundy, Dukes of
— Landgrave. See Hesse
— Pokanoket chief. See Metacomet
Philip, John, missionary, xii 781
Philip (Filippo) Neri, St. xii 425
Philippina, Parliamentary victory of, iv 325 sqq.; 506
Philippoff, Terty, Russian writer, xi 625
Philippeaux, Pierre, v 249, 360 sq.; trial and execution of (1794), 363 sq.
Philippeville, fortified by Charles V, ii 89, 102; ceded to France, v 33; added to the Netherlands (1615), x 22, 524
Philippi (West Virginia), Confederates routed at (1861), vii 465
Philippines, iv 344; lost by Spain, 345; 351; 427; United States and, vii 679, 681 sqq.; cession of (1898), 684 sqq.; 750; nominally controlled by Viceroy of New Spain, x 248; missions in, 255; affairs in (1520—1905), xii 528 sqq.; American rule in, 5; 12; lost by Spain, 266; 666 sq.; 670; acquired by the United States, 697
Philippopolis (Rumelia), Turkish defeat near, xii 389; 406 sq.; 426
— (South Africa), mission station, xii 783
Philippovich, Baron von, Austrian general, xii 400
Philippensburg, and France, iv 142 sqq.; 147, 245; captured by Imperialists, 250; taken by Condé, 389; 405; ceded to Bishop of Speyer, 407; 416; 597; 602; lost by France, v 44, 45; taken by French (1688), 55; restored (1697), 63; Allies at, 411; captured by French (1792), v 414; surrender of (1800), ix 65
Philips, Edward, iv 451
Phillip, Captain Arthur, Governor of New South Wales, ix 737 sqq.
Philips, Georg, and history of canon law, xii 848
— Wendell, American orator, vii 744
— William, General, v 230
Phillipps, Henry, Bishop of Exeter, x 673; xi 18
Philo, early printed editions of, r 612 sqq.
Philosophy. See Political Philosophy, also Descartes
Philothée, monk of Pakoff, v 483
Philot, John, Protestant Reformer, xii 589
Phipps, Sir William, Governor of Massachusetts, v 64, 89 sq., 111
Phoenix Park, murders in, xii 40, 81 sq., 86
Phoibades Pasha, Governor of Crete, xii 419
Phoibas, Archimandrite, x 423; 424; 452
Phoiboula pass, Turks in command of, xii 429
Phra Narai, King of Siam, xii 534
Phull, General von, military policy of, ix 490 sq.
Physies, history of. See Science
Physiocrats, The, viii 23 sqq.; Turgot and, 83; 135, 140
— son of Charles III of Spain, vi 366
Physiology, history of. See Science

Piacenza, submits to French (1499), x 121; annexed by Julius II (1512), 251; added to Papal territory (1521), xi 44, 56; given to Pieriugi Farnese, 80; murder of Pieriugi at, 83; 84 sq.; agricultural colony from, iii 383; Spain and, 476; vi 29; Elisabeth Farnese and, 122; 152; 154 sq.; 159 sq.; Spanish defeat at, 161; Don Philip's rights in, 239; 243; 245 sq.; acquired by Don Philip, 249; 362; 366; 597; 609; taken by French (1800), vx 62; French annexation of duchy of (1806), 141, 247, 398; creation of dukedoms in, 268; assigned to Empress Marie-Louise (1814), 602, 660; x 212

Piagga, Carlo, African traveller, xii 811

Pignanis (Savonaroliste), x 169 sq., 174, 181 sq., 554

Piale, Pascha, Ottoman sea-captain, iii 125, 131, 193

Pianori, Giovanni, xi 304

Pianchi, quest of, v 679

Pibran, Guillaume de Faur de, iii 59

Picard, Aymon, French Protestant martyr, i 681

—— Jean, French astronomer, v 722

—— Louis-Joseph-Ernest, French politician, xi 305; 475; 485; 488; 493; member of the Provisional Government, 497 sq.; 612

Picardy refuses to receive Condé, iii 30; Philip proposes to take, 510; the League in, 661–3; garrisons in, strengthened, 672; Henry IV's recovery of, 674; Longueville and, iv 122; invaded by Spanish and Imperial forces, 147, 370 sq.; 606; customs of, v 13; agricultural population in, viii 61

Piccadilly, riot in, xii 48

Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius. See Pius II, Pope

—— Alfonso, iii 480

—— Ottavio d'Aragona, Prince, Duke of Amalfi, Austrian field-marshal, at Lützen, iv 221; in Pilsen, 239 sq.; in Franconia, 245; at Saalfeld, 383; 385; 393; in Dunkirk, 598

Pichgru, Charles, vix 351, 355; commands the Army of the Rhine, 426 sqq.; commands the Army of the North, 434 sqq.; commands the Army of the Rhine and Moselle, 442 sq.; treachery of, 442 sq.; member of Council of Five Hundred, 506; and coup d'état (1797), 509 sqq.; transported, 512; and Cadoudal's conspiracy, ix 29 sqq.

Pichler, Alois, German historian, xii 484

Picketing, Sir William, agent of Edward VI and Mary at the French Court, xii 518

Pico della Mirandola, Count Galeotto, ii 72, 387

—— della Mirandola, Gianfrancesco, i 678

—— della Mirandola, Giovanni, i 147, 151, 559, 572, 596, 605, 615, 680; the platonism of, pi 4, 7, 702; and Leo X, 16; Oratio de reformandis moribus, 31; 308; character and achievements of, 694 sq.

Picoquen, George, hookman of Bruges, i 449

Picoquart, Georges, French officer, xii 120 sq.

Pictet, Marc-Auguste, founds Bibliothèque báritainique in Geneva, ix 427; at Congress of Vienna, 601

—— de Rochemont, Charles, ix 427

Picton, Sir Thomas, General, at Busaco, vii 461; at Badajoz, 471; at Poncenvales and Maya, 479; at Ligny, 628; at Waterloo, 635; Governor of Trinidad, 750

Pidal, Pedro José, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, xi 550; 559

Pie, Monsignor, xi 469; 484

Piedade, battle at (1808), x 334

Piedmont (Italy), and the Wars (1522–9), v 62; (1536–7), 73; held by France, 89; relinquished (1558), 94; occupied by French, iii 399, 402, 404; Spaniards in, 400; cleared of French garrison, 406; Cardinal of Lorraine in, 18; militia in, 411; Cardinal Borromeo in, 414; threatened by Lesdiguières, 416–7; Spanish troops in, 419; policy of rulers of, 423; Louis and Richelieu in, iv 137 sqq.; 148; Turenne's conquest of, 388; Mazarin in, 592; 600 sq.; v 61; Duke Victor Amadas of Savoy in, 411, 414; evacuated by the French (1706), 415; 425; vi 237; Franco-Spanish attack on, 241; 243; 245; and Papacy, 589; 608; liberal rising in (1821), vii 368; and France (1794), viii 483; 555; Jacobin plot in, 557; French occupation of (1798–9), 654; ix 69; 61; annexation of, 71, 78 sqq.; 82; organisation of, by Bonaparte, 83; 104; a Franco-Italian province, 397–8, 400; and French Concordat, 401; rising in (1821), x 72, 114–7, 120, 150; the Restoration in (1814), 108–9; revolt in, and Count Confalonieri, 117; pronunciamento of militia of (1833), 122; conspiracy in army of, 123; opposition of, to Papal aims, 142; Metternich's supremacy in, 370; (1849–61), Vol. xx, Chap. xiv passim; situation in, 70; and the Papal State, 71; national movements in, 75, 78; 88 sq.; and Italian Federation, 89; union of, with Lombardy and Venetia, 90; 92; defeat of, by Austria, 93; and Swiss Sonderbund, 249; Napoleon III and, 306 sq.; sends troops to Crimea, 322; 332; appeals to France and England, 367; and union with central Italy, 386, 388; 403; 468; alliance of, with Prussia, 479; 535; 706; the Siccardi Laws in, 708; education in, xii 237

—— Princes of. See Savoy, also Sardinia, King of
Piezow, Calvinist Synod at (1550), ii 79
Pindaris, measures against the, x 724 sqq.; 773
Pindemonte, Giovanni, Italian poet, vi 835
—— Ippolito, Italian poet, viii 778
Finel, Philippe, ix 133
Pinerolo, ii 73; retained by France (1558), 94, iii 400, 406, 478; retroceded to Savoy (1574), 25; France seizes (1613), iv 60, 115, 138 sqq., 405, 679, 685; Fouquet imprisoned at, v 6; 415
Piney, Jacques, Army commissioner, viii 440
Pingone, Emmanuel Philibert, Italian historian, iii 412
Ping-shan, H.M.S. Woodcock at, xii 796
Ping Yang, captured by the Japanese, xii 511
Pinkie Cleugh, battle of (1547), ii 487, 556
Pinneberg, taken by Imperialists (1627), iv 102
Pintianus (Fernando Nuñez de Guzman), Spanish Hellenist, i 379, 578
Pinto. See Serpa Pinto
Pinto-Ribeiro, Joao, Portuguese statesman, Portuguese independence and, iv 651
Pinturicchio (Bernardino Betti), Umbrian painter, i 233
Pinzon, Vicente Yanez, discoverer of Brazil, i 34 sq.
Pio di Carpi, Alberto, Prince of, i 662, 573; ii 15 sq.
—— Lionello, Prince of, i 562
—— Rodolfo, Cardinal, Bishop of Fienza, iii 656; iv 425
Piombino, ii 84, 88; Savoy’s claim to, iii 385; 395; alum worked at, 392; 398; promised to Philip III, iv 14; Jacopo VI, of, iv 385; principality of, iv 681
Piombo, Sebastian del, iii 466
Piotrkow, meeting at (1553), iv 636, iv 78; Catholic Synod at (1559), 79; Diet of (1558), 80; (1562), 82; Augustus II at, iv 595
Piper, Carl, Count, Swedish statesman, v 600
Pippin, son of Charles the Great, the Venetian Republic and, i 260
Piranes, Anglo-French occupation of, xi 640
Pirch, English officer, at Waterloo, ix 638
Pirkheimer, Wilibald, German humanist, i 325; iv 188, 160; opposes Luther, 168, 698
Pirna, negotiations at, iv 252; 379; vi 244
Saxon army at, 255, 338
Piro, Portuguese conquest of (1791), ix 718
Piro, Servian victory at, xiii 389; 396; 407
Pisa, rebellion of, against Florence, i 113, 155, 171 sqq.; 191; besieged by Maximilian I (1498), 119; Council of (1499), 620, (Sept. 1511), 249, 251, 479, 651, 677; Second Synod of (May, 1511), ii 29; Florentine conquest of, iii 385; seized by Vitelli, 387; docks built at, 391-2; School
of Botany at, 394; botanic gardens at, v 784; scientific congress at (1839), x 128-9; 131; and the Jesuits, xi 69
Pisa, Agnolo Niccolini, Archbishop of, iii 386, 388
   — Francesco Salvati, Archbishop of, ii 890
Pissacane, Carlo, Italian revolutionary, xi 375; 380
Pisani, Frederick, dragoon, x 552
   — Giorgio, Venetian politician, vi 607
   — St. Guad, Marquis de, French ambassador at Rome, iii 443, 452, 461
   — Vettor, Venetian commander, i 258 sq.
Pisania, English factories at, xii 806
Pisareff, Russian writer, xii 297; 302
Piscataqua river, settlements on, xvi 21
Pisek, surrender of, vii 234
Pishin, British retreat to, xi 734; district of, xii 471
Pistoia, factions in, iii 388, 391; Diocesan Synod at, vi 605
   — and Prato, Scipione Ricci, Bishop of, vi 605 sq.; x 142
Pistoris, Maternus, Italian humanist, in Erfurt, xii 111
Pistorius, Johannes, confessor of Rudolf II, m 710
Pithon, Pierre, iii 59 sq., 63; Satyre Menippsique et, and, 69 sq.
Pitigliano, Niccolo of, iii 386
   — See Orsini
Pitino, Spanish brigand, xii 259
Pitsani, mounted police at, xii 641
Pitschen, Maximilian defeated at (1588), iv 163
Pitt, John, in Madras, v 700
   — Thomas ("Diamond Pitt"), Governor of Madras, v 699 sq.; vi 394
   — William, Earl of Chatham. See Chatham
   — William, the younger, rise of, Vol. vi, Chap. xiii (3); 45; 48; 66; and Ireland, 503 sq.; and Clive, 561 sq.; and Warren Hastings, 580; India Bill of, 552; and Catharine II, 677; and American trade, vi 309, 328; foreign policy of (1783-93), Vol. viii, Chap. x, 322 sq.; policy of, in the East, 331 sq., 337, 533; and peace with France, 496, 498, 559; 643; and French monarchy, 648; and the reformers, 759, 761 sq.; iv 41; retirement of, 71; appoints Lord Barham First Lord of Admiralty, 224; 243; and Third Coalition, 245-6; 256, 263, 362; repressive period of, 672 sq.; resignation of, 679 sq.; return of, 683; death of, 264; 688; and Poor Relief, 691; and Ireland, 693 sq.; and the Union, 702 sq.; and India, 710; 717, 730, 733; and Canada, 744; x 3; 141; and Spanish America, 250 sq.; 574; 579; 583; and parliamentary reform, 599; 612; and Catholic emancipation, 625, 631, 633; 657; and Canada, 655, 658 sq.; 705; and Adam Smith, 765, 771
Pittenweem, Jacobites at, vi 99
Pittoni, Philip, Baron, Austrian general, viii 558
Pitt-Rivers, Augustus H. L. Fox, archaeologist, x 850
Pittsburgh, fort built at, vi 190; trade of, 360, 375, 692; convention of Free-Soil party at (1832), 419. See also Fort Duquesne
   — Landing, Grant moves to, vi 496 sq.; 559; Halleck at, 498
Pitzurwo, Russian troops at, xii 553; 585
Pius II (Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini), Pope, i 72, 76 sq., 78; goes on crusade, 79, 655 sq.; 92, 145, 285, 387; issues his Bull for protection of ruins of Rome, 547; 623, 632 sq.; nepotism of, 647; at Congress of Mantua, 655; 664, 688; ii 29, 355; iii 757
   — III (Francesco Piccolomini), Pope, i 126, 195, 242
   — IV (Giovanni Angelo de' Medici), Pope, ii 550, 576, 578 sq.; Elizabeth and, 583; the Inquisition and, 659; the Jesuits and, 656; Council of Trent and, 674-86; prohibited books and, 687; iii 145, 148, 154, 168-9, 191, 266-7, 270-1, 386, 390, 403, 405, 452, 592; issues Bull for erection of Catholic colleges in Ireland, 593
   — V (Michele Ghisleri), Pope, ii 33, 387; Carranza and, 410; 656; Congregation of the Index set up by, 697; League of, against the Turks, iii 138, 494; death of (1572), 18; 136; 179; 175, 178; and Mary, Queen of Scots, 272, 275-6; and Elizabeth, 381 sq., 349; and Cosimo I, 386, 390, 396; policy of, 424 sq.; 429; and Sixtus V, 441, 455; and Carnesecchi, 466; 468; v 325
   — VI (Giovanni Angelo Braschi), Pope, iii 438; visits Vienna, vi 636; viii 197, 573, 581; deportation of, 636 sq.; 760; 778; x 143; and Consalvi, 131; at Florence, 132; 143; 153; and Febronius, 158; 159
   — VII (Gregorio Bernabo Chiaramonti), Pope, ix 88; 107; and the Concordats with France, 180-90; crowns Napoleon, 191-2; quarrel of, with Napoleon, 193-7; imprisoned at Avignon, 196; at Savona, ib.; resistance of, 198; imprisonment of, at Fontainebleau, 200; reconciliation of, with Napoleon, ib.; released (1814), 201; and German Church, 201-3; ejection of, from France, 205-7; character of, 207; 400; declines to join alliance against England, 401; declines to recognize Joseph Bonaparte as King of Naples, 404; 586; and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 604; restoration of, 621; and Final Act, 662-3; reconstitutes the Jesuits, x 6; and Holy Alliance, 10;
returns to Rome (1814), 131; elected Pope (1800), 132; Consalvi’s influence upon, 132; 138; at Fontainebleau, ib.; reinstates Consalvi as Secretary of State, 134; and restoration of Papal government (1814), ib.; 137; 139; and negotiations with France, 140; friendly attitude of, to England, 141; and reaction in Spain, 142; and settlement with France, 143-4; and Emperor Francis, 145; and Bavaria, 146-7; and Prussia, 148; and States of Upper Rhine, 148-9; and Netherlands, 149; death of, 151; as a lover of art, ib.; 153; consents to ecclesiastical taxes in Spain, 209; Concordat of, with Tsar, 424, 449; and Belgian bishops, 536; and Irish Catholics, 635; xi 72; 708

Pius VIII (Francesco Xaverio Castiglioni), Pope, x 139; pontificate of, 156; 381

IX (Giovanni Mastai-Ferretti), Pope, definition of Papal attitude in the Syllabus (1864) of, x 6; 124; 156; 164; 167; election (1846) of, 168; pontificate of (1846-70), Vol. it, Chap. xxv passim; and English bishops, 19; 38; and Guizot, 40; election of, 71; character and career of, 72 sq.; Amiens of, 74; further reforms by, 76; and Metternich, 77; and Great Britain, 78; and Rome, 79 sq.; and War with Austria, 84, 87 sq.; 89; flight of, 89 sq.; restoration of, 95, 378; and France, 121 sq., 125 sq.; and Napoleon III, 128, 465, 474, 478; and Piedmontese ecclesiastical Courts, 367 sq.; 371; reactionary policy of, 378; at Gaeta, 379; 387; and struggle for Temporal Power, 389, 391 sq.; 469; aided by France, 484 sq.; and Ecumenical Council, 494; hostility of, to Italy, 530 sq.; publishes Syllabus, 539; 541; and dogma of Infallibility, 543; 545; Concordat of, with Spain, 558; and Isabel of Spain, 568; 574; and Holland, 665, xi 93; 103; and Germany, 148 sq.; and the Italian monarchy, 229; and Alfonso XII, 263; and Ecuador, 673; and Ultramontanism, 487; death of, 152, 216

X (Giuseppe Sarto), Pope, xi 122; 225

Piz y Margall, Francisco, Spanish Republican leader, xi 261

Pizarro, Fernando, Francisco and Gonzalo, Spanish explorers, ir 101

Francisco, invasion of Peru by (1532), ir 45 sq., 58; death of, ir 101; x 246

Pizzighettone, Bonaparte captures, v 869

Placards, the Parisian, of 1534, ir 285 sq.; issued by Charles V and Philip II in Netherlands, against heresy, xi 184 sq., 199 sq.

Place, Francis, and Radical movement, ir 688; and elementary education, 692; x 598 sq., 612; and Reform Bill agitation, 615; 656; xi 754; and Trade Unionism, 748

C. M. H.
Plener, Ignatius von, Austrian Minister of Finance, vii 176
Pleskow. See Pakoff
Plessen, Baron L. E. H. von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583
—— Wolrad von, iv 40
Plessis-le-Tours, Treaty of (1580), iii 254
Plethon, Gemistos, Platonic, i 542; ii 701
Pleyteck, Karl, Belgian revolutionary leader, x 536 sq.
Pléville Le Pelay, Georges René, Minister of Navy, vii 508
Plevye, xii 396; Austrian occupation of, 400 sq.
Plevna, xii 82; siege of, 388, 391 sq.
Plichon, Charles-Ignace, French politician, x 469; 472; Minister of Public Works, 493
Plius, truce of (1583), iv 167
Plock, electors of Palatinate of, iii 87; ceded to Poland (1592), 101; Kutusoff marches on, ix 511; Polish province, x 449; martial law in, 469 sq.
—— Noskowski, Bishop of, xiii 83
Ploé, Duke of. See Holstein-Sonderburg-Ploé
Ploeshit, insurrection at, x 646
Plombières, Napoleon III and Cavour at, xi 370, 376; 381
Plowden, Edmund, jurist, vi 586
Plunket, Sir Nicholas, iv 535
—— Oliver, Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, v 223; 306
—— William Conyngham, 1st Baron, and Irish rebellion, ix 701; and the Union, 703; and Bill for Catholic relief (1821), x 656; Attorney-General, 637; 642; 677
Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon, xii 88; 90; 741
Plymouth, seizure of Spanish ships at, iii 225; English fleet at, 309–11, 316; Flemish ships' cargoes seized in harbour of (1596), 317; Spanish vessels at, 493; Anglo-Dutch naval engagement off, iv 472; the Mayflower pilgrims at, vi 747; vii 13; Franco-Spanish fleet at, vii 452; French ships carried into, x 234; Portuguese refugees at, x 322, 324
—— Company, and North America, iv 547, vii 4, 12 sq.
—— (Massachusetts), settlement of Separatists in, iii 562
—— (N. Carolina), the Albemarle destroyed off (1684), vii 563 sq.
Po river, Austrian troops on, vi 153 sq.; 241; 245; Italian troops cross, xi 84, 88
Pobieda, Russian battleship, xiii 581
Pobiedonostseff, Constantin, tutor of Alexander III, xii 312; Procurator of Holy Synod, x 513; 314 sqq.; 323; opposes reform, 326, 328; 331; and Finland, 335; 341
Pocahontas, daughter of Indian chief Powhatan, vii 7
Pococke, Sir George, Admiral, vi 369; 426; 547 sq.
Podewils, Russian Minister, vi 421; 653
Podgorista, Montenegro and, xii 392, 396
Podhorzan, Frederick II at, vi 294
Podiebrad, George, King of Bohemia, x 293, 296, 331, 355, 659; vi 198
Podlasie, Polish Palatinate of, iii 87; province of, x 449
Podolia, incorporated in Poland (1431), xii 73; Palatine of, 91; ceded to Turks (1672), v 353; 355; 365; restored to Poland (1699), 371; Austria and, vi 680; Russian administration of, x 459 sq.; martial law in, 469; disorder in, xiii 354
Poe, Edgar Allan, vii 742 sq.
Pöhlmann, Robert, German economic historian, xii 845
Poe, claimed by Sweden at Rambachs, iv 403 sq.
Pöltenburg, Baron Ernst von, Hungarian general, xii 213
Poirio, Alessandro, Italian poet, x 126; xi 545
—— Carlo, Italian Liberal, xi 379
—— Giuseppe, x 114
Poggio Bracciolini (Giovanni Francesco), Italian humanist (1380–1459), i 545; his Urbis Romae Descriptio, 547; 549, 565; visits England, 598
Poincaré, Raymond, French Minister of Finance, xii 113; 124
Point Isabel (Texas), operations near (1846), vii 394 sq.
—— Lévis, batteries erected on, viii 138 sq.
Pointis, Jean-Bernard-Louis Desjean, Baron de, French seaman, v 59; 307; 413
Poirot, Pierre, pietist, v 763
Poissieuille, Jean-Louis-Marie, physiologist, vii 727
Poissy, Colloquy of (1561), ii 301 sqq., 563, 561, vii 68
Poitiers, Synod of French Church at (1561), ii 300; siege of (1569), x 13; submission of, 685; Edict of (1577), 665; attempt to seize, 672; Mazarin at, iv 616; University of, 773
—— Diane de, vii 97 sq.; the Guises and, 296; 486; xiii 263
Poitou, spread of Protestantism in, vii 292; the League in, iii 661, 663; Protestants threaten trouble in, 674; Mercœur's strength in, 675; and Condé, vii 122; 123; 128; rebellion of (1636–7), 153; customs of, vi 13; 24; scarcity in, vii 162
Pokanchets, The, Indian tribe, vii 27
Pokrovsky monastery, x 525
Pokróskoé, peasant rising in, xii 361
Pola, victory of Genoese at (1379), x i 258 sq.
—— Giambattista Vergerio, Bishop of, ...
General Index.

Poland

I x Hungary and the Scalonic kingdoms, 329-46

II Note on the Reformation in Poland, 634-8

III i The Catholic Reaction, and the Valois and Báthory elections, in Poland, 73-103

IV v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), 158-89

vi Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), passim, 191 sqq.

xiv The Treaty of Westphalia, passim, (Treaties of Königsberg, Marienburg, etc.), 427 sqq.

xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), passim, 373 sqq.

v xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, 338-71

xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, passim, 594-615

xx The Origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, passim, 616-33

vi vii Poland under the Saxon Kings, 191-200

xix Catharine II (of Russia), passim, 664-701

xx (2) Poland and Prussia, 729-34 [See also 150 sqq., 628 sqq.]

viii x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, passim, 301-28

xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-97), 921-52

[See also 786]

Note. For later history of Poland after the annexations, see in xii 337 sqq.; 485 sq.; 491, 591 sqq.; 663; Congress of Vienna and, 655 sq., 667 sq.; and Polish revolution, Vol. i, Chap. xiv passim; 8 sq.; Catholic Church in, 141; 146; administration of Prussian, 333; ecclesiastical reaction and, 425; 426 sq.; literary development, of, 142; at war (1831) with Russia, 444; attitude of France towards, 483; 488; literature of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxii (4); revolutionary movements in, 46 sq.; 71; France and, 109, 308, 475 sq.; Parliament and, 163; Hungary and, 208; 323; Bismarck and revolution in, 434; 486; 456; land tenure in, 616, 623; 622; political parties and Russian concessions in, 657 sq.; insurrection (1863) in, 537, 628 sq.; 660; xii 1, 11; Germany and, 139, 162, 167; Sweden and, 274; 294; schools in, 299; 324; Russian policy in, 336 sq.; 351; strikes in, 339; agitation and martial law in, 360 sq.; and second Duma, 372; 373; ideas of 1905 in, 377 sq.; 842. See also Warsaw, Grand Duchy of

Poland, prime of. See Gnesen
Polar exploration, xii 814 sqq.

Pole, The, journal, xii 339
Pole, Edmund de la. See Suffolk, Earl of

—— Sir Geoffrey, arrest of, 1149; 523

—— Reginald, Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, 1133, 115, 117, 379, 593 sqq., 446-9; 501; Papal legate to England, 518; unwise advice of, to Mary, 519 sq.; 522, 525, 529; treatment of Protestants by, 533, 536, 543; relations of, with Paul IV, 546; death of, 545; 641; Church reform and, 643; and Council of Trent, 660-8; iii 466

—— Richard de la (titular Earl of Suffolk), ii 101; death of, ii 426

—— William de la, v 505

Polentani, The, Lords of Ravenna, i 281
Poltzen, George von. See Samland, Bishop of

Polianovka, Treaty of (1634), v 504
Polignac, Armand de, x 29; 32

—— Augusté-Jules-Armand-Marie, Prince de, Minister of, x 97-9; foreign schemes of, 99; 475; 486; and Algiers, 502

—— Jules de, x 29; 32

—— Melchior de, Cardinal, v 427; 439; vi 191

—— Yolande M. Gabrielle de Polastron, Duchesse de, vii 88

Poligny, riot at, xi 137

Politian (Angelo Ambrogini Poliziano), x 18, 545; edits Justinian's Pandects, 546; Miscellanea, 550; 553-6; Orfeo, 554; vi 18, 18; 701; iii 458

Politica, Chevalier de, Russian Minister to the United States, viii 370


Politique, Liége journal, x 532

Politiques, French, party of the, x 7 sq., 21 sq., 37, 50, 67-8; political theories of, 753-4, 756

Polk, James Knox, vii 393; President of the United States, 395, 397, 401

—— Leonidas, Confederate general, vii 457 sq., 462

Pollard, Edward Albert, editor of the Richmond Examiner, vii 550, 605, 607

Pollilhore, engagement at, vi 577

Pollock, Sir George, Field-Marshal, xi 734 sqq.

Polo, Marco, travels of, x 8; xii 793; in China, 796; 798; 802 sq.

Polock. See Polock

Polski, Russian monk. See Sitianovich, Simeon

Polozk, Peter the Great at, v 594; district of, assigned to Russia, v 669; Saint-Cyr evacuates (1812), ix 499

33-2
Poltáva, battle of (1709), v 536, 531, 601 sqq., 607, 667, vi 192, 311; peasant disturbances in, xii 333
Poly, François-C.-G.-Louis, Baron de, viii 505 sq.
Polynésia, France and, xir 666 sq.
Pomak, The, xii 406; 408; 428
Pomar, Queen of Tahiti, xi 35
Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello, Marquis of (Count of Oeiras), Portuguese statesman, vi 187; and the Jesuits, 592; Ministry of, 384 sqq.; fall of, 375, 388; and Brazil, 391 sq.; and the Papacy, 594; viii 783; x 811
— Cardinal, vi 594
Pomerania, refuses Formula Concordiae, iii 704; iv 104; Imperial troops in, 106; 108; and Gustavus Adolphus, 115, 193 sq., 196 sq., 215 sq., 218, 220, 244; Treaty of Prague and, 254 sq.; and compact at Stuhmsdorf, 368; 374; 378; claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 403 sq.; and Brandenburg, v 620, 626; Spigel hagen's writings on, xi 420. See also Pomerania, Prussian, and Pomerania, Western
— Eastern. See Pomerania, Prussian
— Prussian, passes to Brandenburg (1648), iv 404, 426; taxation in, vi 221; 263; Sweden in, 266 sq., 280, 287, 295, 409; Russian troops in, 287, 289, 297, 326; evacuated by Russia (1769), 298; economic conditions in, 715
— Swedish. See Pomerania, Western
— Western, cession of, to Sweden (1648), iv 404, 429, v 562; Brandenburg and, iv 430, 432 sq., v 40, 359, 569, 643, 651 sq., 666; and Peace of Saint-Germain, 571, 652; part of, assigned to Denmark (1715), 582, 611, vi 24; Prussian designs on (1756), 251; Prussians invade, 276; Swedish army in, 294; peasant proprietors in, 220; Prussian designs on (1809), ix 250; part of, evacuated by Sweden, 300, 322; restored to Sweden (1810), 323; Swedish army in, 507; annexed to Prussia (1815), 592, 656, xi 680
Pomerania, Dukes of:
— Barnim (d. 1573), ii 170; assists Christian II, 230; makes peace with Charles V, 262
— Bogislav X (d. 1523), ii 170
— Bogislav XIV (d. 1637), iv 104; signs capitulation of Framburg, 108; 108; 194; death of, 386; 404; v 637; 641
— George (d. 1531), ii 170
Pomerania-Sletten, Otto III, Duke of, v 634
Pomerania-Wolgast, Dukes of, v 631
— Duke Philip Julius of, iv 104
Pomerelia, German Order and, v 631
Pomerone, Dutch settlement on the, iv 755
Pomfret Castle, surrenders to rebels (1536), xi 446
Pommerœul, Baron François-René-Jean de, French general, becomes General Censor (1811), ix 141
Pommersfelden, victory of Albrecht Alci biades at, ii 275
Pomere, loyalty of the, v 500
Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson le Normant d'Etiolles, Marquise de, vi 164; 254; 330; 333; and French Politics, 334; 335; and Austrian alliance, 336; and Count Starchemberg, 338; 339; 421; 438; and Choiseul, 356; 400 sq.; and the Church, 591; 592; viii 24, 72
Pomponazzo, Pietro (Peretto), vi 4, 703 sqq.; Immortality of the Soul, 704; xii 466
Pomponne, Simon Arnauld, Marquis de, French ambassador in Sweden, v 566
Ponce (Porto Rico), Miles at (1589), vii 681
Poncet, Charles, African explorer, xir 805
— Jules, African explorer, xir 811
Ponds, acquisition of, by Portuguese, ix 718
Pondicherry, captured by Dutch (1693), v 696; restored to France (1697), 65; 703; France and, vi 547; 592; French rule in, 594; 535 sq.; siege of (1748), 538; 539 sq.; Duplex at, 544 sq.; 547; taken by British (1761), 427, 549, 577; evacuated by France (1775), 454; regained by France (1783), 464; recapitulated by British (1793), 475; ix 714; retained by Great Britain, 240; French soldiers at, xii 535
Poner, John, Bishop of Winchester, vi 501
Poniatowski, Joseph Antoine, Prince, Polish general, ix 354; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; drowned at Leipzig, 540
— Stanislaus, Count Palatine of Pomo nia, vi 603 sq.; 606; vi 193; 196 sq.
— Stanislaus Augustus. See Stanislaus II, King of Poland
Poniak, agent of Bernard of Weimar, signs agreement at Paris (Oct. 1635), vi 368
Ponsonby, George, leader of Whigs, ix 687; and Whig Club, 693; 698-9; retirement of, 700; and Polish Question, x 446
— John, Speaker of Irish House of Commons, vi 489; 494
— John Ponsonby, Viscount, British ambassador at Constantinople, x 512; 554 sqq.; 560; 563; 570
— Sir William, Major-General, at Waterloo, ix 635; and Whig Club, 693; 698-9
Pon-t-à-Mousson, German forces at, xii 588 sqq.; 592
Pontanus, Jovianus (Giovanni Gioviano Fontano), of Naples, x 560, 624; xvi 16; xii 470
Pontarlier, Bernard of Weimar at, ix 379; 380; 382
Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux, Comte de, vi 28; 30
Pont de Grésin, Savoy and, xiv 419, 420
Pontecorvo, vi 494; restored to Papacy, 595; Naples occupies, viii 650; principality of, declared by France to belong to Church, ix 189; granted to Bernadotte
General Index.

(1806), 194, 268; resigned by Bernadotte, 324; reverts to Holy See, 652; claimed by Naples, x 182; revolution in (1821), 150

Pontécoulant, Comte Louis-Gustave Doulcet de, French politician, iir 515; x 45

Ponte Ferreira, fight at (1839), x 329

— Lagosuco, Papal party defeated at (1644), iv 696

— Longone (in Elba), the fortification of, iii 683

Pontenero, battle of, vi 350, 610

Pontine marshes, iii 497

Pontivy (Napoléonville), town created by Napoleon, ix 120

Pontoglio, Prince Eugene at, v 402

Pontoise, meeting of Estates at (1561), vii 301; acknowledges Henry IV, iv 662; Parliament transferred to (1652), iv 617; vi 130 sq.; Parliament banished to (1763), 347

Pontremoli, occupied by French (1495), i 116

Pont-Saint-Esprit, captured by de Luynes, iii 32

Ponts de Cé, treaty at, iii 675

Pools, Marathas insurgents in, vi 524; 575; French envoy at, 576; Malet sent to, ix 710; relations of, with the Nizám, 714; Sindhis at (1793), 719 sqq.; Brahman oligarchy at, 720; capture of (1802), 727; 731; (1817) 726

Poor Law, English, Elizabeth’s, iii 356; Pitt’s suggestions, ix 691; Justices at Speenhamland, ib.; Commission of 1832 and its report, x 660 sqq.; reform of 1834 carried, 662; agitation against new law, 682; Irish, reformed (1838), 676; extension of functions under, xii 763 sqq. (For the charitable system of the Middle Ages, see ii 108)

Pope, Alexander, Essay on Man, iv 768; v 70; 467; vi 823; 826; x 696 sqq.; 701; 714; 723; xi 423

— John, commands Army of Virginia, vii 477 sqq., 480, 500, 500; on the Mississippi (1862), 497 sqq.

Poperinge, ceded to France, v 45

Popham, Edward, admiral, naval administration and, iv 460; in Portugal, 468.

— George, expedition of, to New England, vii 12

— Sir Home Riggs, captures Cape Colony, ix 235; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 752; expedition of, to Buenos Ayres, ib.; x 280; expedition of, to the River Plate, 281

— English officer in India, storms Gwalior, vi 576

Popish Plot, The so-called (1678), v 220 sqq.; 334

Poplawski, Polish publicist, xir 338 sq. 

Populaire, French journal, x 491

Population, Malthus on, x 775; lowered death-rate in, xii 781; overflow of, from Europe, 12; in Empire, especially Germany, after Thirty Years’ War, iv 418; of England, in 1642, 302; of England, Scotland and Ireland, from 1802, xi 70, 346; during last few years, xii 63; in France, declining birth-rate in, 102; Prussian, Frederick William I’s measures to increase, vi 218 sqq.; Spanish, during earlier 16th century, i 367

Portage, Samuel, poet, x 132

Porlier, Juan Diaz, Marquis de Montarosa, Spanish guerrilla chief, in Cantabrian hills, ix 469; x 210

Porro, Luigi, x 124

Porta, Carlo, Italian writer, xi 545

— See also Della Porta

Portal, Gerald, mission of, to Abyssinia, xii 444

— José, organises rising at Seville, xi 557

— Pierre-Barthélemy, Baron, French Minister of Marine, x 57; 60

Portales, Jean-É-Marie, French politician, vii 507, 727, 742; ix 150 sqq.; 160, 188

— Comte Joseph-Marie, x 56; 63; 92

Port Arthur, in the Russo-Japanese War, Vol. xii, Chap. xix passim; 132; railway to, 344; 345 sqq.; taken by Japan, 348, 511 sqq.; leased to Russia, 513; 521 sqq.; ceded to Japan, 601

— Augusta, projected railway to, xii 634

— Dalrymple, settlement founded at, ix 740

— Darwin, founded, xi 793

— Egmont, Spanish attack on, vi 373; 437; 448

Porteous, Beilby, Bishop of London, viii 763

— John, Captain of the Edinburgh City Guard, vi 45; 108

Porter, Sir Charles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, v 317; 320 sqq.

— David Dixon, American admiral, vii 500, 502 sqq., 505, 537, 544, 557

— Endymion, iii 575

— Fitz-John, American general, vi 490

— George, and plot against William III, v 262

— George Richardson, political economist, x 783 sqq.

Port Ercol, France retains, iii 385

Porterfield, G. A., Confederate colonel, defeated at Philippi (1861), vii 456

Port Essington, Australia, xi 795

— Gibson, captured (1863), xii 503

— Hamilton, British occupation of, xii 509

— Hudson, Federal attack on (1863), vii 503; surrender of, 506; 559

Portici, conference at, xi 379

Port Jackson, Captain Phillip at, ix 787

Portland, naval battle off (1653), iv 438, 476, 478 sqq.
Portugal

i  i  The Age of Discovery, passim, 7-36

iii  xv  Spain under Philip II, passim, 499 sqq.

iv  xxii  Spain...under Philip III and IV, passim, 623-65

xxv  The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, passim, 728-59

v  xiv  The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, passim, 401-59

xxii  The Colonies and India, passim, 673-705

vi  xii  (1) Spain under Ferdinand VI and Charles III, passim, 361-84

(2) Portugal (1750-93), 384-8

(3) Brazil (17th and 16th centuries), 389-92

ix  xi  The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), passim, 294-340

xv  The Peninsular War (1808-14), 428-82

xix  The Congress of Vienna, I, passim, 576-615

x  x  Brazil and Portugal, 310-39

xi  xx  The course of revolution in Spain and Portugal (1845-71), 550-75

xi  xii  The Iberian Peninsula (1871-1909), 269-72

xx  The European Colonies, passim, 607-71

Porzio, Simon, Italian scholar, xi 16

Posada Herrera, Juan, Spanish politician, xi 563

Poschivo, ceded to Bishop Hartmann, iv 36; 39; Spaniards expect attack from, 50

Ponen, burning of Hussite preachers at, iii 74; Protestant Synod at (1560-1), 81; Jesuits in, 83, 102; seized by the Swedes, v 505; 594; Russians in, vi 291, 325; 326; 629; Prussia and, 708 sq.; district of, ceded to Prussia (1793), vii 535; Treaty of (1806), ix 279; Davout advances to, 281; Napoleon at, 284; Murat at, 511; Eugene (Beaubarrais) evacuates (1813), 512; part of, ceded to Prussia (1815), 655, x 445; withdrawn from the Confederation, 349; created a grand duchy, 353; Freemasons in, 453; under Prussian rule, 462 sq.; 473; Polish conspiracy in, xi 46; Prussia and, 160; 163; rising in, 164; 192; 434; German settlers in, xii 162

Ponen, Archbishops of:

— Konarski, iii 83

— Latalski, iii 77

— Martin von Dunin, x 381; xi 50

Posse, Count Arvid, Swedish statesman, xii 277

"Possessing" Princes, The (Jülich-Cleves), iii 642-3, 730-3
Possevino, Antonio, Jesuit, vi 631; sent as Nuncio to mediate between Tsar Ivan IV and Poland, ix 101; second mission to Poland and Russia, 103; negotiates Russo-Polish treaty, v 494; 498
Possiette, Captain, at Nagasaki, xi 881
Post, The, American colonial, question of, and War of Independence, vii 205; English penny-post created, x 679; Great Elector's system of, in Prussia, vi 205
Postel, Guillaume, Syriac New Testament and, i 604; the Protevangelium and, 613
Potagos, Papagiotis, African traveller, xi 811
Potchefstroom, Boer government at, xi 782; Grundt of, 785
Potemkin, Prince Gregori Alexandrovich, Russian statesman, vi 352; 674 sq.; and Catharine II, 678; 696; and Frederick II, 708; 753; vi 293, 309, 314; at Oczakoff, 325; death of, 387; ix 34; 43
Potenza, Giovanni Francesco di, Nuncio to Christian II, vi 607
— political persecution in, xi 379
Potgieter, Andries Hendrik, Boer leader, xi 782
Pothier, Robert-Joseph, ix 162; 165
Potti, ceded to Russia (1829), x 202, 444; xi 274
Potocki family, vi 200
— Count Ignatius, vii 786
— Count Nicholas, vi 197
— Count Severin, x 430
— Count Stanislaus, Polish Minister of Education, x 452
— Count Theodore, Polish statesman, vi 198 sq.; 197
— Polish general, defeated by Wrangel near Gurno, iv 186
— Count, and the Polish National League (1891), xii 338
— Count, Austrian President of the Council (1870), xii 187; 192
Potomac river, reconnaissance on, vii 468; Confederate batteries on, 469; Federal troops on, 475; operations on (1862, 482, 1863), 490; Army of, 467 sq.; 472; 480
Potosi, lawlessness in, v 681, x 250 sq.; decay of, 255, 259; the suites of, 264 sq.
Potter, Robert, Edict of (1685), 466; vii 211; the Duc de Nivernais at, 335; 718; Alexander I at (1805), ix 256, 308; Napoleon at, 281
Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, vi 77
— Louis de, Belgian politician, x 532; 537 sq.
Potteries, disturbances in the, xi 2
Pottinger, Major Eldred, at siege of Herat, xi 732
— Sir Henry, British Governor of Hongkong, xi 807; 809 sq.; Asiatic travels of, xi 800
Pouancé, French Royalist chiefs at, ix 3
Pouilly, de, French historian, xii 817
Poulain, Nicholas, iii 42; 3
Poulet, Sir Amias. See Paulet
Poupyr, French repulse at, xi 605
Poutralsé, Count Albert, Prussian politician, xi 396
— Count, German ambassador in St Petersburg (1808), xii 378
Poutralsé-Steiger, Count Louis August, xi 255
Poussielgue, Jean-Baptiste, Secretary of the French Legation at Genoa, viii 595
Poussin, Nicolas, French painter, xi 528
Poutrincourt, Jean de Bienville, Sieur de, in New France, vii 71; 75
Pouyer-Quertier, Augustin-Thomas, French statesman, xi 470; xi 95
Povinski, Bartolomeus, iv 170
Poyyenes, state mines at, v 529
Powell, Mary, wife of John Milton, v 123
Power, Lord, iii 596
Powerscourt, Castle of, iii 583
Powhatan, Indian chief, vii 7
Powick Bridge, victory of Rupert at (1642), iv 307
Pows, William Herbert, 1st Marquis of, v 220
Powlle, Henry, opposes Non-resisting Test, v 216
Pownall, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 98; 108
Poyer, John, dismissal of, iv 348
Poyet, Guillaume, Chancellor of France, iv 288
Pouinings, Sir Adrian, iii 3
— Sir Edward, Deputy Lieutenant in Ireland, i 472; 479; iii 580
— Acts, The, i 472; iv 515; 519; 528; v 320; 690; considered and repealed in fact, vi 453 sq.; 493; 499 sq.
Poyntz, Sydenham, Parliamentary general, iv 329, 332; at Rowton Heath, 333
Pozharski, Dmitri, Prince, v 502
Poxsony. See Pressburg
Pozzo di Borgo, Charles André, Count, Corsican refugee, ix 233; in Paris, 558; policy of, 556; x 15; 21; 47; 56; and the reaction in Spain, 230; and the Polish Patriotic Society, 454
Prado, Don Juan de, Governor of Havana, vi 369
Pradt, Dominique Dufour de, Abbé, ambassador to Warsaw, ix 338; Chancellor of Order of Legion of Honour, 568
Praemonstratensian Order, in Brandenburg, v 619
Prevenire, iii 556; 565
Praet, Louis de Flandre, Sieur de, Imperial ambassador in England, x 424
Pratigau, The, Protestants of, iv 44, 47, 52; 55; revolt of, 56; 58
Fraga, Polish Diet at, vi 195; in the hands of the Poles, ix 354; remnants of, removed, x 449; 468
Pragmatic Sanction, of Bourges (1439), 1385 sqq., 671, p. 29; of 1516, 1671, p. 32, 281; of St Louis (so-called), 1886; of Charles V (1549), 459, p. 102
— Sanction, Austrian, of Charles VI, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (1); 57; 139; 149 sqq.; 152; 155; Augustus III of Poland and, 195; 228 sq.; 310
Prague, Ferdinand I crowned at, p. 199; ratification of Austro-Turkish treaty at (1532), 1123; battle of, 569; botanical and zoological gardens at, 697; residence of Rudolf II at, 701; Archbishops at, 719; advance of Archduke Matthias on, 725-6; meeting of Princes with Rudolf II at (1610), 731; Rudolf II at, 733; riot in (1611), 733; entry of Matthias into (1611), 734; death of Rudolf II at, 735; Scultetus at, 168; Christopher von Dohna at, 17; and Bohemian succession, 18 sqq.; 65; 66; 68; Anhalt's papers seized at, 71; Catholic reaction in, 78 sq.; 93; 200; 209; Wallenstein in, 101, 213, 215, 221, 223, 241 sq.; 247; John George in, 252; negotiations at, 255; 395; Emperor Ferdinand II and, 365; George William of Brandenburg and, 366, 403; Bernard of Weimar and, 376, 378; Calvinist Estates to be admitted to, 379 sqq.; 384, 390, 395, 397, 400, 407, 409 sqq.; Silesia and, 417; 1923; 234 sq.; fall of (1743), 236; 241; battle of, 257 sqq.; 283 sq.; 341; seminary at, 634; 721; Congress of, 9288, 577, 583; revolutionary movement at, 153, 156; Metternich at, 154; 171; 176; Slav Congress at, 177, 11378; insurrection at, 1137; 187; 203; 261; Russian influence in, 653; University of, p. 195
— Peace of (1668), 144, 146, 243, 252, 264, v. 637; (1866), xx 457, 461, 541, 576, xii 139, 290
Prague, Archbishops of:—
— Antonus Brus, p. 147
— Ernest Albert von Harrach, and the Catholic reaction, iv 73
— Lohelius, iv 15; banished, 21; returns, 71
Prax, English mercenaries at, x 327
Praxis of Folly, by Erasmus, p. 280
Prati, Giovanni, poet, x 126; xi 546 sq.; 549
Praxis, the Florentine, and Savonarola's reforms, p. 159 sqq.
Prato, captured by Pope's forces (1512), 119; vi 604; riot in, 605
— S. Ricci, Bishop of. See Pistoia
— Vecchio, Giovanni da, Finance Minister of the Medici, p. 147
Pratt, Sir Charles. See Camden, 1st Earl of
Prattel, engagement at, xi 245
Pravo, Russian journal, xi 347
Prax-Paris, Joseph-Marie-Adrien, French politician, xii 106
Præmowski, Andrew, xvi 75
Préameneau. See Bigot de Préameneau
“Precedence,” as system in Muscovite State of 16th and 17th centuries, v 485 sq., 489
Préossité, in French 17th century life, v 73, 79 sq.
Precursore, Italian Liberal newspaper, x 127
Precursors, The, Irish society, xii 7
Précy, Comte Louis F. Perrein de, French general, vii 345, 351
Precodestinatio, philosophy of, p. 717
Prégent de Bidoux, French admiral, p. 480, 483
Pregnani, Abbé, in London, v 203
Preitits, captured by Neî, (1813), x 519
Prenendergast, Sir Harry N. D., general, in Burma, xii 479
— United States naval commander, xii 680 sq.
Prentiss, Benjamin Mayberry, American general, vii 505
Prenzlau, Swedish capture of, v 280; 287; surrender of Hohenlohe at (1806), x 279
Preobrazhenkoe, Peter the Great at, v 519 sqq., 524, 557
Presbyterianism, elements and beginnings of, p. 592 sqq.; Calvin, Knox and, xvi; in England, under Elizabeth, iii 340 sqq.; political theory of, 743, 753 sqq.; in England in 1643-4, iv 318 sqq.; Chap. xi, Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), 366-55; and Westminster Assembly, see Chap. xii passim, 356-63; at accession of Charles II, v 96 sq., 101 sqq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of 1672, 207; opposed to toleration, 326 sqq.; attitude of, generally, during Restoration period, 329 sqq.; in Scotland, at Restoration, 279 sqq.; 290; William's recognition and establishment of, 292 sqq.; in Ireland, at Restoration, 304 sqq.; in Ulster, disabilities of, vi 483. See also Nonconformists
Prescott, Robert, General, Governor of Canada, x 744
— William Hickling, historian, vii 745; xii 814
Presidi, The, vi 152; 155; ceded to Tuscany, 507
Présidez, The, in France, v 96
Presies, College of, iii 58
Prespa, Lake, xii 392
Press and printing, for Renaissance publications in general, classical, patriotic and other, see Vol. i, Chaps. xvi and xvii passim; great influence of, in this period, 684 sqq.; in Canadian French colonies, late establishment of, vii 102 sq.; in
Denmark, under Struensee and later, vii 752, 756; English, Act of 1662, v 98; freed from censorship, 271 sq.; results of this, under Anne, 467; question of the freedom of, vi 444; prosecutions of 1817, x 580; French, at opening of Revolution, viii 192 sq.; 168 sq.; copyright law in age of Revolution, 724 sq.; under First Empire, censorship of, ix 129 sq.; clerical, 190; liberty of, x 59; 73; legislation for control of, 77; new Press Law of 1826 withdrawn, 89 sq.; censorship re-established, ib.; under Napoleon III, xi 391 sq.; statute of 1868 concerning, 487 sq.; the German, under Federal Act, x 347; early Italian, at Venice, that of Aldo Manuzio and its great publications, i 561 sqq.; other Italian presses, ib.; at Rome, 566; and Vatican in 19th century, xi 714; Japanese, influence of, xii 544, 547; in Kingdom of the Netherlands, x 529 sqq.; Polish, censorship of, of 1830, 452; Prussian, freedom of, under Frederick the Great, vii 718; Russian, and Peter the Great, v 529, 531; censorship of, in 19th century, xi 267; outbreak of journalistic activity under Alexander II, 625; censorship of, 625 sq.; law of 1865, xii 295; activity of censorship of (1865-75), 300; 312; censorship of, from 1888, 314 sqq.; interval in working of censorship (1904), 346; renewed activity of, 349; 353; Witte and, 361

Pressburg, Ferdinand I elected King of Hungary at, x 199; Alliance of (1608), xii 732; iv 21; 31; Diet at (1620), 64; Habsburgs and, v 339; 346 sq.; 352; attacked by Tököli (1633), 361; Diet at (1637), 367; coronation at, xii 327, 335; Austrian retreat to, xii 257; Archduke John retreats to (1809), 355; King of Saxony at, xii 682, 699

— Peace of (1491), x 344, 395; (1626), iv 98; (1805), xii 261 sq., 341, 355

Presse, La, French journal, x 499; xi 127

Presbyter John, i 8, 14

Preston, battle of (1648), iv 350 sqq., 507; Jacobites at, vi 101; 102; 114; disturbances at, xi 2

— Thomas, and Irish rebellion, iv 525 sqq.; 530; at Dangan Hill, 531

— Captain, at Boston, xii 154

Prestonpans, battle of, xi 113

Pretoria, xii 640; Lord Roberts at, 643; 647

— Convention, The, xii 637

Pretorius, Andries W. J., Boer leader, xi 782 sqq.

— Martinus Wessel, President of Transvaal, xi 785; 788 sq.

— Stephan, Lutheran divine, v 758

Preussische Jahrbücher, xi 451

Preussisches Wochenblatt, xi 396

Prevesa, stormed by Tuscan squadron, xi 399; captured by the Venetians (1684), v 365; captured by Ali of Janina, x 176; xii 403; bombarded, 421

Prevost, Augustine, Governor of East Florida, vii 219

— Sir George, Governor of Canada, vii 335, 338, 343; x 746

— Johann Baptist (Zambra), iv 46 sq.

— J. M., Colonel, vii 219

Prévost d’Exiles, Antoine-François, French Abbe, vii 924

Priboy, Austrian troops at, xii 396

Price, John, iv 559

— Richard, philosopher, viii 755 sq., 764

— Sterling, Confederate general, vii 460 sq.

Pride, Colonel Thomas, “Pride’s Purge,” iv 354

Prideaux, John, Brigadier-general, vii 137, 141

Prie, Madame de, vi 134; 143 sq.

Prié, Marquis of, x 114

Priebus, Wallenstein obtains lordship of, iv 103; Hadik and Laudon at, vi 292

Priezoly, Montenegrin and, xii 392; 396

Prierias. See Mazzolini, Sylvester

Priesten, fighting at (1813), x 528

Priestley, Joseph, philosopher, becomes French citizen, viii 764; nominated for Convention, 247; 755, 756, 765; influence of, upon Bentham, x 995; 700; discovers oxygen, xii 768

Prieur, Pierre-Louis (de la Marne), deputy to National Convention, vii 249, 343, 375

Prieur-Duvernois, Claude-Antoine (de la Côte-d’Or), vii 249, 344, 380; and the army, 426

Prikazy, machinery of central Russian administration, v 515 sq.

Prim, Juan, Count of Besos, Marquis de los Castillojos, Spanish captain-general, x 242; xii 559; 563; in Moroccan campaign, 564; in Mexico, 555 sq.; declines office, 566; and O’Donnell, 566 sq.; plots against dynasty, 566 sq.; escapes to Portugal, 567; retires to Geneva, 568; 569; in search of successor to Isabel, 570 sq.; assassinated, 571; xii 259

Primo de Rivera, Fernando, Spanish general, xii 265

Prina, Comte Joseph, ix 86

Prince, The, of Machiavelli, x 212 sq.

Prince Edward Island, French in, vii 112 sq.; government of, x 746; ceded to Britain (1763), x 885; xi 757; 770 sq.; united to Canada, 776; industries of, xii 611

Prince Potemkin, Russian warship, mutiny on, xii 355

Principia Philosophiae, iv 779; 786; 793

Prinkipo, British fleet off, xii 390

Prinsterer, Gullelmus Groen van, Dutch historian, x 664; 666
Prior, Matthew, in Paris, v 430; 467; vi 330
Pritchard, Benjamin D., American colonel, vii 543
—— George, consul at Tahiti, xi 35
Prittowitz, Carl W. E. von, Prussian general, xi 158 sq.
—— Rittemeister, and Frederick the Great, vi 324
Priuli, Girolamo, mission of, to France (1620), iv 50
—— Luigi, iii 379, 398
—— Lorenzo, iii 425, 428, 432
—— historian, i 285
Privas, surrender of (1629), iv 135
Privy Council, of Edward VI, composition of, iii 475; committee of, for Foreign Affairs, set up (1625), iv 257; courts of criminal jurisdiction of, 291; (see also for criminal jurisdiction of, Star Chamber); of 1660, v 93; act of, under Charles II, Chap. v passim; reorganisation in committees (1668), 201; reorganisation of 1696 in regard to commerce and colonies, 264; constitution and powers of, under William III, 272; 464; for later history of, see England
—— Six (Heimliche Rath), in Zurich, ii 322
Prjevalsky, Nicolai, travels of, xiii 798 sq.; 802 sq.
Probstheida, French at, ix 538
—— Vermont senator, vii 676
Prodol, Austrian repulse at, xi 453
Prokesch-Osten, Anton, Count von, x 552
Prokopovich, Theophan, Bishop of Pskoff.
See Pskoff
Protétaire, Le, French journal, xii 123
Proly, P. J. de, Member of Committee of Insurrection, vii 265, 342
Prome, British occupation of, xi 728; 742
Pronechisheff, Russian explorer, xii 795
Prondzynski, Ignaz, Polish officer, x 468; 470 sq.
Pronis, coloniser of Madagascar, v 702
Prony, G.-C.-F.-M. Riche de, Director of School of Bridges, etc., ix 120
Propertius, Sextus Aurelius, xi 422
Propssnitz, Prussian army at, vi 278
Protest against decisions of Diet of Speier (1529), ii 204; Signatories of, 205; 330
Protot, French politician, xi 502 sq.
Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph, French socialist, xi 24; 99; 110; 114; 300; 304; 474 sq.; funeral of, 478
Prouninck, Gerard (Davenport), iii 630 sqq.
Proust, Louis-Joseph, French chemist, ix 376
Prout, William, chemist, xii 770
Provana, Andrea, Lord of Leyni, iii 401, 410, 412–3

Provenza, invaded by Charles V (1536), xi 71; Epernon appointed governor of, iii 40; Savoy's designs on, 415–6, 437, 510; the League in, 661–3; taxation of, vi 153; 600 sq.; 608; 613; Condé claims, 614; pacified, 620; Estates of, v 4, viii 129; invaded by Prince Eugene (1707), vi 418 sq.; vi 159; 350; invasion of (1746), 362; Fouche banished to, ix 371
—— Comte de. See Louis XVIII
Provera, Giovanni, Marquis de, General, vii 557, 568, 580, 636
Providence (Bahamas), relinquished by Spain, vi 464
—— (Rhode Island), settlement of, vii 19 sq., 24; occupied by the Americans, 213
—— Lake, and canal project, vii 503
—— Plantations (Providence, Portsmouth and Newport), incorporated, vii 24; trade of, vi 447
Providien, naval engagement off, vii 454
Prueba Isisplatina, x 316
Provincial Assemblies, The, Turgot and, vii 86; Necker and, 91, 94; instituted (1787), 102, 109 sq.; 209
Prozorovski, Russian commander, in Turkey, ix 485
Prudhomme, Louis-Marie, French writer, viii 251

Prussia

v xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, passim, 401–59
xix The Great Northern War, passim, 584–615
xx The Origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, 616–38
xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian king, 639–72
vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, 201–50
ix The Seven Years' War, 251–300
X Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, passim, 301–28
xi The reversal of Alliances and the Family Compact, passim, 329–60
xiii Great Britain (1756–63), passim, 393–428
xix Catherine II (of Russia), passim, 657–701
xx Frederick the Great and his successor
(1) Home and foreign policy (1763–97), 702–23
(2) Poland and Russia (1763–91), 729–34
viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, passim, 306–37
xiv The General War, passim, 398–448
xvii The extinction of Poland (1788–97), 521–52
xxi The Second Coalition, passim, 633–64
General Index.

Prussia (contd.)
ix ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), passim, 244-64
x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), passim, 265-93
xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), passim, 294-340
xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), 505-54
xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), passim, 576-602
xx The Hundred Days (1815), passim, 616-45
xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), passim, 646-71
xi The Congresses (1815-22), passim, 1-39
xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), passim, 340-92
xiv Poland and the Polish Revolution, passim, 445-74
xxiii Economic Change, passim, 727-69
xiii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), passim, 48-64
vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), passim, 142-201
vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II, passim, 202-33
xv Austria, Prussia, and the German Confederation
(1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852-62), 393-410
(2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20
xvi Bismarck and German Unity, 432-66
xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612
xiii vii The German Empire, passim, 184-73
[See also, especially after 1871, Germany]

Prussia, East, creation of duchy of, x 293, n 169; n 74 sq.; the Reformation in, 153; x 183; and compact of Stahnsdorf, 366; Great Elector and, 581; Treaty of Königberg and, 592 sq.; Treaty of Oliva and, 590; v 217 sq.; immigration to, 219; 220 sq.; 225; troops in, 256; Russians in, 264; 266; 277; Frederick the Great and, 294, 300; 297 sq.; Russian troops in, 322; 716; 729; 752; revolutionary movement in, x 157

West prussian, surrendered to Poland (1466), v 293; n 87; and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 185; and Great Elector, 428 sq., 433; and Charles X, 580 sq.; Treaty of Oliva and, 590; Frederick II and, v 251; 277; 291; taxation in, 712; 716; 729 sq.; 733; viii 522; annexed by Prussia (1775), 523

Prussia, Duke of. See Brandenburg, Albert, Margrave of
— Dukes of. See also Brandenburg, Electors of
— Albert of Brandenburg-Asnach, Grand Master of Teutonic Order, 1st Duke of, n 162; secularises possessions of Order, 169, 635; 195; and Christian III of Denmark, 230, 611; 239; 262; 270; 571; m 78 sq.; and Oslander, 153 sq.; v 625 sq.; 635 sq.
— Albert Frederick, Duke of, m 716; xiv 25; v 636 sq.
— John Sigismund, Duke of. See Brandenburg, John Sigismund, Elector of
— Dorothea, Duchess of, v 635
— Maria Eleonora of Jülich-Cleves, Duchess of, m 716, 729; v 636
— Prince Henry of, x 327
— Prince William of (son of Frederick William II), appeals to Napoleon, x 307; at Erfurt, 318; proposed as Governor of Saxony, 594
— Prince of. See William I, German Emperor

Prussian Academy of Sciences, xii 821

Pruth, river, campaign of (1711), v 604 sq.

Prutz, Robert Ernst, German writer, xi 50

Pruyan, American Consul-General in Japan, xi 842

Prynne, William, rv 273; 278; punishment of, 279 sq.; release of, 291; and Parliament, 549, 553; Restoration and, 554; the Histriomastix, v 128; writings of, rv 813

Przegląd Polski (Polish review), xii 660

Przemyslaw, ecclesiastical seminary of, x 462
— Peter, Bishop of, m 77-8

Paskoff, besieged by Stephen Báthory (1581), rv 101, v 494; progress of Swedes arrested at, rv 180; annexed to Russia, v 478 sq.; State of, 484; 500; 590; Rumyantzeff's army at, rv 773
— Theophan Prokopovich, Bishop of, v 536

Psychical Research Society, founded, xii 775

Ptolemy, astronomer, v 707 sq.; xii 812

Public Advertiser, vii 441; 444; 493; 495

Public Weal, the French and Burgundian, League of, m 389; War of, 396 sq.

Publicius, Jacob, German humanist, n 111

Pucci, Antonio, Cardinal, m 30, 413
— Giannozzo (Medicean partisan), i 175
— Lorenzo, Cardinal, m 413

Puchheim, Imperial general, defeats Rákóczy, iv 389

Puchmajer, Antonín, Czech poet, x 653

Puchner, Baron Anton von, Austrian general, x 206

Puchün, Chinese heir-apparent, xii 518

Puebla, captured by Scott (1847), vii 896; taken by the French, xi 476
Puerto de Santa María, revolutionaries at, x 215 sq.
— Real, Spanish ships destroyed at, iii 325
Pütter, Johann Stephan, German historian, xi 817
Pufendorf, Samuel, German historian and publicist, v 648; 655; 670
Pugacheff, Yemelian, insurrection of (against Catharine II), v 505; vi 674; 680 sq.; 689; 701; vii 784; xi 263
Puget, Captain, and Brest, ix 217
Pugin, Augustus W. N., English architect, xi 355
Puglia, Francesco da. See Francesco da Puglia
Puig Moltó, Antonio, Spanish officer, xi 563
Puissaye, Comte Joseph-Geneviève de, Chouan leader, viii 379, 391; and Quiberon expedition, 472
Puiseux, Pierre Brulart, Marquis de, iv 127 sq.
Pularoon, English and Dutch claims in, v 108; 112; 149; 151; 179; retained by Dutch, 189
Pulei, Luigi, iii 458, 460-1
Pulgar, Hernando del. See Del Pulgar
Pulicat, English and Dutch and, iv 737, 743
Puli, Spanish brigand, xii 259
Pulteney, Richard, Run, iv 726; Treaty of Breda and, 740
Pulo-condore, islands of, ceded to France, xii 524
Pulszky, Ference Aurel, Hungarian leader, xii 188; 204; 214
Pulteney, William. See Bath, Earl of
Pultusk, the Jesuits installed at, iii 83; Swedish victory at (1703), v 592; Russian army at, iv 284; 290
Puniz, battle at (1704), v 593
Punjab, The, Emperor Bâbar in, vi 509; 510 sqq.; invaded by Sikhs, 523; Persian invasion of, 524; and Maratha confederacy, ix 725; ix 724; 727; 731 sq.; annexation of, 742; 744; 751; and north-west frontier, xiii 458; 474; 480; and north-west frontier districts, 489 sq.; agrarian reform in, 493
Punnar, engagement at, xi 783
Punta del Rey, Dutch trade with, xi 683
Punto Obligado, fort of, xii 681
Pupper, John (of Goch), German theologian, i 457, 626, 652
Purandhar, Treaty of, vi 575
Purikëvevichë, and the third Duma, xii 375
Puritanism, beginnings of, and Vestarian Controversy, ii 590 sqq.; John Knox and, 56; English Church and, 397; under Elizabeth, iii 340 sqq.; under James I, 553 sq.; and 16th century political thought, 755; and Laud, iv 278 sqq.; becomes Nonconformist, v 99; and New England, vii 11, 17. See also Nonconformists
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, xi 349; 711
Pushkin, Alexander, Russian poet, x 431; xi 262; 648 sq.
Puteo, Jacopo, legate at the Council of Trent, ii 676
Putiatin, Count, Russian admiral, in China, xi 816; in Japan, 828, 830; 839
Putiloff factory, strike at, xii 334
Putiloff, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 593 sq.
Putniv, rebellion at, v 500
Putte, Francis van de, Dutch Colonial Minister, xi 666; 668
Puttkamer, Robert Victor von, German statesman, xii 163
Puy-de-Dôme, experiment of the, iv 794
Puyredon, Juan Martin, x 301
Puysségur, L. P. de Chastenet, Comte de, Secretary for War, viii 163
Pyasina river, exploration on, xii 795
Pyat, Félix, French politician, ix 99; 114; 503
Pyatigórik, rising in, xii 363
Pyeshkoff, removed from Kharkoff, xi 376
Pyhásjorgi, Pass of, v 588
Pym, John, xi 574; Petition of Right and, iv 270; in the Short Parliament, 284 sqq.; 287 sq.; 289 sq.; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; Ten Propositions carried by, 293; 294 sq.; impeached, 297 sq.; 299; 305; taxation and, 311; 314; 318; death and character of, 318; 319; English West India Company and, 758
Pyramids, battle of, the, viii 602 sq.
Pyrenees, the, timber trade of, v 12; Peace of (1659), iv 157, 432 sqq., 541, v 33 sq., 105, 373, 446, provisions of, iv 620, 660 sq.
Quadra, Alvaro de la, Bishop of Aquila. See Aquila
Quadrilateral, The, Austrian army in, xi 82, 84 sq.
Quadruple Alliance, The, 1666, v 37, 109; of 1718, vi 30 sqq., 124; of 1834, x 234, 386
Quayley (Keely), Malachias, Archbishop of Tuam, killed at Sligo, iv 529
Quakers (Society of Friends), v 101 sqq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of 1672, 207; and Second Declaration of Indulgence, 238; and principle of toleration, 327; and Labadism, 756 sq.; Indemnity Acts and, vi 44; in New England, vii 24 sqq., 57; in Pennsylvania, 49; and the Indians, 100. See also Nonconformists
Quam Memoranda, Bull of Pius VII, ix 401
Quanta Curia, Papal Encyclical of 1864, xi 712 sq.
Quarantotti, Cardinal, Vice-Prefect of the Propaganda, x 141; and Ireland, 635
Quarterly Review, The, ix 687; x 716; xi 362
Quatre-Bras, battle of (1815), ix 626 sqq.
Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine-Chrysostome, ix 133
Quebec, fort erected at, v 684, vii 71; surrender of (1629), 74; 76 sq.; 81; attacked by Phipps (1690), 90; 94; government of, 117; capture of (1759), vi 342, 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii), 415, vii 186 sqq.; province of, extended, vi 446; government of, 476; Montgometry’s expedition against (1775), xv 170 sqq.; affairs in, x 742 sqq.; boundaries of province of, x 685; French and English in, 688; Confederation Convention at, xi 769 sqq.; 771; 774; 777; xii 604; 606 sq.; French population of, 611; industries of, 612; 614—Act, The (1774), ix 743, x 686
Quefindburg, abbey of, v 683
Queen Adelaide, South African province of, xi 780; 786
Queenberry, James Douglas, 2nd Duke of, v 298 sq.; vi 33
Queen, William Douglas, 1st Duke of, v 289
Queen’s Colleges, Ireland, established, xi 9
Queensland, vi 761; founding of, 795; population of, 796, 799; separated from New South Wales, 798; 801; development and progress of, xii 619 sqq.; constitution of, 632; 666
Queenstown (Niagara), von Rensselaer attacks (1812), vii 338
Queen’s University, in Ireland, xi 71, 75
Quercy, peasants’ rising in, iii 664
Querdes, Des. See Crévecoeur
Querel, police agent, ix 29
Queretaro, death of Emperor Maximilian at, vi 483
Querini, Venetian ambassador, vii 592
Querno, Camillo, ii 18
Quesay, Francois, viii 21 sqq.; teachings of, ix 362; Adam Smith and, x 763, 766, 769; 770
Quesnel, Pasquier, Réflexions, v 89 sq.; x 157
Quesnoy, captured by Prince Eugene (1712), v 433, recovered, 434; surrendered (1793), viii 431; recaptured (1794), 436
Quesenberge, Gerhard von, Imperial ambassador, iv 210; 238 sq.
Questions of Life, Russian journal, xiii 333
Quetta, British occupation of, xii 460, 467; 470; 489
Quevedo, Francisco Gomez de, factotum of Osuna, vi 632; literary skill of, 633
Quiberon, expedition to (1795), viii 391, 471 sqq.—Bay, the battle of, vi 342c sqq. (in Vol. xiii)
Quietism, in France, v 88; 761. See also Quakers, etc.
Quignon, Cardinal, reformed Breviary of, x 484
Quillimane, Livingston at, xii 808
Quincy, Josiah, American lawyer, xii 154
Quinet, Edgar, and Napoleon, ix 758; x 102; 481; 492; xi 34; 36; xii 833
Quinipiac river, settlement at, vii 20
Quintana, Juan de, pi 11
— Manuel José, Spanish poet, viii 783
Quintanghona, French slaver seized at, xi 574
Quiroga, Antonio, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 216 sq.
— Father, Capuchin diplomatist, Wallenstein and, iv 239
— Spanish Index of prohibited books of, vi 687
Quito, v 679; 683; government of, x 248; insurrection in, 258; languages in, 261; revolutionary movement in (1809), 284, 286; royalists in, 290; 294 sq.; and republic of Ecuador (1830), 296
Quitznow, family of, x 622
Quod nunquam, Bull of Pius IX, xii 149
Quosdanovich, Peter Vitas von, Austrian general in Italy, viii 574 sq.
Quotidienne, The, x 80; 94
Raa, Turkish fugitives at, v 362, 363; Austrians attack (1809), ix 355, 396; captured by Austrians (1849), x 210—river, battle on (1864), v 347 sq.
Raabe, Wilhelm, German novelist, xi 417; 419 sq.
Rabago, Jesuit, confessor of Ferdinand VI, vi 361; 384
Rabah, Zobeir, defeat of, xii 130
Rabaut de Saint-Étienne, J.-P., vii 21, 183; on Commission de Douze, 272; executed (1793), 357
Rabelais, Francois, the Gargantua, x 287; 690, 710 sq.; iii 460
Rabenhaupt, Karel, Baron de Sucha, v 160
Rabutin, Francois de, French historian, iii 64—Austrian ambassador in Russia (1726), v 552
Raby, Lord. See Strafford, 3rd Earl of
Racan, Honorat de Buell, Marquis de, French poet, v 69
Baconi, Count Bernardino de, iii 403, 412–3
Rachol, Portuguese conquest of (1791), ix 718
Racine, Jean, v 65; 68; 125; vi 831
Racova, Turkish defeat at (1475), r 83
Raczynski, Count, at Diet of Posen, x 463
Radak, Prince, of Bosnia, r 73
Radeliffe, Ann, novelist, vii 592; x 698; 716; 718; 725
Radetzky, Johann J. W. A. F. Karl, Count von, Austrian field-marshal, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583—Count Joseph, Austrian field-marshal, x 357; xi 65; in Italy, 71; retreats from Milan, 81 sq.; 84; and Italian War, 85 sq.; at Novara, 93; 170; 182; 187; 189; 208 sq.; 357; conference of, with King Victor Emmanuel, 366; 374; rule of, in Lombardo-Venetia, 376 sq.
— Russian general, xii 889
Radewynszoon, Florentius, establishes fraternity at Deventer, i 434 sq., 627
Radiescheff, Alexander Nikolaeевич, Journey from St Petersburg to Moscow, vi 690; 699; Ode to Liberty, viii 785
Radnor, Sir John Robarts, 1st Earl of (Lord Robarts), v 93; 101; 305
Radolt, Erhardt, Venetian printer, r 284
Radom, Confederation of, rvi 667; Polish troops posted near, rix 354
Radovitz, Joseph Maria von, Prussian statesman, xi 48; 59 sq.; ambassador at Carlsruhe, 60; and German national movement, 63 sq.; 144; at Vienna, 153; 160; 165; Frederick William IV and, 191; character of, 220; and Dreikönigsbündnis, b5; and Germanic Confederation, 222 sqq.; and dispute with Austria, 228 sqq.; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 229; resigns, 230; mission of, to England, b8; and Switzerland, 252; 306
Radstadt, siege of (1529), r 190 sq.
Radu, Prince of Wallachia, r 83
Radziejowice, Calvinistic community at, rrii 75
Radziejowski, Cardinal. See Gnesen, Archbishops of
— Polish exile, iv 581
Radzivil (Radziwill), Anton Henry, Prince von, Governor of Posen, x 355; 463
— Barbara, Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund II, rii 76, 78, 82
— Prince Bogislaw, in Lithuania, iv 580; in Poland, 581
— Prince Christopher II, riv 183; commands Polish army, 185
— Prince Michael (Black Radziwill), riii 76, 82
— Michael, Prince, Polish commander-in-chief, x 469 sq.; r xi 277
Raemond, Florimond de, r 296
Rasús, Catholic forces at, iv 61 sq.; 55
Raffaelle Sanzio, of Urbino, r 143; made Inspector-General of Antiquities at Rome, 548; pi 4; the Camera Se Nagliata, 6 sqq.; portraits of Leo X and of Clement VII by, 12 sqq., 22; 18; 28; iii 499
Bafset, Denis-Auguste-Marie, x 489; rix 24
Bafset Bay, rxi 790
Bafset, Sir Thomas Stamford, Governor of Java, rxi 754; x 669
Raffron, du Trouillet, Nicolas, French deputy, rix 247
Raggi, secret society, in Bologna, rxi 111
Rackavès, Alexander, Greek delegate at Berlin, rix 395
Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Lord, envoy in Spain, x 226; in command in the Crimea, xi 317 sq.; 322
Ragone, Lattanzio, Italian Reformer, rxi 390
Ragusa, seized by Napoleon (1806), rxi 399; 271; French occupation of, 306; 418
— Duke of. See Marmont
Raičevski, Russian officer, and invasion of 1812, rxi 492 sq.
Ramsey, Sir William, xii 770; 790
— William Mitchell, xii 847
Ram, British repulse at, xi 727
Ramus. See La Ramée, Pierre de
Rana Sanga, of Udaipur, vi 509 sq.
Rance, Arthur, French politician, x 502
Rance, Armand-Jean le Bouthillier de, Abbot of La Trappe, v 262 sq.
Rand, The, National Union organised on, xii 640
Randall, Samuel Jackson, leader of the Protectionists of Democrats, vii 651
Randolph, Edmund, Virginian deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. vii, Chap. viii passim
— Colonel Edward, iii 591
— Edward, special commissioner to New England, vii 28
— G. W., Confederate Secretary of War, vi 705
— Sir Thomas, English ambassador in Scotland, x 579 sq.; sent to France, iii 30
Randon, Count Jacques-Louis-César-Alexandre, Marshal of France, xi 135
Rangone, Giulia, Countess, vi 384
Rangoni, Papà Nuncio at Moscow, v 493
Rangoon, xi 728; captured, 742
Ranjit Singh, relations of, with British, ix 730; xi 731; 732; 736; death of, 738
Ranké, Leopold von, vii 7; v 378; 384; 635; 662; vi 227; 732; x 374; founds Historisch-politische Zeitschrift, 376; 404; xii 135; work and influence of, 824 sqq.; 843 sq.
Rankine, William John Macquorn, and the theory of heat, xii 784
Rantsch, Count Christoph v., converts John Frederick of Hanover, v 744
— Daniel, in Småland and Östergötland, xiv 164; 179
— Johann, general of Christian III, vi 230, 615
— Josias, Comte de, Marshal of France, xiv 388; imprisoned, 611
Rantzaus-Aischeberg, Count Schack Charles, xiv 744 sqq.; recalled, 746; 749 sqq.
Ranvier, French politician, x 502
Raoul-Duval, Charles-Edmond, French politician, xii 108
Rappallo, victory of French at (1494), r 112; defeat of the French at (1495), 117
Rapidan, river, Confederate and Federal armies on (1863), vii 491, 515
Rapinat, Commissary in Switzerland under the Directory, viii 518, 640, 670
Rapp, Comte Jean de, French general, x 100; commands Army of the Rhine, 624; in Strasbourg, 645
Rappahannock river, Burnside advances from, vii 483; Confederate and Federal armies on (1863–4), 514
Raebounci, victory of Turks at (1476), r 84
Rascia, town of, xii 401
Rasenghien. See Vilain
Rasin, Sezyma, and Wallenstein, rv 206, 233
Rask, Rasmus Kristian, philologist, xi 699
Icelandic Grammar, xii 822
Raskolsni, The, Russian schismatics, v 509 sqq.; in Altai mountains, vii 794
Basilawice, victory of Kosciusko at, viii 542
Raspail, François-Vincent, x 491; 499; xi 105; 108; 117
Bassam, Hormuzd, imprisoned by King Theodore, xi 753
Bastatt, Peace of (1714), v 435 sqq.; 447, 449, 452 sqq.; rv 614; Congress of (1797), viii 519, 592 sqq., 634, 641 sqq., 644, ix 99, 95, 577; murder of French envoy at, vii 655; xi 50; 219; surrender of, 221
Rastell, William, x 501
Rastouil, French politician, x 502
Basul, Sikh force at, xii 741
Basumovski, Prince Andreas, Russian representative, refused admittance at Bastatt, xi 39; at Congress of Vienna, 586
Raszyn, Poles defeated at (1809), ix 354
Rathbone, Major H. R., vii 545
Rathenow, Swedes expelled from, v 651
Rathlou, Joachim Otto Schack, Danish statesman, vi 751
Rathmines, Ormonde defeated at (1649), iv 533
Ratibor, duchy of, rv 75; 98
Ratisbon, meeting of Catholic princes at (1524), xiv 172, 326; becomes Lutheran, 238; Catholic League at, rv 12; 82 sqq.; 91; Kurfürstentag at (1630), 110, 114–7, 138, 141, 150, 197, 679 sq.; Tilly at, 196; 213; 217; Bernard of Weimar in, 231 sqq.; 235, 237 sq.; 242 sq.; capitation of, to Ferdinand of Hungary, 244; 246; Bavaria and, v 52, 407; Truce of (1684), 49 sqq.; 55, 61, 653; vi 237; and France, 247; Dalberg transferred to see of, ix 94, 202; granted to Bavaria, 269; French army approaches, 347; campaign at (1809), 348–50; 359; part of Dalberg's principality, 414
— Diet of (1532), ri 218, iii 107; Diet or Religious Conference of (1541), xi 33, 75, 240, 645, 650, 660; (1546), 60, 253; (1556–7), vi 162; (1576), 177, 180–1; (1593), 715 sq.; (1597), 715; (1603), 718; (1608), 724; summoned by Rudolf (1611), 735; (1640), rv 384 sqq.; 397 sq.; (1653), 415, 426; (1684), v 847; (1675), 681, 743; (1713), 451; (1801), rv 92 sqq.
— Frederick of Nürnberg, Bishop of, xii 669
— Philipp, Bishop of, iii 161
Ratmiroff, and plot against Nicholas II, xii 373
Ratona, death of Mansfeld at, rv 98
Rattazzi, Urbano, Italian statesman, xi 366; 370 sq.; Keeper of the Seals, 372; 388 sq.; the laws of, adopted, 529; Ministry of,
532 sq.; and Garibaldi, 533; resignation of, 535; confiscates church property, 542; and religious Orders, 708; xii 213; death of, 214
Ratzeburg, bishopric of, iv 112; ceded to Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 408
Ratzel, Friedrich, German anthropologist, xii 850
Rauch, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian adjutant-general, xi 191; 199
Raucourt, Françoise Clairien, alias Sancerotte, alias Raucourt, actress, ix 572
Baule, Benjamin, and Brandenburg navy, v 646 sq.
— Jacob, and Brandenburg navy, v 647
Baumer, Friedrich L. G. von, historian, xii 824
— Karl Otto von, Prussian Minister of Education, xi 395
Rauscher, Joseph Othmar von, Austrian cardinal, x 396; 401
Ravachol, French anarchist, xii 125
Ravaillac, François, xii 643, 690; iv 624 sq.
Ravari, Leslie. See La Ravardièr
Ravenna, victory of French at (1512), i 187, 198, 250, 365, 479; occupied by Venice, 281, 287; Inquisition at, x 184; Cardinal Riverola at, 152; 155 sq.
Ravensburg, and Treaty of Cleves, iv 409; the Great Elector and, v 645
Ravenstein, Adolf (of Cleves) zum, i 439, 441, 449 sqq.
— Philip (of Cleves) zum, i 441, 448 sqq., 454
Ravez, Simon, President of Chamber of Deputies, x 57; 68; 91; 94
Ravina, Amedeo, Canti Italiani, x 128
Raw, Peter the Great at, v 526
Rawal Pindi, Sikhs surrender at, xi 742; the Amir at, xii 478
Raydon, Sir Arthur, at Dromore, v 307
— Lord. See Hastings
Rawitz, Charles XII at, v 593
Rawka, Polish defeat at, vii 546
Rawling, Cecil Godfrey, in Tibet, xii 804
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, xii 460; 801; 845
Ray, John, naturalist, v 784 sqq.
Rayleigh, John William Stratton, Lord, xii 770
Raymond, McPherson occupies (1663), vii 504
— George, in the East, iv 729
— Michel-Joachim-Marie, French general, and Maratha War, ix 720 sqq.
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, French historian, vii 93; 96; viii 26 sq.
Raynal, Alphonse Gérard de, French diplomatist, xii 121 sq.; 126; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 129
— Comte François-M. Gérard de, x 74
— Joseph-Grégoire Gérard de, French diplomatist, vi 380; 461
Raynouard, François-Juste-Marie, xii 899
Rayón, Ignacio Lopez, x 303
Rayzilly, Claude Delaunay de, Governor of Acadia, vii 110 sq.
Rein, Stenka, Cossack leader, v 505
Razumovskij, Count Alexis, husband of Tsarina Elizabeth, vi 311
Ré, Isle of, Buckingham's expedition to, iv 132, 266 sq.; victory of Vendôme off (1659), 817
Read, Laurens, Governor of Dutch East Indies, iv 720; Courtbouche and, 736
Reaction, The, after the French Revolution, Vol. x passim
Read, George, American statesman, viii 246, 252, 258
Reade, Charles, writings of, xi 359
Reading, Charles I at, iv 308 sq.; taken by Essex (1643), 312; 315; 324
Reagan, John Henninger, Confederate Postmaster-General, vii 643, 605
Réal, Comte Pierre François, viii 677 sq.
— ix 29; 32, 151
Rebequii, François-Trophime, French deput, vii 249, 250, 340, 357
Rebnam, missionary at Mombasa, xii 809
Recalde, Juan Martinez de, xii 298; 307; 312
Récamier, Mme Jeanne-Françoise-J.-A.-B., ix 24; 131; x 101; 514
— failure of firm of, ix 171
Reebberg, Count Johann Bernard, Austrian statesman, xi 403; 438; and Schleswig-Holstein, 437; 439 sqq.; fall of, 444
Reciff, the Dutch and, iv 750 sq.; v 589;
de With defeated at (1648), iv 753; lost by Dutch (1654), v 146, 675; 678
Récollets, The Franciscan, in New France, vii 72; 77
Récew von Béeé, Baron Adam, Hungarian general, xii 185
Recurt, Adrien, French Minister of Interior, xi 113; 118
Red Book of Sweden (Röda Boken), ii 630, 632
— River (Mississippi) expedition, vii 520; Fannagut at, 559
— River (of the North) rebellion, xi 777; Lord Selkirk's colony on, xii 604
— River (Tonkin), exploration on, xii 524 sq.; 797
— Sea, xii 430; 499; Italy and, 664
Redan, The, British attack on, xi 322 sq.
Redei (Rhedey), Francis, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania
Rederijkers (Rhetoricians), in the Netherlands, x 434
Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, 1st Baron, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, ix 706
Redi, Francesco, naturalist, v 787
Reding, Aloys, Baron de, Swiss patriot, vm 640; ix 99 sq.
— Rudolf, Landammann of Schwyz, vi 621
Reding, Theodore, Marshal and Grandee of Spain (brother of Aloys), victorious at Baylen, ix 457; defeated at Cardaduz, 445; mortally wounded at Valls, ib.
Redmond, John Edward, Irish politician, xii 89
Reed, Sir Thomas, General, in India, xi 746 — Thomas Brackett, Speaker of House of Representatives in Congress of 1889, vii 663 — American Minister in China, x 816 Reeves, John, legal historian, viii 780 Reff, Hans, Bishop of Oslo. See Oslo
Reflections on the Revolution in France, Burke's, ix 716 Reform Bills, The English, of 1832, etc. See Parliamentary Reform Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, p 508; failure of, Reformaton, The, in Hungary and Bohemia, r 340; preparation for, in the Netherlands, 484 sqq., Chap. xvii, The Christian Renaissance, passim, Chap. xviii, Catholic Europe, passim, Chap. xix, The Eve of the Reformation; early ideas of and demand for, ii 2, 29; balance of religious and political forces of 16th century in, 104; in Germany, 25 sqq., 158 sqq., Chaps. iv—viii passim; in France, Chap. ix passim, also 346—9; in Switzerland, Chap. x passim, also 362; Calvin and, Chap. xi passim; in the South of Europe, Chap. xiv passim; in Venice, 381; in Ferrara, 384; in Modena, 386; in Naples, 387; in Lucca, 391; in Spain, 409—12; in Portugal, 412; in England, 463—8; under Edward VI, Chap. xiv; the Scottish and Anglican Settlement, Chap. xvii passim; in Denmark, 602—17; in Norway and Iceland, 617—21; in Sweden, 621—38; in Poland, 634—5; connexion of, with the Peasants' Revolt in Germany, 175; European Thought in the Age of, Chap. xix passim; connexion and distinction between the Renaissance and, 283, 691; in Austrian lands, Empire, etc., and the Counter-Reformation under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, Vol. iii, Chap. v passim, 140—81; in Ireland, 586 sqq.; in Poland, 74 sqq.; influence of, on political thought, see Chap. xxii passim; Political Thought in the 16th century, 756—69
Reformation without Tarrying for Any, iii 756
Reforme, La, French newspaper, xi 24; 27; 34; 42; 96; 99; 101
Reformed Church, The, Calvin and, Vol. ii, Chap. xi passim. See also Reformation Régle, The French, v 77
Regel, Alexander, visits Turfan, xii 802
Regensburg. See Ratisbon
Regent Inlet, explorers at, xii 814
Reggio, duchy of, awarded to Ferrara (1531), ii 67, 219; granted to Duke Francis IV, ix 603
Reggio, Duke of. See Oudinot — di Calabria, Austrian force at, v 32; rising at, xi 79; 388 — nell' Emilia, birthplace of Arioesto (1474), iii 460—1; revolt in (1797), viii 583; xii 226; socialism in, 232, 235
Regimini militantis ecclesiae, Bull constituting Society of Jesus, ii 653
Regiomontanus (Johann Müller), i 571, 632, 638
Regis, Colonel Michele, x 114; 117
Regius, See Roy, Henry de — Urbanus, Reformer, xii 183
Regnault, Baron Jean-Baptiste, French painter, ix 135
Regnier, Claude Ambrose, Duc de Massa, viii 577; ix 9; 30; 31; granted duchy of Massa, 111; President of the Legislative Body, 145; 146; Joseph Bonaparte aided by, 404
Regnier, Mathurin, iii 71; xi 590
Regulating Act, Lord North's, v 571 sqq.
Rehbinder, Baron, Russian Secretary of State for Finnish affairs, x 433
Rehnkōld, Carl Gustaf, Swedish general, v 593 sqq.; 598; at Paltawa, 601; 603
Reichard, Christian Gottlieb N., German geographer, xii 807
Reichenbach, vi 299; 656; Convention of (1790), 710, 725, viii 299, 293 sqq., 333 sqq.; Treaty of (1813), ix 506, 521—2, 579, 591
— Prussian resident in London, v 210 sqq.
Reichenberg, domains of, iv 73
Reichensperger brothers, German politicians, xii 147
Reichsdeputationstage, iii 143
Reichsfahr, institution of, i 813 sqq.; iii 725, 729—30
Reichskammergericht, institution of, r 304; opposition to, 305 sqq.; 311, 313, 317, 327; x 149, 151, 153 sqq.; reconstitution of (1531), 214; 217, 221; rejected by Protestants, 222, 223 sqq., 243; reconstitution of, by Charles V (1547), 263
Reichsordnung (1559), iii 142
Reichsregiment (Council of Regency), institution of, r 309; 311, 320; x 145, 149 sqq.; revolt of cities against, 153 sq.; failure of, 156 sq., 223
Reichsritterschaft (Imperial knights), x 154 sq.
Reichstadt, granted to Empress Marie Louise, ix 602; agreement of, xi 389, 394, 395
— Duc de. See Napoleon II
Reichstag. See Diet of the Empire
Reid, Thomas, philosopher, viii 789; x 43
Reille, Comte Honoré-C.-M.-J., Marshal of France, viii 569; ix 470; and Belgian campaign, 625; at Waterloo, 633 sqq.
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, xi 816
Reims. See Rheims
Rein, Jonas, Norwegian writer, xi 700

C. M. H. 34
Renan, Ernest, xi 509; 523 sq.; 527; xii 93; 114; 119; 846 sq.
Renard, Simon, Spanish ambassador in England, xi 509, 513, 516, 523 sq., 533; iii 197
Renault, Pierre-Hippolyte-Publius, French general, xi 100
Rendsburg, Christian IV at, iv 101; fall of (1627), 102; fortress of, xi 161 sq.
René, King of Sicily, etc. See Anjou, René, Duke of
Renée of France. See Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of
Reneri, Henry, Dutch philosopher, iv 788
Renneberg, George Lalaing, Count of, iii 251–2
Rennefort, Urbain Souchu de, in Madagascar, v 706
Rennes, surrender of (1491), i 450; Parliament of, v 4, v 130, 348, 356, vii 47; 113; disorder in, 129; "libel plot" at, xi 21; Dreyfus trial at, xii 121
— Louis Guido Guérin de Vauréal, Bishop of, ambassador to Spain, xi 159 sq.; 167
Renouvier, Charles-Bernard, the Manuel républicain of, prohibited, xi 114; xii 94
Renwick, James, Scottish covenanter, v 290
Renzi, Pietro, Italian politician, xi 65; 69
Repeal Association, founded by O'Connell, xi 7 sq.; 11
Repnin, Prince Anikita Ivanovich, Russian ambassador in Poland (1768), vi 354, 628, 667
General Index.

Reppin, Prince Nikita Ivanovich, Russian
field-marshal (1716), v 612
— Prince Nikolai, Russian envoy, viii 643
— Prince Vasily, Russian general, viii 318
Reppin - Volkonski, Nikolaus - Grigorievich,
Prince, x 579; Governor of Saxony, ib.;
at Vienna, 586
République, La, French newspaper, xx 127
Requesens y Zuñiga, Don Luis de, Viceroy of
the Netherlands, iii 237 sq.; 240 sq.;
286; 495 sq.; died (1576), 498
"Request," The Dutch (1566), iii 203-4
Reyes de la Palma (Texas), battle at (1846),
vi 395
Rescht, seized by the Russians (1722), v 545
Resciscory Act, Scottish, of 1661, v 281
Reservatum ecclesiasticum, iii 141-2, 152-3, 162,
180
Reshid, Mustafa, Paasha, Turkish general, x 181;
549; defeated at Konieh, 551; 559 sq.; xi 275 sq.
Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas-Edmé, vi 833
Restoration, The, after the French Revolution,
Vol. x passim; the English (1660),
Vol. iv, Chap. xix
Bethylmno, Russian occupation of, xii 423
Retif, Pieter, Boer leader, xi 789
Rettsuari, island of, v 591
Retz, Albert de Gondi, Comte de (afterwards
Marshall of France), iii 19; 27
— Jean-François-Paul de Gondi, Car
1717, iv 607 sq.; Beaufort and, 609;
joins the rebels, 611; 612 sq.; and the
Court, 617 sq.; Memoirs, vi 130
Retzius, Gustaf, Swedish man of science,
xi 280
Rouchlin, Johann, German Hebraist, r 572
sq., 605 sq., 637, 684; ii 32, 695 sq., 697;
De Rudimentis Hebraicis, 696
Reumont, Alfred von, German historian,
ii 33
Reus, revolt at (1843), x 242
— Count of. See Prim, Juan
Reusch, Franz Heinrich, German theo-
logian, xii 848
Reuss, Princes of, v 633
— Henry XX, Prince of, xi 149
— Eduard W. E., German theologian,
ixii 846
Reuter, Fritz, German humanist, xi 417;
420
Reuterholm, Baron, Swedish diplomatist,
banished, viii 789; at Swedish Court,
ix 37-8
Reutern, Count Michael, Russian Minister of
Finance, xi 619; xii 819
Reutlingen, signs the Augsburg Confession,
ii 205, 211
Reval, becomes Swedish, iv 192; 166 sq.;
John III and Sigismund at, 169; v 634;
547; British fleet at, 551; 590; captured by
Russians (1710), 603; part of, vi 35
sq.; 680; strike in, xii 350; 379
Réveil, Le, French journal, xi 488
Réveillon, wall-paper manufacturer, attacked
by Paris mob, viii 161
Revel, Count, Sardinian ambassador in
London, xi 77
— General di, xi 541
Reveni, battle at, xii 421
Reventlow, Count Christian Ditlev Frederick,
vi 742 sq.; 746; 756
— Count, Danish general, v 581
Reventlow-Preetz, Count Frederick von, xi
161
Reverdi, Elias Solomon Francis, Swiss
philosopher, vi 744; 746 sqq.
Rèves, Jacques de (Revius), opposes Descartes,
iv 789
Révolution, La, French journal, xii 123
Revue de Paris, xi 485
— politique, French journal, xi 487
— pour tous, French journal, xi 496
— Républicaine, founded by Dupont,
xiv 499
Rbewell, Jean-François, viii 381, 385, 415,
422; member of Directory, 489 sqq.;
494, 496, 517; retires, 619, 667
Reybaud, Étienne Salomon, collaborator with
Mirabeau, viii 390
Reydeniya (near Cairo), victory of Turks
at (1517), r 91
Reynier, Jean L. Ebenezer, Comte, French
general, vii 600 sq., 608 sq.; defeated at
Maida, xi 270; attacks Wellington’s
right centre at Buascó, 461; at Warsaw,
511; surprised by Russians, 512; at Gross-
Beeren, 526; at Denssewitz, 530; at
Leipzig, 539; 540
Reynolds, Edward, Bishop of Norwich, v 96
— John Fulton, at Gettysburg, vii 488
— J., De Justa Reipublicae Christianae
Potestate, iii 764
— Dr Richard, executed, ii 442
Reynst, Dutch Governor-General in Banda,
English traders and, iv 735
Reyphins, Belgian deputy, x 526, 529
Rezonville, xi 689; battle at, 590 sq.
Rheptian Leagues, The, x 308
Rhâles, Greek statesman, xii 421
Rhegas (δ Τεφ αίος), Greek poet, viii 789;
xv 174
Rhegenius, Michael, German philosopher,
iv 791
Rheims, Henry III crowned at (1575), iii
26; Douay College removed to, 287, 350;
the League in, 662; attempt to seize, 672;
Louis XV consecrated at, vi 131; Young’s
impressions of, v 60; Napoleon at
(1814), iv 552; consecration of Charles X
at, x 88; Cardinal Consalvi at, 153;
French army at, x 595; labour congress
at, xi 124
— Jean of Lorraine, Archbishop of,
pluralist, r 659
Rheinberg, siege of, by Maurice (1597), iii
629; by Mendoza, 654; recovered by
Maurice (1601), 636; taken by Spinola
(1606), 653, 722; access to Jülich-Cleves
Rhodes, James Ford, American historian, xii 841
Rhodesia, expansion in, xii 639; 644
Rhodope, The, Turks take refuge in, xii 389; Pomaks in, 405 sq.; 408
Rhone, royalist feeling on the (1815), ix 616-7
Riall, Sir Phineas, Major-general, vii 343
Riancey, Henri-Léon Camus de, French politician, xi 120
Blanzares, Agustín Fernando Muñoz y Sánchez, Duke of, and Queen Cristina, x 241, xi 551; 559 sq.
Biario, Girolamo, Pazzi conspiracy and, i 661
Piero, Cardinal, i 658 sq.
Raffaele Sansoni, Cardinal (of San Giorgio), imprisoned by Florentines, i 661; ii 8, 15, 17
Riaz Pasha, Prime Minister of Egypt, xii 438
Riazan. See Ryazán
Ribagorza, seat of, iii 514
Ribault, Jean, attempts to found Huguenot colony in America, i 50, 55; vii 71
Ribe, Treaty of (1460), vii 693
Ribe, Bishops of:
—— Hans Tausen ("the Danish Luther"), ii 609 sq.; 611 sq.; the Confession of Faith of, 613; 615 sq.
—— Ivar Munk, ii 611
—— Wandel, German Reformer, ii 616
Ribera, José (L’Espagnolet), iii 546; art of, iv 664
Ribeyrolles, French journalist, xi 25
Ribot, Alexandre-Félix-Joseph, French statesman, xii 119
Ricardo, David, and currency, ix 689; x 596; theories and influence of, 772 sqq.; 782; xii 758 sq.
Ricardos, Count Antonio, Spanish general, viii 439
Ricasoli, Baron Bettino, Italian statesman, xi 373; 386; succeeds Cavour, 530; policy of, towards Rome, 530 sq.; resigns, 532; President of Ministry, 640; resigns, 642
Ricci, Giuseppe, Count, x 123
—— Lorenzo, Jesuit, vi 592 sq.
—— Matteo, missionary in China, xii 515
—— Paolo (Lisio Filino, Reformer), ii 386
Scipione, Bishop of Prato and Pistoia.
See Pistoia
Rich, Richard, Lord, ii 475, 506
—— Sir Robert, speech of, on foreign policy, iv 261
Rich Mountain, Federal success at (1861), vii 457
Richard II, King of England, iii 580; 749
—— III, King of England, i 393, 447, 464
—— Albert, French politician, xi 492
—— François, ix 125
—— Spanish insurrectionary, attempts to assassinate Ferdinand VII, x 210
Rhine, river, Dutch privateers on, iii 705;
—— Lower, foreign invasion upon, 712; war on (1668), iv 55 sqq., 60 sq., 68; campaigns on (1702), 406, (1703), 408 sq., (1707), 418 sq., (1713), 451; and Peace of Utrecht, 438; campaigns on (1727), vi 59, (1741), 232, (1743), 237 sq., (1744-5), 240 sq., (1746), 246, (1755), 277, (1747), 315, (1784), 645; left bank of, granted to France (1795), vii 441, (1798), 642; right bank of, French claims on, 644; and rectification of frontiers, ix 56; and French Revolutionary action, 91 sqq., 278; Congress of Vienna and, 549, 588; and France, 564, vii 333, 437; Prussia and, iv 592, 596, 657; xi 49; and Prussian plan of campaign, 580; 664; xii 136
—— Confederation of the, ix 201; 268, 273, 279; Prussia and, 307; 316, 336, 339; contingent of, 344; 346; Princes of, 347; 407, 408, 409, 507; proposal for abolition of, 521; 727
Rhinegrave, Otto Lewis von Kyburg, Wildgrave and, and battle of Nördlingen, iv 248
Rhinelands, unhappy state of, i 298 sq.; 301; political agitation in, xi 52 sq.
Rhins, Dutreuil de, French explorer, xii 803
Rhode Island, settlement of, vii 20, 23 sq.; and Quakers, 35; charter of, 26, 31; and Governor Andros, 29; Constitution of, 54; shipbuilding in, 56; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 58; 60; effect of Stamp Act in, 149; disaffection in, vi 447, vii 163; French fleet off (1778), vi 451, vii 218; Constitution of, 237; declines Confederation, 245 sq.; representation of, in Senate, 263, 306; judges in, 277; accepts Constitution, 302; trade regulations in, 311 sq.; slavery in, 311, 318; manufactures in, 375; and the Tariff, 377
Rhodes, besieged by the Turks (1480), i 84, (1522), 93 sq.; capture of, 94, ii 46
—— Cecil John, xi 788; xii 3; and British South Africa Company, 49; and Jameson Raid, 53; in South Africa, 638 sq., 641; death of, 643; 645; 812
—— Cecil John, xi 788; xii 3; and British South Africa Company, 49; and Jameson Raid, 53; in South Africa, 638 sq., 641; death of, 643; 645; 812
Richardot, French deputy, xi 139
Richardot, Jean, President of Archduke Albert's Privy Council, iii 640-1
Richardson, James, African traveller, xii 810
— John, and Irish language, vi 487
— Samuel, novelist, vi 823 sq.; x 698; 717 sq.; 724
— American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 643
— murder of, near Yokohama, xi 845 sq.
Richecourt, Governor of Tuscany, vi 600
Richel, Bavarian ambassador, correspondence of, with Elector Maximilian I, iv 238
Richelieu, Armand-Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, Duke of, iii 577; iv 50; rise of, 56; and Valletine, 58 sq.; First Minister, 88; 90; and Christian IV, 92; and Mansfeld, 93; 99; and Edict of Restitution, 111; 115; concludes Treaty of Cherasco, 117; Ministry of, see Chap. iv; 192; and Italy, 194, 195; Gustavus Adolphus, the German War, and 210 sq.; 222; 235 sq.; Wallenstein and, 234, 239 sq.; anxious to avoid war with Austria, 246; Bernard of Weimar and, 249; 250 sq.; makes terms to Spain, 264; 266; promises toleration to Hugenots, 272; States General and, 275; England and, 283, 282, 276, 284, 311; anti-Habsburg designs of, 355; 367 sqq.; 373 sq.; 381; later German War and, 383; designates Mazarin as his successor, 388; 396; 399; D'Avau's agent of, 402; 592 sq.; 595 sq.; 600; 602; financial situation at death of, 603; Parlement and, 604; 629; 637; and Austria, 640, 642; Spain and, 643 sq.; Catalonia and, 644 sq.; 648 sq.; 656; and Conseil du Roi, 674; and Treaty of Monzón, 675; concludes Franco-Hispano-Papal Treaty (1627), 677; and Mantuan succession, 678 sq.; 681 sq.; 691; and United Provinces, 697 sq.; death of, 688, 553, 659, 702; v 8 sq.; 14; 19; policy of, 32; 72; and the Church, 75; 381; 383; 373; and Canada, 442; colonial policy of, 702 sq.; 743; vi 299; 622; and Canada, vii 73 sq.; viii 86, 38
— Armand-E.-S.-S. du Plessis, Due de, succeeds Talleyrand, ix 664; opposes contraction of French frontier, 665; x 13 sq.; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sq.; 18; 25; 38; succeeds Talleyrand, 47; signs Second Peace of Paris (1815), 48; opposes punitive measures, 49; 50; and electoral schemes, 51; 54 sq.; liberates France from army of occupation, 56; resignation of (1818), 57 sq.; overtures to, from French government, 61; second Ministry of, 63-70; resigns, 70; 71; concessions of, to ultra-Royalists, 73; foreign policy of, attacked, 74; resignation and death of, vi; and the settlement with Papacy (1810), 143 sq.
Richelieu, Armand-Jean (de Vignerot) du Plessis, 2nd Duke of, iv 592; Condé and, 612
— Louis-François-Armand du Plessis, 3rd Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 132; 239; in Seven Years' War, 263, 265 sq.; 267, 269; 337; 356; viii 69
Richepanse, Antoine, French general, ix 67
Riche, Edmond, French theologian, v 75 sq.
Richery, Joseph de, French admiral, viii 473
Richmond (Surrey), Queen Elizabeth dies at, iii 360-1
— (Virginia), cotton-mill at, vii 354; Confederate capital (1861), 471, 609; campaign against, ib., 472 sqq.; Burnside advances against (1862), 483; Hooker advances against (1863), 485; Grant advances against (1864), 514, 516 sqq., 533; evacuation of (1865), 588 sq., 541; Lincoln at, 544 sq.; railway communication with, 551
— (Yorks), Henry (Fitzroy, son of Henry VIII), Duke of, iv 497, 445, 470
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of (4th cr.), vi 424; 434; leads movement for Reform, 455, x 597; vi 461 sq.; 465; and India Bill, 467; 468; viii 294, 297
— Charles Lennox, 4th Duke of, becomes Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, ix 707; x 635
— Charles Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of, x 611, 614; resigns, 663 sq.
— Duchess of, wife of 4th Duke of, hall of, on eve of Waterloo, ix 636
Richter, Emil Ludwig, German canonist, xii 847
— Eugen, German politician, xii 146;
— Johann Paul Friedrich ("Jean Paul"), vi 824; 833; viii 773; x 388; 394; 411
Richthofen, Ferdinand von, Prussian geographer, xii 797
Ricord, Jean François, Commissioner, and Bonaparte, vii 501
Ricotti, Ercole, Italian historian, xi 548
— Magnani, Cesare, Italian general, xii 233
Ridley, Nicholas, Bishop of London, ii 484; 501, 503; arrested, 521; 538; disputation of, at Oxford, 539; trial and death of, 541
Ridolfi, Cosmo, Marquis de, Tuscan Minister, x 128; xi 78; 90
— Giovanni Battista, Savonarologist, x 169, 183
— Niccolò, Medicean, i 175
— Roberto, conspirator and Florentine banker, iii 283-4
Riebeck (Riebeek), Antoni van, founds Cape Colony, iv 713
— Jan van, and Cape of Good Hope, v 695
General Index.

Bied, Treaty of (1813), ix 587, 591, 658
Biedberg, castle of Plantas at, iv 47, 52
Riederer, Galius, iv 52
Rieger, Francis Ladislas, Czech politician, xi 178; xii 196; 195
Riego, Rafael del. See Del Rio
Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich von, German writer, xi 417; 419 sq.; xii 849
Ried, Louis, Canadian insurgent leader, xi 777; xii 606
Rienen, Cola di, i 539
Rietti, battle near (1821), x 114, 116
Rietz, Prussian Groom of the Chamber, vi 726
Rieux, Marquis de, guardian of Britain, i 394
Riezler, Sigmund, German historian, xii 829
Riga, Jesuits established in, xii 102; Charles IX and, iv 174; trade and, 177; captured by Sweden (1621), 183; 185; v 570; attacked by Saxons (1500), 597 sq.; 590; 594; 597; captured by Peter the Great (1710), 603; xii 335; strike in, 350
Bigaud, mulatto chief in San Domingo, ix 420
Bigault, Nicholas, editor of Tertullian and Cyprian, i 616 sq.; iii 61
—— Raoul, French politician, xi 502
Bigby, Edward, claims Maine, vii 24
—— Dr E., traveller in France, viii 60, 63
—— Richard, Master of Irish Rolls, vi 424; 439
Right, Russian journal, xii 346
Bigny, Comte de Henri Gauthier, French admiral, x 91; 196
Biley, General, military governor of California, vi 402
Rimini, captured by Venetians (1503), i 224; vi 65; revolt at, 69; 88
Rimnik, The, Turkish defeat on, viii 326
Rin, William, Flemish rebel, i 446 sq.
Rincon, Antonio, murder of (1541), ii 76; xii 105, 118
Rinhuber, Laurence, writer on Russia, v 513
Rink, Melchior, Dutch Anabaptist, ii 624
Rinuccini, Giovanni Battista, Papal Nuncio in Ireland, iv 338, 529 sq.; 532
Rio de Janeiro, French attacks on, v 679, vi 391; 184; 390; Court of Portugal at (1807), x 310 sq.; Portuguese troops in, 312, 314 sq.; revolution in 1820, 314 sq.; independence in (1821), 313; Treaty signed at (1825), 319; Panamerican Congress at, xii 700 sq.
Rio de la Plata, discovered by Solis (1515), i 186, 45; Spain and, vi 375, 390; Popham's expedition to, x 281; Protectorate of, 285; revolution in region of, 287; 290 sq.; Capitalism and Provincialism in, 298; history of region of, after 1890, 300 sq.; xii 267; Dom Pedro II and, 674; 682; 684
Rio Grande (del Norte), French claim to, vii 362; Texan boundary, 394, 397, 403 sq., 406; 470
Rio Grande do Sul, city of, vi 391; revolt in, xii 675
Rions, d'Albert, Comte de, French naval commander, viii 192, 448
Rios Rosas, Antonio de los, Spanish politician, xi 662; 568
Riou, Captain Edward, at battle of Copenhagen, ix 52
Rioult, Louis-Edouard, French painter, xi 511
Rio Verde, victory of Moors at (1501), i 361
Ripley, Eleazar Wheelock, American general, vii 343
Ripoll, taken by the French (1691), v 59
Rippon, Frederick John Robinson, Viscount Goderich, 1st Earl of, and the Eastern Question, x 197; 198; 584; 588; raised to House of Lords, 591; succeeds Canning, 593; and parliamentary reform, 603; 645; resigns, 682 sq.; xi 3; 792
—— George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquis of, Viceroy of India, xi 93; 475 sq.; 494
Ripperda, Jan Willem, mission of, to Vienna, v 139 sq.; created Duke, 141; fall of, 142 sq.; 145 sq.; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166
Ripperda, Captain, defender of Haarlem, xii 235 sq.
Riquet, Pierre-Paul, Baron de Bonrepos, v 14
Risorgimento, Italian paper, vii 93
Risquons-Tout, French revolutionaries at, xi 671
Rist, Johann Georg, Danish diplomatist, vii 788
Ristich, Jovan, Servian statesman, xii 411
Ritchie, Charles Thomson Ritchie, Lord, Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 54
—— Joseph, African traveller, xii 807
Ritschl, Albrecht, History of Pietism, xii 847
Ritter, August Heinrich, and history of Greek philosophy, xii 822
—— Carl, German ethnologist, xii 850
—— Moritz, German historian, xii 828
Ritterschaft, the German knightly order. See Reichsritterschaft
Riuuki Islands, Japan and, xii 555 sq.
Rivadavia, Bernardino, x 301
Rivarol, Antoine, French writer, vii 8
Rivarola, Cardinal, Papal legate, x 134; 159; 152
Rivarolo, Corsican refugee, v 609
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, Duke of, x 241
Rivage Gauche, La, French journal, xi 496
Riviera, Jose Fructuoso, President of Uruguay, xii 680
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, Earl, i 441
—— Richard Savage, Earl, vi 12 sq.
Rivet, Jean-Charles, French politician, xii 103; 105
Riviera, the Allies on the, vi 243
Rivière, Charles-François de Riffardeau, Marquis, afterwards Duc de, ix 29; 32
— French commandant in Annam, xii 131; 525
— See Mercier de la Rivière
Rivoli, Marshal Catatin at, v 402; battle of (1797), viii 580
Rizzio, David, ii 595; iii 271 sqq.
Roanoke Island, Amidas and Barlow land at, viii 8; captured by Burnside (1862), 483, 552
Robartes, Sir John, Earl of Radnor. See Radnor
Robechechi, Luigi, African traveller, xii 813
Roberojot, Claude, French envoy, viii 655 sq.
Robert, Pierre-F.-J., French deputy, viii 234, 247
Roberts, Richard, machinist, x 734 sq.
— Colonel, in India, ix 729
— at Kandahar, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Earl, at Kandahar, xii 57; 59; in Afghanistan, 470 sq.; 483 sq.; in South Africa, 630 sq.
Robertson, William, historian, xii 817
Roberval, Gilles Personne de, iv 779
— Jean François de la Roque, Sieur de, attempts to establish colony of "New France" (1542), i 44, 50, vii 71 sq.
Robespierre, Augustin, viii 247, 370 sq.
— Maximilien Marie Isidore, viii 20, 32, 34; in National Assembly, 174, 186, 188; 234; character of, 239 sq.; 747; and Commune, 239 sq.; and National Convention, 246 sq., 250 sq.; Louvet's attack on, 258; at Louis XVI's trial, 255 sq., 258; 271; policy of, 343, 345, 347, 358, 364 sq.; and Danton, 359 sq.; supremacy of, 364 sq.; coalition against, 367 sq.; arrest and execution of, 370 sq.
Robethon, Jean de, Hanoverian councillor, vi 14; 20
Robilant, Count di, Italian Minister of War, xii 240
— Count di, Italian officer, in Macedonia, xii 426
Robinson, Frederick John. See Ripon, Earl of
— Henry Crabb, viii 768
— John, Bishop of Bristol (and afterwards of London), at Utrecht, v 488; in Sweden, 556
— Mary, poet, x 699
— Thomas, Lord Grantham. See Grantham
Robertson, Francesco, Hellenist, i 567; ii 391
Roberts, Amy, death of, ii 582
Robustelli, of Grosso, Valletine leader, xv 48 sq.; 54; 58 sq.
Roca, Julio A., General, President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 679; 683
Roccasceca, defeat of French at (1503), i 126
Rocca Sparviera, annexed to Saluzzo, iii 419
Roei, Papal Nuncio, at Ratisbon, vii 679 sq.
Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, Count of, Marshal of France, vi 463; commands Army of the North, viii 222, 405
Rochdale, cooperation in, xii 738 sq.
Rochefort, development of, vi 14; expedition against, vi 3426 (in Vol. xiii), vii 132; French ships at, vi 211 sqq.; Allemand sails from, 225; returns to, 234; 288; Napoleon escapes to (1815), 644, 756
— Henri, xi 488 sq.; 491; arrested, 492; 600
Rochelle, Huguenot stronghold, iii 10-11; siege of, 20-1, 32; Edict of, 21; 22 sqq.; retained by Huguenots (1598), 676
Rochester, James II at, vi 248
— John Wilmot, 2nd Earl of, vi 124; 132
— Laurence Hyde, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 231; dismissal of, 234; 235; and William III, 275; 464; vii 11
— Sir Robert, iv 526
Rochford, George Boleyn, Viscount, trial and execution of, iv 445
— William Henry Zuylenstein, 4th Earl of, vii 439; 443; 447
Rochussen, Charles, Dutch painter, xii 249
— Jacob Jan, Dutch statesman, xii 666
Rockhill, Woodville, in Tibet, xii 804
Rookingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of, vii 424; 428; 434; First Lord of the Treasury, 435; 438; and Chatham, 442; 444 sq.; 448; 450; and Ireland, 455; 456; Ministry of, 457 sq.; 501; and Warren Hastings, 581; death of, 460 sq.; 465; 501; vii 147; 149
Rocky Mountains, United States boundary and, vii 326, 364 sq.; 395
Rocquebertin, deputy-governor of Genoa (1506), i 129
Rocroi, victory of Enguion at (1643), vii 388, 594, 599, 659 sq., 702; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620
— Roda, Jérôme de, iii 244
— Rodach, Protestant Conference at (1529), iv 206
— Rodbertus, Johann Karl, Prussian economist, xi 218
— Rode, Henne, and the Eucharistic controversy, ii 332
— John, German Reformer, i 631
Rodes, Saignelag-Colbert de Castle Hill, Bishop of, vi 156
— Rodich, Baron, Austrian statesman, xii 383
— Rodicheff, Russian barrister, xii 322; 333
— Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, 1st Baron, Admiral, vi 342d (in Vol. xiii); 376 sq.; 379; conquers Martinique, 426; 462; in the West Indies, 453 sq., 462; vii 291
General Index.

Rohann, Prince de, Grand Master of Knights of St John, vi 39-40
Rohante-Chaton, Louis M. Bretagne Dominyad, Duke of, vii 751
Rohanne-Guerné, Charles-Alain-Gabriel, Due de Montbazon, Austrian general, surrender of, ix 238
Rohault, Jacques, French Cartesian philosopher, iv 791
Rohilkhand, vi 524; campaign in (1774), 569 sq.; danger of, to Oudh, ix 724; campaign in (1858), xi 749
Rohillas, The, vi 569 sq.; 572; 582 sq.
Rohls, Gerhard, African explorer, xii 811; 818
Rohrbach, Jakob, leader in Peasants' Rising, ii 182 sq., 187 sq.
"Roi Soleil," The, iii 769
Rojas, Fray Domingo de, Spanish Reformer, ii 407 sq., 410
— Fernando de, Celestina, t 380
Rokelle river, exploration on, xii 807
Roland, Philippe-Laurent, French sculptor, ix 134
— Camisard leader, v 26
— de la Platière, Jean-Marie, Minister of Interior to Louis XVI, viii 232 sq., 237, 238, 238; arrest of, 242, 244; in National Convention, 260 sq.; at King's trial, 256; resignation of, 263; death of, 337
— de la Platière, Madame Manon Jeanne, viii 213 sq., 249; arrest of, 274; death of, 337
— Rolandis di Castello-Alfeo, di, leader of Jacobin plot in Bologna, vii 557
Roliça, Wellesley attacks (1808), ix 440
Roll, Zwinglian theologian, ii 327
— Schultheiss, of Solothurn, vi 615
Rollin, Charles, French historian, xii 817
Roma, Jean de, persecution of Waldenses by, vi 299
Romagna, Cesare Borgia and, t 238, 242, ii 1; Julius II and, t 123, 246; brigade in, vii 430, 452; Legation of, ceded to Venice (1797), vii 583; revolutionary movement in (1830), xi 120, 123, 123, 150; rebellion in (1831), 155; freebooters in (1843), 156; Precetto Politico in, 168; national movement in, xi 834; 836; 838; annexed to Italy, 709; socialism in, xii 232
Romagnosi, Gian Domenico G., x 124; 128
Romaine, William, popular preacher, vii 79
Roman de la Rose, t 415
Romanin, S., Italian historian, xii 842
Romano, Haddick at, ix 61
— Francesco, Italian Austin friar, ii 391
— Giulio, Italian painter, ii 13, 28
— Paolo, Italian sculptor, ii 13
Romanoff, House of. See Russia, and the Tsars under their several names
General Index.

Romanoff, Alexis, Tsar. See Alexis
   — Michael, Tsar. See Michael
   — Theodore. See Philaret

Romanovsky, Dmitry, Russian general, x 631

Romans (Dauphiné), Assembly at (1788), viii 116 sq., 129

Romantic movement in European literature, The, Vol. vi, Chap. xxxv; and the French Revolution, viii 776; Vol. x, Chap. xxi, The Revolution in English poetry and fiction, passim. See also Literature

Romanzoff, Count Nicholas, Russian Minister of Foreign Affairs, ix 305; policy of, 307, 311, 312; at Erfurt, 319; 321

Rome, The ecclesiastical state of
   i vii Rome and the Temporal Power, 219–52
   xviii Catholic Europe, passim, 620–52
   xix The Eve of the Reformation, passim, 633–92
   [See also xvi and xvii, The Classical and Christian Renaissance]

ii i Medicean Rome, 1–35
   [See also xii and xviii, The Catholic South and The Church and Reform, passim]

xii xiii Rome under Sixtus V, 422–55
   xiv Papal Policy, 666–98
   vii Italy and the Papacy, 586–610
   xi vii The Concordats, 180–207
   xiv The French Dependencies, 400 sqq.
   xix and xxi The Congress of Vienna, passim, 576–615, 646–71
   x iv Italy, passim, 104–30
   v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, 131–61
   xi iv Italy in Revolution (1846–9), passim, 65–95
   xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849–61), passim, 366–92
   xix The completion of Italian Unity (1846–70), passim, 529–49
   xxv Rome and the Vatican Council (1846–70), 703–28

xii v [and] The Third French Republic, passim, 91–133

viii United Italy, 229 sq.
   xii The modern Law of Nations and the prevention of war, passim, 705 sqq.

Rome, city of, entered by Charles VIII (1494), i 114, 230; Vatican Library at, 552; Academy of, founded by Laetia, 560; sack of (1527), 567, ii 24, 28, 33, 55 sq., iii 466 sq., 470; under Medici Popes, Vol. ii, Chap. i; Charles V in, 29; attack on, by Colonna (1526), 54; Luther summoned to, 123; Luther in, 117 sq.; University of, 16 sq.; iii 447, 454, x 137; Charles V’s troops in, iii 105, 454; alarmed by approach of Barbarossa, 112; League against Turks formed in (1538), 114; seminary at, 287, 394; under Sixtus V, Chap. xxi passim; James I sends agent to, 555; influence of Charles Emmanuel at, 688; Richelieu in, iv 123; 592; 601; Da Rezzio and, 615, 618; threatened, 686; Milton in, v 118; 740; Jacobites in, vi 110, 113; Alberoni at, 123; 586; Jesuits in, 595; 628; rising in (1797–8), viii 637; ix 42; French influence in, 69; condition of, under Pius VII, 88; negotiations in (1801), 183; annexed by Napoleon (1809), 196–7; return of Pius VII to (1814), 201, x 131; French occupation of, ix 343, 390, 400, x 132; Molière’s troops in (1808), ix 401; second city in French Empire, 402; King and Queen of Spain in, 483; Murat occupies (1815), 621; street lighting in, abolished, x 13; interregnum (1814) in, 134; Francis I in, 137; brigands in, 138; executions in, 152; Bonaparte plot in, 154; Metternich in, 365; 1846–70, Vol. xi, Chap. xxv passim; Nicholas I at, 71; government reform in, 79; 80; the situation in, 84; Republic in, 91, 93 sq.; French intervention in, 94 sq., 121 sqq., 125 sqq.; Lombard Legion in, 367; reaction in, 378; French troops in, 384, 462, 494, 530, 538; evacuated by the French, 485, 541, 587; as capital of Italy, 391, 539; 392; 469; Napoleon III and, 478; second French expedition to, 485 sq.; policy of Rissolet towards, 530 sq.; policy of Rattazzi towards, 534; Garibaldi marches against, 542; reunited to Italy, x 115; first Italian parliament at, 215; riots at, 217; democratic demonstrations in, 219, 225 sq.; Pius IX and, 229; 230; socialist congresses at, 231 sq.; President Loubet at, 242; 820; 824; Archaeological Institute of, 843

Rome, “King of.” See Napoleon II

Rome and Juliet, III 378

Romer, Julian de, III 253; 530

Romilly, Sir Samuel, viii 149, 755; becomes Solicitor-General, ix 685; and criminal law, 692; 396; x 598; 604

Romme, Gilbert, French deputy, viii 388, 784

Romney, Henry Sidney, Lord Sidney and Earl of, v 242; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 320; vi 493 sq.

Ronny Fair, x 428

Romolo, Francesco, Bishop of Ilerda. See Ilerda

Romont, lost by Savoy, iv 405–6
   — Count de, ally of Charles the Bold, r 390, 446

Romorantin, Edict of (1560), iv 298

Roncalli, Federico. See Alcy, Count of

Roncesvalles, French attack (1813), ix 479 sq.
Roneiglione, the Barberini and, iv 685
Ronceuvre, French force at, xi 592
Rondel, Claudius, English political agent in Russia, v 555 sq.; vi 306; 308
Rondinelli, Frá, Franciscan opponent of Savonarola, i 181
Ronge, Johannes, religious Reformer, xi 52; 146
Ronnov, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 234
Ronquillo, Don Pedro, Spanish ambassador in England, v 217
—— Rodrigo, Spanish judge, i 373
Ronsard, Pierre de, iv 64-6; 61; 71; 376; 467; and Malherbe, v 65; 68
Ronsin, Charles-Philippe, Republican general, vii 360, 362
—— Père, Jesuit, x 72; 94
Rooke, Sir George, Admiral, v 411 sqq.
Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil, Count von, Prussian field-marshall, Minister of War, xi 406 sq.; 409 sq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440; 449; 456; 579; xiii 149
Roos, Lord (John Manners). See Rutland
Roosebeke, battle of (1382), i 435 sq.
Roosevelt, Theodore, President of United States, xii 531
"Root-and-Branch" Petition and Bill, iv 293 sqq.
Roper, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas More, ii 445
Ropschka, murder of Peter III at, vi 662 sq.
Roquesfeuil, Count de, French naval officer, vii 110; 299
Rorke’s Drift, defence of, xiii 636
Rossa, iv 648
Rosa, capitalization of, to French (1645), iv 599; Old Pretender at, vi 105; taken by Saint-Cyr (1808), ix 449
—— Juan Manuel, Argentine dictator, rule of, x 301; xii 674; 680 sq.; defeat of, 682; 683
—— Juan Martínez de, x 278
Rosen, Wilhelm, German economist, xii 850
Roscoc, William, viii 765
Rosce, Reconciliation meeting at (1829), x 648
Rose, George, Secretary to Treasury, ix 679; 682
—— Sir George Henry (son of above), British Minister to the United States, vii 332 sq.
—— Sir Hugh Henry. See Strathnairn, Lord
—— Sir John, and Alabama controversy, vii 636
Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, xii 43; 49; Ministry of, 51 sq.; 87 sq.; and Chitral, 487
Rosenblatt, Hans, German poet, ii 175 sq.
Rosenburg, Count, Austrian envoy to St Petersburg, vi 317
—— Prince, defeated by Davout (1809), ix 353
Rosenfeld, compromise of (1503), i 451
Rosenkampff, Gustav, Baron, and codification of Russian Laws, x 418
Rosenkranz, Olaf, author of Apologia nobilitatis Daniae, v 579
Rosenkron, Baron Marcus Gerhard, Danish Foreign Minister, vii 754
Rosenroll, Christopher, iv 52
Rosenthal, Nedermeyer van, Dutch politician, xi 662
Roses, Wars of the, i 309, 463
Rosetta, Dugua occupies, vii 601, 606; British defeat at (1807), ix 235
Rosicrucians, Society of, iv 4; and Frederick William II of Prussia, vii 725 sqq.
Rosily, French admiral, supersedes Villeneuve, ix 239
Roskilde, Bishops of:—
—— Joachim Roenov, vii 614, 616
—— Lage Urne, vii 609, 613
Romsini, Antonio, ii 35; writings of, x 128; and Church reform, 168; and Italian Federation, x 89 sq.; and Pius IX, 705
Rosne, Seigneur de, French refugee and Spanish commander in Netherlands, iii 628; League captain, 663, 670
Rosny. See Sully, Duke of Rospigliosi, Giulio. See Clement IX
Ross, victory of Ormond at (1643), iv 526
—— Bishop of. See Lezley, John
—— Alexander Stewart, Duke of, i 485
—— Sir James, Polar expeditions of, xii 814 sq.
—— Sir John, Arctic expedition of, xii 814
—— Robert, British general, vii 344 sq.
—— Ronald, Major, and malaria, xii 779
—— Major, in New South Wales, ix 737
Rossbach, battle of, vii 270 sqq., 280, 286, 290, 295, 299, 408
Rossem, Martin van, invades Netherlands (1542), iv 76; commands troops of Cleves, 242
Rossetti, Christina Georgina, xi 354
—— Dante Gabriel, xi 351; 353; the poetry of, 357; 365
—— Gabriele, Italian poet, x 112; 126; xii 545
Rossi, Ernesto, Italian actor, x 543
—— Cav. Giovanni Battista de, Italian archaeologist, xii 847
—— Count Pellegrino Luigi Odoardo, x 165; French ambassador at Rome, 167; xi 68; 74; 81; the administration of, 90; murder of, 91, 117; 93; 705
—— Pietro de’, Italian general, i 262
Rossignol, Jean-Antoine, viii 228, 234; in Vendée, 346, 353, 360; and Babeuf conspiracy, 504
Rossini, Gioachino, x 103, 129
Rossitz, League at (1607), iii 721
Rosslyn, Earl of. See Loughborough
Restock, congress summoned to (1563), iv 163; 196; 204; capitulates to Tott (1631), 207
Rostoff, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479
Rostock-on-the-Don, murders in, xii 305; 332; 363
Rostopchin, Count Feodor Vasilievitch, ix 35; 40 sqq.; plot of, 487; Governor of Moscow, 496
Rostov, Archbishop of. See Mazieiev
— Dositheus, Archbishop of, v 540
Rostovtseff, Jacob, xi 614 sqq.
Rota Club, founded by Harrington, iv 548
Rothenburg, Count of, French ambassador at Madrid, vi 146 sqq.; 150; 155
Rothenburg, joins Evangelical Brotherhood, xi 188; recovered from peasants (1525), 190; Meeting of the Protestant Union at (1608), iii 726; (1611), iv 2; (1619), 29; Austrians at, vi 292
Rothenthurm, French repulse at (1799), viii 640
Rothes, John Leslie, 7th Earl and 1st Duke of, v 282; 284
Rothschild, House of, x 357; 369
— Lionel Nathan de, Baron Rothschild, xi 330; 345
— Nathan, financier, x 742 sqq.
— Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Lord, xi 330
Rotrou, Jean, French dramatic poet, v 68
Rotteck, Karl Wenceslas Rodecker von, x 351; 361; 377; Universal History, xii 826
Rotterdam, Oldenbarneveldt Pensionary of, iii 624; trading companies at, 632; Contra-Remonstrants driven from, 648; Remonstrants driven from, 652; “anti-synod” at, 653; interests of port of, iv 466; favours the Stadholder, vii 287; occupied by the French, 430; jealousy of Antwerp against, x 533; and Eastern trade, 761; port of, xiv 249
Rottman, Bernard, Refomer of Münster, ii 224 sqq.; theocratic ideas of, iii 755
Rottweil, Guébriant wounded at, iv 338
Roubai, socialism at, xii 125
Roucoux, battle of, vi 247, 331
Rouen, Roundhead at, xii 65; Luthernism in, 291; siege of (1562), iii 3; Assembly held at (1563), 6; Archbishop attempts to address Protestant congregation at, 30; besieged by Essex (1591), 50-1, 512; relieved by Farnese (1592), 517, 626, 659-60; acknowledges Henry IV, 663, 665-6, 673; Parliament of, 661, 664, 672, v 4, vi 348; viii 47 sqq.; and Canada, vii 71, 77; Republican banquets at, xi 40; 114; 602 sqq.; the Germans in, 606 sqq.; 610; xii 101; harbour of, 102
Rouget de L'Isle, Claude-Joseph, and French Restoration, ix 565
Rouher, Eugène, French Minister of Justice, xi 129; 131 sqq.; 140; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 470; Minister of State, 477; 480; rivalry of, with Ollivier, 481 sqq.; 485; President of Senate, 490; 492; 543; xii 106 sqq.
Rouillé, Antoine-Louis, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 333; 335; 339
Rouland, Gustave, French statesman, xi 478
Roumania, Napoleon III and, xii 306, 308; formation of, 333; Constitution of, 646; Germany and, xii 166; Russia and, 305; 381; insurrection in, 384; and Turkey, 388; 392; 394; and Treaty of Berlin, 395, 397 sqq.; affairs in (1851-1897), 414 sqq.; and Kutzo-Vlachs, 424; 426; 762
Roumans, x 83; in Hungary, xi 173, 180, 207; rising of, 202; 217
Roumellia, Russian designs on, ix 306; Eastern, xii 3; union of, with Bulgaria, 43, 341, 406, 408; Treaty of Berlin and, 395; 399; government of, 405 sqq.
Roundway Down, battle of (1643), x 313, 316
Rous, Francis, Provost of Eton, v 753
— Sir John, vi 456
Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste, xi 423
— Jean-Jacques, iii 747, 756, 767; v 70 sqq.; 277; vi 165; 795; writings of, 823 sqq., 828 sqq., 834 sqq.; influence of, in America, vii 174; viii 1 sqq.; Contrat Social, 7, 29 sqq., 173 sqq., 177, 180 sqq., 208; 15, 26, 27-32; 136; teachings of, x 361-2; influenced by English writers, 427; x 8; 40; 498; 710; 735; xi 423; 508; 519; 528; xii 744; 757 sqq.; 817
Rouillé, Pierre-Etienne-Théodore, painter, x 528
Roussel, Gérard. See Oloron, Bishop of Rousselin. See Saint-Albin
Roussillon, ceded to Spain (1493), i 111, 229, 362; 366; French occupation of (1542), ii 76; Edict of, iii 7; French in, iv 147 sqq., 645, 647; lost to Spain, 650, 653, 662; Peace of the Pyrenees and, 660, v 33; Spain and, vi 141; Spanish troops occupy (1793), viii 432
Roussin, Albin-Reine, Baron, French admiral, in the Tagus, x 325 sqq.; ambassador at Constantinople, 512, 552 sqq.
Roux, Jacques, Revolutionary, viii 342
Rovere. See Della Rovere.
Rovière, J.-S. François-Xavier, French deputy, viii 340, 512
Roveredo, Austrian defeat near (1796), viii 578
Rovièrè, de La. See La Rovièrè
Rovigo, taken by the Austrians, xi 87
Rovuma river, Livingstone on, xii 809
Row, John, iv 491
Rowton Heath, battle of (1645), iv 333
Roxburghe, John Ker, 1st Duke of, vi 107
Roxo, Cape, Portugal and, xii 660
Roxolana, iii 121; procures murder of
Ahmad Pasha, 124
Roy, Comte Antoine, French Minister of
Finance, x 62; opposes compensation
for the émigrés, 83
— Henry de, iv 788
— Pierre Le, iii 69-70
Royal African Company, formation of, vi
106; 149; 178 sq.; 559; 692 sq.; vi 187 sq.
— Niger Company, xii 3; 659 sq.
— Society of London, v 124; 132; 740
sq.; 752; 764; and Maltese fever, xii 779
Royer-Collard, Pierre-Paul, ix 133; x 42
sqq.; 47; supports Richelieu and the
Crown, 45 sqq.; electoral plan of, 51 sq.
and the Doctrinaires, 52 sq.; 54; defends
army reorganization proposals, 65; and the
proposed Concordat, 56; 57 sqq.; resignation
of, 60; declines office, 61 sq.; 63 sq.
and new electoral proposals, 65 sqq.; and
de Serre, 67 sq.; dismissed from Council
of State, 68; 69 sq.; 73; opposes new
Press Law, 77; President of Chamber,
93; and Polignac Ministry, 98; 102;
opposes Doctrinaires, 492; 502; and fall
of Molière, 510
Rózanoff, Russian writer, xi 333
Rozhdestvensky, Zinivy Petrovich, Russian
admiral, xii 594 sq.; 598 sq.
Ruamps, Pierre-Charles, French politician,
viii 388
Rubeanus, Crotus (Johannes Jäger of Dront-
heim), Epistolae Obscurorum Vitorum
and, vi 573, 684; vii 666; scholar at Erfurt,
111
Rub-al-Khali, desert of, xi 805
Rub, Marquis of, Governor of Madrid, vi 382
Rubino, Joseph, Roman historian, xii 843
Rubai, Bernardo, Apù, iii 468, 470
— Tuscan Minister, vi 602
Rucherath, Johann. See Welzel, Johann
Rudbeck, Olaus, vi 576; 728
— Thure, Marshal of Swedish Diet, vi
764; 776
Rude, François, x 103
Rudini, Marchese di, Italian statesman, xii
217
Rudisseze, Charles XII at, x 600
Rudolf, Lake, discovered, xii 813
— I (of Habsburg), Emperor, v 622
— II, Emperor, vi 161; becomes King
of Romans and of Hungary, 179-80;
Sixtus V and, 449-50, 519; and Henry IV,
657-8; the Empire under, Chap. xxi;
death of, iv 1; 9; privilege granted by,
as to Bohemian forfeitures, 72; 79; 624
— Crown Prince of Austria, xii 175
Rudolf, Christoff M., German mathe-
matician, vi 709
Rue, besieged by Parma, iii 51
Rüchel, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Philipp
von, Prussian general, ix 274-5; 282
Rückert, Friedrich, German poet, and
national feeling, ix 335
Rueda, Lope de (1550), Spanish playwright,
v 380
Rüdiger, Count Feder Wassiliewich, Russian
general, xi 213
Rügen, iv 104; 108; Wallenstein on, 107;
192; allotted to Sweden, 404; defence of
(1676), v 569; 570; 579; Swedes in,
608; 611; lost by Swedes (1678), 652;
Sweden and, vii 37; 276; Lord Cathcart
at (1807), iv 289, 295; ceded to France,
300; restored to Sweden (1810), 323;
ceded to Prussia (1815), 656; Spielhagen’s
writings on, vii 420
Ruell, French Court at, iv 607; Treaty of
(1649), 611
Rüppell, Wilhelm Eduard, German traveller,
ix 806; 810 sq.
Rütimeyer, Ludwig, Swiss zoologist, xii 260
Ruffo, Fabrizio Denis, Cardinal, Neapolitan
general, v iii 631 sq.; 657 sq.; 779; x 135
Rufus, Mutianus. See Mutti, Conrad
Ruga, Milanese advocate, one of Cisalpine
Triumvirate, ix 84
Ruge, Arnold, German democrat, x 50
Ruhl, Philippe-Jacques, viii 800, 888
Ruiz del Padrón, Antonio José, x 219
Rukavina, Georg, Baron von Vogward,
Austrian general, viii 558
Rullion Green, Pentland rising suppressed
at (1666), v 110, 284
Rullo, Donato, at Viterbo, iv 398
Rumbold, Sir George, iv 249
— Richard, and Rye House plot, v
229 sq.
“Rumes” (or Rumi), general Eastern name
for European traders, x 27
Rumpf, Wolfgang von, iii 697
Rumsey, John, Colonel, and Rye House
plot, v 229
Rumyantsseff, Count, Russian statesman, x
485
— Alexander, Russian general, v 539;
vii 307
— Peter, Russian general, vi 290; in
Pomerania, 286 sq.; 328; 647; 697; 773
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig, Finnish poet,
v 434
Rupert, Count Palatine. See Palatinate
— Prince Palatine, iv 304; at Powick
Bridge, 307; sacks Brentford, 308; 312;
storms Bristol, 313; 315; 319; relieves
Newark, 321; at Marston Moor, 322;
324; 329; at Naseby, 330; 331 sqq.; in
Ireland, 463, 532; at Lisbon, 464 sq.
467 sq.; at battle of Lowestoft, v 181;
in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sqq.
190; in naval campaign of 1672-3, 194
sqq.; 210
Rupert’s Land, Canada and, x 711
Rupp, Julius, German theologian, xi 51
Ruppa, Wenceslas William von, provisional rule of, in Prague, iv 21; 28; 66; 71
Ruppin, Hohenlohe at, ix 279
Ruremonde. See Boermonde
Russ, Russian journal, xii 309; 354
Ruse, Nicholas, Archpriest of Sondrio, killed, iv 46 sq.; avenged, 49
Rusconi, Antonio, Cardinal, 150
Rusden, Johann von, and Palatine family, iv 70; 90; 209
Rush, Richard, United States Minister to Great Britain, vi 369
Rushe, Sir Francis, xxii 613
Ruskin, John, xi 355 sq.
See Orford
— John. See Bedford, Earl of
— Earl (Lord John Russell), vii 636; x 512; 598; and parliamentary reform, 600 sqq., 609 sq.; and Reform Bills, 610, 613 sq., 617 sq.; 655; and Irish Tithe Bill, 662, 663; 663; 666; Home Secretary, 669; and O’Connell, ib.; and municipal reform, 670 sq.; 672; and Dissenters’ marriages, 673; and Queen Victoria, 678; Colonial Secretary (1839), 679; and Free Trade, 680; 683; and Canada, 692; x 10; Ministry of (1846-52), 11 sqq.; and Palmerston, 18; resigns, 21; and Aberdeen Ministry, 309 sq.; and Russia, 312; and causes of Crimean War, 316; resigns, 320; at Peace Conference, 321 sq.; 325; 328 sq.; Foreign Secretary, 331; Italian policy of, 331 sq.; 333; and Alabama incident, 337, xii 720; and parliamentary reform (1860), xi 339; defeat of, 339 sq.; 529; and Morocco, 564; and the colonies, 760 sq., 762, 764 sq.; and China, 815; and United States, xiii 19, 21; 81; 69
— Lord Odo. See Amphill, Lord
— Thomas, organizes revolt in Ulster, ix 706 sq.
— Thomas Wallace, Irish politician, x 89
— Sir William, Lord Deputy of Ireland, xiii 605
— William, Lord Russell, v 216; 222; and Exclusion Bill, 226; 239; execution of, 230; 259
— Lord William, and Dom Pedro, x 335
— Colonel, imprisonment of, iv 447

Russia
iv v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland, passim, 158-89
xx The Scandinavian North, passim, 578-91
v xii Austria, Poland, and Turkey, passim, 338-71
xvi Russia (1462-1682), 477-517
xvii Peter the Great and his pupils (1689-1730), 518-57
xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, 584-615
Russia (contd.)
vi vii Poland under the Saxon Kings, passim, 91-200
ix The Seven Years’ War, passim, 251-300
x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, 301-23
xviii Joseph II, passim, 626-56
xix Catharine II, 657-701
xx (1) Frederick the Great and his successor, Home policy, 702-28
xx (2) Poland and Prussia, passim, 729-34
xxii The Hats and Caps and Gustavus III, passim, 758-84
viii x The foreign policy of Pitt, passim, 276-93
xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, passim, 306-37
xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-97), passim, 621-52
xxi The Second Coalition (against the French Revolution), passim, 633-64
xxv Europe and the French Revolution, 784 sqq.
ix i The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), passim, 84-54
iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), passim, 55-80
ix The Third Coalition, i (1805-6), passim, 244-64
x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), passim, 265-93
xi The Napoleonic Empire (1807-9), passim, 294-340
xiii The Continental System, passim, 361-89
xvi Russia under Alexander I, and the invasion of 1812, 483-505
xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), passim, 506-54
xviii The First Restoration (1814-5), passim, 555-75
xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), passim, 576-602
xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), passim, 646-71
i The Congresses (1815-22), passim, 1-39
vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, passim, 169-204
xiii Russia, 413-44
xiv Poland and the Polish Revolution, passim, 445-74
xvii Mehemet Ali, passim, 545-72
ix Russia and the Levant
(1) Russia under Nicholas I, 262-74
(2) The Levant, passim, 275-85
xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), passim, 809-24
Russia (contd.)

xi xxii Russia and the Levant after the Crimean War
(3) Russia and the period of reform, 613-84
(2) The Balkan Lands, 635-87
(3) Russian Literature (1800-1900), 648-60

xviii The Far East (1615-71), 802-85

xii vi The German Empire, passim, 184-73
xii Reaction and Revolution in Russia, 294-345
xiii The Reform movement in Russia, 346-80
xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, passim, 381-428
xvi The British Empire in India, passim, 457-99
xii The Far East, passim, 500-36
xii The Russo-Japanese War, 576-601

Ruska, Little, v 504 sq.; 596; Catharine II and, v 699 sq.; land tenure in, x 616; xi 339
— Red, vi 73; vi 680; 669
— White, v 504 sq.; vi 630; 669 sq.; xi 337; Poles in, 389
American Academy of Sciences, vi 697
— American Company, xi 632
— Company, in Berlin, vi 324
Russian Courier, journal, xii 312
— Gazette, xii 314
— Messenger, xi 625
— Review, journal, xii 314
— Word, suppressed, xii 295; 297

Russo, Vincenzo, vii 779
Rustebuk, Russian capture of (1810), x 465; Turkish troops at, x 283; Midhat Pasha at, xii 383; 409
Rustem Pasha, Grand Vezir, and Peace of 1597, xxi 120; conspires for murder of Prince Mustafa, 121; replaced in office of Grand Vezir, 124
Ruthenes, The, Count Stadion and, xi 175
Ruthenia, forced conversions in, x 425
Rutherford, Ernest, and radio-activity, xii 790
Rutherford, rising of recusants at (1679), v 285
Rutherf, Raid of, m 288, 550
— Patrick, 3rd Lord, m 271
— William. See Gowrie
Rutland, Charles Manners, 4th Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 468, 503; Lord Privy Seal, 468; death of, 474, 605
— John Manners, Lord Roos, 1st Duke of, v 212
Rutledge, John, deputy for South Carolina at Constitutional Convention (1787), xiv 246, 265, 267, 281, 284, 290, 296, 302
— Rutledge, Walter, Jacobite, v 111
Ruth, Eric, Swedish President of Finance, vi 777 sq.
Ruyghy, Henri de Massue, 1st Marquis de, French ambassador in England, v 211; 217 sq.
— Henri de Massue, 2nd Marquis de, Earl of Galway. See Galway
Ruwenzori, Mount, discovered, xii 812
Ruysebroeck, Johannes (Rusbroek), Flemish mystic, i 434, 627
Ruyse, Frederik, anatomist, v 738
— Nicolas, Secretary to the States General, v 145
Ruyter, Michael Adriaanzenoon de, Dutch admiral, victory of, off Plymouth, iv 472; 473; 476; 478; 589; seizes Swedish ships in South, 591; v 43; on coast of Guinea, 108, 149, 170; in Medway, 118, 150 sq.; 158; blockades Swedish fleet, 147; at Southwold Bay, 158, 193 sq.; at Schoonevedel, 161; in Mediterranean, 161 sq.; 178; 181; at Bergen, 182; in naval campaign of 1666, 185 sq.; 186 sq.; 189; in naval campaign of 1672-3, 194 sq.; death of, 44, 162
Byanz, annexed to Russia, v 479; 500 sq.
Milyukov banished to, xii 315
— Stepan Yavorsky, Archbishop of, v 530; 535 sq.; v 547
Rybinski, Michael, Polish general, x 473
Rydberg, Viktor, Swedish writer, x 290
Rye House plot, v 229 sq.; 259
Ryer. See De Ryer
Ryhope, xi 248, 250
Ryland, George, secret mission of, from Canada, x 746
Rylee, Thomas, author, v 133
Rysakov, attempts to assassinate Alexander II, xii 310
Ryswyk, Contra-Remonstrants at, xii 648
— Peace of (1697), v 32 sq.; 45; 62 sq.; 274; 370; 374; and Spanish Succession, 379 sq.; 382; 397; 399; 450; 453
— Sweden and, 584; and Hispanicola, 688; 691; 703; v 12; 32; 151; and Acadia, vii 90, 111; viii 15, 68
Rzewuski, Henryk, Polish novelist, xii 658
Saadat Ali, Wazir of Oudh, exactions from, x 721
Saale river, Soubise at, v 268, 270 sq.; 297
Saarbrücken, engagement at, xi 583, 585 sq.
Saarland, the Great at, v 523
Saargemünd, French force at, x 586
Saarlouis, retained by France, v 63; fortress of, transferred to Germany, x 664
Saba, captured by English (1665), v 110; in possession of Dutch, 687
Sabaeus, Faustus, of Brescia, librarian of Vatican, r 617
Sabará, discovery of gold at, vi 390
Sabathier, Abbé, and *Etats Généraux*, viii 106, 108
Sabina of Bavaria. See Egmont
Sabinus, Petrus, lecturer in Academy of Rome, vii 17
Sable, Abel Servien, Marquis de, French plenipotentiary at Münster, iv 402 sqq.; at the Hague, 602; and Mazarin, 608; 612; 614 sq.; death of, 621
Sabran, Madame de, vi 194
Saghal, defeat of French at (1811), ix 463; Wellington at, 468
Sáburoff, Russian Minister of Public Instruction, xii 309; 312
Sacchi, Bartolommeo. See Platina
— Ettore, Italian statesman, xii 225; 228
Sackeverel riots, v 337
— Henry, v 429; 467 sqq.; vi 47; 78; 80; 815; 817
— William, v 216; 222
Sachs, Hans, *Wittenbergische Nachtigall*, ii 159
Sa-chu, travellers at, xii 799; 802 sq.
— “Saci, M. de.” See Le Maistre de Saci
Sacile, Franco-Italian army defeated at (1809), ix 355
Sack, Samuel Gottfried, Prussian Bishop, x 382
Sacken, F. G. von der Osten, Prince, Russian general in Poland, vii 514, 524; at Leipzig, 539; at La Ferté, 547
— Baron von, Saxon ambassador to Russia, vi 704
Sackett’s Harbour, British repulse at (1813), vii 341, 345
Sackville, George Sackville Germain, Viscount (Lord George Germain, formerly Sackville), vi 377 sq.; 435; 447; 449; vii 211, 214, 231
— Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, 2nd Baron, British Minister to United States, vi 660 sq.
— Thomas. See Dorset
Saco (Maine), settlement at, vii 22
Sacramento, capture and restoration of, vii 370; 374 sq.
— river, gold discovered on, vii 400
Sacraments of Penance, and Indulgences, vii 126 sq.; discussed at Council of Trent, with Extreme Unction, 672; of Orders, 690, 683; of Matrimony, 693
Sacred College, The, ix 446, 449-51, 453
— Promontory, town founded by Dom Henriques on the, x 11, 12
Sacy, Baron Antoine-Isaac Silvestre de, xii 846
Sá da Bandeira, Bernardo de Sá Nogueira, Viscount de, Portuguese statesman, x 328; Ministry of, 338 sq.
Sadiya, caravan route to, xii 793; 796
Sadler, Michael Thomas, x 659 sq.
— Sir Ralph, English ambassador in Scotland, ii 458, 574
Sadolesco, Jacopo, Cardinal-Bishop of Carpentras, i 560, 564, 605; ii 8, 15 sqq., 20, 24, 28, 30, 33; Oratory of Divine Love and, 379, 640; 386; Catholic reform and, 397 sqq.; 449, 641 sqq., 660
Sadolin, Jörgen, Danish Reformer, x 610, 613
Sadowa, battle of. See Königgrätz
Sadrnas, vi 464; conference at, 542
Sadulapur, battle of, xi 741
Sadusain, battle at, xi 740
Saez, Spanish Minister, x 229 sq.
Safašík, Paul Josef, Bohemian historian, xi 46; 654; xii 849
Saffi, Aurelio, Triumvir in Rome, xi 94; xii 214
Saffron Walden, Parliamentary army encamped at, iv 341
Saftingen, vi 642; Austrian vessel stopped at, 643; 645
Sagallo, fort of, xiii 343
Sagan, principality of, iv 103
Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo, Spanish premier, vii 675; xii 263 sq.
Saghali, Russia and, xii 344; Japan and, 574; 577; 591; 601 sq.
Sagredo, Venetian historian, xii 114
Sagres, Drake at, vii 305
Sagunto, battle of (1811), ix 470
Sahagun, Moore at, ix 445
Sahara, The, France and, xii 47; 129; travellers in, 807 sq.; 812 sq.
Sahuguet, French general, ix 53
Said Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt, xi 638; xii 430 sq.; 433 sq.; 434
Said, revolt in (1834), x 559
Saigô Kichinosuke, Japanese politician, x 838; 865
— Takamori, Japanese Minister, xii 549 sq.; 561 sq.; rebellion of, 563; 564
Saigon, occupied by French, xii 4, 131, 524; 525; 796
Sailor’s Creek, Confederate force captured at (1865), vii 540
St Albans, council of officers at, vi 353
— Earl of. See Bacon, Francis
— Henry Jermyn, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), vi 112
St Albans’ Head, action with Armada off (July 23, 1588), viii 312
Saint-Albin, A.-C. Omer Rousselín de Corbeau, Comte de, journalist, viii 367
St Amanda, storming of (1815), ix 627
Saint-André, Jean Bon, viii 249, 343 sq.; 375, 449 sq.; at Brest, 465
— Count, Austrian general, x 281
St André d’Albon, Marshal of France, joins (Guisse) Triumvirate of 1581, xi 300; 303; xiii 4-5
St Andrews, Castle of, siege of, x 462
St Angelo, Castle of, x 283, 242; x 24, 54 sq.; Clement VII in, 428; xiii 428 sq.; occupied by French, x 195
St Angelo in Malta, holds out against Turks, xiii 125
Saint-Arnaud, Jacques-Achille Leroy de, Marshal of France, xi 133 sqq.; in Crimea, 317 sq.
St-Arnoul, besieged by Huguenots, iii 4
St Aubin du Cormier, battle of (1488), r 394, 466
St Augustine (Florida), captured (1862), vii 552
St Bartholomew, island of, viii 280
— Massacre of (1572), i 56; iii 7, 19-20, 59, 61-2, 86, 177, 232, 257, 285, 404, 406, 550, 596, 753, 760; v 326
St Bartholomew’s Day (Aug. 24, 1662), and English Nonconformists, v 99
St Baseul, Council of (993), r 669
St Bernard Pass, captured by Dumas, viii 488; 443 sq.
St Bris, Conference of, iii 43
St Castelnau, Baron de, vii 89, 111
St Catherine’s, action with Armada off (July 25, 1588), vii 313
St Chamont, Marquis de, at Hamburg, iv 377
St Christopher’s. See St Kitt’s
St Clair, Anglo-Polish adventurer, and “Pomak Republic,” xii 406
Saint-Cloud, royal army at, iii 47, 657, 660; Declaration of (1568), 664, 675; Bonaparte at, r 24; Senate goes to, 32; Council of State at, 173, 177; treaty constituting Rhenish Confederation at (1806), 268; Napoleon III at, vi 286; 611; higher grade school at, vii 118
St Croix, sold by France, vi 738
St Cyr, military school at, ix 127, 410, 569
— Laurens. See Gouvion
Saint-Denis, Duvergier de Hauranne, Abbé de, and Richelieu, iv 123; v 82 sq.; x 159
St Denis, Gregorian learning at the Abbey of, r 588; Huguenot forces at, vi 9; League attempts to recover, 50; Henry IV hears mass at (1593), 52; coronation of Maria de’ Medici at, vi 690; burial of Louis XVI at, ix 572
St Denys, battle of (1678), r 45, 165
St Dizier, siege of (1544), ii 78, iii 190; captured by Charles V (1544), ii 425, 459; attack on (1814), iv 545
St Domingo. See San Domingo
St Dominique, France and, vi 351 sq.
St Donat’s, miracle of, iii 284
St Delegonde, Philip de Marimix, lord of, iii 201-2; advocate for William of Orange, 231, 283, 237; 241; 755
Sainte-Aulaire, Louis-Clair de Beau poil, Comte de, x 47
Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin, and Napoleon’s writings, ix 763; x 101; 518; xi 365; 525 sq.; 548; vii 892; 849
St Catherine, fortress of, iii 415; destroyed (1600), 418, 677
Sainte-Croix, battle at (1814), ix 553
St Foy, assembly of 1594 at, vii 675
St Elmo (Malta), taken by Turks, iii 125
St Elmo (Naples), Tsarevich Alexis at fortress of, v 539
Sainte Marie aux Chênes, xi 593
Sainte Marthe, Charles de, French Reformer, ii 292
Sainte-Menehould, negotiations at (1614), iv 120
Saint-Étienne, rising at, x 492; the Commune at, xi 503; labour congress at, xii 124
St Eustatia. See St Eustatius
St Eustatius, captured by British (1665), v 110; vi 186; 448; captured by French, 454
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marquetel de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de, v 70; 74; 126 sq.; letters of, iii 132 sq.; 138; viii 4
St Fagan’s, Horton’s victory at (1648), iv 349
Saint-Florent, Stofflet at, viii 382
St Foy, battle of (1759), vii 142
St Fremont, General, defeat of, v 402
St Gall, r 265; joins Christian Civic League, 329; riotous proceeding at, 331; cotton manufacture in, ix 425; xi 254; 236; 240; joins Schifferkonkordat, 242; 243; and Articles of Baden, 244; 245; 259; and insurance against unemployment, xii 755
— Abbots of, vii 307, 331, vi 614 sq.
St George, Knights of (of Swabia), r 292
St Germain, Comte Claude Louis de, French general, vii 742 sq.; 745; Minister for War, vii 82, 88; 400
St Germain-en-Laye, Conference at (1562), r 303; Peace signed at (1570), iii 14; Edict of (1594), 675; Declaration of (1648), rv 607, 610 sq.; Peace of (1632), and New France, vii 74; Treaty of (1679), v 45, 571, 647, 653, 660; peace conference at (1668), 153; Old Pretender at, vi 91; military school of, r 410, 568
St Gilles, fight at (1815), ix 634
St Gothard (Hungary), battle of (1664), v 40, 347 sq.; 530
Saint Gothard (Switzerland), Pass of, ix 59, 61; road over, xi 239; tunnel, 259
St Helena, mutiny at, vi 698; Napoleon at, ix 428, 756 sq.
St Helens, Prince Rupert at, vi 184
St Helens, Alleyn Fitzherbert, Baron, vi 380; viii 278, 292; ix 50
Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, French Foreign Minister, xii 403; 436
— Gilbert de, iv 27
— L.-V.-J. Le Blond, Comte de, vi 260
Saint-Huruge, Marquis, leader of Paris mob, vii 228
St Jacob on the Birs, battle of, vi 612
St James’ Chronicle, vi 440
St Jean d’Angely, besieged by Anjou, iii 14; surrender of (1621), iv 127
St Jean-de-losne, relief of, iv 791
St Jean de Maurienne, Treaty between France, Venice and Sweden at (1630), iv 679
St Jean Pied-de-Port, siege of (1516), ix 369; capture of (1521), 378
Saint John (Île de Saint Jean). See Prince Edward Island
St John (New Brunswick), social and commercial centre, x 689
— river (Canada), boundary of Quebec, x 685; settlements on (1773), 687
— Knight's, besieged at Rhodes by the Turks, v 54; treaty with Turks, 66, 224; see also Rhodes; established at Malta and Tripoli, v 60; 69, 451; Tars and, ix 39 sqq., 69, 73, 94; 604; 654
— Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. See Bolingbroke
— Oliver, Chief Justice, envoy at the Hague, v 138
— Sir Oliver, afterwards Viscount Grandison, Irish policy of, iv 516
— William Paulet, Lord. See Winchester, Marquis of
St John's (Quebec), fort of, captured (1775), vii 170
— (Newfoundland), capture of, vi 426
— river (Florida) (the River of May), French settlement at (1594), iv 55
St Julien, Treaty of (1609), iii 421
— Saint Julien, Count, iv 63; Austrian representative in Paris, 65
Saint-Just, Antoine-L.-Léon de, viii 249, 255, 271; on the Comité de Salut Public, 343, 345, 351, 361 sqq., 368 sqq.; arrest and execution of, 370 sqq.; 426; iv 369
St Kitts, French settlement of, iv 758; v 110; ceded to England (1713), 442 sqq.; 687 sqq.; British fleet at, vi 453; 454; 464; settlements on, vii 74, 78
Saint-Lambert, Jean-François, Marquis de, poet, vi 827; ix 132
St Lawrence, Indian revolt at, xii 606
— Gulf of, attempts to explore, ii 44; fishing rights in, vi 428, vii 657 sqq.
— river, the French on, v 684 sqq., vi 133, vii 71, 108 sqq., 117; British expedition up, 90; defence of, 95; navigation of, xi 776, xii 612
St Leger, Sir Anthony, Lord Deputy of Ireland, ii 471, 496, iii 583, 584–6
— Barry, expedition of, against Fort Stanwix, vii 215
— Sir Warham, iii 608
St Louis, Lewis and Clark start from, vii 326; trade of, 360; in Civil War, 458, 471; Halleck at (1861), 493; Republican National Convention at (1860), 672; 691
Saint-Luc, François d'Espinay, Seigneur de, holds Brouage (1585), iii 41; 673
— François d'Espinay, Marquis of, iv 616
St Lucia. See Santa Lucia
St Luke, Academy of, vi 589
St Luizius steig, the French hold the, iv 58, 61
St Malo, English attack on (1692), v 261; the Old Pretender at, vi 102; 8426 (in Vol. xvm)
St Mandé, socialistic meeting at, xii 137
Saint-Marsan, French ambassador at Berlin, ix 612
St Martin, French and Dutch in, v 687; reduced (1810), ix 240
— Louis-Claude de, ix 133
St Mary's (Maryland), seized by Clayborne and Ingle, vii 33
St Maur les Fossés, Treaty of (1465), i 389; treaty between Henry III and the Leaguers at (1590), iii 39
St Maurice-sur-Loire, Benedictines of, xii 816
— Congregation of (1627), v 79
St Michel, Fort, holds out against Turks, iii 125
St Nazaire, harbour works at, xii 102
St Omer, Iconoclastic riot at (1556), iii 208; failure of siege of, iv 147; France and, v 39, 44; 45; 169; 220; Dutch claims on, 422; Charles X at, x 90; O'Connell at, 630
Saintonge, peasants' rising in, iii 664
St Ouen, Louis XVIII at (1814), ix 562
Saint-Paul, Governor of Champagne for the League, iii 669
St Paul's Cross, Whitgift's sermon at, iii 342
— School, the New Learning at, i 552
St Peter's, at Rome, the rebuilding of, ii 5 sqq., 10, 12, 32
St Petersburg, origin of, v 529, 590; 531; 533 sqq.; 542; death of Peter the Great at, 548; Peter II and, 555; Charles XII and, 591, 596; 595; 597; 605; 606; Academy of Science at, 741; British mission to (1718–9), vi 34; 197; Stanislaus Poniatowski at, 200; 255; Russian Court moved to, 308; 312; 314; Botta-Lopukhina conspiracy at, 315 sq.; 318; the Marquis de Châteauneuf at, 322; 324; 326 sq.; 657 sq.; revolution in, 662; Prince Henry of Prussia at, 668, 731; 669; the centre of government, 682; 688; the Russian capital, 700; 732; 778; Free Economic Society of, 689; Stanislav in, ix 36; Gustavus IV's visit to, 38; British diplomacy at, 39; Count Litta at, 59; Bavarian representative at, 40; Court Gazette of, 46; Gustavus IV again at, 46 sqq.; Prussian declaration sent to, 266; change of Ministry at, 272; Savary at, 305; deputation of Finns to, 314; Frederick William III of Prussia in (1809), 344; Speranskii in, 484; Protocol of (1826), x 191 sqq., 202; Public Library of, 431; University of, 48; 6462; secret society in, x 432 sq.; 484; Nicholas I married at, 466; military insurrection at (1820), 438; December insurrection at (1825), 440 sq.; local government in, x 263, 621; 266; industrial policy at, 270; 321; 615; reforms in, 618; 825; incendiary fires in, 827; demonstration in, xii 293; 301; 303; revolutionary propaganda
in, 304; 306 sq.; student disturbances in, 315; trade depression in, 319; 891; 825; strike in, 330; 332; Finnish depu-
tation at, 335; 337; the Jews in, 341; Ferdinand of Bulgaria at, 342; 346; po-
itical conference in, 347; 348; Gapón’s demonstrations in, 349; Union of Unions
Congress at, 355; 360; martial law in, 362; 365; 368; Anglo-Russian Chamber of
Commerce at, 380; 476; Li Hungchang at, 513
St Petersburg, Convention of (1755), VI
320; (1780), IV 44; Treaty of (1747), VI
318; (1772), 630; (1801), IX 73; (1805),
246; (1826), XI 684; Conference of (1824),
x 189; Congress of (1794), VIII 548; 551
Saint-Pierre (Basses-Pyrénées), battle of
(1813), IX 481
— (Newfoundland), VII 346; ceded to
France, 428, 464; captured by British
(1795), VIII 484, IX 749; and fishery dis-
pute, XI 776
— Abbé Charles-Irénée Castel de, VII
702, VIII 15; the Projet de...la paix per-
pétuelle de, x 2 sq.; 9
— Jacques-Henri Bernard de, VII 827;
VIII 501; IX 598
St Polten, Elector Charles Albert of Bavaria
at, VII 232
Saint-Pol, François de Bourbon, Count of,
II 58 sq.
— Comte Louis de, executed by
Louis XI, I 415
Saint-Priest, Emmanuel-Louis-Marie Guign-
vard, Vicomte de, x 486
— François-Emmanuel Guignard, Comte
de, VIII 163; French ambassador at
Constantinople (1768–76 and 1778–85), 595
St Privat, XI 593; battle at, 598
St Quentin, battle of (1557), II 91 sq., 294,
547, III 184, 399 sq.; seditious attempt
on (1597), 672; returned to France (1550),
x 94; captured by the Germans, x 610.
Saint-Quentin, French general in Italy
(1500), I 123
Saint-Rémy, Chouan conspirator, IX 17–8
St Roch, archbishop of Church of, IX 572
St Ruth, general in Ireland, V 316 sqq.
St Sacrament, colony of (in Uruguay), IX
456
St Saphorin, British Minister at Vienna, VI
50; 39
St Sauveur, settlement at, VII 72; destroyed,
ib.
Saint-Sévérin, French plenipotentiary at
Aix-la-Chapelle, V 331
Saint-Simon, Comte Claude-Henri de,
French socialists, VI 836; VIII 8; IX 183;
X 626; XX 93; 768
— Louis de Bouvois, Duke of, V 25;
86; VI 127 sq.; 192; 135 sq.; publication of
Mémoires de, X 626
St Stephen, Order of, V 391–2
Saint-Sulpice, seminary of, V 78 sq.
St Thomas, taken by the Danes (1671), V
688
St Thomé, captured by the Dutch (1675), V
696
St Trond, meeting at (1566), III 207
St Ursula’s Schüffelin, German religious
association, II 106, 123
St Venant, captured by the Allies (1710), V
429
St Venetias, Treaty of (1517), I 338
St Vincent, Cape. See Cape St Vincent
— island of, claimed by French, VI 687;
V 185; 332; capture of (1762), 346; 426;
assigned to Great Britain, 428; reduced by
d’Estaing (1779), 452; 464; captured by
British (1779), VIII 484; XII
654; government of, 556
— John Jervis, Earl of, VIII 454, 460
sq.; in West Indies, 484; 498; 630 sq.;
First Lord of Admiralty, IX 210; 217,
681, 684; and slave trade, 751
St Vincent de Paul, Society of, IX 473
Sakai, massacre at, IX 859
Sakhan, English troops at, XI 734 sq.
Sakkazoff, General, killed, X 363
Sala, Giuseppe Antonio, Cardinal, X 158;
168
Salabat Jang, Subahdar of Deccan, VI
540; 549
Saladin, J.-B.-Michel, French deputy, VIII
488
Salahieh, fight at, VIII 604
Salamanca, Treaty of (1505), I 364; Univer-
sity of, III 447, 593; Vendôme at, V
428; Moore’s army at (1808), IX 443, 445;
Soulit marches from (1809), 453; Dorsenne
joins Marmont near, 468; fall of, 471;
siege of (1812), 472; battle of, 472–3; Wel-
lington retires from, 475
— José de, Spanish Minister of Finance,
X 555 sq.; 559 sq.
— Cardinal Pedro Gonzalez Hurtado de
Mendoza, Bishop of (d. 1574), X 677
Salamis, naval revolt at, XII 429
Salamonius, P. 737
Saldana, Antonio, Italian statesman, XII
297
Salas, Montesalgro di, Neapolitan statesman,
VI 596 sq.
Salasco armistice, The, XI 89 sqq.; 93
Salbâ, Treaty of (1782), VIII 576 sq.; IX 710
Saleses. See Rousillon
Saldanha, Cardinal, and the Jesuists, X
386, 592
— de Gama, Count of, Portuguese
plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna,
IX 584; X 222
— Oliveira e Daun, João Carlos, Duke
of, Portuguese statesman, X 320; 322;
leaves England, 324; 327; at defence of
Oporto, 331 sq.; and defence of Lisbon,
355; 336; Minister of Maria II, 338;
insurrection by, 338 sq.; head of the
Ministry, 339; Minister of War, X 573;
Prime Minister, ib.; and Thomar, 572
sq.; fall of, 573 sq.; returns to Portugal, 575
General Index.

Saldern, Caspar von, and Schleswig-Holstein question, vi 753
Sale, Sir Robert Henry, at Jalalabad, xi 733; 734; 739
Salem (Mass.), Roger Williams at, vii 17; Congress at (1774), 163; skirmish at (1775), 165; and “broken voyages,” 327
— (New Jersey), founded, vii 47
Salemé river, André Brue on, xii 806
Salerno, revolt in (1528), x 119
— Ferrante Sanseverino, Prince of, iii 471, 472
Salicosti, Christophe, French politician, viii 392, 564, 570, 573; x 83
Salinger, Taurello, holds Ferrara against Venice, r 230
Salis, Grisons family, iv 42 — Hercules von, at Venice, iv 50
Salisbury, royal army at, v 246
— James Cecil, 3rd Earl of, v 318
— Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of, ii 447, 449; execution of, 452; 528
— Sir Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of (5th cr.), Minister of Elizabeth, iii 332, 354, 356; and James I, 534 sqq.; 737; 755; r 256
— Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, 3rd Marquis of (Lord Cranborne), vi 661, 671; xi 840; and Disraeli’s Reform Bill, 341 sq.; xi 11; 14; Secretary for India, 30; 33; Ministry of (1885–6), 42; 43; Ministry of (1886–92), 45 sqq.; Ministry of (1895–1903), 52 sq.; death of, 54; 55; and Irish Home Rule, 84 sq.; 87; and Tunis, 253; and Portugal, 270; at Congress of Berlin, 394 sq.; 400; and Bulgaria, 406; and Armenian question, 418; and Egyptian question, 445, 447; and Afghanistán, 465 sq.; and India, 473; and Chitral, 487; and China, 504; 506; and Venezuelan dispute, 687; and arbitration, 727 sq.; 734; 782
— (South Africa), fort at, xii 639
Salis-Soglio, Ulrich von, commander of the Sonderbund forces, x 250 sq.
Salkeid, Philip, at Delhi, xi 746
Salley, blockaded by Rainbow (1637), iv 452
Salles, Jean-Baptiste, French deputy, viii 367
Salmasius (Claude de Saunaise), iii 752; and Christina of Sweden, iv 575; vi 798
Salmon, Alfonso, Jesuit, v 391, 662, 684; at Trent, 667, 671; xi 160; 685; 592
Salmerón, Nicolás, resigns professorial chair, xi 569; President of Republic in Spain, xi 261
Salto, fight at, vii 595
Salomon, Rabbi, iii 137–8
Salonika, acquired by Venice, v 255; contraband in, xi 389; consuls murdered at, xi 385; Austria and, 401; 425 sqq.
Salssete, island of, British occupation of, vi 575; 576
Salutati, Coluccio de’, Chancellor of Florence (1376), r 544
Saluzzo, Phillipp, r 36
Saluzzo, seized by France (1548), vi 84; retained by France (1559), 94; French claim to, vii 397, 409, 479; flight of dissenters to, 404; Savoy’s designs on, 407 sqq., 411, 413, 437; seized by Savoy, 414 sqq., 674; attacked by Lensiguilieres, 417; kept by Savoy, 419, 677
— Louis II, Marquis of, r 118
Salvadori, Milanese democrat, viii 585
Salvandy, Narcisse-Achille, Comte de, x 59; x 36
Salvati, Giuseppe, and Naples revolt, x 112
Salvatieri, Pedro de Ayala, Count of, r 375
Salverte, Anne-Joseph-Eusèbe Baconniere, French deputy, x 476 sq.
Salviati, Archbishop of Pisa. See Pisa
— Alamann, Savonarolista, r 169
— Jacopo, Savonarolista, r 169
— Lucenzia (de’ Medici), r 175
Salvini, Tomsino, Italian actor, x 548
Salvius, Johan Adler, conducts Swedish diplomatic affairs, iv 373, 396 sqq., 402
Salvotti, Anton, x 118
Salwey, Richard, r 548
Salwin, river, exploration of, x 797 sq.
Salza, Hermann von, High Master of German Order, v 690
Salzburg, Peasants’ Revolt in, vi 190; Jesuits in, iii 161; Ferdinand (II) meets Doncaster at, r 27; 393; religious intolerance in, v 743; emigration from, vi 218; 647; annexed to Austria (1797), viii 683, 643; archbishopric of, obtained by Tuscany (1809), ix 94; Bernadotte advances on, 296; annexed by Austria (1805), 262; General Jellachich’s army at (1809), 347; Austria’s gains in (1815), 686; Austria’s appropriation of, x 346; Napoleon III at, xi 484
Salzburg, Archbishops of:
— Ernest of Bavaria (the elder), iii 161
— Johann Jakob Kuen von Belas, vii 681; iii 161
— Leopold, Count Firmian, v 748; vi 218
— Michael von Kuenburg, iii 161
— Matthaeus Lang, Cardinal, x 184, 323 sq.; vi 29, 147; Peasants’ Rising and, 184
Salzwedel, Torstenson quartered at, vi 286
Sam, Conrad, Zwinglian Reformer, iii 333
Samara, bacteriological institute in, xii 327
Samarin, George, and emancipation of serfs, xi 615, 622; Frontiers of Russia, xii 298
Samarkand, captured by Russians, xi 631; 632; xii 348; Russian occupation of, 459; 801
Sambaji, Maratha chief, vi 521 sq.
Sambalpur, annexation of, xi 743
Samii Bey, envoy of Mehemet Ali, x 567
Samland, George von Polens, Bishop of, vi 160, 162
Samoa, affairs in (1885–9), vii 661 sqq.;

35–2
U.S. Treaty with (1878), 649; Germany and, xii 41, 160; Australia and, 631; 666 sq.
Samogitia, German Order and, v 633
Samori, The. See Zamorin
Samoyede mission, x 422
Sampson, Thomas, English Puritan, x 592
— William Thomas, American naval officer, vii 679 sq.
Samuel Bernardin, and Zwingli, x 313
San Bernardo, Austrian army at, xi 86
San Caetano, Ignacio de, Grand Inquisitor of Portugal, vi 888
San Carlos de la Rápita, Ortega lands at, xi 564
Sancrede, refuge for Protestants of central France, iii 20
— Count of, French general, surrender
St Dizier, vii 78
Sanchez, Francisco, Spanish Latinist, i 678
— Juan, Spanish martyr, ii 408
— Julian, Spanish guerrilla chief, in Leon, ix 469
San Cristóvão (Cape Verde Islands) discovered, i 15
Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, v 234; 242; deposed, 259; 330; 336; vi 798
Sanctae Inquisitionis artes aliquot detectae, ii 408
Sanctis, Francesco de, Italian writer, xi 546 sq.
Sand River Convention, xii 784 sq., xiii 39, 41
Sand, George (Amantine-L.-A. Duvendart), x 102; 411; 499; 515; xi 112; 139 sq.; the writings of, 519 sq.; 522
— Karl, x 22 sq.; assassinates Kotzebue, 365
Sande Bakhuyzen, Julius J. van de, Dutch painter, xii 249
Sandepu, fighting at, xii 597
Sanders, Dr Nicholas, iii 265-6, 597-8
Sanderson, Sir William, historian, vi 807
Sandhurst, Sir William Rose Mansfield, 1st Baron, Commander-in-chief in India, xii 732
Sandor, General, hanged, xii 214
Sandormeria, Palatine of. See Costka, Jan
San Domingo, foundation of, x 40; attacked by Penn and Venables, iv 482, 660; failure of British attack on, v 60; 684; 697; Republic of, vi 189; French in, vii 86; Company of, vi 173, 533, vii 91; prosperity of, 96 sq.; press in, 103, 104; 107; disorder in (1790), vii 193, 216 sq.; Spain receives part of (1785), 442, 448; revolutionary armies sent to (1801), ix 20; French fleet at, 209; British blockade of (1803), 211; 219; French at (1805), 221; independence of, 244; produce of, 372; Napoleon and, 419-22; ruled by Toussaint L’Ouverture, 420-1; French expedition to (1801), 422; Spanish portion of, restored (1814), 576; proposed annexation of, by United States, vii 637; and Caracas, x 248; criminals migrate to, 257; French boucaniers of, 272; independence of, 276; trade with, 586; 761; a Spanish colony, xi 566; and Haiti, xii 652, 655; 695
Sandomir, Consensus of (1570), x 637, iii 83; Rokos of (1606), iv 189; Austrian and Prussian claims to, vii 548; occupied by Poniatowski (1809), ix 354; province of Poland, x 449; annexed to Poland, 461
Sandoval, Frudencio de, iii 106
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of, joins Blake, iv 483; 494 sq.; Charles II and, 540; 541; 553; v 93; 105 sq.; 181; in command of English fleet, 182, 183; 192
— John Montagu, 4th Earl of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vii 331; 424; 430; First Lord of Admiralty, 430; 431; 443 sq.; 456
Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop of York, x 587
— Sir Edwin, and London Company, vii 6
— Samuel Sandys, Lord, vi 425
Sanfelice, Giovanni Tommaso. See La Cava
San Fernando (Spain), revolt at (1820), x 216
— (Venezuela), captured by Bolivar (1818), x 293
San Fernando de Omoa, vi 378
San Filippo (Cape Verde Islands) discovered, x 15
San Francisco river, x 677 sq.
Sangallo, Antonio, ii 12 sq.; iii 442
San Gennaro, Order of, vi 598
Sangha river, France and, xlii 180
San Giacomo, captured by the Allies (1795), viii 444
San Gil barracks, xii 259
Sangster, Scottish officer in service of Sindhia, ix 713
Sanhedrin, the Grand, ix 205
San Ildefonso, Philip V at, vi 134, 137, 146; 166; Family Compact ratified at, 344; 361; 391; Treaty of (1795), ix 217, 420; (1796), viii 460; Secret Treaty of (1800), vii 93, 324 sq.
Sanitation, science of, in Russia, under Peter the Great, v 531; progress of, in general, xii 780 sq.
San Jacinto, battle of (1836), vii 392
San Jacinto, United States ship of war, the steamer Trent and, xii 18
Sanjaks, Turkish, in Hungary, iii 119
Sanjō Saneyoshi, Japanese statesman, xi 837; 889; 849 sq.; 863 sq.; viii 549 sq.
San Juan (Porto Rico), blockaded (1898), viii 680
— Island, acquired by United States, xi 777, xii 28
— Fernando de, Spanish Reformer, xii 406
San Juan, Spanish general, murder of, ix 448
   — — — de Lua. See San Juan d’Ulloa
   — — — de Nicaragua river, xii 686
   — — — d’Ulloa (Mexico), attack on Hawkins at, iii 295 sq., 492; captured by Scott (1847), v 396
San Lazzaro, Order of, iii 410
San Lorenzo, Count of, x 331
San Luis, Count Luis José Sartorius of, xi 559 sq.
San Mecial, Solt repulsed at (1813), ix 480
San Marco, friars of, ejected, ix 390;
Cosimo’s gardens near, 394
San Martin, José de, career of, x 291 sq.; in Peru, 292 sq.; retirement of, 295; 302; 306
San Martino, battle at, xi 383
   — Count Ponza di, Viceroy of Naples, xi 536
San Marzano, Count Carlo di, x 114 sq.
San Mauricio, Order of, iii 410
Sanmén, Italy and, xii 614
San Miguel, Evaristo, Spanish officer, x 215; 226 sq.
Sannazzaro, Jacopo, p. 16; in 458, 462, 470;
Arcadia, x 718, 724
Sannikof, Jacob, explorer, xii 795
San Paolo, v 678; discovery of gold in, 678 sq.; settlement at, vi 390; a centre of Separatism, v 314; 315
Sanpo river, xii 798; explored by Sven Hedin, 804
Sanquhar, Camerons at, v 209
San Remo, Emperor Frederick III at, xii 163
San Roman, Francisco de, Spanish Reformer, p 403
Sansac, L. Frésti, Sieur de, iii 13
San Salvador, State of, xii 672
   — (Bahia). See Bahia
Sansanding, explorers at, xii 807
San Sebastian, captured by French (1719), vi 34, (1794), vii 440; siege of (1813), ix 299, 478, 480; governor expelled from, 480; stores of, 485; Queen Isabel at, xi 569
San Severino, Francesco. See Calazzo, Count of
   — Galeazzo di, l 130 sq.
   — Stianisgio, Cardinal, x 159
Sanseverino, Frederic, Cardinal, x 290
Sansan, executioner of Louis XVI, viii 391
Sansovino, Andrea, xii 12 sq., 15; iii 471
Sansoucci, Frederick William IV at, xi 159
San Stefano (Tuscany), falls to Philip II, iii 385
   — (Turkey), Russian headquarters at, xii 390; Treaty of, 33, 142, 391 sqq., 398, 400 sq.
   — Neapolitan Minister, vi 596
Santa Anna, Cánovas murdered at, xii 266
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, Mexican general and politician, vii 392, 396, 406, 426; x 304
Santa Catarina, heights of, stormed by Allies (1707), v 419
Santa Catharina, island of, captured by Spain, vi 375, 391
Santa Coloma, Spanish Viceroy of Roussillon, iv 647 sq.; death of, 19
Santa Cruz (Teneriffe), Blake at, iv 484
   —— (West Indies), Dutch in, vi 758; in French occupation, v 687; Danes in, vi 186; and emancipation, xii 652
   —— Islands, annexed by Great Britain, xii 667
   — Alvaro de Bazan, Marquis of, ix 294, 300, 302, 305–6, 308, 500; defeats Don Antonio’s ships, 501; urges a strong naval policy on Philip, 502–3; fleet of, in the Tagus, 504; death of (1589), 505
   — Alvaro de Bazan, Marquis of, succeeds Spinola (1630), iv 644
   — de Marzenedo, Alvar de Navia Osorio, Marquis de, Spanish general, vi 151
   —— Marquesa de (1843), x 550
   —— de, Spanish priest, xii 260
Santa Fé, captured by Kearny (1846), viii 395; and the Spanish American frontier, x 269; 300
Santa Lucia (Verona), King Charles Albert at, xi 85
   —— (West Indies), France and, v 667, vi 185; 186; 332; 347; British occupation of, 428; assigned to France, 428; 451; 464; taken by British (1794), viii 484; ix 749; recaptured (1795), viii 484, ix 749; retaken by British (1796), viii 484; (1803), ix 240, 244; retained by England, 564, 576; cultivation of cocoa in, xii 654
   —— Bay, annexed by Great Britain, xii 636
Santa Marta, Royalist port, at war with Cartagena, x 290
Santa Martha, Portuguese general, x 328 sq.
Santa Maura, seized by Turks (1479), r 81; captured by Venetians (1684), v 365
Santander, Spanish squadron at, vi 125; disturbance in, vi 315; La Romana’s troops at, 442; Masséna retires to, 462
Santi’ Antonino. See Antoninus, Archbishop of Florence
Santarem, French and (1810), ix 462–3;
   465; Macdonell besieged in (1833), x 335; Dom Miguel at, 336
Santarosa, Pietro di, Sardinian Minister, xii 369
Santa Severina, Cardinal Santoro di, xii 443
Santerre, Antoine-Joseph, viii 228, 232;
Commandant of the Gardes Nationales, 257, 260
Santhià, exchanged for Vercelli, iii 400; evacuated by Philip, 407
Santiago, Order of, r 11, 353
   —— de Chile, Council formed at, x 286; 287
Santiago de Cuba, r 41; taken by English (1662), v 105; capture of (1898), viii 680 sq., xii 697
— de los Caballeros (Española), i 41
— Island (Cape Verde Islands), discovered, i 15; passed by Da Gama (1497), 25
Santo Domingo. See San Domingo
Santorre di Santarcos, x 114; 116 sq.
Santo Stefano, prison of, x 380
Santucci, Vincenzo, Cardinal, xi 392
Santi' Uffizi. See Inquisition
Sanudo, Marino, the Diariri, i 284; ii 380
Saorgio, Sardinian camp at, viii 437 sq.
Sapienza, Casimiro, Grand Hetman of Lithuania, vi 192
— Leo, commands Polish army, iv 185
Sapienza, island of, x 286 sq.
Saracco, Giuseppe, President of the Italian Senate, xii 222 sq.
Saracens, Johannes, Abbot of Vercelli, i 588
Saracco, Boris, President of the Macedonian Committee, xii 425
Saragossa, burning of Aragonese at, ixi 516; Los Veles sent to, iv 648; battle at (1710), v 428; disturbance in (1808), ix 315; 326; campaign centred at, 438; Palafax defends, 443; Lannes sent to, 444; 447; Blake's defeat before (1809), 454; Suchet retires to (1810), 457; Ferdinand VII at, x 205; revolt at (1820), 216; 293; rising at, x 559
Sarajevo, siege of, x 400
Sarkhs, Boundary Commission at, xii 477
Sarafoff, strike in, x iii 350; 363; 366
Saratoga, battles of (1777), vii 215 sq.; surrender of Burgoyne at, 216
Sarawak, Hadrian, Protestant refugee in England, ii 597
Sarawak, St. James Brooks in, xiii 669
Sardinia, Spanish Invasion of, vii 29; 35 sq.; 124; transferred to Victor Amadeus, 126, v 437, 445; vi 139; 154; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 213; and Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; 239; and Lombardy, 245; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 250; and Great Britain, 477; and the Papacy, 589 sq., 594; Naples and, 597; 606; and Corsica, 609 sq.; 623; declares war on France, viii 437, 442, 456, 559; under Victor Amadeus III, 555; army of, 557; neutrality of (1796), 567; makes peace, 569; interest taken by Tsar Paul in, vi 12; strategic importance of, 210; and Defensive Triple Alliance, 597; incorporation of Genoa in (1815), 599, 615, 660, 667; vi 209; 244; and Switzerland, 249, 253; and Treaty of Zurich, 385; and Crimean War, 373; 468; socialism in, xi 252. See also Piedmont
— King of. See Savoy, Victor Amadeus II and Victor Amadeus III, also Victor Emmanuel I
Sardou, Victorien, dramatist, xi 518; 548
Saris, John, and expedition to Japan, iv 740
Sarmatin, the "iron-bastion" of Christendom, ir ix 94
Sarmiento d'Acuna. See Gondomar, Count of
Sarnen, League of, xi 242 sq.; dissolved, 245
Sarnico, Garibaldians imprisoned at, xi 533
Saros, county of, vi 703
Sarpi, Pietro (Frà Paolo), Pope Paul V and, i 270; iv 671; vi 10 sq.; 644; vii 744; vi 594
Sarran, Bernard, French politician, xi 225
Sarras, Marquis of, Spanish general, vi 388
Sarrion, Jean-Marie-Ferdinand, French Minister of Justice, xii 113
Sarsfield, Patrick, titular Earl of Lucan, v 313; 315 sq.; 318
— Spanish general, v 215 sq.
Sartines, Antoine-R.-J.-G.-Gabrielle, Comte d'Alby, French Minister of the Navy, viii 82; 94
Sartorius, Georg (Baron von Waltershausen), German historian, ix 595; 612; xiii 824
— Sir George Rose, in command of Dom Pedro's fleet, x 326 sq.; and the defence of Oropio, 331 sq.
— Luis José. See San Luis, Count of Sarzana, surrendered to Charles VIII (1494), i 113; 153
Sarzeau, Ernest de, discoveries of, at Tello, xi 846
Sasawa river, Prussian troops at, vi 241; 239
Sasbach, death of Turenne at, v 44
Sas de Ghent. See Sas-van-Gent
Sasebo, Japanese troops embarked at, xiii 380
Saskatchewan, district of, xi 776; xii 610; province of, 615
— river, La Verendrye at, vii 94; xii 606; 609
Sassari, Alexander Dominique Varesini, Bishop of, xi 368
Sassetti, Filippo, iii 474
Sastrow, Bartholomew, ii 262
Sasun, massacres in, xii 416
Sas-van-Gent, landing of Maurice at, iii 635; taken by Dutch (1644), iv 597
Satanovski, Arsenius, translator of Russian Bible, v 516
Satara, annexation of, xi 743
— Rájah of, Sindbath and the, ix 718
Sat-Cho combination, The, in Japan, xii 551
Sathas, Constantine N., historian, xii 845
Satilaj river. See Sutlej
Satchan, Lake of, and Amsterilix, ix 261
Satsuma, daime of and clan of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) pasim; xii 551 sq.; Saigo and, 561; rebellion of, 562 sq.
Sattler, Philip, envoy of Gustavus Adolphus, iv 194; 216
Satyre Ménippée, La (1593), iii 69-70, 661
General Index.

563

Saugnier, captive in Africa, xx 806; 808
Sauli, Marquis, Sardinian Minister in Vienna, xi 75
Sault Ste Marie, Jesuit mission station at, vii 84; and home trade, 718
Saulx, Comtesse de (1591), iii 416
Saumais, Claude. See Salmasius
Saumares, James Saumares, Baron de, British admiral, vii 454; ix 54; commander in the Baltic (1810), 379
Saumur, remains loyal, iii 46; Huguenot Assembly at (1611), iv 119; captured by Vendéens, viii 341; military plot at, x 76
Saunders, Sir Charles, Admiral, First Lord of Admiralty, v 437; at Quebec (1759), vii 138
— Thomas, Governor of Madras, vi 541
Saunier, Antoine, Calvin and, iv 372
Sauret, French commander, vii 574
Saurin, William, Attorney-General of Ireland, ix 707
Sauroren, battle of (1813), ix 480
Saussure, Horace-Bénédite de, Swiss physicist, ix 427; xi 260
Sauvage, Jean Le, Chancellor of Charles V, i 370, 371
Sauve, Madame de, iii 27
Sauveur, Joseph, French mathematician, v 722
Sauzet, Jean-Pierre-Paul, French jurist, x 493; 495; xi 101
Savage, conspirator under Babington, iii 291
Savannah, captured by British (1778), vii 219; besieged, ib.; siege of, abandoned, ib.; French fleet repulsed at, vi 453; evacuated by British (1781), xii 231, 307; 346; and the campaign in west (1814), 530; Sherman captures (1864), 537 sq.; 552
Savonore, Bussy at, vi 548
— Nawab of, vi 541
Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie, Duc de Rovigo, French general, ix 31-2; receives Rovigo, 111; succeeds Fouché, 141; imprisoned, 144; at St Petersburg, 305; interviews Ferdinand VII, 432; takes Murat's place, 486; sends reinforcements to Dupont, 487; evacuates Madrid, 438; 441; x 503
— Daniel, French commodore, vii 476; member of Swiss Directory, ix 97
Savello, Duke of, Imperialist general, at Wittenweiger, iv 376; 380
Savenny, Vendean defeat at (1793), viii 356
Saverno, See Zabern
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, professor of jurisprudence at Berlin University, vii 776, ix 327; x 374, 404; xvi 819 sq.; 892; 837; 835
Savile, Sir George, and Act of 1778, vi 454; x 625
— Sir George, Marquis of Halifax. See Halifax
— Thomas, Viscount (afterwards Earl of Sussex), iv 306 sq.
Savoy, Italian humanist, ii 15
Savona, meeting at, between Kings of France and Naples (1507), i 130; Savoy's designs on, iii 407; Maillebois' forces at, vi 245; de Vins repulsed at, viii 444; Napoleon at, 561; Pins VII and, ix 196 sq.; 201
Savonarola, Girolamo, Vol. i, Chap. v passim; character of, 145; Apology, 178; Triumphus Crucis, 179; 233; ideas and visions of, 649; methods and discipline of, 650; attitude of, towards Renaissance, ii 2 sqq.; 5, 29; iii 389; v 508
Savernin-Lohman, Alexander Frederick de, Dutch politician, x 246
Savoy, importance of, to France, ii 62; invaded by French (1566), 70, 282; (1537), 73; 89; given up by French (1559), 94; iii 260; under Emmanuel Philibert (q.v.) and Charles Emmanuel (q.v.), 669; 121; 478; Henry IV's policy toward, 683; French alliance with, 689; and Vallantin, Vol. iv, Chap. xx passim, and Peace of Monza, 88; 96; conquered by Richelieu, 115; 123 sq.; 130; 132 sq.; 138 sq.; 145; invaded by French, v 59; and Spanish succession, 389; 422; peace negotiations and, 429 sq.; and Peace of Utrecht, 439 sq.; 448; Quadruple Alliance and, vi 31, 124; 139; 149; France and, 152; 158 sq.; regained by Sardinia, 249; and Genoa, 608; and Switzerland, 625; invaded by Sardinia (1793), viii 437; French in (1792), 555; enfranchisement in, 720; influence of French Revolution in, 780; and Treaty of Frankfort, x 22; attempted invasion of, by Barnovino, 122; France and, xi 88, 370; the Lyonnais in, 136; Polish invasion of, 245; ceded to France, 256, 386 sqq., 498; Napoleon III and, 332, 334; 577. See also Piedmont and Sardinia
— Conference (1661), v 97; 339
— House of, and Geneva, ii 358-62; marriage alliances of, with Modena and Mantua, iii 686
Savoy, Dukes of:—
— Amadeus VI, i 264
— Charles III, ii 60, 70, 73
— Charles Emmanuel I, iii 7; 25; 397; birth of, 406; accession of, 412; policy of, 412-21, 437; son-in-law of Philip II, 310 sq., 513, 673 sq.; at war with France, 679; negotiates with France, 683, 686 sqq., 689 sq.; iv 17; and the Imperial succession, 18; allows Mansfeld to enter Bohemian service, 24; 27; veers towards Catholic coalition, 34; 40; failure of ambitions of, 118; 119; 129; renew's claim to Montferrat, 134 sqq.; death of, 133; and Lombardy, 624; and Spain, 626; 631; 642 sqq.; 666; Paul V and, 699; 673; alliance between Spain and, 678 sqq.; 683; alliance between France and, 687
— Charles Emmanuel II, and Treaty of the Pyrenees, iv 620
Savoy, Dukes of (contd.):—
— Charles Emmanuel III, King of Sardinia (Prince of Piedmont), v 492
— Emmanuel Philipp, ii 89, 92; iii 181, 134, 182-4, 187, 385, 387; work of reconstruction of, 399-408; policy of, 409-11; character of, 412
— Francis Hyacinth, death of, iv 148
— Philipp II, the Fair, i 455
— Philip II, de Bresse, i 118
— Victor Amadeus I, iv 678
— Victor Amadeus II (King of Sicily, afterwards King of Sardinia), v 58; 60 sqq.; and Grand Alliance, 370, 408; and Spanish Succession, 380, 388, 393; 401; and Louis XIV, 404; and War of the Spanish Succession, 411; 412; 414 sqq.; 419; 425; and Sicily, 427, 445, 448; meeting of Emperor Charles VI with, 432; 434; and Peace of Utrecht, 457; vi 30; 32 sq; 124 sq; 169; and Clement XI, 587; 589 sqq.
— Victor Amadeus III, King of Sardinia, viii 555, 559, 750

Savoy, Duchess Anna Maria of, vi 70
— Beatrice (of Portugal), Duchess of, ii 70
— Bona of, See Milan, Duchess of
— Catharine (Infanta of Spain), Duchess of, iii 25, 513
— Princess Clotilde of, marriage of, to Prince Napoleon, xi 376, 381
— Louise of, See Angoulême, Louise, Duchess of
— Margaret (of Austria and Burgundy), Duchess of, See Margaret
— Maurice, son of Charles Emmanuel I, Cardinal, iii 686
— Yolande (sister of Louis XI), Duchess of, x 390 sqq.

Savoy-Carignan, House of, vi 6
— Prince Eugene of, See Eugene
— Eugenio, Prince of, See Carignano
— Prince Thomas of, and France, iv 598, 600; returns to Piedmont, 601; 656; 697

Savoy-Nemours, See Nemours

Sawbridge, John, Lord Mayor of London, vi 465; viii 765

Saxe-Altenburg, Frederick William, Duke of, iii 712, 714
— George, Duke of (1848-53), xi 150
— Joseph, Duke of (1834-48), xi 150

Saxe-Coburg, Princes of, x 343
— Prince Augustus of, xii 110

Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and Prussia, xi 228; and Schleswig-Holstein, 438
— Alfred, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh, Duke of, and Greek throne, xi 641; xii 408; 467
— Ernest I, Duke of, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583
— Ernest II, Duke of (born 1818), xi 148; 224; 397

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Ferdinand, Prince of (born 1816). See Ferdinand
— Leopold, Prince of (born 1824), xi 33; 553 sqq.
— Leopold, Prince of (born 1790). See Leopold, King of the Belgians

Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Ferdinand, Prince of, at Congress of Vienna, xii 553
— Prince Frederick Josias of, viii 268, 325 sqq., 347, 415; defeats French at the Roer, 419; at Neerwinden, 420 sqq.; at Valenciennes, 419 sqq.; at Fleurus, 435 sqq.

Saxe-Gotha, extinction of line of, x 343
— John Frederick, Duke of, of 150; and Grumbach troubles, 151, 163

Saxe-Hildburghausen, Prince Joseph of, vi 263 sqq.; 265; 267 sqq.

Saxe-Lauenburg, Duke Frederick of (d.1586), xiv 708
— Duke Henry of, Arch Bishop of Bremen. See Bremen

— Duchess Maria Christina of (wife of above), iv 649; 651; viii 319 sqq.

Saxe-Weimar, Duke Bernhard of, and Margrave George Frederick of Baden, iv 80; 102; in Netherlands, 103; taken into French pay, 148; 197; at Leipzig Convention, 200; 204; 206; takes Mannheim, 208; holds Swabis, 216; 219; commands Gustavus' army, 221; later years of, see Chap. viii, 365; 367; compact between French and, 365 sqq.; 370 sqq.; 373 sqq.; before Breisach, 375 sqq.; 378 sqq.; death of, 380; army of, 381 sqq.; 392; 418; 652; 658
— Prince Bernhard of, at Frasnes, ix 626-7; at Waterloo, 632
— Duke Ernest the Pious of, iv 80; acts as Regent in Franconia, 229
— Duke Frederick of, with Mansfeld, iv 80; prisoner at Stadthagen, 86
— Duke John of, sons of, iv 80; and Gustavus Adolphus, 195, 207
— Duke John Ernest of, in the Netherlands, iv 90; 96; joins Mansfeld, 97 sq.; Bernhard and, 376; 381
— Duke John Frederick of, insane, iv 227
— John William, Duke of, iii 10, 173, 179
— Karl August, Grand-Duke of, x 343; and Diet, 346 sqq.; and University of Jena, 364; liberalism of, 365; and tariff reform, 373; 389; x 150
— Duke William of, with Mansfeld, iv 90 sqq.; under Christian of Halberstadt, 86; at Leipzig Convention, 200; 207; 217; 219; and John George, x 593; Peace of Prague and, 265; 266; joins the Imperialists, 366; 381

Saxony, x 237, 252; (Ernestine), invaded by Maurice and Ferdinand (1546), 257;
General Index.

565

Saxony, Electors of (contd.):—
— Ernest, (founder of the Ernestine line), i 297
— Frederick I the Valiant, i 297
— Frederick III the Wise, i 297, 310, 316, 321; ii 41, 116, 121, 139, 147, 155 sqq., 158, 166, 169, 186, 199
— Frederick Augustus I, See Augustus II, King of Poland
— Frederick Augustus II, See Augustus III, King of Poland
— Frederick Augustus III. See Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony
— Frederick Christian, vi 199
— John, ii 109, 185; Peasants’ Rising and, 189; Protest signed by, 205; at Augsburg, 211, 213; at Schmalkalden, 215
— John Frederick, the Magnanimous, ii 211, 233-45; draws up “Wittenberg Reformation,” 230; 253, 257; defends electorate against Maurice, 258; successes of, 259; taken prisoner at Mühlberg, 260; sqq.; 286
— John George I, iv 2 sq.; 9; agrees to succession of Ferdinand II, 17, 22; 28 sqq.; joins Ferdinand, 33 sqq.; 68; 73; 83; 92; mediator at Brunswick, 96; 110; and Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; quiescence of, 195, 197 sq.; Convention of Leipzig and, 200; 201; Magdeburg and, 202; 204 sqq.; and Gustavus Adolphus of, 205 sqq.; in Bohemia, 209; 211; 213; 215; 220 sqq.; Oxenstierna and, 224 sq.; Heilbronn Alliance and, 226; 230; 232; 233; 234 sqq.; at Leithemitz, 243; makes peace with Emperor Ferdinand II, 251; at Prague, 252; Peace of Prague and, 254 sqq.; 305; 365; at Wittstock, 372; and French, 390; and Treaty of Westphalia, 408, 410
— John George III, vi 55; 244; 359; in Vienna, 362
— Maurice, ii 86, 241 sqq., 252-75; invades Electorate, 257; deserts Charles V, 269; death of, 275; v 627

Saxony, Agnes (of Hesse), Duchess of ( consort of Maurice of Saxony), ix 252
— Prince Anton of, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 552
— Duke Augustus of, Administrator of Magdeburg, iv 407, v 644
— Duke Frederick of (d. 1511), v 634
— Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of, vi 199
— Princess Mary of, vi 316
— Maurice, Count of (Maurice de Saxe), Marshal of France, v 555; vi 110 sqq.; 232; in the Low Countries, 239 sqq., 242, 246 sqq.; 318; 362; 640
— Sibylla (of Cleves), Electress of, vi 237
— Prince Xavier of, vi 354

Say, Léon, French politician, xii 107; 113; 190
General Index.

Scheuchzer, Jean-Jacques, naturalist, v 738
Scheurer-Kestner, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 120
Scheurl, Christoph, German priest, x 184
Scheveling, Eberhard, iv 791
Scheveningen, naval action off (1653), iv 476, 480 sq.; Charles II sails from, v 148
Schiedlow, Austrian forces near, vi 292
Schierring, The, Frisian faction, x 421
Schifer (Severus), xiii 166
Schill, Friedrich von, patriotic attempt of (1809), ix 335; in Westphalia, 337, 356; takes Stalmund, 357
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, vi 837; 890 sq.; 834; xv 773 sq.; x 100; Italian translations of dramas of, 124; 383; Die Räuber, 386, 388 sq.; Don Carlos, 389 sq.; the poetic development of, 390 sq.; and Goethe, 390 sq.; 400; 407 sq.; 411; 706; 710; x 411; 413; 415 sq.; 423 sq.
Schimmelmann, Henrik Karl, Baron, vi 751
Schmalmenninck, Roger Jean, Count, Grand Pensionary of Holland, xvii 787, ix 287; Dutch ambassador, 77; xi 663
Schinner, Matthias, Cardinal of Sion, x 135, 138, 141, 487; vi 309, 315
Schippenbeil, Convention of Bartenstein signed at (1807), x 293
Schism Act, Bolingbroke’s (1714), v 474 sq.
Schlachter’s Nek, affair of, xi 779
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, German critic, ix 427; x 398 sq.; in Austria, 406; 407; xii 818
— Elias, x 396
— K. W. Friedrich von, xvi 776, 790; x 357; 363; conversion of, to Rome, 380; 396; 398 sq.; 408; 407; 410 sq.; x 49; xii 248; 345
— Schleiermacher, Frederick Ernest Daniel, xvi 776; teacher of theology at Berlin University, ix 327; x 970; 382, 401, 404
Schleis, Prussian defeat at (1806), ix 275
Schleswig, iv 101 sq.; restored to Denmark, 109; Denmark and, v 550 sq., 582 sq., vi 37, 736, 661; 743; x 290 sq.
— Christian, Duke of. See Christian III of Denmark
Schleswig-Holstein, Frederick II and, iv 562; question of, 565 sq.; Denmark and, v 53 sq., 579; 581; vii 741 sq.; 735; union of, with Denmark, x 343, 354; dispute of, with the King of Denmark, 363, 370; x 35; Prussia and, 64, 160 sqq.; anti-Danish rising in, 161 sq.; the Vorparlament and, 168; the National Assembly and, 167; 194; the war in, 224 sq.; 440 sq.; 695; and the succession question, 226 sq.; 231 sqq.; Great Britain and, 337 sq.; 412; the Powers and, 496 sqq.; new Constitution for, 497 sq.; ceded by Denmark, 442, 696; Austro-Prussian administration of, 442 sq.; 454; 477; 479; 537; the national movement in, 692 sqq.; Mommsen and, xii 844
Schleswig-Holstein, Paul, Duke of. See Paul I, Tzar
Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg, Prince Christian Augustus of, x 323
Schleswig-Holstein-Noer, Frederick, Hereditary Prince of, xi 161
Schlettstadt, ceded to the French, vi 143 sq.
Schley, Winfield Scott, American commodore, vii 679 sq.
Schleyer, Johannes von, Würtemberg statesman, xi 148
Schlick, Count Heinrich, captures Danish horse, iv 102; Wallenstein and, 238; 392
— Count, defeats General Meszáros (1849), xi 204; 205 sq.
— General, defeated at Scharding (1703), v 407
Schlieff, Colonel Anton von, imprisoned, iv 242
Schliemann, Heinrich, researches of, xii 845
Schlippenbach, General, defeat of, v 890
Schlitz-Görtz, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 20
Schlözer, August Ludwig, German historian, xvii 772 sq.; xiii 817
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph, German historian, xii 826 sq.; 849
Schilusselburg, v 553; capture of (1702), 590; prison of, 590 sq.; 690; fortress, Lukasinski imprisoned in, x 454
Schlumberger, Gustave L., historian, xii 845
Schmalkalden, meeting of Protestant Princes at (1530), vi 214 sq.
— League of, vii 26, 67; formed (1522), 215 sqq.; power of, in N. Germany, 217 sq.; Diet of (1545), 233, 235, 256; split in, 242; Henry of Brunswick and, 248; 251; internal weakness of, 252; Diet of (1545), 253 sq.; 255; War of (1546), 235 sq.; xii 145, 147; x 226; xi 741
Schmahl, T. A. H., Rector of Berlin University, x 327; x 352; 364
Schmedding, John Henry, vi 201
Schmerling, Anton, Baron von, Austrian statesman, xi 155; 162; 166; 171; 188; and the execution of Blum, 189; and the Frankfort Assembly, 196; Ministry of, 404 sq.; and German unity, 408; Minister of the Interior, 444; xii 178; and Hungary, 180 sqq.; resigns, 182; 184; 188 sq.; 192; electoral system of, 196 sq.; 205
Schmettau, Privy Councillor von, v 661
Schmid, Felix, Burgomaster of Zurich, vii 322
Schmidt, Michael Ignaz, German historian, xii 817
— Austrian general, xvi 655
— Lieutenant, and Sevastopol mutiny, xii 362
Schmitt, President of Austrian Reichstag, xi 178
Act," 129 sqq.; under Napoleon III, 297; and clerical reaction, xi 114; and policy of Third Republic, 117 sqq.; in India, under Lord Ripon, 476; Irish, Act of 1851, 71; Polish, after 1815, x 449; under Russia, after 1863, xx 336 sq.; Polish language in, 353; Prussian, under Frederick William I, vi 225; Russian, founded under Peter the Great, v 629; from 1802-3, x 430; under Alexander II, xi 624 sqq.; and Count Dmitry Tolstoi, xii 298 sqq.; 315 sq.; and Provincial Zemstvo Board of Moscow, 327; and Zemstva generally, 330; in Baltic Provinces, 336; for Jews, 340; in Spain, just before absolutist reaction, x 299; Swiss, of Pestalozzi, xii 427; of 19th century, xi 260 sq.

Schooneveld, sea-fight at (1673), v 161, 194; 195

Schoonhoven, taken by the Spaniards (1575), iii 241

Schooten, Franciscus van, v 711

Schopenhauer, Arthur, x 410

Schoppe, Caspar, and Giordano Bruno, x 408; attacks the Jesuits, iv 713

Schorch, Grisons leader, at Innsbruck, iv 62

Schörlinger, Freiherr von, German politician, xii 147

Schott, Andreas, editor of Bibliotheca Patrum, x 618

Schouten, Willem C. van, voyages of, iv 713

Schouwen, island of, taken by the Spaniards (1575), iii 242, 244

Schrader, Clemens, and Syllabus, xi 715

—and Hanoverian envoy to Sweden, vi 34

Schröder, Andreas, Baron von, Russian ambassador at Dresden, xii 232

Schoeder, General, defeated at Turnhout, vi 552

Schröderheim, Ellis, Swedish vicar-general, vi 776

Schrötter, Prussian Minister, ix 334

Schuhart, Christian F. D., poet, viii 772 sq.

Schoupfheim, fight near, xi 251

Schürer, Emil, German historian, xii 847

Schütte, Anton, Austrian agitator, xi 174


—and Baron Ludwig Justus von, vi 4

Hanoverian envoy in London, 9; 12

Schulenberg, Friedrich Albrecht, Count von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 557

Ehrengard Melusina von der, See Kendall, Duchess of

—and Count Matthias Johann von, General, in Poland, v 594

Schulin, Johann Sigismund, Danish statesman, vii 740; 742

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von, German canonist, xii 843

Schulz, General, defeats Tököly, v 366

Schulze-Delitzsch, Franz Herman, German economist and politician, xii 148; 743
Schumacher, Peter. See Griffenfeld
Schurt, Jerome, rii 117
Schuru, Carl, American statesman, vii 653
Schusterinzel, occupied by French, vi 623
Schut, island of, Montecuculi in, v 346
Schuurman, Anna Maria van, iv 720; v 756
Schwabach, Protestant Congress at (1529), r 207; Articles of (1529), 209 sqq.
Schwach, Konrad Nicolai, Norwegian poet, xi 700
Schwäbisch Hall, meetings of Union at, iii 689, 730, 781
Schwan, Theodore, American general, vii 680
Schwarz, Danish missionary, influence of, ix 724
Schwarzach, battle at (1553), r 275
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and Germanic Confederation, x 344; 378
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, and Germanic Confederation, x 344; tariff-treaty of, with Prussia, 372; the revolutionary movement in, xi 149
—— Günther, Prince of, xi 149
Schwarzenberg, Count Adam zu, Brandenburg minister, r 100, 201, 366; death of, 364; v 637; 640; 642
—— Charles, Prince, xi 217
—— Felix, Prince, Austrian Foreign Minister, r 92; 95; 183; Ministry of, 189 sqq.; and Frankfort Assembly, 196 sqq.; 200; 206; and Russian intervention, 208 sqq.; 216 sqq.; and Prussia, 218, 220; and Germanic Confederation, 222 sqq.; 224; and Prussia, 227 sqq.; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 228 sqq.; at Dresden Conferences, 232 sqq.; reaction policy of, 393 sqq.; 395; 398; and Hungary, 398 sqq.; death of, 215, 394
—— Frederick, Prince, xi 249
—— Karl Philipp, Prince von, r 344; commands Austrian troops, 488; retires to Brest, 499; at Warsaw, 511; in Silesia, 514; in Bohemia, 523; 525; at Dresden, 526-7; effect of Kulm on, 528; hesitation of, 531 sqq.; at Leipzig, 536 sqq.; 543; and invasion of France, 545 sqq.; in Paris, 556; x 116; 357
—— Otto Henry, Count of, iii 252
Schwarzlwald, desolation of the, rv 418
Schwechat, battle at, x 159, 202 sqq.
Schwede, Gustavus Adolphus at, r 199; occupied by Russians, vi 280, 286
Schweiger, Friedrich Carl Albert, German historian, xii 821; 843
Schweidnitz, siege of, r 264; 273; 275 sqq.; 297; 299; 328
Schweinfurt, Gustavus Adolphus at, r 213
Schweinfurth, Georg, African explorer, xii 81
Schwendi, Lazarus, Baron von (commissioner of Charles V), r 272; rii 170
Schwerin, bishopric of, recovered by Rome, r 112; ceded to Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 408
—— Count Henry of, r 599
—— Count Kurt Christoph, Prussian field-marshal, r 227; 243; 256 sqq.; death of, 259
—— Count Maximilian von, Prussian statesman, xi 58; 159; Minister of the Interior, 406
—— Freiherr Otto von, Brandenburg statesman, v 642; 655
—— Count Otto von (the younger), v 649 sqq.
—— Duke of. See Mecklenburg-Schwerin
—— Provost, Swedish financier, xiv 684 sqq.
Schwiebus Circle, Elector of Brandenburg and, v 654; 655; 658 sqq.
Schwyz, canton of, rises against Louis XII, r 186; dissatisfaction in, 141; v 615; in 1766, 625; revolt in (1798), vii 840; government of, xx 238; 239; disturbances in, 242; 243; reunited, 245; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251
Science, in general, effect of discovery of New World upon, r 62 sqq.; under Cosimo de' Medici, r 394; Spanish contributions to, in late 15th and early 16th centuries, 548; advance of, in early 17th century, r 777 sqq.; Descartes and, 778 sqq.; Vol. v, Chap. xxiv, European Science in the 17th and earlier years of the 18th centuries; in France, under the First Empire, r 133; in Italy, after the French Revolution, r 128 sqq.; scientific Congresses from 1839-47 and political propaganda, r 68 sqq.; in Switzerland, in 19th century, 260 sqq.; Hungarian Academy of (1825), 425 sqq.; Vol. xii, Chap. xxiv, 766-91
Scilly Islands, reduction of, r 466; Wesley in, vi 83
Seio, Turkish defeat off, r 673; massacre at (1822), r 183; 186
Scipionius. See Schoppe, Caspar
Scipioni, Count Federigo, History of Legislation, xii 842
Scodra. See Skutari
Scolnec, taken by Turks (1552), rii 123; acquired by Solyman II, 124
Scone, Charles II crowned at (1651), r 510
Scory, John, Bishop of Chichester, r 490, 502, 521, 567, 572
Scott, Thomas, Secretary of State, r 548; 556 sqq.
Scotland [for affairs of Great Britain in common see England], and England, r 419-22; 453-62; 548; attempted union of 1547, 487; France and, 499, 574 sqq.; the Reformation in, Chap. xvi passim; condition of, in 1560, 551; rebellion in (1559), 572 sqq.; Calvinism in, r 260 sqq.; Catholicism in, 262 sqq., 271, 492; and Mary Stewart, Chap. viii passim; Guise's
scheme of invasion of, 503; Kirk of, 549 sqq.; political and ecclesiastical changes in, 550 sqq.; and England, 549, 555 sqq.; see also James VI of Scotland and I of England; iv 283 sqq.; and Stafford, 288; Charles I in, 293 sqq.; 297, 301; 315; Parliamentary negotiations with, 316 sqq.; Solemn League and Covenant and, 318; 337; 327 sqq.; 333; and France, 383; 342; Royalism in, 349; Cromwell in, 350; Church of, 359; Charles II proclaimed in (1649), 435; subjugated by Monck, 436; representation of, 437, 440; "Instrument of Government" and, 438; 446; revenue of, 457; from accession of Charles I to Restoration, see Chap. xvii; 522; opposes army, 545; Monck and, 546 sqq., 552; 554; 1650-1707, Vol. v, Chap. x (2); and the Restoration, 103; effect of Dutch War in, 110; risings in, 187, 226; James II and, 312; 465; 474; 612; Jacobitism and Union in, Vol. vi, Chap. xv passim; 34; Wesley in, 83, 86; 169; Jacobite rising in, 243; 469; 476; intellectual activity of, 1769 sqq.; parliamentary representation in, x 606 sqq.; municipal reform in, 670; vernacular poetry of, 701; agriculture in, 739 sqq.; banking in, 744; Disruption in, xi 5 sqq., 18; xii 1; Education Act (1872) in, 25; 27; Liberalism in, 31; parliamentary representation of, 49; Secretariat for, established, 58; and disestablishment, 49; Unionist majority in, 53, 762 sqq.

Scott, Edmund, iv 734

— John, Earl of Eldon. See Eldon
— Sir John, Judicial Adviser in Egypt, xii 450
— Robert Falcon, Antarctic expedition of, 415 sqq.
— Sir Walter, vi 831 sqq.; and Edinburgh Review, x 667; x 702; literary influence of, 402; 708; poetry of, 716 sqq.; novels of, 717, 719, 724, xii 834; x 723; influence of, upon continental literature, 723 sqq.; x 364; 358; 381; 426; influence of, on French literature, 519, 523; Quentin Durward, xxii 824; Ivanhoe, 830
— Sir William. See Stowell, Lord
— Winfield, American general in Mexico, vii 396 sqq., 419; 447, 455 sqq., 465, 467; retirement of, 469; 477
— Colonel, at Nagpur, xi 726

Scotti, Marquis, Parmaese envoy to Spain, vi 189
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin, and the Nile Barrage, xii 446
Scribe, Augustin-Eugène, dramatist, xi 615 sqq.
Scripitori, Paul, professor at Tübingen, x 682
Scripture and tradition, discussed at the Council of Trent, n 665 sqq. See also Bible, New Testament, etc.

Scroggs, Sir William, Lord Chief Justice, v 295
Scrooby, flight of Nonconformists from (1606), vii 12
Scrope, George J. Poulett, x 655
Soudéry, Madeleine de, x 718; 724
Scully, Dennis, and the movement for Catholic emancipation, x 629 sqq.; 631 sqq.
Sculietus, Abraham, vi 5; at Prague, 6; 31
Scutari. See Skutarí
Seabury, Samuel (Bishop of Connecticut), legal arguments of, Vol. vii, Chap. vi passim
Seafield, James Ogilvy, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, v 299
Seafort, William Mackenzie, 5th Earl of, vii 100; 102 sqq.; 105
Sebald, Carl Fredrik, Gustavus III and, vi 769
Sebastian, King of Portugal, iii 499
Sebastiano, François-Horace-Bastien, Comte, Marshal of France, vii 103; report on Egypt, 211; brings about rupture between Russia and Turkey, 281; at Constantinople, 388; and La Mancha, 449; defeats Cartagena, 450; and Victor, 451; and Venegas, 452 sqq.; at Granada and Malaga, 457, x 120; 476; 478; supports Louis-Philippe, 480; 489; and Algiers, 503; ambassador in London, 565
— Jean-André-Tiburce, Vicomte, French general, xi 97; 100
Sebottendorf, van der Rose, Karl Philipp, Baron, Austrian lieutenant field-marshall, v 659, 658 sqq.
Sechelles, Condé's envoy in England, n 584
Secretan, Louis, ix 97
Sects, growth and persecution of, in Germany, n 223 sqq. See (for England), Nonconformists, also Vaudois, etc.
Secus, Frédéric, Baron de, x 826
Sedaine, Michel-Jean, French dramatic poet, v 70; vi 823; viii 725
Sedan, Bouillon retires to, n 631; Elector Palatine at, vii 81; 150; compensation for, 616; French army at (1792), vii 238; 407, 409; capitulation of, vii 758; x 465; battle of, 498, 544, 565, 589 sqq., 600 sqq., 612, xii 19, 187, 191, 213
Seddon, James A., Confederate Secretary of War, vii 605
Sedgemoor, battle of (1685), v 232
Sedlitzsky, Josef, Count, chief of police in Vienna, x 357; xii 154
Sebohm, Frederic, historian, xii 835; 850
Sehauney, The (bands of rebellious peasants), n 179
Seeley, Sir John Robert, historian, xii 863; writings of, xii 840 sqq.
Séez, Jean Bertaut, Bishop of, xi 71
Sega, Philip. See Slaëns, Bishop of Segesvár, battle of, vii 211, 423
Segovia, Philip at, π 308; Montigny imprisoned at, 228; depopulation of, v 376; Ripperda at, vi 143; Estremaduran army sent to, ix 444
— Martin Perez Ayala, Bishop of, π 680
Ségur, Antoine-Jean-Matthieu, Baron, ix 166
— Antoine-Louis, French advocate-general, π 59; viii 105
— Pierre, President of the Parliament of Paris, π 294; π 69
— Pierre, Chancellor of France (1643), xv 593
Ségur, Louis-Philippe, Comte de, French ambassador at St Petersburg (1789), vi 697
— Louis-Philippe, Comte de, Grand Master of Ceremonies (1805), xx 111
— Philippe-Henri, Marquis de, Minister of War, π 95 sq., 107, 402
Segur d'Agenasseau, Joseph-Paul-Louis, xi 474
Ségur-Park böihan, emissary of Navarre, π 36, 708, 710
Sehested, Hannibal, Norway under, iv 572; 575 sq.
Seicentisti, The, and French influence in Italy, v 69
Seignelay, Jean-Baptiste Colbert (the elder), Marquis of. See Colbert
— Jean-Baptiste Colbert (the younger), Marquis of, French Minister of Marine, v 59; vi 87, 109
Selestan, Sue Alb and, xii 464; Russia and, 492; 800
Seikucyan. Jan, π 74
Selangor, sultanate of, xii 532 sq.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor, xx 27
— William Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd Earl of, in South Africa, xii 644
Selden, John, case of Darnel and, iv 267; 281; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; vi 800
Self-denying Ordinance, The, iv 325 sqq.
Selim I (the Great), Ottoman Sultan (1512—20), i 84; conquests of, 90 sq., xii 17; becomes Caliph, i 91; death of, 92; xii 126; x 548
— II, Ottoman Sultan, π 124, 127—8, 130 sqq., 138; death of (1574), 139, 170
III, Ottoman Sultan, viii 394, 396; declares war on Russia, xi 335; 389, 293, 306;cession of, 385; organisation of his forces, 386—7; deposesthehospodas of Moldavia and Wallachia, 385; appeal of Töpö, x 729; x 171
— Prince. See Jejehirg, Moghul Emperor
Selimé, travellers at, xii 805; 813
Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th Earl of, settlements in Red River valley attempted by, ix 747, xii 604; x 691
Sella, Quintino, Italian statesman, xii 537; Finance Minister, 543 sqq.; xii 213; 215
Seller, Abednego, History of Passive Obedience, vi 807
SELLING (or Sellyng), William Tilley of, Prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, r 491, 579, 598, 643
Selmer, Christian August, Norwegian statesman, xii 283 sq.
Selz, conferences at (1798), viii 642, 644
Semblençay, Jacques de Beaune, Sieur de, French Minister of Finance, r 409 sq.; xi 95 sq.
Semendria (Smederevo), besieged by the Turks (1545), r 69; captured (1458), 70, 72; reduced by Loudon, viii 326; garrison attacked, xi 647
Semigallia, recognised as Polish fief, xiii 73
Semirecheska, province of, xi 631
Semler, Johann Salomo, New Testament studies of, xii 816
Sémélique, river, exploration on, xii 812
Semlin, taken by Solymar the Magnificent (1521), r 93; xii 125
Sennem, Raphael, Confederate naval commander, viii 556 sq.
Sénonville, Charles-Louis Huegnot, Marquis de, ix 89—90
— French politician, vii 677
Sempach, battle of, vi 517
Sempill, Francis, Jacobite, vi 109 sqq.
Senafé, Italian success at, xii 240
Senarcles, Claude de, π 403
— Louis de, Reformer, π 403
Sénart, Jules, xi 110; 118; 123
Sendal Bay, xi 860
Sendai, clan, xi 869
— daimio of, xii 836
Seneca, The. See Iroquois
Senece, Baron de, π 45
Seneff, battle of (1674), v 44, 161
Senegal, reconquered by France (1894), v 60; France and, vii 347; 429; 452; ceded to France, 464; Company of, 178, 638; gun trade of, vii 327; lost by France (1809), vii 240; xii 95; French administration in, 129; 130; 448; 812
— river (Western Nile), discovery of, x 14; French settlements on, xii 691 sq.; France and, xii 653 sq.; 805 sq.
Senegambia, the English in, vi 187
Senex, Jean Soanen, Bishop of, π 90
— Captain, in Yunnan, xii 524
Senfft von Pilsach, Baron, π 51
Senlavin, Russian admiral, xx 235; 304
Senior, William Nassau, x 600 sq.; economic principles of, 784; π 1; and social reform, xii 745
Senlis, Council of (1240), r 668; Treaty of (1493), 111, 302, 451; fight at (1589), xii 47
Sennar, Egyptian rule in, xii 439; 805 sq.
Senneterre, Count, French diplomatist, vii 35
Sennheim, Charles of Lorraine defeated at (1639), vi 377
Sens, Provincial Synod of (1528) suppresses heresy, p. 284; slaughter of Huguenots at, iii 1; Cossé at, 14; concessions of Henry IV to, 606
— Louis-Henri de Pardaillan de Gondrin, Archibishop of, p. 22
— Archibishop of. See Loménie de Brienne
Seoul, Russia and, xii 507; 567; Chinese influence in, 570; 571; occupied by the Japanese, 580; 581
Sepoy rebellion, xi 745 sqq.
Septizodium, The, of Severus, destroyed by Sixtus V, iii 443-4
Septuagint, Roman edition of, ii 688; publication of, by Sixtus V, iii 445
Serafino, Fr â, of Ferrara, ii 388
— of Aquila, iii 458
Serafim, Archibishop of St Petersburg, x 423 sqq.; 452
Serbelloni, commands Spanish troops in Valtelline, iv 68, 61 sqq.
— Austrian general, vi 257; 260; 277
Serbs, xi 179; rising of, 180; 182; 206; 217; 255; and Austria, 399
Seroey, Pierre-C.-C.-Guillaume, Marquis de, French admiral, vii 466
Sercogna, Gi, General, xi 72
Seres, policing of, xii 426
Sergent, Antoine-François, member of the Commune, vii 225, 234, 300
Sergius, Grand Duke of Russia, xiii 331; murdered, 350; 376
Seringapatam, attack on (1799), vi 475; captured (1799), ix 723
Seripando, Girolamo, Cardinal, vi 676 sqq.; at the Council of Trent, 667 sqq.
Sermontes, Michelangelo Caetani, Duke of, xi 79
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha, Portuguese explorer, xii 663; 611
Serra, Correa da, botanist, vii 783
— de Pilar, and the siege of Oporto, x 328 sqq.
Serrano, Francisco, Duke of La Torre, Spanish statesman, xii 260; 262
— Bedoya, Spanish general, xi 569
Serrano Dominguez, Francisco, Duke of La Torre, and Queen Isabel, xii 555 sqq.; Captain-General of Granada, 556; banished, 568 sqq.; elected Regent, 570
Serre, Comte Pierre-François-Henricle de, x 47 sqq.; supports Government, 49 sqq.; President of Chamber, 51; and electoral schemes, 51 sqq.; and Doctrinares, 53 sqq.; 55; 57; Minister of Justice (1818), 57; and electoral proposals, 58, 60 sqq.; 59; and Decazes Ministry, 61 sqq.; health of, breaks down, 62; 63 sqq.; defends new electoral proposals, 65 sqq.; and Royer-Collard, 67 sqq.; 69; 70 sqq.; 73; 103
Serrès, Olivier de, x 525; iii 70; his work on agriculture, 694
Serristori, Battista, Savonarolist, x 175
Sertini, agent of Italian Carbonari, x 213
Séurier, Jean-M. Philibert, French marshal, viii 443 sqq., 564, 567, 658, 685
Servan de Gerbey, Joseph, Minister of War to Louis XVI, viii 227, 406 sqq.; recalled, 238, 412, 439
Servatus, Lupus, Latinist, x 553
Servetus (Miguel Serveto y Reves), vii 375, 411 sqq., 716; iii 755; v 729 sqq.
Servia, under Stephen Dušan, x 67; Mohammad I attacks, 69 sqq.; conquest of, by Turks, 70; reconquered by Turks (1690), vi 61, 367; Austrian invasion of, 368 sqq.; Tartar invasion of, vi 673; 675; Joseph II and, viii 324; claimed by Russia, x 312; and Treaty of Bucharest, x 169; gains autonomous government, 172; (1858-69), xi 647 sqq.; 234 sqq.; Russia and, 312, 364, xi 342, 378; xi 533; 636; xiii 10; 32; 381; at war with Turkey, 383, 385 sqq.; 389; coalition Ministry in, 391; 392; and Treaty of Berlin, 396; at war with Bulgaria, 406 sqq.; affairs in (1888-1906), 411 sqq.; 421; and Macedonia, 424; 427 sqq.; Banke’s History of, 624
— Alexander Karageorgevich, Prince of, x 285; 647
— Milan, Prince of. See Milan
Milosh Obrenovich, Prince of. See Milosh
Servicio, Spanish tax, ii 99
Servien, Abel. See Sablé
Seslavin, Russian officer, guerrilla warfare of, ix 497
Seso, Carlos de, Reformer, ii 407 sqq.
Sessa, fight at, xi 390
— Luis de Cordova, Duke of, Imperial ambassador in Rome, ii 21
— Duke of, iii 454
Sestri Levante, Alberoni at, vii 125
Seton, Jacobites at, vii 99
Seton, John (Gardiner’s chaplain), ii 501
Settele, Giuseppe, Italian astronomer, x 137
Settembrini, Luigi, Protesta del popolo delle due Sicilie, xii 69, 79; 87; 880
Settimo, Ruggiero, resigns office, x 384; Sicilian leader in 1848, 385; x 80
Settle, Elkanah, English dramatist, x 134
Seume, Johann Gottfried, German humourist, x 403
Seurre, allotted to Mayenne, xii 668
Sevastopol, vii 648; port of, 675 sqq.; defences of, viii 295, 313; 315; x 316 sqq.; siege of, 318 sqq.; fall of, 322; 323; naval mutiny at, xiii 362; 382
“Seven Days’ Battles,” The (1862), viii 478 sqq.
Seven Pines, Federal repulse at (1862), vii 447 sqq.
— Years’ War, The Northern (1563-70), iv 163 sqq.
— Years’ War, The (1756-63), Vol. vi, Chap. ix, 251-300; results of, viii 51, 307
General Index.

Severia, Swedish army in, v 598
Severeli, Cardinal, x 139
Sèves, Octave-Joseph-Anthelme (Suleiman Pasha), French colonel, x 548; 569
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de, v 7; 9
Seville, has monopoly of colonial trade, x 100; silk industry of, ib.; Reformation in, 404-7; defence of, xii 324; trade of, 492, 496; Philip in, 494; seizure of private property by Government at, 612; depopulation of, v 376; 684; Spanish Court at, vi 166; Dupont sent to reduce (1808), x 436 sq.; Victor and, 449; taken by French (1810), 456; Soult and, 468; Junta of, 438, 448, 451-2, 455; Freemasons of, x 215; Cortes at, 227 sq.; 239; the consulado of, 247; and Indian trade, 254 sqq.; and slave trade, 260; Junta of, 292, 385; capture of, by French (1810), 386; Junta of, and Mexico, 303; rising at, xii 557
Treaty of (1729), v 555, vi 60 sq., 64, 149, 202
Caspar de Zuñiga, Cardinal Archbishop of. See Zuñiga
Fernando de Valdés, Archbishop of, x 405, 408 sq.
Isidore, Bishop of (d. 656), x 534
Don Enrique, Duke of, x 553 sqq.; cashiered by Narváez, 557
Sèves, Austro-French negotiations at, vi 335; normal school at, xii 118
Seward, Anna, vii 767
William Henry, "Higher Law" speech of, xii 403, 423 sq., 440, 445; Secretary of State, 450, 479, 536; attack on, 545 sq.; 575; 589 sq., 592; foreign policy of, 635 sqq., 653; xii 16 sq.; 19; 21; and Mexico, 676; and Alabama dispute, 720
SEX, The, xii 745. See also Codes Sexus Empiricus, xii 713
Seydlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian general, xii 265; 270 sqq.; 288 sqq.
Seymour, Charles, Duke of Somerset. See Somerset
Sir Edward Hobart, Admiral, in China, xii 519 sq.
Francis, on foreign policy, iv 261; 263
Sir George Hamilton, British ambassador at St Petersburg, xii 312; at Lisbon, 573
Lord Henry, xii 309, 313
Horatio, Governor of New York, xii 632
Jane. See Jane, Queen of England
Sir Michael, Admiral, xi 225
Sir Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, Lord High Admiral, xii 242, 477; plots and execution of, 488
Sézanne, skirmish at (1814), x 547; Blücher defeats Marmont at, 549
Seze, Paul Victor de, French deputy, vi 488
Sfondrato, Francesco, Cardinal, xii 670
Sforza, Francesco, Galeazzo Maria, Gian Galeazzo, Ludovico Maria, Massimiliano. See Milan, Dukes of
Cardinal Ascanio, x 110, 123, 177, 196, 226
Bianca Maria, consort of Maximilian I, x 106, 111
Caterina, xii 113, 203, 624; xii 587
Giovanni. See Pesaro
Shabatz, garrison of, x 647; King Peter proclaimed at, xii 412
Shackleton, Sir Ernest, Antarctic expedition of, xii 315
Shadwell, Thomas, dramatist, v 127; 130; 133 sq.
Shafiroff, Peter Pavlovitch, Baron, Russian Vice-Chancellor, x 546; negotiates with the Porte, 605 sqq.; 612 sq.
Shafter, William Rufus, American general, xii 680
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of, and Cromwell's title, iv 443; 485; v 93; 101; Otway's caricature of, 181; Dryden's satire on, 134; and French Alliance, 191; 198; 201; Lord Chancellor, 207; 208 sq.; and the Test Act, 210; dismissal of, ib.; and the Prince of Orange, 213; opposes Non-resisting Test, 216 sqq.; as leader of Opposition, 216; sent to Tower, ib.; opposes the Duke of York, 222 sqq.; President of Privy Council, 224; 225 sqq.; accused of high treason, 228; 229; Locke and, 233; 274; 306; and Treaty of Dover, 333; and succession, 334; 336; death of, 230; vii 806; land in New England granted to, xii 34
Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of, x 459 sq.; 681; xi 5; 353; xii 744
Shah Alam, Moghul Emperor, xii 524; invades Bengal, 559; 561; 563; and Maráthas, 568; 569
Jehán, Moghul Emperor, xii 515; 517 sqq.; deposed, 519; 520
Shah-jo river, Russo-Japanese War on, xii 592 sqq.
Shah-jo-pu, captured by Japanese, xii 593
Shahryar, son of Emperor Jehangir, xii 517
Shakespeare, Richmond, in Afghanístán, xii 800
Shakespeare, William, xii 547, 553; Lessing and, x 385; Herder and, 386; Schlegel's translation of, 399; xii 353; 415; 421; in Hungarian literature, 424 sqq., 439 sqq.; Danish translation of, 699
Shakhorzký, Prince D., xii 333
Shakir Pasha, and the Armenian massacres, xii 417
Shalavroff, Russian explorer, xii 795
Shaldorqe, William, United States agent in Leghorn, x 213
Shales, Henry, Commissary-general in Ireland, v 313 sq.
Shamil, surrender of, xi 633
Shanghai, xi 567; capture of, 809; 810; 815; attacked by "Taiping," 821; Kun-ook Kun murdered at, xii 510; 512; 526 sq.; Court of Appeal at, 541; 796
Shan-hai-Kwan, projected railway to, xii 505
Shannon, Henry Boyle, Earl of, vii 448 sq.; 494
Shantung, Germany and, xii 171; 512; 517
Shapuri island, British occupation of, xi 727
Shari river, discovered, xii 807; 811 sq.
Sharington, Sir William, frauds on the Mint by, n 488
Sharp, Granville, and abolition of slavery, vi 158; 472; viii 755
— James, Archbishop of St Andrews, vi 252 sq.; 284; murder of, 285
— John, Dean of Norwich, v 294
Sharpe, Sir Alfred, xii 511
— James, Restoration, and, vi 553 sq.
Shashih, opened to trade, xii 512
Shaw, Lemuel, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, vii 735
— Robert, Indian tea-planter, xii 801
— William, Irish politician, xii 77
Shawia, French occupation of, xii 133
Shawnee, The (American Indians), vii 337
Shaxton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury, vii 467
Shayevich, organises strike at Odessa, xiii 331
Shays, Daniel, leader of "Regulators," vii 313
Shechkin, at Moscow Congress, xii 356
Shecherbatoff, Prince, xii 527
Sheares, Henry, and Irish rebellion, xii 701-2
— John, and Irish rebellion, xii 701-2
Sheb, travellers at, xii 805, 813
Sheerness, fortification of, x 112; de Ruyter at, 188; flight of James II to, 247
Sheffield, steel manufacture in, x 733; University, xii 763
— Edmund Sheffield, Lord, vii 475
Sheikh-ul-Islam, The, position of, x 101; (1644), xii 275
Shell, Richard Lalor, x 634; 637; and new Catholic Association, 639 sq., 641; 643; 649; and Coercion Bill, 657
Shein, Alexei, Russian general, vii 522 sq.; 525
Sheiburne, 2nd Earl of. See Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of
Shelbyville (Tennessee), Confederate retreat to, (1862), vii 508
Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, v 100; 331; 753
Shallabarger, Samuel, Republican leader, vi 528
Shelley, John, Treasurer of Household, vi 437
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, vii 825; 828 sq.; 834 sq.; viii 768; x 530, 709 sq.; the poetry of, 715 sq.; and Byron, 713 sq.; 722 sq.; x 550 sq.; 362
Shelton, John, Colonel, defeated by Afghans, xi 733
Shemak, Russian agent at, v 544; 545
Shenandoah, The, "commerce destroyer," bought in England, vii 565 sq.; question of, xii 20
Shenandoah Valley, Stonewall Jackson in, vii 475, 477; Sigel in (1864), 516; importance of, 530 sq.; Early in, 532; Sheridan in, 68 sq.
Shenley, travellers at, xii 805 sq.
Shenstone, William, poet, vi 830; x 698
Shepherd's Calendar, Edmund Spenser's, vi 566, 869-70
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus, and Transvaal, xii 35, 636
Sher Ali, Amir of Afghanistán, xii 459 sq.; relations with, of England and Russia, 464 sq.; 471; 475; death of, 470
Sher Shah, Afghan chief, vii 510 sq.
Sher Sing, Sikh rebel, xii 741
Sherborne Castle, stormed by Parliamentarians, vii 332 sq.
Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount, xiii 339 sq.; 764 sq.; Chancellor of Exchequer, xiii 23; 29
Shereemet, Boris Petrovich, Boyar, Russian field-marshal, v 524; suppresses revolt at Astrakhan, 531; 588; defeats the Swedes, 590; captures Dorpat, 691; 594; 599; campaign of, against Turks, 604 sq.
Sheridan, Phillip Henry, American general, vii 518 sq.; in Shenandoah Valley, 532 sq.; at City Point, 537; in pursuit of Lee, 539 sq.
— Richard Brinsley, vii 642 sq.; Treasurer of Navy, vii 464; viii 298, 760; x 102; 439; and Whig party, 676; and peace, 681; 685; and Regency, 690; and Warren Hastings, 715
— Sir Thomas, Jacobite, vii 111
Sherif Pasha, Prime Minister of Egypt, xii 435
Sheriffmuir, battle of, vii 100; 102
Sherman, John, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 643, 653, 663
— Roger, deputy at Constitutional Convention, Vol. vii, Chap. viii passim
— William Tecumseh, vii 653, 666; at Shiloh, 497; captures Jackson, 505; 510 sq.; at Chattanooga, 511 sq.; and campaign in the West (1864), 514, 520 sq.; captures Atlanta, 522 sq.; marches to sea, 526 sq., 533 sq.; at City Point, 537; and peace negotiations, 542; 568
— Act, The, vi 668
Shiel, Loch, Prince Charles at, vii 112
Shigatse, travellers in, xii 798, 803 sq.
Shiites, The, persecution of, by Selim I, x 90
Shikarpur, occupation of, xi 736
Shiloh, battle of (1862), vii 497
Shimada Sakon, retainer of the K 두바aku, xi 837
Shimadzu Saburô, Japanese statesman, xi 844; mission of, to Yedo, 845; 846; 851; 864; xii 549
Shimizu, Japanese noble, xi 825
Shimoda, Japanese port, xi 829 sqq.; opened to foreign trade, 833
Shimonoseki, naval expedition to, xi 848; 853; bombardment of, xii 846; Treaty of, 345, 512 sqq., 572
— Straits of, xi 848; 851
Shinshū, disturbances in, xi 884
Ship of Fools, The, of Sebastian Brant, i 683; ii 290
Shipka Pass, xii 388 sqq.
Ship money, levy of (1268), iv 268, 282 sqq.
Shipoff, Dmitry, and Russian reform, xii 327 sqq.; 347; 352; 354; and Count Witte, 360; 365; invited to form a Cabinet, 368; Stolypin and, 369
Shipoff, Colonel, captures Reshet, v 545
Shippen, William, Jacobite, vi 395
Shire river, xi 660; Livingston on, 809
Shirley, Sir Anthony, ii 541
— James, English dramatist, iii 381
— Sir William, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 69, 115 sq., 124 sq.
— Dr. Chancery action by, v 217
Shirwa, Lake, discovered, xi 809
Shishkov, Alexander, Russian admiral, Secretary of Council of State, ix 488; Minister of Education, x 425
Sholingar, English victory at, vi 577
Shônai, clan, xi 859
Shore, Sir John, Lord Teignmouth, and Bengal, ix 713; Governor-General of India, 717 sqq.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, Admiral, v 412; 416; 419
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 1st Duke of, vi 240 sqq.; and invitation to William of Orange, 242; 255; Secretary of State, 258; 259; and James II, 262; 274; 430; and Peace of Utrecht, 440; Lord Chamberlain, 469; influence of, in 1714, 475; Lord Treasurer, 476
— George Talbot, 4th Earl of, puts down Pilgrimage of Grace, ii 446; 513, 517
Shuiski, Prince of family of, v 437, 491, 496
— Andrew, murder of, v 487
— Prince Skopin, v 500 sqq.
— Vasili. See Vasili IV, Tsar
Shujah, Prince, son of Shah Jehan, vi 519
Shuja-ud-daulá, Nawab Wazir of Oudh, vi 550; 551; 563; and Hastings, 569; and Rohillas, 570; 575 sqq.
Shuldham, Thomas, Colonel, xi 729
Shumacher, family of, vi 825
Shumla, Turkish force at, x 202; Kossuth at, xi 215
Shungaku, Prince of, xi 844; President of Council, 845; at Kioto, 847; 850; 851
Shurur, victory of Turks over Persians at (1502), i 88
Shuvakoff, Alexander, vi 311
— Peter, vi 311
— Peter, Count, Russian ambassador in London, xi 631 sqq.; xii 142, 394; and Poland, 337
Siam, Dutch trade with, iii 683, iv 711; China and, xi 802; xiv 4; and France, 49, 132; Anglo-French agreement and, 456; 498; 508; affairs in (1511–1907), 534 sqq.; 797
Si- an-fu, Chinese Court at, xii 520
Sibb, Norwegian Minister, xi 680
Sibbes, Richard, iv 279
Siberia, Russian acquisitions in, v 494 sqq.; 531; banishments to, 552, 554, vi 312, 315, 690, vi 628; v 695; Orthodox mission of, x 422; xi 270; population of, 273; newspapers in, 625, 651; xii 4; emigration to, 318; 321; development of, 344 sqq.; 373 sqq.; opening up of, 794
Siberian Railway, xii 324; 326; 331; 344 sqq.; 362; and Russo-Japanese War, 578, 692, 600
Sibi, district of, xii 471
Sibir, Tartar capital, v 494 sqq.
Sibthorpe, Robert, iv 268; vi 803; 807
Siccardi, Giuseppe, Sardinian politician, xii 367 sqq.
— Laws, Cavour of, and, xii 367 sqq.; 708
Sicily, visit of Charles V to (1535), ii 70; the Emperor unable to defend against Barbarossa, i 110; independence of, 476; raided by Turks, 486; Don John at, 497; Phillip orders ships from, 504; Mazarin born in, iv 592; disaffection of, 600; 626; French in, 601; 666; Louis XIV and, v 53, 417, 422; Dutch fleet at, 161; 427; ceded to Duke Victor Amadeus of Savoy (1713), 437, 445, 448; with Naples (the Two Sicilies), and the Spanish Succession question, 383 sqq.; 389, 399, 417, 422; vi 29; Spanish attack on, 32 sqq.; 39; Spain and, 124 sqq.; transferred to Emperor Charles VI, 126; 151 sqq.; 596; with Naples (the Two Sicilies), 159; ceded to Don Carlos, 167, 203; the Papacy and, 556 sqq.; 597; under Charles III, 600; Constitution forced on (1820), vi 368; Napoleon’s designs on, x 270; 372; importance of, to Napoleon, 311; 321; departure of British forces from, 367; a centre of English commerce, 381; British in, 382 sqq.; Joseph Bonaparte and, 405; Murat’s invasion of, 406; guaranteed to Ferdinand IV, 604; and Naples (i.e. the Two Sicilies) and Congress of Vienna, 605; 661, 667–8; Church government in, x 143; Palermo and, x 18; 69; 75; movement for
Sierra Morena, defence of, ix 437 sq.;
Cartajal takes shelter in, 450; Areizaga's army in, 455; Souli and, 456
— Parda, Diaz at (1466), 17
Siete Iglesias, Rodrigo Calderon, Marquis de, rules Spain, iv 628; 628 sq; execution of, 626
Sievers, Count Johann Jakob, Russian Minister, vi 683; 692; plenipotentiary in Poland, viii 557 sq.
Sieverstahne, battle of (1553), 275
Sieverski, vi 500; retained by Poland, 504
Siewakowski, Jan, iii 83
Siegès, Comte Emmanuel-Joseph, Abbé, viii 20, 122 sqq.; and States General, 132 sq, 149; and National Assembly, 153 sq, 158, 176, 178, 182; on Constitutional Committee, 183; and Brissotins, 213 sq; in National Convention, 249; Montagnard, 366; Indépendant, 378; 381; and Directory, 499, 507, 515; elected Director, 519 sq, 668; and Brumaire, 675 sq, 679 sq, 683; provisional Consul, 686; ix 1 sq; 17, 21; x 41; 85
Sigbrit, "Mother," favourite and adviser of Christian II, ii 604
Sigel, Franz, commands in Shenandoah Valley (1864), viii 516, 533; Baden revolution (1849), xi 221
Sigismund of Luxemburg, Emperor, 299 sq, 297, 424; v 621, 623, 632
— I, King of Poland, i 345, 345; iv 198, 632; vii 74 sq; v 635
— II Augustus, King of Poland, ii 270, 635; Reformation and, 636 sq; vii 76; relations of, to Reformed Catholic reaction in Poland, 78-84; iv 162 sq; v 354; 494; 636
— III, King of Poland and Sweden, loses Sweden, vii 692; iii 450, 459 sq, 714; iv 23; elected King of Poland, 168; 169 sqq; King of Sweden, 170 sqq; and Charles IX, 173 sq; Charles and Tsar Basil allied against, 176; 177; and Gustavus Adolphus, 179; 180 sqq; and Turks, 183; 185 sq; makes peace with Sweden, 187; rule of, in Poland, 188; Rokos of Sandomir and, 189; 192; 234; 498; invades Russia, 500; 501; death of, 504; 636
— Archduke, Duke of Tyrol, 294 sq; Nicholas of Cusa and, 633 sq, 689
Signory, the Florentine, and reforming work of Savonarola, ii 155 sqq.
— the Venetian, iii 114-6; cautions in regard to Henry IV, 689
Sigüenza, Inigo Manrique, Bishop of, i 658
— Mendoza, Bishop of. See Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez Hurtado de
Sikhs, The, in Punjab, vii 523; 524; wars with, vi 731; 739 sqq.
Sil-iang river, viii 790
Sikkia, Tibetan invasion of, vii 490; travellers at, 798, 808
Siku arsenal, captured, vii 519
Silesia, becomes part of Bohemian kingdom, r 339, 331; meeting of Estates of (1608), with Pressburg Allies, iii 721; and Letters of Majesty, iv 2; Diet of, 17, 23; 26; 33; occupied by Saxons, 34; sends troops to Bohemia, 22; and Ferdinand, 23, 64; Frederick V in (1620), 68; 75; Christian of Halberstadt in, 86; 97 sqq.; subdued by Wallenstein, 103; 200; 206; controlled by Leslie, 209; 216; 237; 240; 242; Swedish troops in, 247, 370; 253 sq.; 374; 375; 386; and Treaty of Westphalia, 403, 412 sq.; effects of the War upon, 417, 421; Brandenburg and, n 329, 624; Bohemia and, 621; 625; 644; Great Elector and, 654; and War of Austrian Succession, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (3) passim; effects of Frederick II’s attack on, 158; 197; 204; 206; 209 sq.; acquired by Prussia, 250; 276; 280; 288; Austrians in, 289; 310; 316 sqq.; Soltikoff in, 325 sq.; 327; 338 sq.; Treaty of Hubertusburg and, 346; 332; 398; 401; Prussian army in (1790), vii 293; 308; levy on, xi 307; connexion with Prussia threatened, 308, 336; Napoleon’s troops in (1808), 316; Prussian forces in, 514; Russian forces in, 516; defence of, 520; campaigns in (1813), 522 sqq.; freed, 523; 542; defeat of army of (1814), 549; industries in, x 724; 751; 764 sqq.; sheep-breeding in, 750; unresist’d, xi 62; 171; 450 sq.; xii 136; Catholic party in, 147; 201;— Austrian, insurrection in, vi 628; 629; Prussian army in (1778), 704 sqq.; 707; 709; industries of, 718 sq.; 721; 724; economic conditions in, 715 sq.; 719;— George William, Duke of, n 652; Silhouette, Étienne de, Commissary of French India Company, vi 542; Silistria, Russian capture of, r 485; fortress of, xii 397; Silla, Mungo Park at, xii 806; Sillery, Nicolas Bruhart, Marquis de, Secretary of Henry III, iii 40; Chancellor of France, iv 118; superseded, 122; 127 sq.; Silva, Fray Diogo da, Inquisitor-General in Portugal, n 413;— de, Spanish ambassador in Scotland, iii 272–5; 280; Silvaplana, Grisons leaders at, iv 62; Silveia, Manuel, Spanish statesman, x 570; Silvertone, gold and silver at, xii 619; Silvester I, Pope, n 484;— monk, favourite of Ivan IV, n 489; 515; Simancas, Spanish Papalists, iii 757; Simancas, murder of Montigny at, iii 228; death of Hugh O’Donnell at, 533; archives from, at Paris, x 130; Simbach, surrender of, vi 238; Simeon, John Graves, Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada, n 746; Siméon, Comte Joseph-Jérôme, viii 507; 509; x 153; Minister of the Interior, x 63; Simla, treaty at (1838), xi 732; Afghan conference at, xii 464; 494; Simmel, Lambert, imposture of, r 465; defeated at Stoke-upon-Trent (1487), 466, iii 579; Simon, Antoine, French politician, viii 234, 356, 371;— Heinrich, German politician, xi 52; 200;— Jules, and Education Commission, xi 120; 127; 475; 485; and defence of Paris, 497; xii 111 sq.; 114 sq. ;— Pére Richard, French theologian, v 79; 87; Hebraist, xii 816;— French general, xi 21; Simonneau, Louis, Mayor of Étampes, viii 225, 227; Simonetta, Cioco, Milanese Minister, r 106;— Luigi, legate at Council of Trent, xii 676–82; Simpson, Fass of, r 59; road over (1807), 119, xi 239; Simpson, General Sir James, x 322;— Sir James Young, and the use of chloroform, x xii 779; Simson, Edward, President of Frankfurt National Assembly, x 193; 196 sq.; Si-nan-fu, Richthofen at, xii 797; Sinapius, Johann, court physician at Ferrara, n 384;— Killian, in Ferrara, n 384 sq.; Sinclair, Baron Malcolm, murdered, r 809; Sind, Emperor Humayun in, vi 511; 512; x 724; 727; annexation of, 731; 732; 734; war with, 736 sq.; Sindibah, Daulat Râo, position of, x 720; 725; defeat of, 726;— Madhoji Râo, power of, x 714 sqq.; death of, 720; Singapore, acquired by Great Britain, x 667; 727; Great Britain and, xii 532; 536; Singaglia, capture of (1502), r 195, 240; Pius IX at, x 71 sq.; Si-ning-fu, travellers at, xii 804; Sinn Fein, xii 90; Sinope, surrenders to Turks (1457), r 285; Turkish fleet destroyed at, x 306, 315 sqq.; Sinhensive, victory of Turenne at (1674), n 44; Sintius (Sintheim), Johannes, r 436; Sinzendorf, Count Philipp Ludwig von, Imperial ambassador at the Hague, n 439 sqq.; 483; and the Utrecht negotiations, 450; 451; 457; vi 139 sq.; 204; 239; Sipahi, Turkish cavalry, r 99; changes in the constitution of, r 342; Siponto, Sebastian Fighino, Archbishop of, n 671.
Sipyljgin, Russian Minister of Interior, xii 314; 326; 329; 376
Siraj-ud-daulá, Nawáb of Bengal, vr 551 sqq.; death of, 555; Clive and, 556 sqq.
Sir Darya, Russia and, x 273; 630 sqq.
Sirhind, Emperor Humáyún at, vr 511
Situs, Cardinal, xii 490
Sirmond, Jacques, xii 61
Sismondi, Jean-Charles-Léonard Simon de, dx 132; 427; x 40; xx 261; xii 890
Sisophon, ceded to France, xii 538
Sisak, slaughter of Hassan and his troops at, x 700
Sistine Chapel, decoration of, by Michelangelo, π 6, 14, 34
Sistova, Peace of (1791), vr 656, viii 277, 289, 293, 295, 334, ix 358; xii 338; Bulgarian Assembly at, 405
Sitabaldi Hills, x 726
Sittsa, French occupation of, xii 423
Sittianovich, Simeon (Polotski), Russian monk, v 516 sq.
Si Tiemcen, revolt of, xii 129
Sittard, victory over Imperialists at (1543), π 242
Sittich, Mark, of Ems, Vogt of Bregenz, π 229
Situ. See Chitu
Sivaji, Maratha leader, v 698; vr 521
Siverson, Captains, at Daniam, iv 734
Siwa, subdued by Ibrahim Pasha (1820), x 548; Hornemann at, xii 809
Sixtus IV (Francesco della Rovere), Pope, π 80, 108; nepotism of, 221, 237; Venice and, 268; Spain and, 359; 387; the Vatican Library and, 552; 560; Matthias Corvinus and, 658; Fazari conspiracy and, 661; Indulgences issued by, 662; war of, with Naples, 666; sale of offices by, 670; the press and, 685; Spanish Inquisition and, π 650; prohibited books and, 636; π 499-40, 444
— V (Felice Peretti), Pope (Cardinal di Montalto), Inquisition and, π 650; Congregation of the Council of Trent established by, 636; succeeds Gregory XIII (1585), π 35, 40 sqq., 46 sqq., 60; and attack on Elizabeth, 289, 303, 349; and Geneva, 414; 415 sqq.; Rome and, Chap. xiii; character and achievements of, 435; promises money for Philip's invasion of England, 504 sqq.; 710; 764; death of, π 666; treasure of, 681
of Siena, the Bibliotheca Sancta, π 611
Sjælland, Feder Plade (Palladius), Bishop of, π 616
Skalení, Greeks defeated at (1821), x 179
Skalholt (Iceland), Gisser Einarsen, Bishop of, π 621
Skalich, charlatan at Prussian Court, xiii 153
Skalitz, fight at, xix 453
Skara, Vincent Bellenack, Bishop of, executed in Stockholm Balsbad, π 604
Skeffington, Sir William, Lord Deputy of Ireland, π 442
Skelton, John, Poet Laureate to Henry VIII, π 423
Skrienevicze, the three Emperors at, xix 168; 162
Skippin, Philip, iv 304; Major-general, 326; 341; 349
Skipworth Moor, muster of rebels on (1536), π 446
Skirving, William, Secretary of Edinburgh Convention, viii 770
Skobelev, Michael, Russian general, x 632; xii 318; 359; 581
Skodoborg, Jürgen. See Lund, Archbishops of Skovrønskaya, Martha (Catharine I). See Catharine I
Skram, Peder, Danish admiral, π 250, 615
Skryznecki, John, Polish commander-in-chief, x 470 sqq.
Skuratoff, Lieutenant, Russian explorer, π 795
Skutari (Bosporus), Florence Nightingale at, xii 321
Skutari-in-Albania (Scodra), besieged and taken by Turks (1474), π 80 sqq.; abandoned by Venice (1479), 74, 286; Pashalik of, π 418; x 202; Convention of, π 636; Prince Nicholas at, xii 390
— Lake of, xii 414
Skyros, surrendered by Venice to Turks, xii 116
Skytte, Benedict, v 656
— John, tutor of Gustavus Adolphus, iv 178; 182
Sladen, Sir Edward Bosc, on Chinese frontier, xii 500
Slaghoek, Diederik. See Lund, Archbishops of Slatin Pasha, and Sudan, xii 447
Slave Coast, settlements on, v 691
— Trade, movements for abolition of, π 188; legislation on, 472 sqq.; regulated, ib.; and Peace of Ghent (1814), vii 347; at Congress of Vienna, ix 663; British Abolition Act, 751; and Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 19; with Spanish America, review of, 239 sqq.
Slavery, in the U.S.A., and question of representation, π 266 sqq.; 281 sqq.; struggle in Republic concerning, 361 sqq.; Chap. xii passim; for the great struggle, Civil War, and emancipation, Chaps. xiii-xiv, 405-621; state of affairs after the War, Chap. xvi passim; in Spanish America, x 260; British movement for abolition of, 658 sqq. See also Slave Trade and Emancipation
Slavínetski, Epifaný, translator of the Russian Bible, v 516
General Index.

Slavonia, v 359; Austrians in, 366; xi 170; Hungary and, 173, 177 seq.; disturbances in (1848), 183; 202; 206

Slavs, in Germany, v 617; and Liberal movement, xi 46; Hungary and, 178; Slav Congress at Prague, 177, 178 sq.; 207; 899; 404; Vol. xii, Chaps. viii and xiv passim

Slawata, Count William, xi 727; and the Catholic party in Bohemia, ix 16; regent, 18 sq.; "defenestration" of, 20 sq.; 72

Sleeman, Sir William Henry, Indian official, xi 743

Slidell, John, Confederate States envoy to Europe, vii 447, 470; xii 385; xii 18

Sligo, surrender of to James (1689), v 309; lost by James, 312; recovered, 313; Castle, taken by O'Donnell (1595), iii 605

O'Connor, iii 604-5, 607

Slingelandt, Govert van, Pensionary of Dort, v 145

Slingeby, Sir Henry, execution of, iv 447

Slinvitsa, battle of, xii 407

Slobodzeia, Turks surrender at (1811), x 485

Slocum, Henry Warner, American general, vii 526

Slottburg, captured by Russians (1703), v 590

Sloughter, Colonel Henry, Governor of New York, vii 45

Slovak, at Croato-Slavonic Diet, xi 179; 202; 399; Slovak writers, 654 sq.

Slovenes, xi 173 sq.; at Croato-Slavonic Diet, 179

Slovenia, a proposed kingdom of, xi 174

Sluys, siege of (1492), i 449 sq.; taken by Protestants (1604), iii 535, 538, 637; taken by Parma (1577), 623; taken by French, vi 247

Smerwick, so-called Papal volunteers land at (1580), iii 298; Fitiamaurice entrenched at, 597; surrender of (1580), 598

Smirnoff, Russian general, in Port Arthur, xii 588

Smith, Adam, political economist, v 689; vi 45; 51; and Colonial System, 56; vii 83; viii 71, 276, 769; advocates Irish Union, ix 702; x 354 sq.; The Wealth of Nations, 763 sq.; 782; xi 311; xii 817

Smith, Sir Henry George Wakely, xi 739; Governor of Cape Colony, 783 sq.

James, of Deaeant, x 741

John, Cambridge Platonist, v 750

John, and Virginia, vii 4, 7

Sir Lionel, General, xi 728

Dr Richard, ii 501

Robert Vernon, Lord Lyveden, xi 399

Southwood, and social questions, xii 750

Colonel Spencer, English agent at Strassburg, ix 28; 80

Sydney, Noodle's Oration, ix 686; and Edinburgh Review, 687; epigrams of, x 665; 673; 679

Sir Thomas, English statesman and scholar, v 580 sq.; vii 484, 495; Somerset and, 496; ambassador to France, vii 8, 16-17, 748; vii 735; and Virginia Company, 748

William, Liberal M.P., viii 302

William, palaeontologist, xii 771

William Farrar, American general and engineer, vii 511

William Henry, Leader of House of Commons, xii 46 sq.; death of, 48; Irish Secretary, 84

William Robertson, Semitic studies of, xii 846

Sir William Sidney, British admiral, viii 609 sq., 615, 617, 629; with squadron in Tagus, vii 303-4; 389; and Congress of Vienna, 662; x 547

Canadian Chief Justice, protest of, xii 743

American Secretary of Interior, resigns (1896), vii 673

Smith Sound, exploration from, xii 815

Smolensk, annexed to Russia, v 479 sq.; 493; retained by Poland, 504; restored to Russia (1667), 505; 531; Catharine II and, vi 694; siege of (1812), x 492 sq.; French retreat to, 498 sq.

Smolski, Colonel, Greek officer, xii 421 sq.

Smolka, František, Polish politician, xi 600

Stanislas, Polish historian, xi 600

Smollett, Tobias George, vii 79; x 718

Smolna, school at, vi 692

Smorgonie, Charles XII at, v 597 sq.; Napoleon at, vi 504

Smyrna, burnt by Venetians, x 80; Anglo-Dutch convoy from, v 262; British and French fleets at, vi 195; xii 37; 403

Smyth, Sir Jeremy, English naval officer, v 183; 186

American general, invades Canada (1812), vii 338

Snell, Willebrod, geometerian, v 715

Snellman, Finnish writer, x 434

Snieidecki, Jan, Rector of University of Vilna, x 459

Soaanen, Jean, Bishop of Senex. See Senex

Sobat river, Marchand on, xii 813

Sobdar Khan, x 736
Sobieski, James, and Polish Crown, v 370, vi 191

Sobotka, Jean. See John III, King of Poland

Soboleff, Russian general, in Bulgaria, xii 405

Sobor, The, Muscovite assembly under Ivan IV, v 492 sq.; 497; 501 sq.

Sobran, Sir Harry Smith at, xi 739

Sochi, rising in, xii 363

Social movements, Vol. xii, Chap. xiii, 790–85

Socialism, growth of modern movement of, xii 758 sqq.; in Belgium, from 1896, 253 sqq.; Danish, 292; and French Revolution, viii 790; in France, in late 19th century, xii 126 sqq.; in Germany, Social-democratic party and Bismarck, 162 sqq.; in Holland, 248; in Italy, in late 19th century, 231 sq.; Polish, from Limanowski (1868), 387; Russian, xi 647 sqq.; repression of, xii 296 sq.; sociological individualism of Mikhailovsky, 302 sqq.; and Karl Marx, 329 sqq.; action of, in 1905, 350; 353; in Universities, 358; Finnish, 377; in Spain, government action towards, 257; Swedish, gains a footing in Diet, 278

Société des Amis de la Presse, x 61

Société des Droits de l’Homme, x 489; 491

Society for commemorating the Revolution, vi 477

—— for Constitutional Information, vi 477

—— for the Propagation of the Gospel, founded in 1701, vii 57; attacks on, in Massachusetts (1763), 144

—— Islands, France and, xii 666 sq.

—— of the Bill of Rights, vi 477

Society of United Irishmen, founded, vii 771

Scandinavia, origin of, in Poland, xii 637 sqq. Sc communism. See Sozzi, Fausto and Lelio Socorro, revolt in (1780), x 275

Sodalitas Stauipitana, at Nürnberg, x 683

Soddy, Frederick, and radio-activity, xii 790

Soderini, Cardinal Francesco, i 150; x 22

Sofa, Polish, x 275

Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Count of, vi 131; at Sedan, 150; death of, 151

Soják, Ivan, Russian attack on, x 260

Sokoll, Mohammad, commands the Turkish army against Ferdinand I, vii 123; becomes Grand Vizir (1560), 123, 128, 130–3, 136–9; death of, 139

Sokolowski, Archbishop of Lemberg. See Lemberg

Sokoto, xii 659; explorers at, 807

Solano, José, Spanish admiral, vii 377; 453

Soler, Pietro Antonio, Milanese architect, viii 482

“Solemn League and Covenant,” vi 506

Solferino, battle of (1796), viii 575, xiii 883 sq., 403, xii 176

Solignac, Jean-Baptiste, French general, at Oporto, x 331 sq.; 488

Solimões river, Jesuits on, xiii 390

Sollingen, Clauberg born at, xii 789

Solis, Juan Díaz de, reaches the Plate River (1515), i 86

Sollitudo omnium ecclesiaerum, Pius VII’s Bull, x 6

Sollan, Count Vladimir, xii 635

Solms, Count Albert von, at Prague, iv 24

—— Amalia von. See Orange

—— Count Ernest of, xii 623

—— Count Philip Reinhard of, envoy of Gustavus at the Saxon Court, iv 213

—— Count Victor Friedrich of, Prussian diplomat, vii 732

Solms-Braunfels, Count Heinrich Maassricht of, vii 315

Solomon Islands, vii 666; Germany and, 667; 668

Solothurn, and Neuchâtel, v 449; canton of, vii 612; 625; viii 234; government of, 235; reaction in, 238; 240; joins Siebermannskontarat, 242; 246

Solovetsky monastery, v 508, 511

Solovieff, Sergei Mikhailovich, Russian historian, xii 842

Solovyév, A., attempts to shoot Tsar Alexander II, xii 306

Solikoff, Nicolai Ivanovich, Prince, x 8

—— Count Peter, Russian commander-in-chief, vii 291 sqq.; 297; 323; at Kunersdorf, 324; 325; superseded, 326

Solway Moss, battle of (1542), vi 456

Solyma, Sulayman, Suleiman. See Sulayman

Somaglia, Giulio Maria della, Cardinal, x 139; 152

Somaliland, xii 3; 241; Indian troops in, 493; 659 sq.; division of, 664; exploration in, 813

Somers, Sir George, in Virginia, vii 5

—— Henry, American statesman, vii 234

—— John, Lord, and Revolution settlement, v 249 sq.; 253; 255; and currency, 269; 271; Lord Keeper, 274; impeachment of, 275, 397; 277; Lord President of Council, 465; 466 sq.; 469; Earl of Oxford and, 470, 474
General Index. 581

Somerset, "Bloody Assizes" in, v 232
Anne Stanhope, Duchess of, liberated by Mary, ii 521
Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of, v 476
Lord Charles, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 780
Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford and Duke of, ii 82; invades Scotland, 459 sq.; 474; becomes Protector, 476; character of, 476 sq.; foreign policy of, 456 sq.; agrarian policy of, 489-92; negotiation of, with Charles V, 493; plots against, 494; fall of, 495 sq.; release of, 504; alleged plot of, 505; trial and death of, 506 sq.; Scottish policy of, 556; iii 262
Lord Fitzroy. See Raglan, 1st Lord
Frances (Countess of Essex), Countess of, iii 559-60
Robert, Earl of, iii 559; Lord Chamberlain, 560 sq.; 566
Lord Robert Edward Henry, with Horse Guards at Waterloo, ix 535
Somerville College, Oxford, xii 762
Sommario della Santa Scrittura, ii 386
Sommariva, Giovanni Battista, and Cispalpine Republic, ix 84
Sommast, the (spurious) gates of, xi 735
Somosierra, Pass of, forced by Napoleon (1808), ix 444
Son of the Fatherland, Russian journal, xii 347
Sonderbund, The Swiss, xi 237; 248 sqq.
Sondrio, capital of the Tesserio di Sotto, iv 35; 37; 39; 41; Rusea archpriest of, 49; 50; Bohan at, 63
Sonino (Sonnino), a stronghold of robbers, x 139
Sommentels, Joseph von, vi 635; viii 776
Sonnenstein, fortress of, v 594
Sonnino, Baron Sidney, Italian statesman, xii 221; Ministry of, 227 sq.; 232; 238
Sonora, Joseph de Galves, Marquis de, Spanish general, vi 382
Sonoy, Stadholder of West Friesland (the North Quarter), iii 621-3
Sontai, taken by French, xii 525
Soochow, opened to trade, xii 512
Sophia, Tsarevna, Regent of Russia, v 518 sqq.; and conspiracy against Peter the Great, 522; 523; 525
Tartits (Zoe, daughter of Constantine Palaiologus), v 482 sq.
Archduchess of Austria, xi 154; 171; and Camarilla, 175, 182; 190; 398; and Alexander Bach, 401
Electress of Hanover. See Hanover
Queen of the Netherlands, consort of William III, xii 244
Charlotte, Queen of Prussia (Electress of Brandenburg), 2nd consort of Frederick I, v 662 sq.; 665; 670 sq.; death of, 667; 741; vi 2; 8; 205
Dorothea, wife of George I, King of England, vi 3
Sophia, Dorothea, Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William I, vi 2 sq.; 210
Magdalena, Queen of Denmark, consort of Christian VI, vi 738 sq.
Magdalena, Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus III, vi 741
Sopo, ceded to Turks, iii 137
Soranzo, Giacomo, Venetian ambassador in England, ii 513, 539, 544
Vittorio. See Bergamo, Bishop of Sorbonne, The, condemns Luther's writings, ii 233; attacks Calvin's Institutio, 286; issues Index Expurgatorius, 286; iii 46, 447, 657; submits to Henry IV, 668; v 78; Turgot at, vii 83
Sorel, Albert, French historian, xi 833 sq.
Soriano, Antonio, ii 26
Sosnoffski, Colonel, in Central Asia, xii 799, 802 sq.
Sostegno, Alferi di. See Alferi
Sotin de la Coindre, Pierre-J.-M., Minister of Police, viii 508
Soto, Hernan de, Governor of Cuba, expedition to Florida of, i 54
Juan de, secretary of Don John of Austria, iii 497
Fray Pedro de (confessor of Charles V), ii 250; 409, 526; Professor of Hebrew at Oxford, 541
Sotomayor, Duke of, Spanish statesman, xi 555
Soubirous, Bernardette, of Lourdes, xi 714
Soubise, Benjamin de Bohan, Seigneur de, iv 127 sq.; defeated off La Rochelle, 130
Charles de Bohan, Prince de, Marshal of France, vi 253 sq.; 269 sq.; at Rossbach, 272, 341; 274; 426
Michelle de Saubonne, Madame de, x 384
Souches, Ludwig Radutz de, Austrian field-marshall, v 347
Souham, Comte Joseph, French general, viii 435; succeeds Clausel in command, ix 474; combines with Soulis, 475; at Versailles, 555
Soulier, French officer, ix 144
Soult, Nicolas-Jean-de-Dieu, Duke of Dalmatia, Marshal of France, vii 661; ix 58; receives Dalmatia, 111; 352; crosses Rhine, 253; invests Ulm, 254; 257, 260; at Bains, 274; pursues Hohenlohe, 277; pursues Blaschke, 280; 284; guards Warsaw, 285; at Allenstein, 285; at Eylau, 286; 335; sent to Leon, 444; on the Carroon river, 445; pursues Moore, 447; and French invasion of Portugal, 449 sqq.; marches on Plasencia, 453; 456; besieges Cadiz, 457-8; takes Badajoz, 462 sqq.; 466; at Albuera, 467; at Badajoz, 468; unable to quit Andalusia, 469; Napoleon's directions to, 471; in Andalusia, 478; his force at Valencia, 474; summoned to Germany, 475; sent to reorganise army in Spain, 478; resumes
offensive, 479; repulsed at San Marcial, 480; foiled at Saint Pierre, 481; retreat of, 482; Minister of War, 571; dismissed, 574; and Belgian campaign, 625, 634; Ministry of, x 489; 494, 510 sqq. and Algiers, 503; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 502, 568; 570
Soumet, Alexandre, x 83
Soudan, The, Swedish exemption from, vii 37; abolished, x 687; 693
Soupire, de, French commander in southern India, vi 547
Sourdis, Charles d’Escoubleau, Marquis de, commands reserve forces at Langres, iv 251
— Henri d’Escoubleau de. See Bordeaux, Archbishop of
Sousa, Francisco de, Portuguese ambassador at the Hague, iv 401— Martim Affonso de, Viceroy of Portuguese India, x 49
Sousa Coutinho, Francisco de, Portuguese diplomat, vi 375
South African Republic, xii 245
Southamton, Spanish vessels at, iii 493; Treaty of (1629), iv 262, 739; and South America, xii 684
— Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of, iii 572; and the London Company, vii 6
— Thomas Wriothesley, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), iv 475 sq.; plots against Somerset, 494 sq.; Warwick and, 497 sq.
— Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of, v 33; 106
— William Fitzwilliam, Earl of (1st cr.), Lord High Admiral of England, iv 473
South Beveland, General Hope takes island of (1809), ix 358
“South Carolina Exposition,” The, vii 380
Southesk, James Carnegie, 5th Earl of, vi 96; 103
Southey, Robert, writings of, vi 432, 436; x 708 sq.; 720; undergraduate at Oxford, viii 764, 766 sq.; and child labour question, x 659; career of, 708 sq.; 722
South Island, New Zealand, x 796 sq.; 799
Southland, province of, x 799
South Pole, expeditions to the, xii 815
— Sea Company (British), v 445; vi 39; 41; 45; 61; Spain and, 64 sq.; 146; 151; 157; origin and history of, 177 sq.; 363; 530; and the slave trade, x 260
— Sea Company (Swedish), iv 739
— Seas, German trade in, xii 160
Southwark, Jacobite trials at, vi 117
Southwell, Wolsey at, ii 434; Charles I at, iv 303, 305
— Sir Richard, ii 497
— Sir Robert, English envoy in Portugal, v 105, 109
— Lady, iii 361
Southwold Bay, English victory at (battle of Lowestoft, 1665), v 110, 181; Dutch victory at (1672), 43, 158, 192 sq.
Soutzo, Alexander, Greek poet, xi 278
Sovana, annexed by Cosimo de’ Medici, iii 386
Soyejima, Japanese Foreign Minister, xii 557
Soy river, Lithuanian boundary, v 481
Sozini, Fausto (Socinus), in Transylvania, vii 393; founder of Unitarians in Transylvania, 637 sq.; xii 80, 390
— Lelio (Socinus), Italian Reformer, vii 393, 637, 716; xii 390
Spa, death of Parma at, iii 627
— Fields riot (1816), x 577 sq.
Spada, Bernardino, Cardinal, iv 496
Spaan, Baron van, Dutch plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna, ix 586
Spaight, Richard D., deputy for North Carolina at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246

Spain

i  The Age of Discovery, passim, 7–36
ii  The New World, passim, 37–66
xi  The Catholic Kings, 347–83
— See also xv, Economic change, especially 518 sqq., xviii, Catholic Europe, and xix, The Eve of the Reformation, passim

ii  Habsburg and Valois (I), passim, 36–65
iii  Habsburg and Valois (II), passim, 66–103
xii  The Catholic South, especially 399–411
xviii  The Church and Reform, passim, 639–89

vi  The Revolt of the Netherlands, passim, 182–220
vii  William the Silent, passim, 221–59
ix  The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, passim, 294–327
xv  Spain under Philip II, 475–525
xvi  Spain under Philip III, 628–47
xvii  Britain under James I, passim, 549–78

iv  fi  The Valtelline (1603–39), passim, 35–63
iii  The Protestant Collapse, (1) the Palatinate War (1620–3), 77 sqq.

iv  Richelieu, passim, 119–57
xiv  The Peace of Westphalia, passim, 395–433
xxi  Mazarrn, passim, 692–622
xxii  Spain and Spanish Italy under Philip III and IV, 623–65
xxiii  Papal policy (1590–1648), passim, 666–88
xxv  The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, passim, 728–59

v  ii  The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661–97), passim, 82–83
Spain (contd.)

v  xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, 372-400
xiv The War of the Spanish Succession, 401-59
xxii The Colonies and India (I), passim, 673-94
vi  iv The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, I (1714-26), 120-44
v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, II (1727-46), 145-67
vi Financial experiments and Colonial development, passim, 168-90
viii The War of the Austrian Succession, passim, 201-50
xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, 329-60
xii Spain and Portugal (1746-94), (I) Spain under Ferdinand VI and Charles III, 361-84
xvi Italy and the Papacy, passim, 556-610
vii ix The struggle [of the United States] for commercial independence (1783-1812), 305-34
xi The growth of the nation [United States] (1815-28), passim, 349-77
xxi The United States as a World-Power (1885-1902), 674-86
ix viii The command of the sea (1803-15), passim, 208-43
xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 428-82
xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), passim, 676-816
xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), passim, 646-71
x v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, passim, 131-68
vii Spain (1815-45), 205-43
viii The Spanish Dominions in America, 244-79
ix The establishment of independence in Spanish America, 280-309
xxiii Economic Change, passim, 727-62
xi  xx The course of revolution in Spain and Portugal (1846-71), 550-75
xxiv Rome and the Vatican Council, passim, 708-23
xii x The Iberian Peninsula, 257-69
xx The European Colonies, passim, 607-71
xxi The Republics of Latin America, passim, 672-702
Spalatinus. See Burkhardt, George, of Spelt Spandau, secured by Gustavus, iv 201, 203; surrender of (1808), ix 278; 514

Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Moravian Bishop, v 762
Spandheim, Ezechiel, Brandenburg ambassador at Paris, v 654
Spanish America, Spanish Colonies. See America, Spanish
"Spanish Fury, The," at Antwerp (1576), vii 246
Spanish Netherlands. See Netherlands, Spanish
— Succession. See Spain, and especially Vol. v, Chaps. xiii and xiv

Spark (Inkra), Russian journal, xii 331 sq.

Sparre, Aage. See Lund, Archbishops of
— Erik, Swedish noble, iv 165; constitution drawn up by, 167; 168 sq.; flight and execution of, 172 sq.
— Ernest George, Imperialist general, at Nurnberg, iv 218; Saxony and, 225
— Baron, Swedish Minister in Paris, vi 104

Sparta, excavation in, xii 845
Spaventa, Silvio, Neapolitan politician, xi 379
Speckbacher, Tyrolese leader, ix 355
Speex, Jacob, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711
Spee, Friedrich von, Jesuit, iv 425; v 758
Spenhamland, meeting of Berkshire justices at, ix 691

Speier, Congress of Cities at (1523), ii 156; Council of (1524), 173; Diet of (1526), 196; recess of this Diet, ib., 203 sq.; Diet of (1529), 61, 203 sq., 206, 330; (1542), 242; (1544), 77, 244, 661; secret understanding of Lutheran princes at (1529), 204, 205; Diet of (1570), ii 173, 177; Deputationsstag at, 718; under French protection, iv 597; bishopric of, 407; v 56; occupied by the French, 435; captured (1722), vii 299, 413; evacuated (1793), 415; Scull crosses the Rhine at, ix 255; Baden and the bishopric of, x 361
— George von Schwalbach, Bishop of, x 573
— Philip Christopher, Bishop of. See Trier

Speke, John Hanning, in Africa, xii 439; 809

Spence, James, Confederate foreign agent, vii 611
— Thomas, vii 761; The End of Oppression, 769; x 684; 576

Spencer, George John Spencer, 2nd Earl, vi 478; and the Whig party, iv 673; accepts Privy Seal, 674; Secretary for Home Department, 685; 698-9
— Herbert, vii 831; xi 300; 772 sq.; 776
— John Charles (Viscount Althorp), 3rd Earl, x 593; 603; and the Reform Bills, 609 sq.; 614; 655; 657; emancipates the Crown slaves, 659; and the Factory Act, 660; and the house-tax, ib.;
and the Poor Law, 662; resigns, 663 sq.; takes office in the Melbourne Ministry, 664; succeeds to the earldom, 665; and municipal reform, 670; 673; 676 sqq.; xi 5

Spencer, J. Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 40; 43; 81 sq.

— Governor of Bengal, vi 553

Spencer’s Gulf, settlement of, vii 792

Spencer, Philipp Jacob, founder of the Pietists, v 671; 739 sq.; 763; vi 220; xi 710

Speng, Jakob, ii 403 sq.

Spengler (German Reformer), ii 138

Spens, Sir James, at Stockholm, iv 89 sq.

Spenser, Edmund, vii 299, 366, 370, 600; viii 829 sq.

Sperskani, Count Michael, Russian statesman, character of, ix 484; fall of, 487; Secretary of State, x 413; 417; 419; and Russian serfdom, 427; and the January rising, 441; 443; xi 264

Sperratus, Paul, Reformer, ii 160

Speretta, John, Professor at Halle, iv 791

Speroni, Sperone, iii 466; Canace, 467, 472

Spes, Geraud de, iii 492-3

Spelut, van, Dutch Governor of Amboina, the “massacre” and, iv 789

Speyerbach, French victory at (1708), v 408

Spezzia, Pietro, of Cittadella, De Gratia Dei, ii 380; 394

Speranza, island stronghold of, x 196

Sphakianakés, Dr. in Crete, xii 423

Süderheim, battle of, xii 586 sq., 593

Spiegel, Lorenz Pieter van de, Grand Pensionary of Holland, viii 289

Spiegeler, Hendrik Laurenssoon, iv 718

Spillberg, castle of, x 118; 137; xi 75

Spilhagen, Friedrich, German novelist, xi 417; 419 sq.

Spielmann, Baron Anton, Austrian envoy to Prussia, viii 333, 556

Spiera, Francesco, Italian Reformer, ii 594 sq.

Spilbergen, George van, voyages of, vii 713

Spina, Cardinal, Archbishop of Cortin, Papal diplomatist, x 181-3; 195, 198; at Laibach and Verona, x 160

Spinalonga, retained by Venice, v 349; French occupation of, xii 423

Spinola, Ambrogio de, Marquis of, succeeds to the Marquise, iii 555, 557, 559, 560, 565-8, 640, 643, 655, 722, 783; vi 3; 32; 76 sq.; recalled to Low Countries, 78; 81; at Breda, 88, 642, 691, 698; at 105; in Milan, 136, 579; and Palatinate, 48, 641, 673; death of, 138, 644; — Federigo, Marquis of, killed at sea, iii 535; — Papal Legate in Romagna (1838-43), x 156

Spinoza, Baruch (called also Benedict), ii 691, 706 sqq.; iv 723; 789; v 744; 754 sq.

Spion Kop, British forces at, xii 642

Spiridonova, assassinates Luchkovsky, xii 363

Spiring family, Great Elector and the, v 641

Spiritual Exercises, Ignatius Loyola’s, ii 567 sq.

Spithead, French fleet at, v 177; mutiny at (1797), vii 476 sqq.

Spittel, Baron Ludwig Timotheus von, German historian, xii 817; 846

Spitzberg, fishery disputes at, iii 644; discovery of, xii 795

Spizza, fortress of, xii 387; 390; 392; ceded to Austria, 396 sq.; 428

Spoleto, Mastai-Ferretti (Pius IX) at, xi 72

Spreenbeck, Count Wilhelm Karl Eppingen von, Danish Minister of Finance, xi 225

Spomades, The, acquired by Venice, x 255

Sporeck, Johann, Count von, Bavarian officer, iv 391

Spotswood, Alexander, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, vii 10

Spotsylvania, battle of (1884), vii 517 sq.

Spottiswoode, John, Archbishop of St Andrews, iv 487; 498; Lord Chancellor, 493; flight of, to England, 497; Charles I and, 503, 512

— Sir Robert, iv 501

Spragg, Sir Edward, Admiral, v 189; 192 sq.; and Prince Rupert, 194, 197; 195 sq.

Spraet, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, iv 126; 132 sq.; 234

Spree district, acquired by Brandenburg, v 620

Spremberg, Hadik’s troops near, vi 292

Sprenger, Jacob, Maltese Maleficarum, xiv 642

Sprengporten, Russian general (1800), ix 42

Sprengporten, Baron Jakob Magnus, Colonel of the Nyland Dragoons (1772), vi 770

Spring Hill, battle at (1864), vii 524

Springfield (Illinois), growth of, vii 444; Lincoln buried at, 546

— (Mass.), battle at (1778), vii 313

— (Missouri), Lyon at, vii 460

Spuj, acquired by Montenegro, xii 396

Spuller, Eugène, French politician, xii 119

Spyne, Alexander Lindsay, 2nd Baron, at Stralsund, vi 107

“Squatter sovereignty,” vii 427 sq., 430

Squillaci, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vi 367; 370 sq.

Staafl, K., Swedish statesman, xii 278

Stackelberg, Count Ernest, Russian chief of Finance Ministry (1857), xi 618

— Count, Russian Minister at Stockholm, ix 38; at Vienna, 696

— Russian general, in Russo-Japanese War, xii 587 sqq.; 593

Stade, English Merchant Adventurers at, rv 8; captured by Danish (1712), v 582; 607; Danish occupation of, vi 23; 24; 263; 266; 272
Stadion, Count Francis von, Austrian statesman, xi 156; 171; and Galicia, 174, 178; 187; Minister of Interior, 190, 398; retirement of, 216; 403
- Johann Kaspar, Baron von, vi 238
- Johann Philipp Karl Joseph, Count von, ix 259; replaces Cobenzl, 262; policy of, 288; advice of, 316; 341-3, 359; retirement of, 360

Stadt en Landen, iii 627

Stadtlohn, battle of (1693), iv 86, 91

Stäfa, agitation at, vi 625

Stägemann, Friedrich August, Prussian statesman, at Congress of Vienna, ix 585

Stael, Madame de. See Staël-Holstein

Staël[Holstein], Anne-Louise-Germaine née Necker, Baroness of, vi 836; viii 220, 607; ix 21 sqq.; 180-3; society assembled by, 427; and Constitutionalists, 569; 621, 757; x 40; 41; 52; 53; 100; 103; De l’Allemagne, 401; 514; xi 607; 519
- Baron Eric Magnus de, Swedish ambassador in Paris, vii 789

Stämpfli, Jakob, Swiss politician, xi 256

Stafford, Cumberland’s army at, vii 114; 496

- Edward, iii 34

- Sir Edward William, in New Zealand, xi 799

- Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Marquis of (2nd Earl Gower), vii 424; President of Council, 439, 463; 450; 457; 464; and Pitt Administration, 467

- George Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd Marquis of (3rd Earl Gower), recalled from Paris, vii 477

- Thomas, rebellion of, against Mary, ii 546

- William Howard, Viscount, vi 220; execution of, 227; 231

Staffordshire, condition of miners in, xi 1

Stagfuhr, Dr, Cologne Reformer, vii 613

Stahl, Friedrich Julius, Prussian Conservative leader, xi 522; 523 sqq.; xii 526

- George Ernest, physician, vii 722; 724; xii 768

Stair, Sir James Dalrymple, Viscount, President of Court of Session, vi 257

- Sir John Dalrymple, 1st Earl of, Lord Advocate, vi 292; 294 sqq.

- John Dalrymple, 2nd Earl of, vi 38; 70; 237

Stakhovich, Russian politician, xii 385 sqq.

Sklar, General, in Finland, vii 172; 174

Stallupönen, Russians at, vii 264

Stallmann, agent of Christian William of Brandenburg, in Magdeburg, iv 195

Stambul, vi 305; peace negotiations at, 308

Stamp Act, the American impost of, 1765, vii 483 sqq.; x 143 sqq.; 159 sqq.; 184 sqq.; 194, 204 sqq.

- Acts, English, proposal to reduce (1834-5), x 679

Stampalia, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, iii 116

Stanec, Francisco, leader of the Polish Unitarians, ii 637

Stańczyki, in Galicia, xii 337

Stanford, Anthony, iii 18

Standish, Henry, Bishop of St Asaph, ii 431

Stang, Emil, Norwegian statesman, xir 285 sqq.

Stangebro, Sigismund defeated at (1598), iv 172

Stanhope, Alexander, English envoy to Madrid, v 374 sqq.; viii 380; 384
- Charles Stanhope, 3rd Earl (Viscount Mahon), vi 467
- Charles, and the South Sea Company, iv 41, 181
- Lady Hester L., vi 685
- James, 1st Earl Stanhope, in Spain, v 376; captures Minorca, 426, 444; 466; vii 113; 21; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 22; mission of, to Vienna, 25; 26 sqq.; 29 sqq.; and Quadruple Alliance, 31; 35; and Spain, 33, 38 sqq.; 41; 104; 207

- Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl, xir 840

- William. See Harrington, Earl of Stanislaus (I) Leszcynski, King of Poland, v 593; 595 sqq.; and Mazepa, 600; 601; 605; 605; recognised by Great Britain, 605; recognised by Prussia, 667; vi 143; 152; 155 sqq.; 192; and Polish Succession, 193 sqq.; re-elected King, 195; abdicates, 197; at Nancy, 199; 305; 310

- (II) Augustus Poniatowski, King of Poland, vi 200; 354; 628; election of, 666 sqq.; 671; 729 sqq.; 765; viii 308, Chap. xvii passim; ix 36

Stankar, Francis, iii 80

Stanley Pool, explorer at, xii 312

- Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster, xii 774

- Hans, British envoy at Paris, vi 343; 345; 418; 420

- Sir Henry Morton, xii 159; 167; 256; 656; finds Livingstone, 809; 810 sqq.

- Owen, Captain, at Banks’ Peninsula, xi 793

- Sir William, assists Warbeck and is executed, x 468 sqq.

- Sir William, adventurer, iii 622

- See Derby, Earls of Stanton, Edwin McMasters, American Secretary of War, viii 472, 572, 624, 630, 653

- Stanbury, Richard, iii 369

Stanz, Swiss defeated at (1798), viii 640 sqq.

- Stanza della Segnatura, wall-paintings of Raphael in the, xii 14

- Staphylus (Stappellage), of Osnabück, iii 161

- Stapleton, Colonel, Governor of the Leeward Islands, v 690
Staps, Friedrich, attempts to assassinate Napoleon, ix 139
Star Chamber, Court of, r 465; under Elizabeth, r 392, 342 sqq.; under James I, 561, 567, 571; and Laud, iv 278 sqq.; abolished, 291; suggested revival of, v 98
Star Serbia, Austria and, xix 396
— Zagora, Russian defeat at, xii 388
Stargard, taken by Gustavus Adolphus (1630), iv 196; Wittgenstein at (1813), ix 511
Starhemberg, Count George Adam, vi 140;
Imperial ambassador at Paris, 252, 254, 335; and Treaty of Versailles, 337 sqq.; 341 sq.; 400
— Count Guidobald von, Austrian field-marshal, v 408; in Spain, 426, 428; 434; 485; 446
— Gundacker, Austrian Minister of Finance, vi 204
— Prince Ludwig Joseph Max, Austrian envoy, in Antwerp, viii 429; in London, 643; recalled (1808), ix 309; returns (1809), 344, 337
— Count Rüdiger, Governor of Vienna, v 361
Staring, Antoni, Dutch writer, xi 676
Stark, John, guerrilla leader, vii 127
Starke, John, American general, vii 215
Starkey, Thomas, on agrarian reform, vii 490
Stary-Borisoff, Partouneaux at, ix 503
Stasylévich, Russian journalist, xii 298
Staszis, Stanislas, x 432; 449
— Xavier Stanişlas, Polish writer, vi 671
States of the Church. See Rome and Legations
— General, of France, at Tours (1484), r 389; at Orleans (1439), 411, (1561), n 674; at Blois (1576), iii 81, 44–5; at Paris (1589), 52; meeting of 1614, iv 120 sqq.; of 1789, vii 66, 87; meeting of, demanded by Parlement, 75, 97, 106; 108, 110, 113; meeting of, summoned, 114 sqq.; elections to, 118, Chap. v, 119–44; meeting of (1789), Chap. vi, 145 sqq.; Third Estate of, becomes the National Assembly, 153; finance of, 689 sqq. See National Assembly
— The, of the Netherlands, ii 74, 102
Statius, Achilles (Achille Estácio), Portuguese scholar, r 578
Stannenfeg, Franz von, Liberal leader in Germany, xii 146
Stanton, Federal advance on, vii 530; Sheridan at, 537
— Francis, French officer, repulse the Peshwa’s army, x 726
Staupitz, Johann von, r 460; Luther and, 692; works of, 688; Vicar-General of Augustinians, ii 115–8, 168
Stavučanak, battle of, vii 607 sqq.
Stayner, Sir Richard, Admiral, destroys Spanish Plate fleet, iv 494, 660; v 372
Stazzio, lays foundation for Bibliotheca Valllicolliana, iii 444
Steency, Diet of, r 91–2
Steelboy rising in Ireland, vi 491
Steele, Sir Richard, v 128; 467; 474
— Thomas, x 227
Steen, Johannes Vilhelm Christian, Norwegian statesman, xii 235 sq
Steenwyk, siege of (1593), iii 626
Stefanović, Russian revolutionary, xii 307
Steffens, Henry, philosopher, viii 788; professor of physics at Breslau, ix 327–8; philosophy of, x 697 sq
Steigeborg, Sigismund victorious at (1596), iv 172
Steigentesch, Baron, ix 352
Steiger, Jakob Robert, Swiss statesman, xi 247
Stein, Albrecht von, of Bern, ii 315
— Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Freiherr von und zum, Prussian statesman, vi 728; vii 773; ix 272; 282; intercepted letter of, 317; 328; life of, 329–35; favours Austrian alliance, 344; adviser of the Tsar, 518; schemes of, for Germany, 580; at Congress of Vienna, 586–8, 592, 593, 601, 609 sqq.; x 135; and German unity, 340, 345, 348 sqq.; retirement of, 352; excluded from Nassau Diet, 362; 365; 370; xii 820; 823
— Heynlin von, opponent of Lutheran reforms, ii 168
— Marc Aurel, in Central Asia, xii 803
Steinau, Prussian force at, vi 230
Stein, Jakob, mathematician, xi 260
Steinhil, Baron Thaddaeus, Governor-General of Finland, x 485
Steinkirk, battle of (1692), v 60, 261, 263
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von, Prussian general, xi 580; 585 sq.; at Spichern, 587; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.; 606
Steinsiedel, fighting at (1813), ix 517
Steinwich, burgomaster of Stralsund, ix 106
Stellaland, established by Boers, xii 638
Stellenbosch, surrender of district of, ix 749; x 778
Stelian Pass, xi 243
Stenay, iv 612 sq.; Condé and, 615, 619; ceded to France, v 33; German occupation of, vi 586 sq.
Stenbock, Count Magnus, Swedish general, v 581 sqq.; 603; 608 sq
Stendhal, See Beyle, Marie-Henri
Stensen, Nicolaus, v 729; 731 sqq.; 738 sqq.
Stenzel, Gustav Adolf E., German historian, xii 824
Stephen, Archduke of Austria, Palatine of Hungary, xi 155; 181 sqq.
— (the Great), Prince of Moldavia, and the Turks, r 83 sq.
— Báthory, Prince of Transylvania, King of Poland, encouragement of Socinians by, vi 638; vii 91, 94; election and reign of, 97–103, 170; 180; and the Pope, 460; death of, 698; v 167; v 344; 494; 498; 504
General Index.

587

Stephen Bocskai, King of Hungary and Voivod of Transylvania, iii 700; x 421
—— Croyevich. See Croyevich
—— Dushan, Tsar of Servia, xii 401
—— Thomas, King of Bosnia, r 71 sqq.
—— Tomasevic, King of Bosnia, r 72 sq.
Stephen, James, Master in Chancery, and the abolition of slavery, x 659
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, Confederate Vice-President, vii 522, 536, 576, 581, 603 sqq.; opposes Confederate policy, 608 sq.; James, Fenian leader, xi 343
—— Joseph Rayner, x 659; 682 sq.
Stephenson, Robert, engineer, in Egypt, xii 430
Stepney, George, envoy to Brandenburg, v 662; vi 8
Stepniak, Sergius. See Kravchinisky
Sterbini, Pietro, Roman revolutionary, xi 91; 98
Sternbach, Franz, x 403
Stemberl, Thomas, composes metrical version of the Psalms, iv 492
Stettin, battle at (1559), xii 275
Stettin, Peace of (1707), iv 166; and Sweden, 194, 196, 199, 203, 404, 427, 432; and Brandenburg, 480; restored to Sweden, v 45, 652; siege of (1676-7), 669 sqq., 652; the "sequestration" of, 699, 610 sq.; vi 24; 25; 39; acquired by Prussia, 305 sqq., 209, v 615; vi 218; 288; 298; shipbuilding at, 718; Hohenlohe retreats to, ix 277; capitulation of (1806), 279; negotiations concerning, 318; 514
Steuart, Sir James, Principles of Political Economy, x 770
Steunder, Hermann, African explorer, xii 811
Stevens, Alfred, ix 416
—— Thaddeus, American statesman, vii 624 sqq., 628, 653
—— Thomas, English Jesuit, iv 729
Stevenson, William, xii 372
Stevinsus, Simon, mathematician, v 709 sq.; 712
Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Moray. See Moray
—— Lady Arabella, iii 358, 534
—— Archibald, Provost of Edinburgh, vi 112 sq.
—— Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. See Charles Edward
—— Charles William (Vane), Lord. See Londonderry, 3rd Marquess of
—— Sir Donald Martin, Field-Marshal, in Afghanistan, xii 470 sq.; 475
—— Dugald, viii 770
—— Esmé, Lord of Aubigny, Duke of Lennox. See Lennox
—— Henry. See Methven
—— Henry Benedict, second son of the Chevalier St George, Cardinal of York, xii 158; 117; x 132
—— Sir Herbert, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, xii 442 sq.
—— Stewart, James (Prince of Wales), the Old Pretender. See James Francis Edward
—— James, Earl of Arran. See Arran
—— Lord James. See Moray, Earl of
—— John, Jacobite, vi 109
—— Colonel O. H., in Egypt, xii 440 sq.; murder of, 442
—— Sir Robert, defeats O'Neill, iv 526
—— William, Viscount Mountjoy. See Mountjoy
—— of Ardsheil, vi 111 sq.
Steyer, armistice at (1800), ix 68
Stiernhelin, George, Swedish man of science, iv 575
Stiernhök, Swedish man of science, iv 575
Stillingsfleet, Edward, Bishop of Worcester, v 749
Sirbey, Barbe, Hospodar of Wallachia, xi 284; 643
Stirling, and English Liturgy, iv 497; vi 92; Jacobite advance on, 99 sq.; 102; Gardiner's Horse at, 112; 115
—— Sir James, Captain, Governor of Western Australia, xi 791
—— Sir William Alexander, Earl of poet, grant of Nova Scotia to, vii 75, 110 sqq.
Stirlingshire, Jacobitism in, vi 93
Stith, William, vii 60
Stokes, Captain John, iv 485
Stockach, battle of (1799), vii 655 sqq.; engagement at (1800), ix 68
Stockdale, John Joseph, publisher, x 680
Stockhausen, August Wilhelm Ernst von, Prussian Minister of War, xi 229
Stockholm, marriage of Gustavus Adolphus at, iv 68; 89; 161; Estates at (1563), 162; 164 sqq.; Diet at (1589), 167; 170 sq.; and Charles IX, 172, 174 sq.; Christian IV at, 175; 189; 209; Descartes dies at, 177; 797; bank of, v 295; 565; Estates at (1680), 578; Diet at (1682), 576; Riksdag at, 585; Patent at, 596; 591; vi 35; Hat party at, 306; 760 sqq.; Stenius, Prince Henry of Prussia at, 688; 740; 760 sqq.; 765 sq.; conspiracy at, 771; 775; 778 sq.; 780; Gustavus III assassinated at, 784; Golovkin sent to, ix 36; Reuterholm returns to, 37; Stackelberg at, 33; Gustavus IV at, 322-4; agitation in, xi 684; 685; University of, xii 280
—— Truce of (1841), v 641; Treaty of (1719), 514 sqq., vi 106, (1720), v 614 sqq., (1724), 542
Stockholm, Riddarholmen, v 604
—— Christian Friedrich von, Baron, and Queen Victoria, x 674 sq.; x 160; 166; Frederick William IV and, 191; 192
Stockton, Robert Field, in California, viii 395 sq.
Stoczek, fight at (1831), x 469
Stoddart, Charles, in Afghanistan, xii 800; 801
Stöcker, German Court-Preacher, xii 155
Stoessel, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 585; 585 sq.; 589; surrenders Fort Arthur, 595 sq.
Stoffel, Nicolas, Vendean leader, viii 266, 335, 392; executed, 395
Stolianoff, Unionist leader in Eastern Rumelia, xi 406
Stoiloff, Bulgarian Minister, xii 411
Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, vii 782
Stokes, John, Bishop of London, ii 433
Stoke-upon-Trent, battle of (1487), r 466 sq.
Stolberg, Count Anton, xi 51
— Count Friedrich L. von, German poet, vii 773 sq.; 776; x 160
— Juliana von, iii 190
Stolbova, Peace of (1617), iv 181 sq., v 503, 610
Stoltoff, General, Russian envoy to Kabul, xii 469 sq.
Stolhofer, Lewis of Baden at, v 407 sq.; taken by the French, 418
Stolpen, camp of, vi 288; 289
Stolypin, Peter, Russian Minister of the Interior, iii 366 sq.; Prime Minister, 368; policy of, 369 sq.; and the third Duma, 375 sq.; 377
Stommelin, Christine de, correspondence of, r 626
Stone, Andrew, Under-Secretary of State, vi 488
— George, Archbishop of Armagh (brother of above), vi 488 sq.
— William, Governor of Maryland, vii 33
— Captain, killed by Indians, vii 19
— Miss, captured by brigands, xii 425
Stony Point, captured by Wayne (1779), vii 229
Storck, Nicholas, Anabaptist, ii 166 sq.
Storkyro, battle of the (1714), v 609
Storm, Lambertus Dominicus, Dutch politician, xi 663
— Theodor Waldsen, German writer, x 405; xi 412; 414; 417 sq.; 420
Stormberg, taken by the Boers, xii 642
Stormont, Viscount. See Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd Earl of
Stornoway, Jacobites at, vi 105
Story, Dr John, ii 474, 586
Stotz, Albrecht von, Prussian general, xi 456
Stourza, Alexander, Russian diplomatist and writer, x 211; pamphlet of, circulated by the Tsar, 364 sq.
— Michael, Hospodar of Moldavia, xi 282 sq.
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, Uncle Tom’s Cabin, vii 440, 748
Stowell, Sir William Scott, Lord, ix 45; xii 713 sq.
Strachan, Captain Sir Richard, ix 234; 239; and the British expedition to the Scheldt, 358
Strachey, Henry, at Lake Manasarowar, xii 798
Strachey, Sir John, xii 460; 469; and Indian famine, 472; and Indian finance, 473, 476
— Sir Richard, General, xii 462; and the Indian Famine Commission, 472; 798
Strachwitz, Count Moritz von, German poet, xi 413 sq.
Strada, Fiamianus, iii 213
Stradel, Prince Eugène de, v 415
— Pass, seized by Sardinians, vi 245
Strangnas. See Strengeas
Straten, van der, Belgian writer, prosecution of, x 530
Stradford, Frederick Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, vii 294
— Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of, iii 610, 787; early career of, iv 263 sq.; home policy of, 269 sq.; 272; 276 sq.; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 278; 283 sq.; impeachment and trial of, 287 sq.; death of, 290 sq.; 295 sq.; 303; 316; 318; Irish policy of, 517 sq.; “Graces” and, 519; 520 sq.; vi 786
— Thomas Wentworth, 3rd Earl of (Lord Baby), vii 431 sq.; 488 sq.
Strait’s Convention, xi 30
— Settlements, Crown colony of, xii 532
Stralen, Antony van, iii 216, 225
Stralsund, iv 105 sq.; siege of (1623), 106 sq.; Sweden and, 186, 191 sq.; 195; 219; restored to Sweden, vi 45; besieged (1676), 569; 603; (1712), 582, 607; 608; Charles XII at, 610 sq.; lost by Swedes (1678), 652; vi 24; fall of (1715), 25; 37; 276; blockade of, 277; 279; Russian troops at, ix 251, 269; siege of (1807), 288-9, 295, 300, 363, 396; Clinton at, 297; 357; falls into Schill’s hands (1809), 357
Strang, Lord. See Derby
Strangford, Percy Clinton Sidney Smythe, 6th Viscount, at Lisbon, ix 301
Straparola, Gianfrancesco of Caravaggio, iii 468
Strasbourg, ii 87; Swiss religious influence on, 160; 205; rejection of Schwabach articles by, 210; the Tetrapolitans and, 212; surrenders to Charles V (1547), 258; 328 sq.; joins Schmalkaldic League, 336; Calvin at, 363; withdrawal of Archbishop Gebhard to, iii 708; schism of, 709; ecclesiastical difficulty in, 712, 715, 717, 718; Protestant Union joined by, 735; troops levied in, 731; Spanish in, rv 129; French in (1633), 144; 209; 368; 405; 407; occupied by French (1681), x 48; 50, 63, 230, 367, 384; 422; and the Peace of Utrecht, 436, 450; Villars at, 455, 456; 653; University of, 628; vi 128; Austria and, 141; 144; 288; and the States General, vii 125; Duc d’Enghien at, ix 30; 37; Lutheran consistory at, 204; magazine formed at, 252; Napoleon at (1805), 253; Berthier
at (1809), 347; Jews of, 588; Rapp in (1815), 645; bishopric of, x 361; xi 31; political demonstrations at, 187; 243; 464; 576; 580; siege of, 588; fall of, 600, 604; and insurance against unemployment, xii 755
Strassburg, Erasmus, Bishop of (1541), iii 158
— John xu Manderscheid, Bishop of, iii 158
Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1st Viscount, at Congress of Vienna, ix 585; 606; at St Petersburg, x 189 sq.; x91; at Constantinople, 549; 551; in Turkey, xi 276 sqq.; 306; and causes of Crimean War, 313 sqq.; 316; 320; and Suzac Canal, 638
Strathallan, James Drummond, 5th Viscount, vi 117
Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith, Lord, xi 774
Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose, Lord, at Constantinople, xi 313; in India, 749
Stratimirović, George, Serb leader, xi 180
Straton, victory of Hopton at (1643), iv 313
Straubing, French army at, vi 236 sq.
Straudenz, Russian army at, vi 242
Stauss, David Friedrich, theologian, n 697; x 382; xi 246
— Jacob, Reformer, n 160, 183
Strawberry Hill, xi 355
Strennaes, Diet of (1523), ii 622; free school of, iv 187
— Bothvid, Bishop of, n 629
— Matthias Gregory, Bishop of, killed in Stockholm Blood Bath, n 604
— heretic Bishop of, crowns Sigismund, iv 171
Strickland, Francis, Jacobite, xi 111
— Walter, at the Hague, v 138
Streltzy, Russian arquebusiers, v 494; 578 sqq.; at Azoff (1695), 521; revolt of the (1698), 532 sqq.
Strindberg, August, Swedish writer, xii 280
Strochob, Anton, Vice-President of the Austrian Reichstag, xi 178
Strode, William, iv 281; impeached, 297
Stroganoff, Gregory, Russian colonist, v 494
— Count Paul, Russian Minister, vii 784, 786; ix 306; influence of, 483
Strombol, naval battle off (1676), v 44, 162
Stroppiana, Langasco di, iii 401
Strousberg, Bethel Henry, German banker, xi 646
Strozzi, Carlo, member of Florentine Pratice, i 176
— Filippo (Giambattista), of Florence, n 26; 73
— Filippo (grandson of above), French general, ordered to raid Spanish coasts, iii 18; and de Rochechouart, 20; sent to treat with La Nave, 24, 300, 303, 387, 501
Strozzi, Francesco, the Thucydides, iii 471
— Piero, n 77 sq., 88
Struensee, Charles Augustus, vi 747
— John Frederick, Count, Danish statesman, vi 735; 744; 746 sqq.; execution of, 750; 751; 756
Strutt, Robert John, and radio-activity, xii 790
Struve, Gustav von, Baden politician, xi 61 sq.; 145; 163 sqq.; imprisoned, 192
— Russian Liberal, xii 330; 333; 375; 376
Stryshkeff, Peter, uncle of Peter the Great, v 521
Strzygowski, Joseph, xii 845
Stuart, Sir Charles, Colonel, vii 230
— James Ewell Brown, Confederate general, vii 473; killed (1864), 519
— Sir John, in Calabria, ix 270; in Sicily, 382; victory of, at Maidia, 404
— John MacDouall, Australian explorer, xii 798
— Villiers, elected for Waterford, x 644
— Colonel, in Ceylon, ix 733
— de Rothssey, Sir Charles Stuart, Baron, x 99; and Portuguese affairs, 312, 319 sqq.
Stubbs, William, Bishop of Oxford, xi 363; historical works of, xii 835, 839, 850
Studer, Bernhard, Swiss geologist, xi 260
Studianska, French cross the Berezina at, ix 602
Stühnber, Marcus, Anabaptist, n 166 sq.
Stühlingen, beginning of Peasants’ Rising at (1524), n 177 sq.
Stuhlweissenburg, coronation of Ferdinand I at, r 97; Zápolya crowned at, n 198; Ferdinand I crowned at, 199; deputation from Diet of Poland to Bathory at, ii 97; siege of (1543), 118
Stuhm, Swedes at, iv 187, 192
Stuhmsdorf, negotiations at (1638), iv 365 sqq., 577, v 638
Stukeley, Sir Thomas, iii 296, 597
Stuñiga, Diego Lopez de, See Zuñiga
— or Zuñiga, Lope de, Spanish poet, r 379
Stupan, Domenic, iv 52
Sture, Erik, murder of, iv 164
— Nils, stabbed in prison by Erik XIV, iv 164
— Sten (the younger), n 601, 603 sq., 621
— Svante, administrator of Sweden (d. 1612), n 603
— Count Svante, murder of, iv 164
Sturm, Beata, Pietist, v 762
— Jacob, German Reformer, n 204, 253
— John, Professor at Paris, n 286
Sturt, Charles, Captain, Australian explorer, xi 793; 795
Sturz, Dr Jacob, n 329
Stuttgart, siege of (1525), by Ulrich of Württemberg, n 181; meeting of Protestant Princes at (1607), iii 724; (1609), 37
General Index.

730; Prince Eugene at, v 452; 762; Ney at (1805), ix 253; Napoleon confiscates stores at, 373; disturbances in, xi 61; Russian Liberal journal published at, xii 333

Stive, Johann Karl Bertram, Hanoverian statesman, xi 149; 220

Stuyvesant, Peter, Governor of New Netherlands, vii 22; 89 sq.

Styfel, M., German Reformer, ii 160

Styria, transferred to Ferdinand I, ii 150; overrun by Turkish horsemens, vii 107; Protestantism in, 702; Estates of, 1728; Austria and, vi 204; 628; revolutionary movement in, xi 155; and German unity, 173; 179; 184; and Hungary, 202; 399


Suakin, assigned to Egypt, xii 439; 440 sqq.; Indian garrison at, 447; 406; 811

Suard, J.-B. Antoine, viii 512, 515

Suarez, Francisco, vii 744, 746; statements in, 757, 765, 767; xii 708

— Prussian Privy Councillor, vi 728

Submission of the Clergy in England, The (1532), ii 438

Suboff, Plato, and Catharine II, vi 696

Suchet, Louis Gabriel, Duc d’Albufera, vi 61; receives Albufera, 111; defeats Blake before Saragossa, 454; repulsed at Valencia, 457; cooperates with Macdonald, 464; besieges Tortosa, 465; 470; directions of Napoleon to, 471; at Valencia, 473 sqq.; Soult joins, 482; 645, 646

Suchow, captured by “Taipings,” xi 821; xii 793; travellers at, 799, 803

Sutherland, Count Jan Pieter, Russian Minister in Stockholm, xi 679

Suckling, Sir John, plot of, iv 299; v 745; 747

Sucre, revolutionary leader and President of Bolivia, x 295 sqq.

Sucre, seized by Solyman II, iii 117

Suda, fortress of, retained by Venice, v 349

— Bay, Ibrahim Pasha at, x 189; xii 420; Turkish fort in, 423

Sudan, the Egyptian (1841–1907), Vol. xxi, Chap. xv; 3; Great Britain and, 40 sq.; 55; France and, 129; 132; 240; 343; 658 sq.; rivalry of the Powers in, 660; 662; 664; 812 sq.

Sudéjkin, Russian Chief of Detective Department, xiii 306; 311

Sudermania, Duke Charles of. See Charles XIII of Sweden

Sudaya, protest by agricultural committee in, xiii 329

Suez, Eugène, French novelist, xi 131; 427

Suez river, Marchand on, xiv 813

Suez, Turkish fleet leaves, for India (1538), xii 117; Isthmus of, vii 597; Napoleon at, 607; x 346

— Canal, x 637 sqq.; 788; Disraeli and, xii 32; 590; 490 sqq.; opening of, 433; and Egyptian question, 445; and Indian trade, 468; 499

Suez Canal Convention, xii 456

Suffolk, Charles Brandon, Duke of, r 484; r 47; invades France, 421 sqq.; 425, 446, 560; iii 360

— Henry Grey, Marquis of Dorset, created Duke of, ii 505; 510, 516 sq.; 518–23

— Edmund de la Pole, Earl of, r 452; 474 sqq.; 481

— Richard de la Pole, titular Duke of.

See Pole, de la

— Henry Howard, Earl of, vi 443 sqq.; 450

— Thomas Howard, Earl of, iii 323; 559 sq.; 567; 571

— (Mass.), significant political meeting at (1774), viii 161, 163

Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Pierre-André de, French admiral, vi 454; 469; 577

Sugiyama, Japanese attaché at Peking, xii 520 sqq.

Suhm, Peter Friderik af, Danish historian, vii 750

Suiva river, Russian fleet built on, v 591

Sujah, or Shuja, Shah, Amir of Afghanistan, ix 782; xii 731 sq.; 734; 736

Sukhum, rising in, xiii 368

Suleymán (Solyman), the Magnificent, Ottoman Sultan, r 92 sqq.; Hungary invaded by (1521), 93; 96 sqq.; 337; capture of Rhodes by (1522), 93 sqq.; Francis I and, 94 sqq.; victory of, at Mohacs, 95 sqq.; invades Hungary (1529), xii 206; (1532), 67, 218 sqq.; (1533), 242; (1543), 77; Vol. viii, Chap. iv passim; at Bagdad (1535), 113; resolves on war with Venice (1537), 114, 115–6; takes field against tributary Prince of Moldavia (1538), 117; campaigns of, in Hungary, 118–9; keeps his conquests at Peace of 1547, 120; begins new campaign against Persia (1548), 120; confers lordship of Transylvania upon Zápolya’s widowed Queen, 122; peace with Ferdinand (1562), 123; the maritime struggle with Spain, 124; despatches a fleet to Malta (1565), 125; death of (1566), in camp before Szeged, 126; re-organisation of Ottoman State, 127–30, 169–70; v 341; 347; vi 507; x 171

— (Solyman) II, Ottoman Sultan, v 367; death of, 369

— Pasha, Governor of Rumelia, r 80 sqq.

— Pasha. See Sève

— Pasha, xii 388 sqq.

— son of Zobeir Pasha, xiii 439; 441

Sulkowski, Prince, at Diet of Posen, x 463

Sulivan’s Island, bombardment of (1776), vii 173

Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Baron de Rosny, Duke of, r 525 sqq.; iii 12; 41, 398, 535, 664–5, 671, 673, 677–8, 681–2; financial administration of, 693 sqq.;
and Turks, iv 8 sq.; retires to Bastille, 118; 123; religious freedom and, 624; 635
Sully-Prudhomme, René-François-Armand, xx 515
Sulpicians, French order of, v 79
Sulz, Alvig von, in Engadine, iv 56
— Count Rudolf von, p 329
Sulzbach, and Landskut War, i 315
— House of, vi 231
— Count Palatine Augustus of, at Dresden, iv 215 sq.
— Charles Theodore, Count Palatine of. See Palatinate (Electors Palatine)
— Philip of, in Fünen, iv 589
Sumatra, Dutch trade in, iv 711, 740; Great Britain and, vi 429; Dutch supremacy in, xi 667; Dutch War in, xii 243; 669
Summa Doctrinae Christianae, by Canisius, ii 682
Sumner, Charles, American statesman, vii 429, 624 sq., 628, 636 sq.; and reaction, 640; 653; 744; xii 21
— Edwin Vose, American general, vii 476
Sumter, Thomas, American general, vii 225 sq.
Sumter, Confederate man-of-war, xii 17
Sunny, peasant rising in, xii 361
Sunda, Rañah of, and the Portuguese, iv 718
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of, v 461; Secretary of State, 465; 466; 469; vi 60 sq.; 70; 181
— Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of, Secretary of State, v 224; 226; 230; and James II, 231; 233 sqq.; and William of Orange, 243; dismissal of, 245; 255; 271; 273; and William III, 274; 307; 461
Sunigau, French claims to, iv 602
Sungari river, navigation of, xi 273
Sunnenväder, Peter (Jakobsson), ii 623
Sunnites, struggle between the Shites and the, i 90
Suok, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
Superior, Lake, navigation of, xii 612
Suprae dispositions arbitr, Bull, p 81
Supremacy, Act of (1559), iii 384
Surat, the English and Dutch at, iv 741 sqq.; the Dutch in, vi 697; 698; 703; regained by France, vi 464; 521; Treaty of, 575; Mornington’s policy in, ix 734
Suresnes, Conference at, iii 52; Truce of, 417
Sverb, English traveller at, xii 800
Sværtua, Michiel, p 373, 547
Suiran, English colony at, iv 755; the Dutch in, vii 110, 151, 161, 688; 154; 189; exchanged for New York, vii 80; taken by British (1799), viii 484; reduced (1804), ix 240, 750
Surjii Arjangāon, Treaty of, ix 726
Surlet de Chokier, Baron, Regent of Belgium, x 599 sq.
Surman, embassy of, to Delhi, vi 701; vi 559
Surround, Michele, iii 169, 188
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (by courtesy), iii 365, 367; executed, vi 462
— Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of. See Norfolk, 2nd Duke of
— Thomas Howard, 2nd Earl of. See Norfolk, 3rd Duke of
Susa (Turin), acquired by France, iv 134 sq.; Treaty of (1629), 275
— (Susiana), archaeological discoveries at, xii 846
Susy, Heinrich, mystic, v 738
Sussex, Sir Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of, Lord Deputy of Ireland, ix 278-9, 282, 588, 590
Susy, Collin de, ix 142
Sutherland, John Gordon, 15th or 16th Earl of, vi 99 sqq.
Sutlej river, boundary of Sikh kingdom, xi 731; 735; 733; 740; exploration on, xir 783
Sutter, John Augustus, Californian settler, vii 400
Sutter’s Fort, built, vii 400
Sutton, Charles Manners. See Canterbury, Viscount
— Thomas Manners. See Manners
— Sir Robert, and the Peace of Passarowitz, vi 82; at Paris, 38
Sutzo, Michael, x 179
Suvorin, the Novy Vremya, xii 314
Suvorov, Alexander Vasilievich, Russian field-marshal, vi 697; vii 316, 326, 336; in Poland, 546 sq.; arbitrarily disgraced, 646; commands Austro-Russian force (1799), 654, 656 sq., 659 sqq.; ir 41; 49; 57; Turks defeated by, 485; 431
Suys, Baron de, Wallenstein and, iv 287
Suzannet, Chouan leader, ix 2; 14
Svane, Hans, Bishop of Zealand. See Zealand
Sveaborg, Finnish fortress, vii 770; 775; 779; Swedish fleet shut up in, viii 325; armed rising at, xii 369; 377
Svenskund, battle of, vii 782
Sverdrup, Johan, Norwegian statesman, xii 283 sqq.
Svoboda, Vaclav, Czech writer, xi 654
Svyatopolk-Mirsky, Prince, xii 346 sq.; 350
Svyski Krest, evacuated by Russia, vii 304
Swabia, Bernard in, iv 216; Gustavus and, 219; ravaged in the War, 418; French invasion of, v 418; 622; Austria and, vi 204; 238; and the Congress of Vienna, ix 588
— Frederick (of Hohenstaufen), Duke of, vi 630
Swabian League, The, Knights of St George, in, i 292, 296; Swiss refuse to join, 307, 321; ii 41, 146; joins in crushing Francoonian Knights (1524), 156 sq., 178, 181, 220, 224
General Index.

Swallow Islands, annexation of, xvi 667
Swammerdam, Jan, iv 722; v 727; 737
Swan river, exploration on, xi 791
Swatis, The, attack British posts, xii 488
Swaziland, the Transvaal and, xii 640
Sweating Sickness, The (1455), x 488

Sweden

π xvii The Scandinavian North (III), 599-602, 621-33
iv v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), 158-89
vi Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), 190-222
vii Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), passim, 223-55
xiii The later years of the Thirty Years’ War (1635-48), passim, 364-94
xiv The Peace of Westphalia, passim, 395-433
xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), 560-91
v ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), passim, 32-83
xviii The Scandinavian Kingdoms, 558-83
xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, 584-615
xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, passim, 639-72
vi ix The Seven Years’ War, passim, 251-300
x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, passim, 301-28
xxi Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, passim, 735-57
xxii The Haps and Caps under Gustavus III (1721-92), 758-84
viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, passim, 508-37
ix ii The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), passim, 34-54
xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), passim, 294-340
xiii The Continental System (1809-14), passim, 361-89
xix and xxi The Congress of Vienna, I and II (1814-18), passim, 576-602, 648-71
xi xxiv Scandinavia (1815-70)
(I) Sweden and Norway, 677-90
xii xi Scandinavia (1872-1909), 273-90
Sweelinck, Dirk, iv 720
Swellendam, surrender of, ix 749
Swieten, Geraard van, vi 635; x 159
— van, Dutch general, xii 243
Swiętochowski, Polish publicist, xii 337 sq.

Swift, Jonathan, v 70; 458; 467; 469; 471; Draper’s Letters, vi 455
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, xi 357 sq.; 365
Swiss Leagues, The, and Pope Julius II, x 185 sq.; 187; and France (1516), 142; 293, 295; 307 sq.; xi 306, 320, 324, 341; mercenaries of, in French and Imperial armies, 44 sq.; treaty of, with France (1522), 62; and Neuchâtel, v 449. See also Switzerland and the various Cantons, etc.

Switzerland

π x The Helvetic Reformation, 305-11
xi Calvin and the Reformed Church, passim, 342-76
vi xvii Switzerland from the Treaty of Aarau to the French Revolution, 611-25
viii xxi The Second Coalition, passim, 633-64
ix iv France and her tributaries (1801-3), passim, 81-106
xiv The French Dependencies, and Switzerland, 890-427
xix and xxi The Congress of Vienna, I and II (1814-18), passim, 576-615, 646-71
x x Economic Change, passim, 727-62
xi viii The achievement of Swiss Federal Unity, 234-61
xii xiii Social Movements, passim, 780-85
[See also Swiss Leagues, Helvetic Republic, Grisons and the several Cantons]

Sword, Order of the, xiii 73, 82; v 630
Sybel, Heinrich von, German historian, xi 281; xii 145; 827 sq.
— Col. William, expelled from Parliament, iv 548
Sydney (New South Wales), colony established at, ix 737; xi 790; and Victoria, 792; 794 sq.; industries of, xiii 623; University of, 627; 628; Federal Convention at, 631; 634; 666
— (Ontario), xii 612
— Henry, Earl of Romney. See Romney
— Thomas Townshend, 1st Viscount, vi 462; 468; and New South Wales, ix 736
Sykes, Molesworth, in Persia, xii 801
Syllabus, The Papal, published (1864), xi 539; 712 sqq.
Sylvester II (Gerbert), Pope, x 536
Sylvius (de La Boë), Francis, physiologist, v 730 sqq.; 734
Symonds, John Addington, Renaissance in Italy, xii 849
General Index.
Takadzukasa, Japanese noble, xi 834; 837 sqq.
Takasugi, Chōshū leader, xi 852
Taku, projected railway to, xii 505; 514; 518 sq.; 521; Japanese force at, 575; 796
— forts, capture of, xi 812; 817 sq.
Takushan, Japanese troops land at, xii 585
Tak van Poortvliet, J. P., Dutch statesman, xii 244; 246 sq.
Talabot, Paulin, French politician, x 298
Talameon, retained by Philip, iii 385
Talana Hill, Boers repulsed at, xii 642
Talusera, Synod of (1498), x 651; Vendôme at, v 428; ix 443; Victor's headquarters at, 451; campaign of (1809), 452 sqq.
— Ferdinand Mendoza de, Archbishop of Granada (d. 1507). See Granada
Talbot, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. See Shrewsbury
— Sir Gilbert, envoy to Denmark, v 109
— Peter, titular Archbishop of Dublin, v 805
— Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel. See Tyrconnel
— Thomas, x 691
— William, Bishop of Salisbury, vi 43
— William Henry Fox, and photography, xii 783
Talienwan, Japanese occupation of, xii 511; 589
— Bay, European force at, xi 818
Ta-li-fu, xii 500; caravan route to, 793; 796 sq.
Tallard, Camille d'Hostun, Comte de, Marshal of France, ambassador in London, v 382, 385 sqq., 450; in campaign against the Allies, 407 sqq.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, Prince of Benevento, vii 321, 324; viii 102, 159, 178; and Constitution of 1791, 183; 191, 198; and Church property, 195, 694; and diplomatic relations of, with Great Britain (1792), 296; 298; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 493 sqq., 508; 507, 596, 667 sq.; and Napoleon, 675, 680; ix 1; 4; eludes Napoleon's domination, 10; 30, 47, 65, 75-6, 101; leader of a peace party, 103; 107; Vice-Grand Elector, 110; 126; Grand Chamberlain, 111; receives Benevento, x 4; 138, 194; 268-9; and Concordats, 180-4; 189; 194; retirement of, 195; 252, 259, 262; and Prussia, 255-6; 263-9; policy of, towards England, 270; 288, 296 sqq., 320, 342; and Bibliothèque britannique, 427; concerned in intrigues at Paris, 445; interview with Alexander, 556; 558; and Bourbons, 559 sqq.; and Ministry of Louis XVIII, 565; advice of, 567; and Duc d'Orléans, 573; services of, 578; and First Peace of Paris, 576; and Congress of Vienna, 579, 584, 647, 652-3, 667; and slave trade, 662; and the peace negotiations, 664; x 4; doctrine of Legitimacy of, 5; retirement of, 13; 41; recalled to office, 44; 45; resigns, 46 sq.; opposes compensation for the émigrés, 83; and Algerian expedition (1830), 98; and negotiations with the Papacy, 140; and revolution of 1830, 477; French ambassador in London, 482 sqq.; and Belgian question, 488 sqq.; 487; and Thiers, 485; and Algiers, 502
Tallien, Jean Lambert, viii 234, 249, 265; and fall of Robespierre, 365; 369 sqq.; at Bordeaux, 372; on Comité de Salut Public (1794), 375, 377 sqq., 392; joins the Montagnards, 397; 515
Talma, Thomas, lieutenant-general, v 246
Talon, Jean, Canadian Intendant, vii 72; 80 sq.
— Omer, iv 621
Talsy, interview between Condé and Catherine de' Medici at, iii 2
Talous, battle of, xii 441
Tames, skirmish at (1809), ix 455
Tamarist, Catalan chief, and Louis XIII, iv 649
Tamaese, King of Samoa, vii 662
Tamaeq, Shah of Persia, iii 124; vi 507; 511 sq.
Tamaulipas, Mexican State, vii 394
Tambó, xii 327; 329; action against Liberals in, 349; 363
Tamburlaine, Marlowe's, iii 374
Tamerlane. See Timur
Tammany Hall, vii 639, 645
Tanaro, the Allies on the, v 408
Tanchelin, Flemish seigneur (c. 1100), x 626
Tandy, Napper, Irish patriot, viii 772
Taney, Roger Brooke, American jurist, vii 383, 433, 575
Taneytown, Meade at, vii 488
Tanzerut, explorers in, xii 808
Tanganyika, Lake, vii 661 sqq.; discovered, 809; 810
Tangier, v 61; ceded to England (1661), 105; 106 sq.; 113; 178; bombarded by French, xi 35; Emperor William II at, xii 182; 133
Tan-ho river, fighting on, xii 591
Tanjore, Mornington's policy in, ix 724; disputed succession in, vi 538; 540 sq.; bombardment of, 547; 548
Tanlongo, Director of Banca Romana, xii 218
Tann, Baron Ludwig von der, Bavarian general, xi 602 sq.
Tannenberg, Polish victory at (1410), v 633
Tantia Topi, Brahman officer, xi 788 sq.
Tanucci, Bernardo, Marquis di, Neapolitan statesman, vi 593 sqq.; and Papacy, 594; 597; 599; viii 773
Tao, Chinese general, xii 511
Tao Kwang, father of Prince Ch'ung, xii 501
Taormina, capture of, xii 92
Tapanuli, ceded to Great Britain, vi 429
General Index. 595

Taranaki, xi 793; native troubles at, 799; 800
Taranto, threatened by Barbarossa, iii 112; ceded to France (1801), ix 69; evacuated (1803), 77; French occupation of, 245
Tarapacá, province of, ceded to Chile, xii 679
Tarahumara mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 799
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin, Minister of Finance to Louis XVI, viii 216, 222
Tarbes, Gabriel Gramont, Bishop of, ii 427 sq.
Target, Gui-J.-B., French politician, viii 132, 154, 183, 691, 715; ix 175
—— Paul-Léon, French politician, xii 108
Targowice, Confederation of (1792), viii 531 sq., 536 sq., 540
Tarifa, Spanish force sent to (1810), ix 464; 469
“Tariff of Abominations,” vii 377
Tariffs, Colbert’s, v 10 sq.; in the U.S.A., the demand for Protection and its introduction, vii 355 sq.; struggle and revision of tariffs, 375 sq.; 382; after Civil War, 635; 650 sq.; Chap. xx (1885-1903) passim; and economic development, 698 sq., 722; English, Walpole’s policy in regard to, vi 49 sq.; the Trianon (1810), ix 572 sq.; influence of, in Europe, in the early 19th century, x 752; later English, Huskisson and, 588 sq.; Mr Chamberlain and, xii 54; Canadian, 606; Chap. xx, European Colonies, passim, 602-71; the German, of 1879, Bismark’s later policy in regard to, 154 sqq., see also Zollverein; Russian, of Witte, 325; Swedish, in the late 19th century, 277
Tarim river, exploration on, xii 802
Tarleton, Sir Banastre, General, vi 224 sq., 227
Tarlo, Adam, Palatine of Lublin, vi 194; 197
Tarnopol, acquired by Russia (1809), x 413; restored to Austria (1815), 445, 461
Tarnov, ecclesiastical seminary of, x 462
Tarnowski, Jan, Castellan of Cracow, iii 79
—— Count Stanislaus, Polish writer, vi 660
Tarragona, and Catalan revolt, vii 648 sq.; Reding’s army in, vi 448; besieged by Suchet (1811), 465; taken, 470; abandoned (1813), 479
Tartars, Russia and, vii 477 sqq., 484; invade Lithuania, 481; vi 305; 674; rising of, 681; in China, xi 803; in the Caucasus, xii 342; 343
Tartary, Crimea, vi 634
—— Gulf of, xi 272, 619
Tarutino, Russian retreat to (1812), ix 497-8
Tarvis, Austrians cross Italian frontier at, ix 355
Tash-hih-chiao, battle of, xii 589
Tashkent, captured by Russians, vi 631; railway at, xii 343; 344
Tasman, Abel, voyages of, iv 713
Tasmania, discovery of, iv 713; Bass’s exploration of, ix 740; transportation to, vii 784, 794 sq.; separated from New South Wales, 789; 790 sq.; population of, 796, 799; 797; xii 619; 621; 624 sq.; political development of, 626 sq.; University of, founded, 627; 630; and federation, 631
Tassino, favourite at Court of Milan, i 106
Tassis, Juan de, Count of Villamediana, iii 536
Tasso, Bernardo, iii 471-2
—— Torquato, iii 434, 455, 457, 466-7, 471-4
Tassoni, Alessandro, iii 461
—— (il Vecchio), evidence of, concerning Reformation in Italy, ii 886
Tast, Hermann, Danish Reformer, x 160, 611
Tata, acquired by Solymar II, iii 124; attacked by Maximilian’s troops, 125
—— Giovanni, Orphanage of, xi 72
Tataraimaka, the Moori and, xi 799 sq.
Tatar-Bazardjik, insurrection at, xii 384
Tatars, Charles XII at, v 598
Tate, Nahum, English dramatist, v 134
—— Colonel, American in the French Service, vii 475
Tatti, discovery of gold at, x 787
Tattistcheff, Dmitri Pavlovitch, Russian ambassador to Spain, vii 866; x 21, 209, 211 sq.
Tattenbach, Count Hanns Erasmus von, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.
Tauenzenz, Bogislav F. E., Count von Wittenberg, Prussian general and Minister, viii 549 sq., 551; retreats before Bernadotte, vii 275; at Jena, 276; 523 sqq.
Tauler, Johann, German mystic, 434; 765
Taunton, during Civil War, iv 313, 323 sq., 331
Tauria, acquired by Russia, vi 675
Taurida, Catharine II visits, viii 315
Tauruggen, Convention of (1812), x 505
Tausen, Hans, “the Danish Luther.” See Ribe, Bishops of
Tausenau, Karl, Austrian Radical, x 185
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx de, Marshal of France, iii 10 sqq., 19, 21
—— Jean de Saulx, Vicomte de, Marshal of France, iii 672
—— de Saulx, Comte de, in Burgundy, iv 612 sq.; in command of Condé regiments (1650), 614 sqq.
Tavanti, Tuscan Minister of Finance, vi 602
Tavières, and battle of Ramillies, v 415
Tavira, occupied by Napier (1833), x 333
Tavorn, Marquis of, vi 386
—— Marchioness of, vi 386
Tayasu, Japanese noble, xi 825
Tayler (or Taylor), John, English ambassador in France, x 427
Taylor, Annie, traveller, in Tibet, xii 804
Taylors, Brook, mathematician, v 717; 722
— Brooke, British Minister at Copenhagen, x 297
— Sir Henry, dramatist of, xi 553 sq.
— Sir Herbert, secretary to William IV, x 615
— Jeremy, Bishop of Down and Connor, v 119; 304; 321; 326; 328; Liberty of Prophecying, 829, 832; 748 sq.
— John, hymn-writer, vii 764
— Richard, Confederate general, vii 534; surrender of, 545
— Rowland, Protestant Reformer, ix 539
— Tom, dramatist, xi 352
— William, man of letters, vii 764
— Zachary, commands army in Texas (1845), vii 394 sqq., 399; President of United States, 400; death of (1850), 404; 416
Tazzoli, Enrico, Italian priest, xi 876 sq.
Tcherneitschew, Russian general, and Napoleon, ix 487; crosses the Oder, 514; at Lüneburg, 515
Tchesmé, vi 355; 633; battle of, 673
Tchitchagoff, Paul Vasilievitch, Russian admiral and general, commands Army of the Danube, ix 489; defeats Schwarzenberg, 490; marches to Berezina, 501 sqq.; joins Wittgenstein, 511; at Bromberg, 512
Tebaldeo, Antonio, of Ferram, ix 468
Tecklenburg, countship of, v 668, ix 410
Tequespanes, The (Mexican tribe), x 39
Teumthoe, Shawnee chief, vii 337, 341, 345
Teelinck, Wilhem, Dutch mystic, v 754
Tegerie, British explorers at, xii 807
Teglio, Valtellina district, iv 32; 37; massacre in, 49
Tegnér, Esaias, Swedish poet, xi 686 sq.
Teheran, French officers sent to, ix 289;
— French ambassador at, 308; British representative at, xii 492; 733; Morier at, 800
Tehuantepec, and Panama Canal, xii 868
Telagnum, burnt by French (1650), v 261
Tellessero de Bert, Pierre-Edmond, French politician, xii 99
Telêira, Gaspar, Portuguese general, x 329 sq.
Tej Sing, commander of Khalsa troops, xi 738 sq.
Teliéki, Michael, leader of Hungarian rebels, v 353; 355; 358
— Samuel, African traveller, xii 813
Tel-el-Amarna tablets, xii 846
Tel-el-Kebir, battle of, xii 40, 437 sq.; 441
Telesio, Bernardino, xii 706
Telford, Thomas, engineer, x 738 sq.; 744 sq.; xii 684
Telissu, battle of, xii 587
Tell, William, the legend of, xii 261
Telles-Jordao, Portuguese general, x 334
Tellinita, Russian attack on (1805), xii 260
Tello, archaeological discoveries at, xii 846
Temesvár, besieged by Mohammad Sokolli, xii 122; captured (1552), 123, 124; congress at, v 346; 370 sq.; Banat of, vi 626; Austrian retreat from (1788), viii 323; evacuated by Turks, ib.; xii 184; battle of, 211
Tempest, The, and Shakespeare’s progressive quality, vii 378
Templars, Order of the, v 630 sq.
Temple, George Nugent-Temple-Grenville, Earl. See Buckingham, Marquis of
— Sir John, iv 534
— Sir Richard, xii 460; 462; and Indian famine, 472
— Richard Temple Grenville, Earl, vi 419; 424; resigns, 426; 430 sq.; dismissed, 432; 434 sqq.; and the Letters of Junius, 441; 442
— Sir Thomas, vii 75, 111
— Sir William, and Triple Alliance, v 119 sq.; 153, 191; 201; and Prince of Orange, 218; 224; 265
Temporal Power of the Papacy. See Rome, the ecclesiastical state
Temps, Le, French journal, vi 487; xii 97
Ten, Council of. See Council of Ten
Ten Articles, The (1536), xii 446
Tenant-Right League, in Ireland, xii 69
Tenasserim, capture of, xii 728; lost by Burma, xiii 479
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de, Cardinal, vi 110; 239
Tenczyn, Count of, xii 90
Tenczynski, Jan, Palatine of Belz, xii 96, 98
Tenda, purchased by Savoy, xii 407
Tendilla, Inigo Hurtado de Mendoza, 2nd Count of, Capitan-General of Granada, x 360 sq.
Tenedos, lost by Venice (1381), x 264; temporarily recovered, v 342
Teneriffe, Nelson repulsed at, viii 464
Tenison, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, x 753
Tennessee, settlers in, vii 221; enters Union (1796), 457, 413; population of, 359, 689; in Civil War, 462, 471, 581; campaign in (1864), 523 sqq.; peace in, 544; emancipation in, 559, 599; new government set up in, 625
— East, Confederates in, vii 463, 500; Burnside in, 508
— river, settlers on, vii 357; operations on (1862-3), 463, 494, 496 sqq., (1863), 508 sqq.
Tennharten, Johann, Pietist, vi 761
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord Tennyson, poems of, xii 350 sq.; and Browning, 352; 353; 364 sq.; 701
Tenos, island of, devastated by Turks (1570), xii 134
Ténot, Eugène, Paris in December 1851, xii 488
Teplitz, Austrian magazine at, vi 257; flight of Louis Bonaparte to (1810), x 371; retreat of Allies to (1813), 327;
Treaty of (1813), 579; meeting at (1819), x 356 sq.; Conference at (1831), 376; meeting of the Emperor of Austria and the King of Prussia at, xi 224
Te Hauaraha, Maori chief, xi 793; 795
Tereina, island of, Spanish defeat of French fleets off, iii 294, 299, 302, 301; reception of Don Antonio at, 501; Constitutionalists in, x 329 sq.; Villa Flor in, 328; Dom Pedro at (1832), 328
— Antonio José de Sousa Manuel, Duke of, Count of Villa Flor, x 329; 324; at Teresina, 326 sq.; in Portugal, 328 sq.; created Duke, 330; 332 sq.; captures Lisbon, 334; 336; Minister of Maria II, 338; insurrection by, 339; Ministry of, ib.
Terdshan, victory of Turks at (1473), x 82
Teresina, St., accused of heresy, p 409
Te Rewi, Maori chief, xi 799 sqq.
Tergoess, taken by Spaniards (1572), iii 234
Termes, Maréchal de, p 93
Ternate, Dutch trade at, iii 638, iv 733, 742
Ternay, Admiral, vi 453
Terni, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652
Térouanne, capture of, by English (1813), x 140, 481; captured by Charles V (1533), p 89, 274; restored to France (1554), 94
Terni, Perci, Constabulary at (1818), x 143
Terranova, Duke of, iii 252-3
Terray, Joseph-Marie, French statesman, vi 356 sqq.; 359; viii 25, 74, 82, 99
Territorialities, The. See Delaware, State of "Terror," The, Vol. viii, Chap. xi, 338-71; also Chap. xiii, p. 338-71; the so-called "White," 387
Terry, Alfred Howe, American general, vii 557, 559
Terserus, Professor, Swedish finances and, iv 575
Tertre, Jean Baptiste du. See Du Tertre
Teruel, Turrellian, early printed editions of, i 616
Teschen, Treaty of (1779), vi 632 sqq., 677, 707, vii 309 sqq., ix 98; 93
Tessé, Mansel, Jean-Baptiste-René de Froulay, Comte de, Marshal of France, v 402; 416; 419; ambassador in Spain, vi 137; 140; 165
Tesselschade, Maria. See Vischer
Tessin, and Congress of Vienna, xi 587
— Count Carl Gustav, Swedish statesman, vi 759 sqq.
— Nicodemus, Swedish architect, vi 759
Test Act, The, passed, v 219; James II and, 233 sqq., 239 sq.; 233 sq.; Lord John Russell procures the repeal of (1829), x 593
Teste, Charles, x 485; 491
— Jean-Baptiste, French statesman, xi 39
Testi, Fulvio, Count, Italian poet, v 69
Tetropolitanus, The (Confession of the four Cities), vi 212; drawn up by Bucer and Capito (1550), 335 sq.; League of Schmalkalden joined by the four Cities, 215 sq.
Tetschen, The Preliminaries of Breslau and, vi 235
Tettenborn, Russian general, crosses the Oder, vi 514; enters Hamburg, 515
Tetuan, occupied by the Spaniards, xi 564— Duke of. See O'Donnell, Enrique
Tetzlaff, John, vi 121, 130, 134, 204
Tevatin, Peace of (1595), iv 171
Teutonic Order of Knights. See German Order
Tewfik (Tawfik) Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, xiii 40; succession of, 435; 436 sqq.; Turkey and, 444; death of, 454
Texas, French and Spanish claims in, vii 362; annexation of, 390 sqq.; becomes an independent State (1836), 392, 406; admitted to Union (1845), 394, 418; 397 sqq.; boundary of, disputed, 403 sqq.; and secession, 446; joins Confederacy, 453, 457; blockade running in, 620; slavery abolished in, 626; reconstruction in, 632 sqq.; becomes Democratic (1874), 642; population of, 696, 711
Texel, action off (1653), iv 436, 476, 478; v 181; battle off (1673), 195 sq.; Dutch fleet captured at, viii 436; blockaded (1797), 481; captured (1799), 493; 683; Allied force at, xi 219
Tetzouans, The (Mexican tribe), x 39
Thacher, American lawyer, vii 179, 185
Thackernay, William Makepeace, x 724; xi 358 sqq.
Thackwell, Sir Joseph, lieutenant-general in India, xi 741
Thames, The, de Ruyter's fleet in, v 37, 113; Dutch fleet off, 182, 189; the Great Seal recovered from, 247
Thana, Danglia imprisoned at, xi 725
Theatines, origin of Order of the, ii 23, 379, 648
Thedend, Johann Christian Anton, Prussian surgeon-general, vi 725
Thisis, war on, xi 204 sqq., 210 sq.
Thieisz, French politician, xi 502
Thielwall, John, Reformer, vii 761
Themptander, O. R., Swedish statesman, xi 277
Theodore, Emperor of Abyssinia, xi 752 sq.; xii 664— King of Corsica. See Neuhof
— I (Ivanovich), Tsar, v 495 sq.; death of, 497; 514
— III or II (Romanoff), Tsar, v 486; 516 sqq.; death of, 519; 524; 741
— Godunoff, Tsarevich, v 499
— of Tarsus, Archbishop of Canterbury, i 533, 598
Theodosia, daughter of Theodore I, Tsar, v 496
Theophilanthropists, French religious sect, under the Directory, viii 501
Theophrastus, and sexuality in plants, v 736
Théot, Catharine, arrest of, viii 366, 370
Theotokos, Greek statesman, xii 422
Thersissos, insurgents at, xii 423
Theaurus Linguæ Graecæ, by Guarino di Fauerna, n 17
Theseus, Luther’s, n 123, 128-32; Zwingli’s, 321; theses of Zwingli, Haller and Roll, 327
Thessaly, insurrection in (1821), x 180; Greek invasion of, xi 639 sq.; and the Greek frontier, xii 37, 403; insurrection in (1877-8), 391; 392; war in, 421; Turkish evacuation of, 422; 428
Theux de Meyland, Bartholomé Theodore, Belgian statesman, xi 669 sq.
Thevenot, Melchizedec, traveller, v 740
Thiari, Comte Henri-Charles de, viii 112
Thibaut de Castillon, Comte Antoine-Charles de, vii 386, 397, 488, 507, 515; ix 151-2
Thibault, curé of Souppes (Nemours), viii 179
Thibau, Anton Friedrich Justus, jurist, xii 819
Thibaw, King of Burma, xii 479
Thibet. See Tibet
Thiébault, Paul-C.-F.-A.-H.-D., French general, viii 653
Thielemann, J. A., General, and the Belgian campaign, ix 631; at Waterloo, 637 sqq.
Thiènoe, Count Gaetano da (founder of the Oratory of Divine Love), ii 23, 379, 640, 648
Thierry, Amédeé-S.-D., French historian, xii 830
—— Baron Charles de, in New Zealand, xi 793
—— Jacques-Nicolas-Augustin, x 102; 514; xi 523; xii 830 sqq.
Thiers, Louis-Adolphe, x 95 sq.; Spanish policy of, 237; 379; and the revolution of 1830, 477; supports Casimir Périer, 487; Minister of Interior, 489 sq.; 492; 494; foreign policy of, 495 sq.; and Algeria, 505 sq.; 505; and opposition to Molé, 507 sqq.; Ministry of, 513; and Turk-Egyptian Question, 566 sqq.; resignation of, 570; (1840-8), Vol. ix, Chap. ii passim; 16; 96; Ministry of (1848), 98 sq.; elected to Constituent Assembly, 110; 114; 119; President of Education Commission, 120; 128; 131; opposes Louis-Napoleon, 133; arrested, 136; 467; in opposition, 475, 477; 479 sqq.; opposes declaration of war, 495; mission of, to European Courts, 497, 611; 498; and peace negotiations, 500, 612; 501; and Paris Commune, 503 sqq.; 506; xii 91 sqq.; 95; President of French Republic, 108; 104 sqq.; and Monarchists, 107; succeeded by MacMahon, 108; 110; death of, 111; 114; 135; 140; and Ranke, 825; writings of, x 514, xi 534, 832 sqq.
Thijsse, Vice-Admiral Martin, iv 707 sq.
Thiele, Ludwig Gustav von, Prussian general and statesman, xi 51
Thionville, captured by Guise (1558), ii 93, 361; restored by France (1559), 93; siege of (1645), iv 795; ceded to Germany, xii 95
Thiriby, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich and Ely, iv 475; First Prayer-Book and, 454; 502, 513, 543
Thirlwall, Connop, Bishop of St David’s, xii 836
Thirty Years’ War, The, iii 181, 395; character of, 568, 696; see Vol. iv, especially Chap. i, The Outbreak, 1-34; Chap. ii, The Vallettaine (1608-9), passim, 35-63; Chap. iii, The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), 64-117; Chap. iv, Richelieu, passim, 129-50; Chap. vi, Gustavus Adolphus (1630-32), 190-222; Chap. vii, Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar, 223-55; Chap. viii, The later years of the War, 364-94; Chap. xiv, The Peace of Westphalia, 395-433; also Chaps. xx and xiii passim; v 339; 341; 348; 372; 637 sqq.; 645; 657
Thirty-Nine Articles, The (1563), iii 587; iii 740; and the Westminster Assembly, iv 358-9. See also Prayer Book
Thistledown, Arthur, x 576 sq.; 582
Tholen, defeat of John of Nassau near (1631), iv 695
Thomar, oath of allegiance of Portuguese Cortes to Philip at (1581), iii 500
—— Costa Cabral, Count of, Portuguese statesman, x 339; xi 572; takes refuge in Spain, 573; 574
Thomas, Charles, editor of the National, x 499
—— Clément, French general, xi 109; 501
—— George Henry, vii 463, 495; at Chickamanga, 509 sq., 523; succeeds Rosecrans, 510; and campaign in west (1864), 520; and the campaign in Tennessee, 523 sqq., 528
—— Jean-Jacques, French deputy, viii 247
—— Pierre-Emile, French politician, xi 111
—— William, execution of, vi 538
Thomasius, Christian, philosopher, v 758; 760
Thomé, Thomas, grenadier, viii 687
Thomond, Donough O’Brien, 4th Earl of, iii 604
—— Murrough O’Brien, 1st Earl of, Baron Inchiquin, vii 583 sq., 687
Thompson, David, New England settler, vii 21
—— Jacob, vii 447
—— Joseph, African traveller, xii 658; 812
General Index.

Thompson, Perronet, and working classes of Bolton, xii 780
—— William, economic theories of, x 780 sq.
Thomsen, Vilhelm, Danish philologist, xii 292
Thomson, James, poet, vii 77; 823; 827 sq.; 830; x 698; 724
—— Sir Joseph John, physicist, xii 788; 790
Thorbecke, Johan Rudolf, Dutch statesman, xi 662 sq.; Ministry of, 664 sq.; returns to office, 656 sq.; death of, 687; 688; xii 245
Thoré, William de Montmorency, Seigneur de, iii 32 sq., 26, 28, 32
Thureau, Henry David, vii 739, 745 sq.
Thoril, Thomas, Swedish poet, viii 789
Thorildsson, Olaf. See Bergen, Bishop of
Thorn, Peace of (1411), v 603; the Second Peace of (1466), x 293, v 634; capitulates to Charles X (1655), iv 423; Treaty of (1709), v 602, 603; siege of (1703), 592; Prussian League and, 634; "Charitable Conference" at (1645), 743; captured by Russia, vi 196; 201; 669; 671; Prussia and, 708 sq.; 734; Prussia's designs on, vii 293, 330, 333, 523 sqq.; ceded to Prussia (1793), 535, 551; Ney and Bernadotte at, x 284; French base at (1807), 287; Archduke Ferdinand and, 354; fortress of, 511; ceded to Prussia (1815), 598, 655, x 463
Thornhike, Herbert, of Cambridge, mss by, r 616; v 381
Thornton, Sir William, lieutenant-general, vii 846
"Thorough," breakdown of Charles and Wentworth's policy of, iv 285; Bolingbroke's policy of, v 474
Thorpe, Benjamin, historian, xii 885
Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor, and Pius VII, x 151; vi 692
Thou, François-Auguste de, executed, iv 151 — 155
—— Jacques-Auguste de (Thuanus), iii 64
Thouars, customs of, v 13; captured by the Vendéens, viii 340
Thouret, Jacques-Guillaume, French politician, xii 183
Thouvenel, Édouard-Antoine, French Foreign Minister, xi 387; 474; 534; xii 19
Thouvenot, Pierre, French general, viii 417; 419
Thrace, conquered by Turks, r 67; xii 381; 393; Treaty of Berlin and, 398; 428
Three Rivers, trading-post at, vii 76 sq., 94
Throckmorton, Francis, iii 290; 301
—— Sir Nicholas, plot of, against Mary, ii 544; ambassador in France, 573, 576; iii 2, 264, 276
Throgmorton. See Throckmorton
Thucydides, Hobbes' translation of, vi 792
Thingen, General, at Speyerbach, v 408
Thugut, Baron Franz Maria, Austrian statesman, vi 634; viii 419, 429, 536, 544; and Partition of Poland, 548 sqq.; and Great Britain, 559, 583, 642 sq.; 634, 643, 645; and Second Coalition, 660 sq., 664; attitude of, towards reform, 777; ix 56; 65; Foreign Minister, 249; 315, 591
Thumery, Marquis de, ix 30
Thun, military school at, x 239
Thunberg, Daniel af, Swedish architect, vii 775
Thun-Hohenstein, Count Francis, Austrian statesman, xi 202 sq.
—— Count Leo, xi 177 sq.; Austrian Minister of Education, 401; 656; xii 176
Thurgau, The, disputed jurisdiction in, i 308; added to Swiss Confederation, ii 306; canton of, vi 613; xi 236; 240; joins Siebenreinkonförd, 242; 243; and Articles of Baden, 246
Thuringia, Baner in, iv 366 sq., 372, 383; Guébriant in, 385 sq.; Prussian army in, vi 264, 268; 269; 274 sq.; revolutionary movement in, xi 149 sq.
Thuringian States, and Customs' Union, x 372 sq., 373; support Hanoverian opposition, 380
Thuriot de la Rosière, Jacques Alexis, viii 213, 343, 350; on the Comité de Salut Public, 375
Thurloe, John, Secretary of State, letters of, iv 443, 448; Bill of, 449; 451; v 146
Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, Lord, Lord Chancellor, vi 443 sq.; 450; 457 sq.; 462; 464; and India Bill, 467; 468; and Regency Bill, 474; and Libel Bill, iv 672; x 625
Thurman, Allen Granbery, American statesman, vii 653
Thurn, Count Francis, iii 98
—— Georg von, Austrian general, xi 86
—— Count Matthias, iii 734; and the Bohemian succession, iv 15 sqq., 19 sqq.; commands forces of Bohemia, 21 sqq.; and Imperial election, 28; and Bethlen Gabor, 31; 65 sq.; 70 sq.; in Danish service, 102; in Stockholm, 195; 206 sq.; 209; at Nürnberg, 218; Swedish commissioner in Silesia, 224, 233; and Wallenstein, 218, 234 sqq.; imprisoned and liberated, 237
—— and Taxis, Prince Maximilian Charles I (d. 1831), at Diet of Posen (1827), x 463
—— and Taxis, Maximilian Charles II, Prince of, general (1850), xi 230 sq.
—— and Taxis, Prince of, hereditary postal administration of, xi 460
Thurot, François, French naval commander, vii 459
Thuthis, iv 37; 41; Strafggericht at, 46 sqq.; 51 sq.; 55
Tiagy, Serafieier, defends Ochakoff, vi 307
General Index.

Tisza, Count Stephen, Hungarian statesman, xi 204 sq.; 207
Titelman, Peter, iii 194
Titian (Tiziano Vecello) of Cadore, i 284
Titicaca, Lake, Peruvian settlements round, i 45
Tiumen, founded by Cossacks, xii 794
Tizin, Afghans defeated at, xi 735
Tkacheff, Russian revolutionary, xii 303
Tlacacalli, (settlement of the Nahautlach), i 89, 41 sq.
Tlaxcalltecs, The, join Cortes as allies, i 42
Tobago, the Earl of Warwick and, iv 758; captured by English (1665), v 110; Dutch in, 151, 687; captured by French (1677), 688; xvi 185 sq.; 322; assigned to Great Britain, 428; reduced by de Grasse (1781), 453; restored to France (1788), 464, ix 748; proposed cession of, to Great Britain, viii 297; captured by British (1793), 454, ix 749; again reduced (1803), 240; retained by Great Britain, 564, 576, 755; government of, xii 656 sq.
Tobolsk, v 494; iron mines of, 533; founded by Cossacks, xii 794
Tocco, Neapolitan family of (rulers of Cephalonia, etc.), i 81
Tochi valley, rising in, xii 488 sq.; 490
Toqueville, Alexis-Charles-Henri Clérel de, quoted, viii 8, 21, 41, 46; writings of, x 514; xi 96; 112; 115; 125 sqq.; and Louis-Napoleon, 183 sq.; 524; xii 833
Todd, Elliott D’Arcy, British Resident at Herat, xi 733
Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, Russian general at Sevastopol, xi 318
Todleben, Russian general (1760), vi 326
Tokolyi, Count Emeric, leader of the Hungarian revolt, v 35; 352; 355 sqq.; marriage of, 355; revolt by, iv 353; attacks Pressburg, 361; 363; visits Sultan Mohammad IV, xiv 364; in Transylvania, 369; defeat of, 366; 371.
— Stephen, v 351 sq.
Tönnung, v 590; captured by Danes (1714), 592; Stonbock in, ib., 609
Töpffer, Rodolphe, Swiss writer, xi 261
Töpflitz, See Tepflitz
Torok, Valentine, Hungarian Lutheran, 1830
Töring, Count Ignaz Felix von, Bavarian general, vi 233
Torgggenburg, the Empire and, vi 618 sqq.
— House of, iv 36; 55
Togo, Heihachiro, Japanese admiral, xii 322; at Port Arthur, 580 sq., 655 sq.; 589 sq.; 685 sq.; defeats Rozhdestvensky, 599; 600 sq.
Togoland, Germany and, xii 3, 160, 659 sq.
Toirnas, Jean de Saint-Bonnet, Seigneur de, Marshal of France, at Râ, iv 132
Tokar, capitulates, xii 441; 445
Tokat, Armenian massacres at, xii 418
Tokay, attacked by Maximilian’s troops, iii 125; submits to Emperor Leopold I, v 366
Tokio (see also Yedo), xi 862 sqq.; Kim-ok
Kuim at, xii 510; 548; 545; National Council at, 547; 548; 560; 563
Tokmash, Shah of Persia, v 544
Tokugawa dynasty, in Japan, xii 538
— family, xi 825
Tolain, Henri-Louis, French politician, xii 94
Toland, John, in Hanover, vi 8
Toibbooth, Town Council of Edinburgh confined in, iii 268
Toldy, Francis, Hungarian writer, iv 426; 431
Toledo, Parliament in, iii 485; depopulation of, v 376; 381; French troops in (1808), ix 435; re-occupied by French (1812), 475; evacuated (1813), 477; 478
Toledo, Archbishops of:
— Archbishop Albert, iii 699
— Alfonso Carillo de Acañá, i 255, 651
— Bartolomé Carranza, ii 377, 404; the Inquisition and, 409 sq.; xii 426; 480
— Alonso Fonseca, ii 401
— Loayza, iii 526
— Juan Martinez Siliceo, i 657
— See also Ximenes, Cardinal, and Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de, Cardinal
Toledo, Eleanor de, Duchess of Florence, ii 72
— Fabrique de, at Bahia, iv 704 sq.
— Francisco, Viceroy of Peru, x 244; and the mita of Potosí, 264
— Frederick of, iii 18, 215, 231, 234–7, 620
— Garcia de, Viceroy of Sicily, iii 125, 489
— Juan de, Cardinal, ii 85
— Pedro de (d. 1553). See Villafranca, Marquis of
— Pedro de, Governor of Milan. See Ferandoja
— Father, iii 445, 448
Tolentino, Treaty of (1797), viii 581, 637, ix 603, x 132; battle of (1815), ix 621
Toleration, influence of discovery of New World upon, iv 47 sqq.; in Pre-Revolution period, of free discussion, etc., 634 sqq.; and the Politiques, iii 7 sq., Chap. i, The Religious Wars in France, 1–52 passim; and the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 140 sqq., 754 sq.; Bacon’s plea for, 347; the Vaudois question and, 403 sqq.; William of Orange an advocate of, 238, 244; rejected by both parties in the revolt of the Netherlands, 251; attitude of Dutch Church parties towards, 646 sqq.; and Edict of Nantes, 675 sqq.; as conceived by Henry IV, 692; character of English Toleration Act, 754; in 16th century political thought generally, see Chap. xxii, passim, especially 740, 753 sqq.; in the Empire, no real or integral part of
the Treaty of Westphalia, iv 410 sqq.; in England, and Cromwell, and Instrument of Government, etc., 458 sqq.; in France, under Richelieu, 156-7; in Brandenburg, under Great Elector, v 648; in 17th century England, Chap. xi, Religious Toleration in England [see England]; also ib. 96, 98 sqq.; Charles II and, 201 sq.; James II and, 234 sq., 257; Act of 1689, 259, 335 sq.; William III and, 277; changed feeling in France in regard to (1655-58), 31 sqq.; in Hungary, 357; in Russia, under Peter the Great, 539; in Scotland, xi 54 sqq.; the Act of 1701, 95; in early 18th century, 79 sqq.; in Prussia, under Frederick William I, 236; and Roman Catholic relief, 454 sq.; and Protestant dissent, 455; in Ireland, in late 18th century, 459; in Austria, Joseph II’s views in regard to, 629; Patent of Toleration, 635 sq.; in Belgium, Joseph II’s Patent of Toleration (1781), 649; in Russia, Catharine II and, 693; Locke on, 813 sq.; of 18th century France, viii 56; French law in regard to heretics in age of Revolution, 727 sq., 732 sq.; of Irish Catholics and the Union, ix 678 sqq., 693 sqq., but see Chap. xxxii passim; in great Britain, Catholic Relief Bill passed, x 593; see Chap. xix, 620-54

Toll, Johan Kristoffer, Swedish statesman, xi 770; 776 sqq.
— General von, advice of, x 492; 497, 499

Tolliens, Hendrik, Dutch poet, xi 676
Tolstoy, captured by French (1794), viii 440

Tolstoy, General A. I. See Ostermann-Tolstoy
— Count Fiodor, x 427
— Count Lyof, Russian writer, xi 650 sqq.; xii 13; 317
— Count Peter Alexandrovich, Russian ambassador, ix 308-9; 316, 320
— Count Peter Andryevich, and Tsarevich Alexis, vi 539 sq.; 549; 552 sq.; at Stambul, 595; 608 sq.; 612; x 302

Tolstoy, Count Dmitry, Russian Minister of Public Instruction, xii 295; 298 sq.; dismissed, 309; Minister of Interior, 313 sqq.; and peasant administration, 318 sq.; 320; 376
Toltecs, The (Mexican tribe), 40
Tomasevich, Stephen. See Stephen Tomasevich, King of Bosnia
Tomkins, Thomas, chaplain to Archbishop Sheldon, v 331
Tommaso, Niccolò, x 126; xi 76; release of, 82; 83; writings of, 545
Tomory, Paul, Archbishop of Kalocsa, defence of Hungary against Turks by, x 96 sqq., 339
Tompa, Michael, Hungarian poet, xi 428; 430

Tomsk, emigration to, xi 273; post-road through, xii 792; 794
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, viii 475 sqq., 498, 771 sq.; pamphlet of, ix 694; 697; death of, 702; founder of United Irishmen, x 628; 631
Tonga, British protectorate over, xii 667 sq.
Tong-Haks, The, Korean rebels, xi 510
Tong Kinging, and Chinese railways, xii 505
Tonk State, The, xi 725
Tonkin, France and, xii 131 sq., 503, 506, 523 sqq.; rivers of, explored, 797; 808
Tonnage and Poundage, levy of, under Charles I, x 206, 271, 281; Bill for regulating, 291
Tonnay-Charente, taken by Mayenne, iii 32
Tooke, John Horne (John Horne), x 441; 444; xvi 755; trial of, 761; 765; member for Old Sarum, x 681
— Thomas, and free trade, x 771; career and writings of, 783
Toombs, Robert, vi 603; Confederate Secretary of State, 604
Topchibasheff, Russian Mussulman, xii 544
Topete, Juan Bautista, Spanish admiral, xi 569 sqq.
Torbay, William of Orange lands at, x 248
Toreello, Domenico di Domenich, Bishop of, x 647, 674
Torey, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, Marquis de, French Secretary of State, v 394; and the peace negotiations, 417, 422 sqq., 427, 430, 440; 472; vi 98
Tordenskiold, Peter, Danish admiral, x 583
Torresillas, Treaty of, vi 390
Torell, Otto, Swedish man of science, xii 280
Torelli, Giuseppe (Ciro d’Arco), Italian writer, xi 65
— Lelio, iii 388
Toreno, José Maria Queipo de Llano, Conde de, Spanish statesman, x 219; 221; 234; 236 sqq.
Torfou-Tiffauges, battle of, viii 353
Torgau, Philip of Hesse and Elector of Saxony at, x 195; Formula, iii 179; conference at (1576), 704; alliance of, 712-3; John George and, iv 204; 211; Banér at, 373 sqq.; 390; vi 265; 267 sqq.; 273; battle of, 296; surrender of (1813), ix 518; ceded to Prussia (1813), 598
Tormasoff, Russian general, commands reserve (1812), x 459; at Lutsk, 490; commands main army, 497; 501 sqq.
Tormes river, British army on, x 475
Tornabuoni, Lorenzo, Medicean partisan, x 175 sq.
Toro, battle of (1476), x 352
Toronto, captured by Americans (1813), vii 341; failure of Mackenzie’s march on, x 692; University of, xii 778; industries of, xii 612
Torquemada, John of, De Postestate Papae, iii 736 sq., 744
Torquemada, Tomás de, Grand Inquisitor in Spain, 359 sq., 649; II 650
Torre, Count da, at Fernambuco, IV 708
—— Giulio della. See Della Torre
Torrecesano, Marquis of, at Monjuich, IV 649
Torrens, Sir Robert Richard, XI 797
Torres, Lozano de, Spanish Secretary of Justice, x 212
—— Vedras, lines of, IX 456, 459; Masséna at, 460; rebels defeated at, XI 672
Torresano, Andrea, of Asola, Venetian printer, I 394
Torrielli, Evangelista, experiments of, IV 794; v 715
Torrijani, Cardinal, Minister of Clement XIII, VI 592
Torrington, Arthur Herbert, Earl of, Admiral, V 242 sq.; 245; 261
—— George Byng, Viscount, in Baltic, VI 28; annihilates Spanish fleet, 32 sq., 104; 93
Torstensson, Lennart, Count of Orla, Swedish general, IV 366; at Kyritz, 367; at Wittstock, 372; in command, 386; invades Denmark, 387; 388 sq.; Oxenstierna and, 569; 571; Charles X and, 576, 582; 584 sq.; v 609
Torti, Giovanni, x 126
Toruba, occupied by French (1499), I 121; VI 155; Maillebois' forces at, 245; occupied by French (1796), VIII 667
Toruba, captured by Philip IV (1650), IV 661; Franco-Spanish capture of (1708), v 426; French attack upon (1810-1), IX 644-5
Toa, daimiō and clan of, Vol. XI, Chap. xxviii (2) passim; XII 562
Toscannelli, Paul del Pozzo, Colombo and, I 20 sq.
Toski, dervishes defeated at, XII 443
Tóth, Kálmán, Hungarian poet, XI 490
Totelbein, Government-General of Odessa (1879), XIII 307
Tott, Baron François de, in Turkey, VI 355
—— Swedish general, at Rostock, IV 207; 290
Touraregs, The, attack French outposts, XII 129
Touat, French occupation of, XII 129
Touchet, Marie, III 14
Toul, occupied by Henry II (1552), II 87, 144; bishopric of, and France, IV 404, 602; XI 592; captured by the Germans, 600
Toulon, Christian slaves sold at, II 77; Rupert and Maurice at, IV 465; development of, v 14; Tourville at, 61 sq.; 183; Marlborough's designs on, 412, 414, 418; attacked by Prince Eugene (1707), 419; 426; the plague at, VI 129; 160; 296 sq.; 299; fortifications at, 350; French fleet intercepted at, VII 192, 448; surrenders to English (1793), 445, 431, 437, 457 sq.; recaptured, 563 sq., 458; "White Terror" at, 387; blockaded, 460; French and Spanish fleets at, 461; Napoleon sails from (1798), 597, 620; Russian expedition fitted out at, IX 40; French fleet at, 63; 210, 212; British blockade of 1803, 211, 214 sq.; Nelson and, 216; French ships at, 219; Allemand at, 237; British at (1809), 289-9; Murat escapes to, 622; Lowe at, 760; XI 117; 157; French expedition leaves for Greece, 313; 485; Russian fleet at, XII 9, 28
Toulouse, bourse started at, VI 65; Edicts of (1588-92), 288; University of, 95; Parliament of, III 6, v 4, vii 47; the League and, III 661, 664, 668; battle of (1814), IX 489; royalists in (1815), 617; Commune at, XI 503
—— Louis-ALEXANDRE DE BOURBON (son of Louis XIV and Mme Montespan), Count of, VI 129 sq.
—— Countess of, VI 164
—— Archbishop of. See Loménie de Brienne
Tournai, customs of, v 13
Tournay, surrendered to England (1513), I 481, 483; captured by English (1521), II 44, by Imperialists (1521), 103, 419; Parliament of, v 4, 48; taken by French (1667), 199; captured by Allies (1709), 424 sq.; 428; 434; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sq.; fall of (1745), VI 242
Tournebus. See Turnebus
Tourneut, royalist sympathy at, IX 136
Tournon, Francois de, Cardinal, Minister of Francis I, II 97, 288, 290, 293
Tours, Synod of French clergy at (1510), I 135, II 29; Estates of (1484), I 387, 399, 403; silk trade of, 414; Henry IV withdraws to, III 49; Parliament of, 659, 663; tax collectors imprisoned in, v 8; XI 498; army corps organised at, 602
Tourville, Anne-Hilaire de Costentin, Comte de, French admiral, v 58 sq.; 61 sq.; 261; 412 sq.
Toussain, Jacques, I 53
Toussaint, Anna Louise Gertrude, Dutch novelist, XI 676
Toutch, Bonaventura, IV 52; death of, 55
Tovar, de, Governor of La Goleta, III 114
Townson, Gabriel, IV 739
Townley, Francis, Jacobite, VI 114
Towns, the Flemish, decline of, in 15th century, and its causes, I 428 sq.; German development of, under Maximilian I, 327; and modern trade routes, 502; and capitalists, 506; and development of mining in Germany, 506 sq.; the Italian, and modern economic changes, Chap. v, Economic Change, passim, and especially 515 sq.; reasons for decline of certain great cities of the Middle Ages, 529 sq.; Congress of cities at Speier, II 152 sq.; decay of German, 279. See Hanseatic League, Rheinbund, etc., and
individual place names, but also for later modern conditions, Vol. xii, Chap. xxiii, Social Movements, passim, 730–55 Townsend, Charles Townsend, 2nd Viscount, v 422 sq.; signs first Barrier Treaty, 424; 427; 432; and Whig party, 466; vii 16; 18; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 22; dismissed, 27; 29; 41; 57; and Gibraltar, 58; forms Hanover Alliance, 59; dismissed, 60; 61; and Jacobite rising, 102; 417; vii 147.

— Charles, vi 430; 435; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 436; 437; death of (1767), 438; vii 152, 154.

— George Townsend, 4th Viscount and 1st Marquis, vi 438; 440; 464; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 492 sqq.; vii 137, 141.


Tractarian movement, x 657; xi 5 sq.; reflected in literature, 348 sq.; 354; results of, 709 sqq.

Tracton, stormed by Fitzmaurice (1669), iii 595.

Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, Marquis de, viii 60 sq.

— Antoine-Louis-Claude Destutt, Comte de, ix 132.

Trade and Industry, Arabian, the Asiatic trade, i 27 sqq.

— Austro-Hungarian, recent arrangements in regard to, xii 204.

— the Baltic commerce, vi 24.

— Belgian, effect of English use of machinery on, xi 670; in recent years, xii 255 sqq.

— in Brandenburg, under the Great Elector, v 646 sqq.

— Chinese, i 27 sqq.; Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii, 802–23 passim; Vol. xii, Chap. xvii, 500–22 passim.

— Danish, under Christian VI, vi 738 sqq.; under Stuarts, 746; 752; in the late 19th century, xii 291 sqq.

— Dutch, first in the world at close of the great war with Spain, iii 630 sqq.; in 1652, iv 467 sqq.; colonial, in the earlier half of 17th century, 703 sqq.; of recent years, xii 249.

— in the Empire, in the early 17th century, iv 7 sqq.; after the Thirty Years' War, 417 sqq.

— English, extension of, in the New World, i 83 sqq., see Chap. ii; for the break-up of the medieval systems of, see Chap. xv, Economic Change, passim, but especially 521 sqq.; and the dissolution of the monasteries, ii 468 sqq.; in the time of Edward VI, 489 sqq.; under Elizabeth, iii 355 sqq.; trading voyages under Henry VIII and Elizabeth, 294 sqq.; commerce and colonisation under James I, 562; growth of, as shown in revenue, 567; 569 sqq.; 1652, iv 467 sqq.; colonial,

English and Dutch especially, Chap. xxi passim, The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 733–59; Council of Trade formed (1660), v 107; commercial negotiations with Portugal, 48; and the Revolution of 1688, 263 sqq.; Board of Trade constituted with permanent staff, 264; under Walpole, vi 44 sqq.; in the English colonies in America, vii 56, 67 sqq.; trade regulations in, 104 sqq.; external trade and English regulation, 182 sqq., 204; treaty with France (1786), vii 284 sqq.; factory legislation and distress in (1802–12), ix 691 sqq.; in India, under Wellesley, 729; after Wars of the Revolution, x 755 sqq.; with colonies in the early 19th century, 586 sqq.; in general, 588 sqq., see also Colonies; Chap. xxiii passim, 727–69; Chap. xxiv, The British Economists, passim, 763–84; Vol. xi, Chap. i, Great Britain and Free Trade (1841–53), 1–21; and Gladstone's financial policy, 311; Cobden's commercial treaty with France, 333 sqq.; colonial, 762 sqq., 776, 787 sqq., 795 sqq.; with China and Japan, see Chap. xxvii passim; Employers' Liability Acts, Unemployed Workmen's Act, etc., xii 61; growth of trade in recent years, 63; in Malay States, 533; with Siam, 535; the principle of cooperation in, 739 sqq.; with her colonies, Chap. xx, 602–71.


— Flemish, decline of, in the 15th century, i 439.

— Florentine and Tuscan, under Cosimo de' Medici, iii 392 sqq.; under Ferdinand de' Medici, 398 sqq.

— French, extension of, in the New World, Vol. i, Chap. ii; revival in, after English Wars, 414; for the break-up of the medieval systems of, see Chap. xv, Economic Change, passim, but especially 503 sqq.; and the dissolution of the monasteries, ii 468 sqq.; in the time of Edward VI, 489 sqq.; under Elizabeth, iii 355 sqq.; trading voyages under Henry VIII and Elizabeth, 294 sqq.; commerce and colonisation under James I, 562; growth of, as shown in revenue, 567; 569 sqq.; 1652, iv 467 sqq.; colonial,
from 1830, x 493; under Napoleon III, xi 299 sqq.; and Cobden Treaty, 470 sq.; of recent years, xii 100 sqq.; with Siam, 536

Trade and Industry, German, and new imperial taxation (1822), xii 152 sqq.; struggle for commercial supremacy in Baltic, 227 sqq.; and Bismarck, xii 152 sqq.; since 1870, 168 sqq. See also Zollverein

Indian, internal trade (1717-69), vi 599 sqq. See also East India Company

Irish, iii 579; for the 'land' question, plantations, etc., Chap. xviii passim; linen industry ruined by English legislation, v 264 sqq.; Irish woollen industry likewise crippled, 322 sqq.; effects of the destruction of the woollen industry, vi 482 sqq.; linen industry, ib.; distress of 1776, 495; proposals to meet it and indignation in England, 496 sqq.; withdrawal of opposition, 498; trade distress, 502 sqq.; Pitt's project of Commercial Union, 503 sqq.

Italian in general, Vol. i, Chap. xv, Economic Change, passim, but especially 515 sqq.; under Cavour's administration, xi 971; and the Minghetti Ministry, 588; of recent years, xii 235 sqq.

Japanese, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii, 823-65 passim

in Netherlands generally, at close of the Middle Ages, i 420; from 14th to 16th centuries, see Chap. xv, Economic Change, passim, but especially 507 sqq., 521

Norwegian, in late 19th century, xii 280 sqq.; and Swedish, the freeing of, xi 688

in the Papal States, under Consalvi, x 136 sqq.

Polish, in 16th century, i 346; after 1815, x 449

Portuguese, enormous extension of, in Africa and America, see Vol. i, Chaps. i and ii, The Age of Discovery and The New World; see also Chap. xv, Economic Change, passim; since 1871, xii 269

Prussian, under Frederick William I, vi 224 sqq.; under Frederick the Great, 715, 719 sqq.; legal reforms affecting, ix 330 sqq.

Russian, under Peter the Great, v 533 sqq., 543 sqq., 549, 555; under Catherine II, vi 691 sqq.; in 19th century, xi 269 sqq.; from 1838, xii 301; from 1880, 319 sqq.; in Siberia, 345; England and, 380

Savoyard, at the accession of Emmanuel Philibert, iii 400; under his policy, 409 sqq.

Spanish, enormous extension of, especially in the New World, see Vol. i, Chaps. i, The Age of Discovery, and ii, The New World; home products and home and foreign trade at the close of the 16th century, 356 sqq.; Saracen industry in Spain, 383; see also Chap. xv, Economic Change, passim, but especially 518 sqq.; under Charles V, xi 100 sqq.; in New World, suffers from English seamen under Henry VIII and Elizabeth, iii 294 sqq.; under Philip II, 481 sqq.; English and French smuggling in Spanish America, 492 sqq.; effects of Philip's policy on, 495 sqq.; 519; under Philip III, 523, 537; and expulsion of the Moriscos, 543 sqq.; and the alcabala, iv 627; under Philip IV and Olivares, 655 sqq.; in 17th century, v 576; commercial intercourse with England and Holland, 378 sqq.; Spanish American, from 16th century onward, x 254 sqq.; growth of, in late 18th century, 275; of recent years, xii 267 sqq.

Trade and Industry, Swedish, under Gustavus Adolphus, iv 187 sqq.; under Charles XI, v 577; xi 683; xii 278 sqq.

Tuscan, under Peter Leopold, vi 603

— of the United States, Vol. vii, Chap. x, the struggle after the Revolution for commercial independence, 305-34; after Peace of Ghent (1814), 350 sqq.; 375; Chap. xii passim; 567; crisis after Civil War (1872), 642 sqq.; recovery, 647; Chap. xiii passim, 687-722

Venetian, Vol. i, Chap. viii passim, especially 277 sqq., 283 sqq.; see also Chap. xv, Economic Change, passim; decay of, vi 606

Trade Unionism, English, development of, xii 748 sqq.

Tradition and Scripture, authority of, discussed at Council of Trent, iv 665 sqq.

Trafalgar, battle of (1805), ix 193, 210, 230 sqq.; significance of, 243

Square, demonstration in, xii 43, 47

Tragala, Spanish patriotic song, x 218

Traherne, Thomas, poet, iv 771

Trajano, Duchess of. See Gonzaga, Julia

Tratté de l'homme, iv 790

— simulé, drafted (1670), v 204 sqq.; 212. See also Dover

Tranent, Cope at, vi 113

Tranquebar, Danish fort at, iv 746

Tranquillo, Andronicus, vii 118-9

Translations and Translators. See Literature and the Renaissance

Transvaal, The, xi 761 sqq.; Republic of, 785 sqq.; discovery of gold in, 787; and Delagoa Bay, 789; (1877-1909), xii 633 sqq.; 35; War in (1880-1), 39; Jameson Raid in, 53; annexed by Great Britain, 54; Holland and, 245; and Union question, 646

Transylvania, the Unitarians of, ii 393; Stephen Bóthory, Prince of, ii 91 sqq.; Christopher Bóthory, Vice-Regent of, 97; 100; John Zápolya's widowed Queen banished to, 118; under Zápolya's Queen and Martinuzzi, 122; claimed by Ferdinand I,
Tras-os-Montes, Wellington sends troops to, rx 476; risings in (1823), x 316, (1826), 321.

Traun, Count Otto Ferdinand, Austrian general, vi 153; 237; on Rhine, 240; 241.

Trautmannsdorff, Prince Ferdinand von, Minister Pienopotentiai in Austrian Netherlands, vi 651; vvm 820, 829.

— Count Maximilian von, sent to Wallenstein, iv 238 sq.; at Pirm, 252; Imperial plenipotentiary at Münster, 400, 412.

Travail, Le, French journal, xi 486.

Travancore, vi 475 sq.; attacked by Tipu (1789), ix 714, 717.

Travenenthal, Peace of (1700), v 581, 588.

Travers, Walter, iii 757.

Traversari, Ambrogio (d. 1438), r 588; translations by, from Greek, 595, 601.

Trozka, Count Adam Erdmann, Bohemian politician, and Wallenstein, rx 213, 234; dismissal of, 240 sq.; murdered at Eger, 242.

Treason Act, English (1549), ii 496 sq.; of 1795, r 675.

Treatise of Civil Power, The, iv 543.

Trebizond, fall of (1461), r 78, 103; surrendered to the Turks, 285; rx 885; rxii 392 sq.; Armenians massacred at, 417.

Treiden, Benigna von, Duchess of Courland. See Courland.

Treilhard, Comte Jean-Baptiste, vvm 196 sq., 249, 269; on Comité de Salut Public, 375; Director, 517; at Rastatt, 641, 659; rx 165 sqq.

Treitschke, Heinrich, German historian and politician, rx 448; rx 9; 146; 838.

Treitsassurwein, Max, Weisskunig, r 326.

Trélat, Ulysse, ix 455; 492; 501; Minister of Public Works, xi 111 sq.

Trelawny, Charles, major-general, v 243.

Trélazé, insurrection at, xi 304.

Tremaine, secret agent between France and Elizabeth, r 576 sq.


Trémouille, Louis de la See La Trémouille Trénganu, Great Britain and, rx 536.

Trenholm, George A., Confederate Secretary of Treasury, vii 604, 613.

Trent, Vendôme at, r 407 sq.; French army at (1800), r 68; Austria receives bishopric of (1803), r 94; Bishop of, deported, 202; regained by Austria (1815), 660.

— Council of (1545–63), r 235, 621, 625, 652, 691; r 33, 77–87; Indulgences and, 127; 168; 281; removed to Bologna, 290; Queen Elizabeth and, 593, 656 sq.; 661–84; procedure of, 654; Spanish Bishops at, 655; xi 8 sq.; Catholic reaction in Poland and, 81, 82; 126, 145.
General Index.

159; significance of, for Catholicism, 162 sqq.; 198 sq., 271, 390; decrees of, 389, 404, 466; v 742; ix 193
Trent, British Mail Steamer, xi 335 sq.
Trent, Bishops of—
—— Christoforo Madruzzo, Cardinal-
Bishop of. See Madruzzo
—— Ludovicus Madruzzo, p 676, 684
Trenton, captured by Washington (1777), vi 218
Trépoff, Dmitriy, General, xii 295; 305; Chief Police-Master of Moscow, 331; Governor-General of St Petersburg, 330; and Moscow Congress, 355 sq.; 388; dismissed, 393; 362; 368
Trescock, Hans Ludwig Udo von, German general, xi 604
Trescorre, Garibaldi at, xi 583
Treslong, William de Blois of. See Blois
Treuenbrietzen and the False Waldemar, v 621; Imperial army in, vi 296
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Secretary for Ireland, xii 40; 43 sq.; 48; Early Life of Charles James Fox, 341
Tréves. See Trier
Trevett, John, and the Force Act, xii 313
Treviso, armistice at (1801), ix 68; 88; captured by the Austrians, 87—— Marshal Edouard-A.-C.-J. Mortier, Duc de. See Mortier
Trevor, Sir John, diplomatist, v 153—— See Hampden. J. Hampden Trevor
Trewhorgie, John, Commissioner of Newfound-
land, xii 52
Trèzel, Camille-Alphonse, French general, x 503 sq.
Trianon, The, Treaty of (August 5, 1810), ix 572; 375; Napoleon at, 373; Louis XVIII, at 573
Tribune, La, French journal, xii 457
Trichnopoli, v 640; besieged, 541; 542
Tricon, French Minister at Shanghai, xii 528
Tridon, French politician, xii 502
Triebl, Werther at, iv 392
Triennial Act, repealed (1664), v 98; passed (1694), 273—— Bill (1640-1), iv 290
Trier, Diet of (1512), i 320; siege of (1522), ii 155; and Religious Peace, iii 142; Reformation in, 155; lost by France (1675), v 44; occupied by Marlborough (1704), 411; cessions to Prussia in, ix 657; the "holy coast of," xi 52
Trier, Electors of——
—— Clement Wenceslas, Prince of Poland, vii 292 sq.; x 158
—— Francis George von Schönborn, v 281
—— Francis Lewis, Palatine of Neuburg, vi 202
—— Jacob of Baden, i 316
—— Jakob von Eltz, iii 155
—— John of Baden, i 316
—— John of Isenburg, vi 671

Trier, Electors of (contd.):——
—— John von der Leyen, iii 142; 155; 176, 178; appointed to Commission at Aachen, 705
—— John of Metzenhausen, ii 220
—— John Hugo von Orsbeck, v 408
—— Philip Christopher von Sölten, iv 84; accepts French Protection, 141 sq.; 144; 210; secures "neutrality," 215; appeal of, to France, 296, 290; 246; carried off by Spanish, 251; reinstated at Peace of Westphalia, 409
—— Richard of Greiflauin, war of, with Sickingen, ii 155 sq.

Trier, Wilhelm Arnoldi, nineteenth century Bishop of, xi 52
Triste, vi 153; and Mediterranean trade, 606; 639; retained by Austria (1805), ix 261; port of, annexed by France (1809), 418; regained by Austria (1815), 660; Sardinian squadron at, xi 87; 394
Trigolopis, Charilaos, Greek statesman, xii 403; 456; 420; 422
Triimbakji, Dangria, Poona Minister, xi 725
Trincollon, captured by Dutch (1673), v 696; vi 454; taken by French, 469
Trinidad, founding of, iv 758; the Spaniards in, v 657; cocoa plantations of, vi 186; taken by British (1797), v 484, iv 750; viii 498; Nelson moves on, ix 225; retained by Great Britain, 75, 77, 78; c 276; Mirandas starts from, 281; xii 653 sq.; government of, 656 sq.

Trinity College, Dublin, foundation of University of, iii 611

Trincomali, Haidar Ali defeated at, vi 567
Triple Alliance, The (May 20, 1571), of Spain, the Pope and Venice against Turks, iii 134; of 1668, formation of, v 38 sqq.; ephemeral character of, 153 sqq.; and Holland, 200 sq.; of 1717, vi 27; of 1788, and its results, viii 288 sqq.; 324; of 1815, iv 597; of 1879, xii 634; of 1892, between Germany, Austria, and Italy, xii 240; renewed (1887), 341; renewed (1902), 342

Triples Heath, army at, iv 343
Tripoli, given to Knights of St John, vii 60, 68; Turkish capture of (1551), 86, 268; captured by Barbary corsairs, iii 486; Spain and, vi 381; Denmark and, 756; Ganteaume off coast of, iv 53; xiv 4; Italy and, 241; 439; exploration from, viii 806 sqq.; 810 sq.

Tripolitana, storming of (1821), x 180
Trisano, Giovan (Gian) Giorgio, Italian Reformer, vii 395; iii 469, 471
Tristan, Nuho, Portuguese explorer of African coast, i 13
Tristany, Benito, Spanish priest, xi 556
Trithemius, Johannes (von Trittenheim), i 323, 325, 611; x 29
Triumphus, Augustinus, iii 744, 753
Triumvirate, The French so-called of (1561), ii 300
Trivulzio, Agostino, xi 16
  — Gian Giacomo, xi 114, 118; Governor of Milan, xii 121 sqq.; 135 sq., 198, 249
  — Teodoro, xii 57
Trnovo, xii 404 sq.; captured, 388; 410; 427
Trechus, Louis-Jules, General, Military Governor of Paris, xi 497 sqq.; 600; 605 sq.; 608; 611
Treestra, van, Dutch socialist, xii 248
Troezen, Greek National Assembly at, xi 277
Trogoff, Comte Jean-Honoré de, French admiral, viii 457
Troia, Carlo, Neapolitan statesman, xi 85; 90
Trolleise, Colonel, at Ratisbon, iv 231
Trotsia monastery, v 501, 508
Trolle, Erik, Administrator of Sweden, xii 603
  — Gustaf. See Upalsa, Archbishops of
    — Henrik af, Swedish admiral, vii 775
Trollope, Anthony, novelist, xi 360 sq.
Trump, Cornelis, Dutch admiral, v 161; victory of, at Oland, 162; in the Four Days’ Battle, 183 sq.; 186 sq.; 190; 195 sq.
  — Lieut.-admiral Martin Harptzoon, naval victories of, iv 147; 311; action on Folkstone and, 471; 472 sq.; victory of, off Dungeness, 474; defeat of, off Portland, 475; 476 sqq.; Resolutions of (1652), 479; at Dunkirk, 598, 703; 646; at the battle of the Downs, 700; engagement of, with Blake, v 139; 140
Trombet, François-Denis, viii 183, 257, 488, 742, 746; ix 160
Tromçon-Ducoudray. See Tronson du Coudray
Trondhjem, Treaty of Roeskilde and, iv 686; restored to Denmark (1660), 591; Charles XIV in, xi 681
  — Olaf Engelbrektsson, Archbishop of, xi 618 sqq.
Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume-Alexandre, French politician, viii 507, 512
Tropplong, Raymond-Théodore, French statesman, xii 140
Troppau, the Preliminaries of Breslau and, vi 285; Conference of (1820), viii 368, x 27; 27-9; 69; 113; the Papacy and, 150 sq.; attitude of Great Britain at, 186; 194; and Spanish revolution, 223; Protocol, 28 sq., 89
Trotter, Paymaster-General, under Melville, ix 654
Troubridge, Sir Thomas, Admiral, viii 454; at Cape St Vincent, 462; at Naples, 657 sq.
Trouvè, Baron Charles-Joseph, Commissioner at Milan, xii 518
Troy, excavations in, xii 845
Troya, Carlo, the "Neo-Guelph," x 128; xii 842
Troyes, peace with England concluded at (1564), iii 7; taxation remitted at, 666; nuns in, viii 56; stormed by Napoleon (1814), ix 549
Troyon, Constant, painter, xi 528
Trubetskoi (Trubetský), Prince Eugene, xii 360
  — Prince Nikita, vi 312
  — Prince Sergius, xii 354; 357
  — Prince Sergius, Russian colonel, x 441
  — Prince, and Ivan IV, v 491
Truchsess von Waldburg. See Waldburg
Trudaine de Montigny, Jean-C.-P., viii 22, 24
True Law of Free Monarchy, iii 751
Truguet, Comte L.-J.-F., French admiral, viii 456; Minister of Navy, 490, 507 sq.; in command of Brest squadron, ix 213; dismissed, 216
Trumbull, Lyman, Republican leader, vii 628, 640
Trutvetter, Dr Jodocus, censor of the Press, v 665
  — John, "the Erfurt Doctor," xii 112
Truxillo, destroyed by Dutch, iv 751
Try, member of French Commission on Civil Procedure (1802), ix 166
Tryon, William, Governor of North Carolina, vii 145
Tsaiian, Prince, sentenced to death, xii 521
Tsanka, Lake, in Abyssinia, xii 805; 808
Tsaarsko Selo, church of, v 322; Tsar at, ix 34; railway to, x 266
Tschernembl, Baron Erasmus von, Protestant leader in Austria, iii 721, 726; iv 16; 21
Tséng, Marquis, Chinese ambassador in London, xii 503 sq.; 507
Tseng Kuotsuan, Chinese general, xi 821
Tsien Fu, railway to, xii 513
Tsingtao, German occupation of, xii 513
Tsungli Yamen, The, xii 500 sqq.; 504; and Great Britain, 506; and war loan, 513; and orphanages, 515; 516; and Boxer movement, 518, 520; 521; 523; 527
Tsushima, Japanese port, x 841; 843; battle of, xii 354, 599 sq.
Tsuyama, daimio of, xii 882
Tze-Kwang-Ko, Chinese reception pavilion, xii 504
Tuam, Cathedral of, iii 593
Tuam, Prince, and Boxer agitation, xii 518; 521
Tuckie, James, on the Congo, xii 807
Tuckney, Anthony, and Whitchoe, v 750
Tucumán, administration of, x 249; insurrection in, 267; junta in, 269; 286 sq.
Tudela, Spanish defeat at (1808), ix 443-4
Tübingen, University of, xii 725; opposed to Heidelberg, iv 5; Spener at, v 762; theological faculty of, and dogmas of Immaculate Conception, xii 718; historical study at, xii 847
Türkenglocke, The, iii 700
Tugela river, Sir Beders Buller at, xii 642
Tugendbund, formed at Königsberg, ix 328; x 135
Tullieres, The, the mob in (June 20), viii 223 sqq.; defence of, 235 sq.; meetings at, ix 9; new Court formed at, 23; marriage of Napoleon at, 140; welcome to Louis XVIII at, 562; proposed assault on (1815), 572; tricolour hoisted on, 575; Napoleon at, ib., 616; Louis XVIII returns to, 645
Tula, revolutionaries at, v 500; iron-works at, 553; province of, famine in, xii 315
Tulehan Bishops, ix 550
Tulezy, secret society in, x 432
Tuilliardine, William Murray, Marquis of, vi 98; 103; 105 sq.; 111
Tullin, Christian B., Norwegian writer, xi 700
Tulin, allied army at (1683), v 361, 362
Tulsk, battle of, iii 604
Tunambeh, Sultan of Egypt, i 91
Tumen river, Russian activity on, xii 576
T'ung-Chih, Emperor of China, xii 501 sq.; 504; 518; 557
T'ungchow, xii 505; evacuated by the Chinese, 520
Tung Fuhsiang, Chinese general, xii 518; 520
Tunis, European factories in, r 496; sack of, by Charles V (1535), vii 112, 115; seized by Barbarossa, 110; offered by Charles V to Barbarossa, 114; retaken by the Turks (1574), 136; captured by Don John (1573), 497; assault upon, 541; dealings of Blake with, iv 453; French expedition against, vi 350; Spain and, 381; Venice and, 606; French occupation of, xii 5; 9; 158; 217; Italy and, 239; France and, 129; 132
Tunisia, xii 98; a French protectorate, 428
Tunstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, ii 145, 452, 454, 471, 482, 484, 501; deposed by, in 507; restored by Mary, 531; Elizabeth and, 563; 567
Tupa Catari (Julian Apasa), x 267
Tupac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui), vi 381; x 267 sq.; 275; 299
Tupi-Guarani, The, of Brazil, r 38, 44, 59
Tupper, Sir Charles, Prime Minister of Nova Scotia, and Canada, xi xi; 769 sq.; 774 sq.
Tura river. Cossacks settle on, xii 794
Turati, Filippo, Italian socialist, xii 225 sq.; 231
Turberville, George, writer of verse, iii 367
Turcoing, French victory at, viii 435
Turco-Venetian treaty (1540), iii 116–7
Turenne, Henri Vicomte de. See Bouillon, Henri de la Tour-d'Auvergne, Duke of — Henri de la Tour-d'Auvergne, Vicomte de, Marshal of France (Marshal Turenne), trained in wars of Louis XIII, rv 149; 368; wounded at Zabern, 370; 376 sq.; on the Rhine, 388 sq.; 393 sq.; and James II, 540; account of, 595; 597 sqq.; and the Bernardines, 595, 610; joins first French rebellion (1649), 611 sqq.; concludes treaty with Spain, 619; 616 sqq.; 659; conversion of, v 23; 43 sq.; Bosquet and, 96; 160; 199; death of, 217; 252; 340; 372; 651; Napoleon's recollection of, ix 95
Turfan, explorers at, xi 802
Turgeneff, Ivan, Russian writer, xi 614; 650; xii 297
Nicholas, Russian Councillor of State, x 432
Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne, vi 800; viii 3, 14, 17, 24 sq.; Comptroller-General, 37, 44, 66, 74, 77, 82; administration of, 83 sqq.; dismissed, 88; x 729; Réflexions, 770; Discours at the Sorbonne, vii 817
Turin, vii 70 sqq.; retained by France (1559), 94, xiv 400; Henry III at, 25; ceded to Savoy, 406–7; fortification of, 410; printing in, 412; v 408; siege of (1705), 414 sqq.; 668; viii 567; French troops in (1798), 644, 654, Allies enter (1799), 656; émigrés in, 780; Malas marches on (1800), xiv 61; to be gallicised, 397; Victor Emmanuel I in (1814), x 13, 108; the Spanish Constitution proclaimed at, 116; appointment of a Nuncio at, refused, 142; xiv 41; 78; death of Kosuth at, 215; 366; attacks on clerical party in, 368; 373; patriotic monument in, 374; 381; meeting of parliament at, 390; 535; massacres in, 339; strikes at, xvi 224 sq.
Peace of (1891), r 264, (1801), xiv 419, (1703), v 448; Treaty of (1733), vii 152 sqq., (1860), xiv 383, 469
Girolamo della Rovere, Archbishop of, xiv 404
Luigi Franzoni, Archbishop of, x 268 sq.
Turini, Baldassare, da Pescia, xi 13, 16
Turkestan, Russia and, xi 631; xiv 95; exploration in, 792; 796
Afghan, rebellion in, xii 483
Chinese, xi 819; xii 4, 792; 794; exploration in, 799 sq., 802, 804
Russian, xii 801

Turkey

i iii The Ottoman Conquest, 67–103 [For early struggles with Venice, see Chap. viii passim, 253–87]

iii iv The height of the Ottoman power, 104–39 [For struggles with Spain, see also Chap. xv, 475–520 passim, and for Turkish relations with Rudolf II, 700 sq.]

v vi The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661–97), passim, 32–63

xii Austria, Poland, and Turkey, 338–71

xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War (1709–13), passim, 603 sqq.
Turkey (contd.)
vi x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, passim, 301–28
xi The reversal of Alliances and the Family Compact, passim, 329–60
[See also Chaps. xviii and xix passim]

viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, 306–37

ix xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height, passim, 294–340

x vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, passim, 169–204

xvii Mehemet Ali, passim, 545–73

xi ix [Russia and] the Levant, passim, 275–85

xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852–6), passim, 309–24

xxii Russia and the Levant after the Crimean War, passim, 633–47

xii xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, 381–428

xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan (1841–1907), passim, 429–56

Turkey Company, complaints of, against Dutch, v 108

Turkheim, fight at (1675), v 651

Turkmanchay, Treaty of (1828), x 444, xi 273

Turnebus (Adrien Turnèbe), French Hellenist, r 576 sq., 613; m 53

Turner, Sir James, in Scotland, v 284

— Joseph M. W., artist, xi 356

— Samuel, visits Tibet, xii 798

Turnham Green, Charles checked at (1642), iv 308 sq.

Turnhout, fight of (1597), ii 629; Austrian defeat at (1789), vii 652, viii 329; canal at, xi 670

Tuñeci, Benediktus, Minister of Matthias Corvinus, r 343

Turres de Liniàres, Baron Louis-Marie, Commissioner, vii 502; General, 379, 439; ix 61

Turriani, Giovacchino, General of the Dominicans, r 183

Turton, Thomas A., xi 766

Tuscanus. See Toussaint, Jacques

Tuscany, Elba and Piombino occupied by, ii 84; 94; Sienna acquired by, 88, 396 sq.; under Cosimo, Francis, and Ferdinand de' Medici [q.v.], Grand Dukes of, Vol. iii, Chap. xii, Tuscany and Savoy, 333–99; 415, 423, 430, 436, 438, 451–3, 666 sq., 674, 683; Habsburg influence over, 689; and Spain, iv 666; and War of the Barberini, 688 sq.; and the Spanish Succession, v 384, 389; vii 29; Spain and, 60; Elisabeth Farnese and, 123; 124; 126; Don Carlos and, 138, 150; 139; 152; 155; succession in, 156; 158; 167; Treaty of Seville and, 202; clerical domination in, 590; 597; under Grand Duke Leopold, 600 sq.; 856; France makes peace with (1795), viii 381; government of, 778; ix 57; Austrians in, 63; French in, 63–8; condition of, 87; French annexation of, 114; 398 sqq.; grand duchy of, given to Elise Bonaparte, 399; and Congress of Vienna, 602; x 105; under Ferdinand III, 107 sq.; literary and scientific movement in, 127 sqq.; relations of Papacy with, 142 sqq.; road-making in, 729; xi 68 sqq.; national movement in, 75; a Constitution proclaimed in, 80; and the Italian Revolution, 83 sq.; the situation in (1848), 89 sqq.; Constituent Assembly in, 91; restoration of Leopold II, 94; 259; reaction in, 377 sqq.; and War with Austria, 383; 385 sqq.; 468; 531; disorder in (1868), xii 220; 842

Tuscany, Grand Dukes of:—
Cosimo I (Medici), ii 72, 81 sqq.; iii 384–91; 399; economic policy of, 392 sqq.; patron of art, 394; character of rule of, 395; death of, 396; and literature, 466, 470; v 739; vi 138; 152
Cosimo II (Medici), iv 31
Ferdinand I (Medici), Cardinal, iii 380; 394; accession of, 396, 450; policy of, 397 sqq.; 419; and Sixtus V, 450; attitude of, towards Spain, iv 666
Ferdinand II (Medici), neutrality of, iv 600; v 740
Ferdinand III (Habsburg), v 554; ix 92; 94, 602; and the Final Act of the Congress of Vienna, 600; x 128
Francis I (Medici), iii 395–6, 399, 427, 430, 432, 450
Francis II (Habsburg). See Francis I, Emperor
Giovanni Gastone de' Medici, vi 138; 147; 156
Leopold I. See Leopold II, Emperor
Leopold II (Habsburg), x 128; and the Scientific Congress at Pisa, 128–9; xi 68 sqq.; 78 sqq.; and War with Austria, 83 sqq.; and Italian Federation, 89; retires to Gaeta, 91, 379; 93; restoration of, 94 sqq., 377 sqq.; 383; revokes Statute of 1848, 706
Tuscany, Elise, Grand Duchess of. See Bonaparte, Elise
Prince Leopold of, brother of Grand Duke Ferdinand II, Cardinal, v 740
Maria Louisa, Grand Duchess of, vi 601
Tuscarora Indians, The, vii 37 sq.
Tusculum, Hood at, vi 524
Tushino, Russian Pretender at, v 500
Tutbury, Mary Stewart at, vi 381
Tuttingen, victory of Imperialists at (1648), iv 358
Tutuila, acquired by United States (1899), vii 663, xii 667
Tuyli, Baron de, Russian Minister to United States, vii 871
General Index.

Tver, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479;
address to Tsar Alexander II from, xii 306, 322; 327
Tweeddale, John Hay, 2nd Marquis of,
v 298
Twelve Years' Truce, The (1609), iii 641-2,
728-9
Twiggs, David Emanuel, American general,
xxv 445
Two Sicilies, The. See Sicily and Naples
203 Metre Hill, xii 594 sq.
Tyard, Pontus de, iii 55
Tyler, John, vii 388 sq.; President of
United States, 390, 392 sq.
— Wat, ii 175
Tyndale, William, translates Bible, ii 464-
5; the Obedience of a Christian Man
(1528), iii 759
Typaldos, Greek naval officer, xii 422
Tyronnel, Rory O'Donnell, 1st Earl of,
iii 611 sq.
— Richard Talbot, Earl of, v 233 sq.;
305; Viceroy of Ireland, 306 sq.; and
James II, 308; 310 sq.; and siege of
Limerick, 315 sq.; visits France, 316;
death of, 318
Tyronnel, invaded by O'Neill, iii 591; Sir
Niall Garv claims lordship of, 613
Tyre, capture of, by Crusaders, i 254
Tyrell, James, Patriarcha non Monarcha,
vi 803
Tyrrnau, Peace of (1615), iv 11
Tyrol, acquired by Frederick III, i 296;
ii 150; Peasants' Revolt in, 182; loyal
to Ferdinand, iv 23; under Archduke
Leopold, 26; 27; 32; Plantagenet possess-
sions in, 45; Austrian power in, 54; 61
sq.; v 401 sq.; Elector of Bavaria in,
407; the French in, 408; 414; Austria
and, vi 204; 243; rising in (1797), vii
583; French army on frontiers of (1800),
ix 64; French conquests in, 65; plan of
Allies in (1805), 250; Ney sent to, 256;
ceded to Bavaria, 262; patriotic rising in
(1808-9), 341, 355 sq.; Austrian campa-
ing in, ib.; acquisition of, by Austria
(1815), 658; Church government in, x
145; lost by Bavaria, 146; Lombard
volunteers in, xi 85; Estates of, 178;
457
Tyrone, invaded by, iii 591; plantation of,
614; resists English allotment, 615
— Oon Beac'h O'Neill, 1st Earl of,
iii 584-90
— Hugh O'Neill, 2nd Baron of Dun-
gannon, 2nd Earl of, iii 521, 529, 531 sq.,
590, 601 sq. 611 sq.
— John O'Neill, titular Earl of, death of,
v 522, 649
— Shane O'Neill, Lord of, iii 589 sq.;
death of (1567), 592 sq.; 610
Tzarevo-Zalische, Barclay at (1812), ix
494
Tzschirner, Samuel Erdmann, Saxon poli-
tician, xi 219
Tz'u An, Chinese Empress, xii 501 sq.;
death of, 503
— Hsi, Empress Dowager of China, xii
14; 501 sq.; and currency, 506; 507;
resumes power, 517; 516; flight of, 520;
526; death of, 522
Ubags, Géraud Caesimir, philosopher, xi 712
Ubanghi river, xii 130; exploration of,
811 sq.
Uceda, Cristoval Gomez de Sandova
Rojas, Duke of, at Court, iv 628 sq.;
at Burgos, 630; 631 sq.; Olivares and,
635 sq.
Uchanski, J., Primate of Poland. See
Gnesen
Uckermark, Swedish troops in the, vi 280,
287, 294, 296
Udaipur, State of, xi 726
— Rana of, joins Sindia, ix 719;
condition of, 730
Udall, John, iii 345
— Nicholas, editor of Erasmus' Paraphrase,
ii 481
Uddevalla, Convention at, vi 780
Udine, Austrian army at, xi 84
— Giovanni da, artist, vi 13
Überlingen, placed in Swedish hands, iv 391
Uffizi gallery, Cosimo's collections the
nucleus of the, iii 394
Uganda, British protectorate in, xii 49;
Germany and, 167; settlement of frontier of,
449; 661 sq.; explorers in, 609;
missionaries in, 810; 812
Ugarte, Antonio, x 208 sq.
Ugliar, Tsarevich Dmitri sent to, v 496
Uhland, Johann Ludwig, German poet,
x 361, 405 sq.; xi 164; 195; 413 sq.
Ulrich, Leberecht, German theologian, xi
51
Ulrich, Jean-Jacques-Alexis, French general,
xi 588
Uitenhage, district of, xi 778
Uj-Besce, Jelladiće at, xi 211
Ujiji, Livingstone and Stanley at, xii 809
Uljaky, Lawrence, supporter of John Zá-
polya, i 336 sq.
Ukhtomsky, Prince, xii 315; 345
Ukraine, swept by Tartar horde (1576), xi
92; and Treaty of Oliva, iv 691; v 349;
Turks in, 533; 535; abandoned by Turkey,
558; revolt in (1648), 504 sq.; 596 sq.;
Swedish army in, 598, 600; Mazepa and,
599 sq.; partisans of Stanislaus in, vi
197; 302; lines of, 305 sq.; 324;
Catherine II and, 695
Ukrainthouse, Emelyan, Russian plenity-
tory in Turkey, v 327
Ulebour, occupied by Russia (1808), x 314
Ulcma, in Ottoman State under Moham-
dad II, x 101; in time of Solymaz the
Magnificent, iii 127 sq.; 132
Ulfeld, Konifits, Christian IV and, iv 572;
at the Hague, 573 sq.; 584 sq.; Treaty of
Roeskilde and, 586; v 558, 560
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina, marriage of, iv 573
Uliassutai, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
Ullingar, Russian explorers in, xii 799
Ulloa, Antonio de (Spanish explorer and scientist), economics of, vi 157; Governor of Louisiana; secret report of, x 250, 273
— Don Osorio de, iii 242
Ulm, Protestantism in, ii 161, 205; rejects Schwabach articles, 210; submits to Charles V, 258; religious disturbance in, iii 724; Protestant Union joined by, 725; Union at, iv 34; Treaty of (1820), 125; 209; 214; 220; Truce of (1647), 391; capture of (1703), v 406; 407; 409; Kratshelters in, ix 58; besieged by Moreau (1800), 64; surrender of, demanded by Napoleon, 65; magazine formed at, 252; capitulation of (1805), 254-5, 258; fortifications at, xi 50
Ulric of Denmark. See Schwerin
Ulrica Eleonora, Queen of Sweden, consort of Charles XI, v 571 sq.; 696; 614
— Eleonora, Queen of Sweden (sister of Charles XII), vi 28; 761
Ulrich of Württemberg. See Württemberg
Ulster, disaffection in, iii 529; O'Neill in, 589-91, 611; plantation of, 614, 616, iv 513; Calvinism in, iii 616; iv 520; rebellion in, 522 sq.; 524 sq.; 531 sq.; Cromwell's campaign in, 534; restoration of Episcopacy in, v 304; vi 482; Presbyterians of, 483, ix 696; disturbances in, vi 490; 491; 495; Volunteers of, 499; Orange Society of, ix 700; and rebellion (1798), 702; and the Union, 707-8; land tenure in, xii 70
Ultranomatism, as opposed to Gallicanism, Vol. v, Chap. iv passim, 72-91; origin of modern, x 157 sqq.; spread of, in early 19th century, 159 sqq.; great writers of, 161 sqq.; in Prussian Rhine Province, xi 53; Chap. xxv, Rome and the Vatican Council, passim, 703-23; French, of the 19th century, and de Maistre, 707; development of, in general, 716 sqq.; in France, and decrees of 1870, x xii 92 sq.; after 1871, opponents of, 93; defeat of, in 1879, 116 sqq.; and 'Dreyfus affair,' 121; Catholic historical scholarship and, 848
Ulundi, Zulus defeated at, xii 35, 636
Umbria, rising in (1798), viii 638; revolutionary movements in (1830-1), x 120, 155; national movement in, xi 384; 387; 390; invasion of, 469; 559; annexed to Italy, 709
Uminski, General, and Polish Patriotic Society, x 453
Unam Sanctam, Bull of Boniface VIII, confirmed, ii 31; iii 757
Undertakers, the Irish, of Archbishop Boulter, vi 487 sqq.
Ungaba, district of, xi 776
Ungebauer, General, x 553
Uniformity. See Act of Uniformity
Unigenitus, Bull (1713), v 90 sqq.; vi 181; 163; promulgated by Clement XI, and its results, 588 sqq.; Benedict XIV and, 591; 637; results of, in France, viii 9
Union, of the British Islands, attempts of Henry VIII in relation to Wales and Ireland, ii 470 sqq.; of England and Scotland, Somerset's scheme for, 487; mooted by James I, iii 556 sqq.; final accomplishment of, v 297 sqq.; the Act itself, and Jacobitism, Vol. vi, Chap. iii, 90-119; between England and Ireland, the 18th century preparation therefor, Chap. xiv passim; ix 702 sqq.; Chap. xxiv passim. See also Act of Union
— of Evangelical Estates (German Protestant), iii 687 sqq.; Congress of, at Schwäbisch Hall, 689 sqq.; rise of, 725 sqq.; and outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, Vol. iv, Chap. i passim; dissolution of, 69
Union, La, French newspaper, xi 292
— Libérâle, La, French newspaper, xi 123; 127
Unions, Micoud de, work at Liége of, ix 416
Unita Cattolica, Italian journal, xi 714
Unitarians, in England, and growth of toleration, v 327; in Transylvania, see Sozini, Fausto
United Irish League, xii 69
United Irishman, newspaper, xi 13
"United Irishmen," Society of, started by Wolfe Tone, viii 771 sqq.; x 628 sqq.
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. For affairs in common, see England
— Provinces of the Netherlands. See Netherlands, United Provinces of the United States of America, The
vii i The first century of English colonisation (1607-1700), 1-52
ii The English Colonies (1700-63), 63-69
iii The French in America (1608-1744), 70-113
iv The Conquest of Canada (1744-1761), passim, 114-43
v The quarrel with Great Britain (1761-76), 144-74
vi The Declaration of Independence (1761-78), 175-208
vii The War of Independence (1776-83), 209-34
viii The Constitution (1776-89), 235-304
ix The Struggle for Commercial Independence (1783-1812), 305-34
x The War of 1812-5, 335-48
xi The Growth of the Nation (1815-28), 549-77
United States of America, The (contd.) vii xii Commerce, expansion and slavery (1825-50), 378-404 xiii State Rights (1850-60), 405-42 xiv The Civil War, I (1861), 449-71 xv The Civil War, II (1862-3), 472-513 xvi The Civil War, III (1864-5), 514-48 xvii Naval operations of the Civil War (1861-5), 549-57 xviii The North during the War (1861-5), 568-602 xix The South during the War (1861-5), 603-21 xx Political Reconstruction (1865-85), 622-54 xxi The United States as a World-Power (1885-1909), 655-86 xxii Economic Development of the United States, 687-722 xxiii The American Intelect, 723-51 xi xii Great Britain (1856-68), passim, 325-46 xxvii Great Britain and her Colonies (1840-70), (ii) The Federation of Canada, passim, 766-78 xxviii The Far East (1815-71), passim, 802-65 xii i Foreign relations of the United States during the Civil War, 16-22 xx The European Colonies, passim, 602-71 xxi The Republics of Latin America, passim, 672-702 [See also Chaps. xxii and xxiii passim]

Univers, Le, French journal, political work of, x 500; xi 27; 292; 296; suppressed, 469; 707 sq.; 721

Universities, in Australia and New Zealand, xii 627: Canadian, Laval, McGill, Kingston, Toronto, xii 778: Danish, Copenhagen becomes important under Christian II, xii 605, 617; reformed by Christian VI, vi 739; in Empire, Maximilian I and those of Vienna, Freiburg in the Breisgau, etc., vi 325; in 17th century, iv 424 sq.; xi 169 sq.; Prague, xii 195: English, Oxford and Cambridge and Renaissance, vi 757 sq.; in 1542-8, vi 463; James II's attack on, vi 237 sq.; in 18th century, viii 763 sq.; see also Oxford and Cambridge; the modern, London, x 668, Manchester, Liverpool, etc., xii 763: French, Niemen, vi 291; Paris, xii 635 sq.; 667; and the Renaissance, 575 sq.; Paris, Pottiers, etc. and Holy See, 635 sq.; 667; Paris, condemns Luther, vi 238; state of, in 1523, 350; Nicolas Cap's rectorial address to, 285, 354; vi 67, 297, xii 702; Pottiers, iv 778; Toulouse, legists at, vi 95; the Imperial University of France (with Paris as its centre), founded by Napoleon, ix 157 sq.; under Louis XVIII, x 73; xi 67; under Napoleon III, 297; and education of women, xii 763; see also Paris; German (including Prussian), and the Renaissance, vi 574; and the Holy See, 696; great growth of, in the pre-Reformation period, 637 sq.; Berlin, xii 327, xii 820 sq.; Breslau, xii 327 sq.; x 355; Duisburg, iv 789; Erfurt, in Luther's days, vii 110 sq.; Frankfort-on-Oder, vi 624, xii 327, x 355; Herborn, vi 789, 791; Ingolstadt, vi 622; Jena, vi 325, x 364, 375, x 150; Kiel, vi 753; Königsberg, vii 74, 78, ix 327; Leipzig, vi 760; Wittenberg, in Luther's days, vii 116 sq.; and the progress of Reform, vii 165; see also Wittenberg; foundation of Marburg, 201; ix 411; German in general, agitation in, after 1815, x 363; in India, and Lord Curzon, xii 494: Irish, in 19th century, 29; vii 71 sq.; Dublin, vi 696, vi 9; Trinity College, vii 611, vii 9; Italian, Bologna, vii 447; viii 36; x 187; Perugia, vi 402; Pisa, under Cosimo de' Medici, vi 392; Rome, founded (1513), vi 16 sq.; see also Rome: in Netherlands, Groningen, ix 417; Louvain, x 419; and its studies, 456; 636; theological seminary established in, by Joseph II, vii 649 sq.; viii 318; ix 415; Leyden and Renaissance, vii 579; vii 717; vii 759; vii 417: Polish, Cracow, in 16th century, vii 77 sq.; and neglect of education in Poland, ib.; Stephen Batory and, 102 sq.; foundation of Warsaw, x 449, x 629: Russian, from 1804, x 430 sq.; in 19th century, x 267; under Alexander II, 624, 627; and Count Dmitry Tolstoi, xii 298 sq.; reformed (1863), 294 sq.; revolutionary character of, 303 sq.; protests of, against government repression, 315 sq.; Dorpat, 336; closing of (1905), 350; claim of self-government for, 353; political action of, 357 sq.; Spanish, Alcalde, vi 380; fostered by Ximenes, 400; and Renaissance, 578: Swedish, xii 280, 273: Swiss, Geneva, prosperous under Calvin, xii 872 sq.; Bern, xii 241; Zurich, 241, xii 303, 762; in 19th century, xii 360 sq.; in the United States, Harvard, vii 744. See also names of cities

Unklaar Skelessi, Treaty of (1633), x 494, 505, 512; Austria and, 546; significance of, 555 sq., 562; 564; 572

Untereyik, Theodor, Pietist, vi 757

Unterwalden, canton of, vii 613; revolt in (1798), vii 640; viii 242; 245; and Aargau monasteries, 247, 251

Upper Peru. See Bolivia

Upsala, battle of (1300), xii 603; Constitution (1562), xii 161 sq.; 164; Resolution of, 170, 175; 171 sq.; 184; University of, 185, 578; consultation at (1659), 193; 207; 787; Estates at (1675), x 668
Upsala, Archbishops of:—
  — Gustaf Trolle, π 603 sq., 614 sq.,
    622 sq.
  — Inejoannes Magni (Johan Magnusson),
    π 622 sq.
  — Laurentius Petri (Lars Petersson),
    π 694; translator of Bible, 635; 638,
    639
  — Laurentius Petri Gothus, π 630 sq.
Upsala-môte, The (1593), Swedish religious
settlement at, π 632 sq.
Upshur, Abel Parker, American Secretary of
State, vi 391 sqq.
Uraga, American expedition at, xi 824,
828 sq.
Ural, iron industries of, xi 618
Urau, surrendered by Venice to the Turks,
π 116
Urban II (Eudes de Chastillon), Pope, π 126
  — IV (J. Pantaleon), Pope, π 464
  — VIII (Maffeo Barberini), Pope, and
    Valtelline, rv 57 sq., 129 sq.; and Treaty
    of Monzon, 60, 677; 74 sq.; 84; and
    House of Habsburg, 88, 855; and Edict
    of Restitution, 113; espouses cause of
    Nevers, 115, 678 sq.; 143; and Richelieu,
    156; 211; 367; 373; and Treaty of Westphalia,
    396 sqq.; 668; 674; 676; Galilee
    and, 677; European policy of, 680 sq.;
    internal government of, 694 sq.; war of
    the Barberini and, 686; 697 sq.; xi 718
Urbino, Cesare Borgia and, r 194, 240;
Papacy and State of, π 385; brigandage
in, 430; Habsburg influence over, 689;
Court of, under Guidobaldo of Montefeltro,
462, 471; duchy of, Urbino and, rv
684, 686; duchy of, incorporated in
Italian kingdom (1008), rv 400
  — Elizabeth di Gonzaga, Duchess of
    (d. 1526), culture of the court of, π 462
  — Federigo di Montefeltro, Duke of
    (d. 1482), library of, r 553
  — Francesco Maria I della Rovere,
    Duke of, general for Julius II, r 136,
    138; attacked by Leo X, π 14; general
    for Clement VII, 53 sq., 56, 58; attacked
    by Paul III, 69
  — Francesco Maria II, Duke of, depend-1
    on Spain, rv 666
  — Guidobaldo di Montefeltro, Duke of
    (restored, 1503-8), r 244 sq.; culture of
    Court of, π 462
Urbiztondo, Antonio de, Spanish Minister
of War, xi 563
Urge, π 793; trade route from, 795 sq.;
Prievalsky at, 798 sq.; 804
Urge, La Seo de, seized by insurgents
(1192), x 225
Uru, canton of, rv 613; rising against, 625;
revolt in (1798), π 640; x 237; 239;
242; and Aargau monasteries, 247; 251
Uru, Sotokichi, Japanese admiral, π 522;
630
Urne, Lage. See Roelkilde, Bishops of
Urquina, Juste José de, President of Argent-
ine Confederation, xii 682 sq.
Urse, Peter. See Neuhausel
Urse, Duc d', Belgian statesman, x 525;
636
Usins, Princesse des. See Ursini
Ursinus, Zacharias (Beer), German theo-
logian, π 154
Ural, German theologian, xi 51
Uruguay. See Banda Oriental
Urutai, Mark Bell at, xii 802
Urussof, Prince, Russian Minister, xx 360;
363; resigns, 364; 367
Usbegs, vi 508 sq.; besiege Kabul, 517;
518; 525
Usedom, Gustavus Adolphus lands on, rv
191, 193, 197
  — Baron Karl G. L. G. von, Prussian
diplomatist, π 168; 165 sq.
Uskoks, in Carniola, Croatia, and Dalmatia,
π 11; 40; and Archduke Ferdinand,
45
Uskub, Servia and, xii 424; 426
Usora, battle at (1415), r 71
Uspensky Cathedral, xvi 604
  — Russian monk, xii 343
Usselincx, Willem, π 633; and Dutch
West India Company, rv 703, 750; Gusta-
vus and, 759
Usber, James, Archbishop of Armagh, rv
236; 745
Usson, de, French officer, in Ireland, rv
316 sqq.
Usurri river. Russian advances on, xi 273;
319; xii 793; ceded to Russia, 796
Ustariz, Jerone, Spanish economist, x 157
Uster, great political meeting at, xii 240
Usteri, Martin, rv 427
  — Paulus, Swiss politician, x 239
Usupoff, General, and Empress Anne, rv
557
Utah, ceded to United States (1848), rv
397; admission of, to Union, 403 sq., 417;
slavery in, 416; and currency question,
673; women's franchise in, xii 763
Utenhove, Charles, Protestant refugee in
England, π 477, 592
Utopia, Sir Thomas Mor's, π 183, 490
Utraquists, in Bohemia, spread of Lutheran
doctrines among, π 147 sq.
Utrecht, Burgundian power in, r 423;
annexed to Netherlands (1527-8), rv 102;
144; see of, secularised by Charles V,
212; transferred to Burgundian circle,
263; William of Orange at, xi 211-2;
refuses to pay Alva's tax, 226; Guetuz
de Mer seize, 229-30, 233, 248; Union
of (1579), 251-2, 646, 704; province of,
618, 650; democratic party at, 620-1;
Deventer at, 623; Remonstrants in, 647;
Commission sent to, 651; province of,
ravaged, rv 693; negotiations at Munster
and, 715; Academy founded at, 717;
Union of (1579), 723, x 448; invaded by
French (1672), 43, 157; and Eternal
Edict, 155; 161; 458; Gisbert Voet at, 783; favours stadholder, viii 287; French lycée at, ix 417; proposed archbishopric at, xi 665

Utrecht, Peace (or Treaty) of (1713). Vol. v, Chap. xiv (2); 80; 399; 481; 492 sqq.; Brandenburg and, 658; Prussia and, 685; and Brazil, 679; and Spanish America, 684; and West Indies, 688; 695; Bothmer and, vi 13; Handel and, 19; and Dunkirk, 23, 464; 49; 58; 60; 63 sq.; and Old Pretender, 96; 97; 104; 121 sq.; Ripperda, of service in, 138; and Spain, 151, 167, 249; 153; 159; 178; 181; France and, 194; 313; 331; 391; and America, 411; 428; and Papacy, 587; and Venice, 605; confirms English claim to Newfoundland, vii 52; and New France, 70; viii 281; x 2; 31

David, Bishop of, i 423; 435; 437; 445; 460

Engelbert of Cleves, Bishop of, i 445

(Utevenhagen, Christopher von. See Basel, Bishop of

Uwajima, daimi of, vi 825; 836 sq.; 851 sq.; 856

Uxbridge, negotiations at (1645), iv 327 sq.; 343

Sir H. W. Paget, 2nd Earl of. See Anglesey, Marquis of

Uyeno, fight at, xi 859

Uyessugi, Japanese noble, xi 850

Uyttenbogaert, Johannes, iii 646-8, 652

Uzès, H.-B.-J. de Béthizy de Mézières, Bishop of, vii 179

Uzès, Duke of, iii 26

Vaal Kranz, British forces at, xii 643

Vacherot, Étienne, French philosopher, xii 99

Vachott, Alexander, Hungarian writer, xi 426

Vaequerie, Auguste, French journalist, xii 94

Vadian (von Watt), of St Gallen, Zwinglian, xi 315

Vadier, Marc-G.-A., French deputy, viii 380, 384

Vadstena, iv 165; constitution promulgated at, 167; 169; 172

Värilä, Peace of, vii 676, 782, viii 295, 336, ix 37

Västerås. See Vasterås

Västergötland, and Danes, iv 180

Vaillant, Édouard, French politician, xi 502 sq.

Jean-Baptiste-Philibert, Comte, Marshal of France, xi 125; 329

Valais, The, Alliance of, with Savoy, iii 405-6, 411, 421; French army enters (1800), ix 59; proposed separation of, 98; 99; excluded from Federation, 104; French annexation of (1810), 141; Republic of, 374; formal absorption of, 424; forms Swiss canton (1814), 601; xi 234; 236; Jesuits in, 239; 244; and Aargau monasteries, 247; civil war in, ib.; 251

Valazé, Charles-Éléonore Dufichre de, French deputy, viii 214, 254, 357

Valckener, Gillis, opposes de Witt, v 154, 156; 164; death of, 165

Valdemar. See Waldemar

Valdés, Alfonso de, Spanish follower of Erasmus, iii 388

DiegoFloresde, Spanish admiral, iii 307

Fernando de. See Seville, Archbishop of

Francisco de, besieges Leyden, iii 239

Juan de, Spanish Reformer in Naples, iii 387-90; writings of, 388 sq.; 410; scholar, iii 466

Pedro de, Spanish commander, iii 307, 312

Spanish colonel, x 230

Val de Travers, Republican movement in, xi 253

Val di Noce, bay of, xii 402

Valdivia, and Peru, x 248; capture of (1820), 292

Valdore, Lally at, vi 549

Valecilla, Portuguese vice-admiral, iv 708

Valée, Comte Silvain-Charles, Marshal of France, x 504

Valeggio, Imperial victory at (1830), iv 679

Valencay, Ferdinand VII imprisoned in, ix 433; released, 482; Treaty of (1813), x 205

Valence, Prince VI removed to, viii 638

Jean de Montluc, Bishop of, ii 297 sq., 300, 303

Comte Cyrus M. A. de Timbrune de, commands Army of the Ardennes, viii 416, 419; deserts to Austria, 422; 429

Valencia, condition of, in Middle Ages, x 352; revolts of the Germania in, 376 sq.; expulsion of Moriscos from, m 541 sq.; Cortes of, iv 628, 643; the Allies in, v 416; lost (1707), 419; 426; liberties of, iv 136; rising in (1808), iv 434; 435; Moncey fails to capture, 436; Souther defeated at (1810), 457; surrender of Blake in (1812), 470; French at, 478 sq.; Ferdinand VII at, x 205; risings in (1822), 224; Carlist forces in province of, 239 sq.; Moderate Ministry appointed in, 241; military plot at, xi 568; clerical influence in, xii 258; 259; 263

the Cardinal of. See Borgia, Cesare

Duke of. See Narváez

de Alcántara, taken by British troops, vi 426

Valenciennes, captured from the Spaniards (1572), vii 17, 230-1; siege of (1567), 212; Turenne defeated at (1665), iv 619, 659 sq.; taken by French (1677), v 44, 45; 422; and Barrier Treaties, 457 sq.; and
Vansittart, Nicholas (Lord Bexley), Chancellor of the Exchequer, x 574 sq.; 587 sq.

Vansetel, Pierre-J., French admiral, viii 466

Varanger Fiord, Russia and, xi 677

Varax, Spanish general, iii 629

Varberg, capture of (1568), iv 163; recovered, 166

Varchi, Benedetto, iii 394, 472

Varennes, the flight to, vi 477, 783, viii 200, 215

— French chargé d'affaires at Constantinople, x 551

Varesini, Alexander Dominic. See Sassari, Bishop of

Vargas, Alonso de, iii 516

— Francisco, Minister of Charles V, at Council of Trent, ii 264

— Juan de, iii 216 sqq.

— fray Martino de, Reformer of Spanish Cistercians, ii 399

— Dr, Spanish Reformer, ii 267, 405

Varignano, Garibaldi at, xi 534

Varignon, Peter, mathematician, v 718

Varlet, C.-Z.-J., French deputy, vii 542

Varlin, Eugène, French politician, vi 492; 502

Varma, French and English forces at, xi 317 sq.; harbour of, xi 395

Varnhulst, John Conrad, Protestant plenipotentiary at Congress (1645-8), iv 401; 409

Varoux, attacked by French, vi 247

Varzin, Bismarck's negotiations at, xii 552

Vasa, House of, see Vol. iv, Chap. v

— See Gustavus, King of Sweden

Vasaborg, Count Gustaf Gustafsson, iv 408

Vassari, Giorgio, iii 394, 457; Lives of the Painters, 473-4

Vasconcellos, Miguel, rule of, in Portugal, iv 650 sq.; killed, 652; 654

Vasileichkov, Illarion, Prince, Russian general, x 439

Vassili (Wasilei) III, Tsar, i 343; v 479; 481; reign of, 487

— IV, Tsar, election of, v 499; alliance with Charles IX of Sweden, iv 176; reign of, v 500 sq.

Vatsily Island, Peter II at, v 554

Vasquez, Mateo, iii 514-5

— Rodrigo, iii 518

Vassian, pupil of Nil Sorski, v 508

Vassos, Colonial, Greek officer, xii 420; 422

Vassy, massacre of, ii 584, iii 1

Vasto, Alfonso d'Avalos, Count del, ii 53, 55, 72, 77

Vasvar, Truce of (1664), vi 40, 348, 350, 358

Vatable, Francois, French Hebraist, ii 292

Vaterlandesvereine, German political club, xi 149

Vatican, The, Codex B of, i 595; library of, founded by Nicholas V, 595 sq.; iii 444 sq.; Catalogue of mss begun, vi 589; museum of, x 547; palace of, enlarged and decorated by Julius II, ii 5, 12; guaranteed to the Pope, xii 229

Vatican Council, The, and the Lanza Ministry, xi 543; Chap. xxv, Rome and the Vatican Council, especially 717 sqq.; xii 92 sq.; Germany and, 147 sq.; Dollinger and, 848

Vatimesnil, Antoine-F.-H. Lefebrve de, x 92

Vatke, Wilhelm, Semitic studies of, xii 846

Vattel, Emeric du, xii 714

Vauban, Sebastien le Prestre, Seigneur de, Marshal of France, v 15; 25; 29 sq.; 429; vii 118; viii 8; Dime Royale, 15; x 47

Vaublanc, Comte Vincent-M.-Vie-not de, French politician, vii 213; Minister of the Interior, x 47; electoral proposals of, 49-50; retires, 50; and policy of Villèle, 80

Vaubois, Claude-Henri Belgrand, Comte de, French commander, vii 578

Vaucelles, Treaty of (1556), ii 89-92, 544 sq., iv 184; rupture of, ii 92

Vaucamps, Napoleon attacks Blücher at (1814), ix 548

Vaucollet, French economist, vi 599

Vaud, David and, vi 235; risings in, ix 95, 100; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 600; xi 234; 236; 240; 244; anti-Jesuit rising in, 247; 259

Vaudémont, Louis, Count of, ii 55

— Louise de, becomes Queen of Henry III (1575), iii 26

— René de. See Lorraine, Dukes of Vandois, The, heresy among, iii 400, 409; rebellion of, against Savoy, 403, 417; persecution of, iv 439

Vaudoncourt, French refugee in Spain, x 221; 224

Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, Governor of Canada (1703-25), vii 90

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal (son of above), Pierre François de Rigaud, Marquis de, Governor of Canada (1765-60), vii 125, 129, 138, 143

Vaugelas, Claude Favre de, iv 156

Vaughan, Henry, religious attitude of, iv 766; and nature, 770; 772; 774

— Richard, Earl of Carbery. See Carbery

Vaulabelle, Achille Tenaille de, French statesman, xi 115

Vaulgrenant, French ambassador in Spain, vi 156

Vaulx, Seigneur de. See Passano

Vauquelin, Louis-Nicolas, excluded from the Sorbonne, x 78

Vauréal, Louis Guido Guérapin de. See Rennes, Bishop of

Vaux, Lawrence, iii 284

— Noël de Jourda, Comte de, Marshal of France, reduces Corsica, vi 350; at Grenoble, viii 113
Vavassour, Sir Charles, iv 526
Vay, Baron, Hungarian Conservative, xi 184
Vazeron, Bund of 1471 at, iv 36
Vecchio, Geronimo, vi 789
Veche, popular assembly of Novgorod the Great and of Pskoff, v 479, 484
Vedel, French general, sent to secure the Despensa Perros, ix 437; conduct of, 438
Vega, Garcilasso della, Spanish secretary at Rome, seized by Paul IV, vii 91
Veiga, Alves, Portuguese Republican leader, xii 271
Veit, Philipp, artist, x 151
Vela, Pedro Nufiez, Spanish Reformer, vi 404
Velabrum, The, iii 443-4
Velasco, Spanish officer, killed in riot at Madrid, ix 434
Velasco Do Lujan, Spanish officer, vi 369
— Martino, agent of Charles V at the Council of Trent, vi 264
Velasquez, Diego, Governor of Cuba, vi 41
Velasquez de Silva, Diego Rodriguez, portraits by, vi 637, 658, 687; Philip IV and, 664
Veldenzee, fight at, xi 184, 203
Velestino, battle at, xii 422
Velez, Pedro Fajardo de los, 3rd Marquis, iii 494
Velez Malaga, naval fight off (1704), v 413
Velichevo, French at, ix 499
Velluti, and War of Austrian Succession, vi 241; 596; Cardinal Mazzel at, x 139
Vellingk, Count, Swedish Governor of Bremen, vi 28
Vellore, mutiny at, ix 731
Velly, Paul-Francois, French historian, xii 829
Veitwyck, joint ambassador of Charles V and Ferdinand I to Poland, iii 120
Vennesles, General Robert, expedition of, to West Indies, iv 481 sqq.; in Ulster, 534
Vennassin, vi 449; united to France (1791), vii 217; Pius VII and, x 144
Vence, French admiral, vii 471
Vendee, The, insurrection in (1793), viii 265 sqq., 270, 340 sqq., 345 sqq., 353 sqq., 379, 381; renewed hostility in (1795), 391; end of struggle in, 395, 497, 506; insurrections in (1814-5), ix 564, 617, 624
Venden, the Russians overthrown at (1578), iv 167
Vendome, French retreat to, xi 607
— Antoine, Duke of, invades Artois (1542), vii 76
— Cesar, Duke of, iii 675; iv 119; expedition against, 120; 124; 126; imprisoned, 131; family of, 609, 617
— Charles de, Cardinal (from 1590 known as the young Cardinal de Bourbon). See Bourbon
— Louis, Duke of, and Duke of Mercour, supports Mazarin, iv 609, 612, 618
Vendome, Louis-Joseph, Duke of, Marshal of France, captures Barcelona, v 62; in Italy, 405 sqq.; 414; replaces Villeroi in Netherlands, 416; 418; 420; defeated at Oudenarde, 421; 422; in Spain, 428—Philippe de, Grand Prior of France, v 414
Vendramin, Lorenzo, translations by, from Cicero, iii 471
Venegas, Spanish general, ordered against Madrid, ix 452; defeated at Almonacid, 454-5
Venero, Antonio de, xii 255
Venetia, and Austria, ix 247; ceded to Italy (1805), 261, 267; creation of duchies in, 268, 400; and Italian Concordat, 401; Austrian designs on, 591; Austrian rule in, x 104 sqq.; 109; conspiracies in (1820-1), 117; Church government in, 146 sq.; hostility to Austria in, xi 75 sq.; 78; 81; and union with Piedmont, 84, 85, 90, 87 sqq.; and negotiations with Austria, 92; 448; 479; ceded to Italy, 480, 540 sq.; King Victor Emmanuel and, 531. See also Venice
Venetz, Ignace, Swiss man of science, xi 260
Venezuela, dispute between Great Britain and the United States over, viii 670 sqq.; trade of, x 257; government of (1731), 274; 276; 288; invaded by Bolivar, 289; 290; struggle in (1816-30), 293 sqq.; separates from Colombia, 296; under Paez, ib.; and Bolivar's scheme of federation, 297; municipalities suppressed in, 298; royalists in, 306; seeks British aid, 307; dispute of, with Great Britain, xii 32, 56, 657 sqq., 721; 655; 672 sq.; 690; 692; naval demonstration against, 695, 701, 696
Venice, the Turks and, r 68; wars of (1463), 76, 285 sqq., (1470), 79, (1499), 87; loss of Negroponte by, 79 sq.; Peace of, with Turks (1479), 81, 286, (1503), 88; league against France joined by (1494-5), 118, 362; attacks Julius II (1503), 244; designs against, and League of Cambrai, 130 sq., 245; War of the League, 132-4, 246; peace, 134, 247; Chap. viii passim; trade of, in 14th century, 494; manufacture of glass and silk at, 496, 512; library of San Giorgio founded at, 552; Aldine press, 562; Neacademia, 561, 568; disputes between the Papacy and, 657 sq., 660 sq., 662; r 60; the Mediterranean War and, 72; desire for reform in, 378; the Reformation in, 381-4; r 48; joint embassy to, of Charles V and Ferdinand I, 115 sq.; and the Peace of 1540, 116; and Peace with the Porte (1547), 120 sq.; War of, with Selim II, 130 sqq.; battle of Lepanto and the Peace, 135 sqq.; 390, 395, 406, 415, 423 sqq., 430 sqq., 450 sq., 465, 494; 497; trade of, with East Indies, 499; 541; relations of Holland with, 645;
allied with Grisons, 684; and France, 686; Henry IV fails to win, 688; significance of struggle of, with the Pope, 744; and Styria, iv 11, 123; and Bohemia, 23; and Valtelline, Chap. ii 11; passion; the Emperor's campaign against, 73; 75; and Peace of Monzon, 88; 95; 98; 119; league of, with France, 120; 134 sq.; action of Seignior of, 396, 398; and Savoy, 326, 331; conspiracy against, 632 sq.; 636; Paul V and 669 sq.; 673; Treaty of Monzon and, 675; Treaty between France, Sweden and, 679; roused to rebellion, 686 sq.; and Turks, v 40, 342, 359, 365; bank of, 266, 268, 270; and the Peace of Carlowitz, 371; joins Holy League, 364; 365; 402; and Russia, 482; Galileo at, 713; Brunswick-Lüneburg Dukes and, vi 5; 30; 124; 149; John Law in, 177; and Austrian Succession, 228; and Clement XI, 557; and Benedict XIV, 590; Clement XIV and, 594; 605; decline of, 606 sq.; 675; 796; 812; Austro-Russian designs on (1795), vii 441, 508, 550; government of, 555, 778; and Peace of Leoben, 583 sq.; fall of, 587; ceded to Austria (1797), 590 sq.; government of Republic of, 778; surrendered (at Campo Formio), ix 82; commercial decline of, 87; 396; and the kingdom of Italy, 386; Austrian dominion over, 599; x 105; the Gazette of, 106; Consalvi at, 183; Germanic Confederation and, 348; xi 70; scientific congress in, 76; 81; the Revolution (1848) in, 82 sq.; and Salas ac armistic, 99; and union with Piedmont, 90; fall of (1849), 95; disturbances at, 155; 374; 377; 384; 449; Napoleon III and, 450; ceded by Austria, 458 sq.; 457; Garibaldi and, 533; strike at, xii 225; 227; 829. See also Venetia
Venier, Sebastian, iii 135
Venizélos, Cretan politician, xii 423
Venlo, falls into Parma's hands, iii 630; surrender of William of Cleves at (1543), x 244; besieged by Marlborough (1702), iv 406; ceded to the United Provinces, 459
Venner, Thomas, Fifth Monarchy preacher, v 100; 113; 829
Venosta, The, Valtelline noble family, iv 49
Ventura, Gioacchino, Italian priest, xii 122; 712
Vera Cruz, trade of, v 684, vii 327, x 254, 256, 274; captured by Scott (1847), vii 896; English captives at (1867), x 253; and slave trade, 260; sacked (1868), 272; English trade to, 273; riot at (1809), 303; General Prim lands at, vii 365; French squadron at, xii 676
Verbóczy, Stephen, Hungarian statesman, v 337, 339
Verdun, claimed by Spain, iii 400-1; fortifications abandoned at, 410; Savoy defeated at, iv 629
Verchini Udinsk, founded by Cossacks, xii 794
Verden, iv 390; bishopric of, claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 403 sq.; duchy of, included in Hildesheim Alliance, 425; 432; 584; Sweden and, v 363; 613; Hanover and, 550, 611, 615; Sweden expelled from (1676), 569, 652; occupied by the Danes (1712), 582, 607, 610; vi 21; annexed to Hanover, 23 sq.; 36; 28; 34; 39; Sweden and, 104—Bishop of. See Frederick III, King of Denmark, also Wartenberg
Verdi, Giuseppe, music of, x 130; xi 546; 549
Verdier, French general, and Aragon, ix 438-9
Verdugo, Spanish commander, vii 590; 626; death of, 628—Count, Imperial officer, iv 66
Verdun, occupied by Henry II (1552), vii 87; 144; bishopric of, ceded to France, iv 404; 602; capitulates (1792), vii 242; 409; French retreat to, xi 589; Napoleon III at, 590; 591
Aymard C.-F.-M. de Nicolay, Bishop of, vi 586
Vere, capitulates to British (1809), ix 358—Sir Francis, iii 531, 568, 626; 635-6
Sir Horace, Baron Vere of Tilbury, leader of English volunteers for Germany, iv 84; 77 sq.; 82; killed, 693
 Vereeniging, peace negotiations at, xii 643
Verelst, Harry, Governor of Bengal, vi 557; 566
Verevkin, Colonel, xi 630
Vergara, agreement between Espartero and Maroto at, x 240 sq.
Juan de, iv 400 sq.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Count of, French ambassador in Constantinople, vi 355; in Sweden, 358, 768; 379 sq.; and American Peace, 461 sq.; 644; vii 210; French Minister for Foreign Affairs, viii 82, 87, 281, 233 sq.; on the Council of Finance, 96 sq.; 101; death of, 103, 314, 323; policy of, in East, 310; in United Provinces, 321, 323; ix 362
Vergerio, Pietro Paolo. See Capo d'Istria, Bishop of
Vergerius, Pietro Paolo (the elder), De Ingeniis Moribus, i 556
Vergili, Polydore, imprisoned by Wolsey, i 469
Vergilius Maro, Publius, vii 423
Vergniaud, Pierre-Victormen, vii 214, 233, 228, 237; in National Convention, 242, 249, 251; at King Louis XVI's trial, 255 sq.; 271, 274; trial and execution of, 357
Verhoeven, Hendrik, and murder of the de Witts, vi 159
Verino, Ugolino, Florentine humanist, i 188
Vermigli, Pietro Martire (Peter Martyr), at the Colloquy of Poissy, vi 303; 390, 391 sq., 393; in England, 477; 503, 508, 509, 589.

Vermont, jurisdiction of, vii 300; 337; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; 355; upholds Tariff, 381; abolition in, 388.

Vermorel, Auguste-Jean-Marie, French journalist, xi 486; 502.

Vernadsky, Russian politician, xii 343.

Vernet, Horace, ix 185.

Vernéul, Marquise de. See Entragues.

Verney, Sir Edmund, iv 304.

Verni, fort at, xi 278.

Vernier, Comte Théodore, President of the National Assembly, viii 388.

Verniac Saint-Maur, Raimond, ix 99.

Vernon, Sir Edward, Admiral, vii 72; 454; x 273.

Véron, François, Sieur de Forbonnais, French writer, vii 70, 78.


Verona, restored to Venice (1516), i 487; surrender of, by Maximilian I, vi 39; revolt in (1797), viii 538 sq.; French occupation of (1800), ix 65; Massena at (1805), 258; xi 82; and War of Independence, 85, 86; Radetzky at, viii 384.

— Congress of (1822), vii 369; x 31, 33-7; 79; Papacy and, x 150 sq.; 194; 196; and Spanish Question, 225 sq.; and Spanish America, 308; xi 239, 682.

Verona, Bishops of:

— Giammatteo Giberti, ii 23, 33, 60, 308; Oratory of Divine Love and, 339; 640 sq.; church reform and, 643 sq.; x 600; iii 457, 459.

— Lippomanno, Luigi, and the Society of Divine Love, vi 379; papal representative at the Council of Trent, 671.

— Bernardo Navagero. See Navagéro, Cardinal.

Verona, Guarino. See Guarino.

Veronese, Paolo, Venetian painter, i 284.

Verrazzano, Giovanni da, exploration of coast of N. America by, i 36, 43 sq., 50.

Verri, Count Pietro, Milanese economist, vii 777 sqq.

Versailles, v 15; 17; James II at, 316; Louis XV at, vii 132, 164; lit de justice at (1787), vii 106, (1788), 110; States General at (1789), 145 sq.; attack on (Oct. 1789), 184 sq.; cavalry school at, 446; Museum of, x 494, 509; x 498; National Assembly at, 601 sqq., xii 91; Germans at, x 606, 609; 611; proclamation of German Emperor at, 466, 612.

— First Treaty of (1756), vi 251 sqq., 290 sq., 336, 345, 400 sq., viii 314; second Treaty of (1757), vii 382, 339, viii 308; third Treaty of (1783), vi 342, 549, 577, 607, xi 776; (1870), xii 134.

Versen, Major von, mission of, to Spain, xi 571.

Vershuur, Jacob, and Spinoza, v 754.

Vertus, Holy Alliance announced at, x 9.

Vervins, Peace of (1598), vii 418, 420, 423 sq., 534, 540, 629, 674, 678, 682.

Vesalius, Andreas, Belgian anatomist, iii 394; x 723 sqq.

Vesc, Étienne de, French printer, i 109, 117.

Vesoul, German force at, xi 609.

Vespasiano da Bisticci, Florentine dealer in MSS (1421-98), xi 551 sqq.

Vespuci, Amerigo, i 19, 34 sq., 57.

— Guidantonio, Florentine lawyer, i 169, 176, 222.

Vessellényi, Francis, Palatine of Hungary, v 351 sq.

Vestérás, Diet of (1527), vi 625; Recess of (1527), 626; Ordinances of (Vesterás ordinantie), ib.; free school of, iv 187.

— Peter Magnusson, Bishop of, vi 623.

“Vestiarian Controversy,” vi 490.

Vesuvius, eruptions of, vi 600, xii 228.

Vetkooper, The, Frisian party, i 421.

Vetter, Anton, Hungarian commander-in-chief, xi 205.

Vettori, Francesco, Florentine historian, i 200; x 22 sq., 26.

Veuillot, Louis, editor of L’Univers, xi 27; 34; 121; 286; 296; opposes Napoleon III, 469; 596; 707; 714; and the Syllabus, 716.

Vial, Honoré, French general, viii 601 sq.

Vialle-Prela, Michele, Papal Nuncio in Vienna, xi 77.

Viana, Manoel Nunes, leader of Forasteiros, v 679.

Viana, Nunes, Brazilian rebel leader, vi 390.

Viasemski (Viazemsky), Prince, Russian statesman (1764), vi 682; 687; 693 sq.; 697.

— Prince Paul, censor, xi 625.

— Prince Peter, Russian poet, x 431; 438 sq.

Viatka, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479; improvements in, xii 327; 376.

Viau, Théophile de, French poet, iv 777.

Viazma, Napoleon at, ix 499-500.

Vibern, Leonor de, Spanish Reformer, ii 407 sq.

Viborg, Russo-Swedish Alliance at (1609), iv 176; captured by Russians (1710), v 603; 614; ceded to Russia, 615; province of, added to Finland (1811), x 433 sq.; meeting of ex-members of Duma at, xii 365; 374.

Viborg, Bishops of:—

— Jørgen Friis, ii 610, 613.

— Paulus Jursten (Ordinary), ii 629.

Viborg, Jens, Lutheran preacher in Norway, vii 518.

Vic, Dominique de, sent to Cambray (1595), iii 669.

— Méry de, envoy to Grisons, iv 41 sq.
Vicálvaro, fight at, xi 560
Vicente, Gil, Spanish writer, x 380
Vicenza, siege of, by Carrara (1402), r 266; taken by Austrians, xr 96 sq.
Vichy, Huguenot forces at, xii 29
Vicksburg, surrender of (1863), vii 490, 505, 616; Farragut attacks (1863), 499 sq.; campaign of (1862–3), 501 sq.; naval operations against, 559 sq.
Vico, Giovanni Battista, iv 791; viii 777; xii 617
Victor, Claude Perrin, Duc de Belluna, ix 62; receives Belluna, 111; sent to Spain, 441; defeats Blake at Espinosa, 443; and French invasion of Portugal, 449 sq.; at Cadiz, 456 sq.; 464; and Russian campaign, 488 sq.; at Laon, 551; adheres to Bourbons, 621; x 74; 80
Victor Amadeus. See Savoy, Dukes of
—— Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia, relations of Austria with, xr 599; resignation of territory by, 601; x 13; restoration of, 108; and revolt in Piedmont, 114; abdication of, 116; 117; relations of Papacy with, 149; and Spanish revolutions, 213
—— Emmanuel II, King of Italy, accession of, xi 93; and peace negotiations (1849), 386 sq.; and Cavour, 369; 371; and the clericals, 373; visits Paris and London, 374; alliance of, with Napoleon III, 381, 478; and War with Austria, 383 sq. and peace negotiations (1859), 384 sq.; 386; andcession of Nice and Savoy, 387; 388; in Naples, 389 sq.; King of Italy, 390; 446; and Venice, 531; calls Rattazzi to office, 532; and Garibaldi, 533; schemes of, against Austria, 537 sq.; 539; and War with Austria (1866), 540; 541; 544; 571; marriage of daughter of, 574; 705; 708 sq.; xii 14; and France, 116; at Berlin, 139; 218 sq.; and Pius IX, 229; death of, 216
—— Emmanuel III, King of Italy, xii 122; accession of, 223; 225; and the Papacy, 239; 414; 722
Victoria, colony of, created, xi 16; exploration of, 792; gold in, 796, 798; 797; population of, 799; development of, xii 620 sq.; 628 sq.; and immigration, 625; 626 sq.; labour parties in, 629; social reforms in, 630 sq.; 747; 751
—— (South Africa), fort at, xii 639
—— Falls (Zambesi river), discovered, xii 808
Lake, John Wood at, xii 601
—— Land, discovery of, xi 815
—— Nyanza Lake, discovery of, xii 439; 661 sq.; 809 sq.; 812
—— Empress of Germany, consort of Frederick I, xii 163; 341
—— Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, accession of, x 674; and Lord Melbourne, 675; and Sir Robert Peel, 678, 681; marriage of, 69; xi 10; and Spanish marriages, 17, 33, 553; and Palmerston, 18, 320, 331; at Eu, 33, 37, 553; King Frederick William IV and, 143; 214; and Danish succession question, 296; and Napoleon III, 308; and Lord Aberdeen, 309; sends for Lord Derby, 328; and death of Prince Consort, 336; and Schleswig-Holstein, 338; 340; and Moldova-Wallachia, 444; and Leopold I, 673; 787; xiv 14; proclaimed Empress of India, 32, 466, 474; 36; and electoral reform, 43; Jubilee of, 46 sq.; and France, 97; and relations with Germany, 141; 266; 393; and King John of Abyssinia, 444; 503; and Siam, 535; death of, 63
Victoria, Queen of Spain, consort of Alfonso XIII, xii 266
—— Princess of Schaumburg-Lippe, xii 163
Victorius, Petrus (Pietro Victorio), Variae Lectiones, i 567; 615
Victory, Nelson's flagship, at Trafalgar, xii 299 sq.
Vida, Marco, Poetica, i 564; xii 15
Vidal, Francois, French politician, xi 131
—— Portuguese leader in Brazil, revolt of, against Dutch, vii 714
Vidin, xii 388; siege of, 390, 407
Vieira, Antonio, Jesus, in Brazil, vi 390
—— Fernandes, leader of the Portuguese revolt in Brazil, iv 714; 753; v 674 sq.
Viehorski, Count Joseph, Polish general, x 451
Vielopolski, Alexander, Marquis, Polish statesman, xi 628 sq.; 658 sq.; xii 311
Vien, Joseph Marie, ix 135
Vienna, Hungarians expelled from (1490), r 296; 314; University of, 325; captured by Matthias Corvinus (1485), 335; Congress of (1515), 344; besieged by Turks (1529), 97 sq.; x 61, 207; threatened by Solymans the Magnificent (1532), 67, (1543), 77; Polish embassies to, xii 97–8; cause and results of Solymans's siege of, 104–6; Turkish agent at, 108; Digby sent to, 572; Fynes Moryson at, 696; meeting of Archdukes at, 720, 733; embassy from Union to, 726; Catholic party in, iv 11; 22; Thurn at, 25, 27 sqq.; 31; march of Bohemian army on, 64; 71; Caraffa at, 73; University of, 77; 92; 94; 98; 100; 108; 114; Richelieu's correspondence and, 238; 240 sq.; in danger from the Swedes, 389; 391; 427 sq.; Imperial succession and Court of, 429; 678; Cabinet of, and Urban VIII, 681; besieged by Turks (1688), v 41, 49, 340 sq.; 360 sqq.; 366, vi 4; v 347; 358; Prince Eugene at, 370, 414; threatened by Villars, 407 sqq.; 411; 417; the plague at, 451; flight of the Tsarevich Alexis to, 539; 659; scientific societies at, 741; vi 30; Ripperda's
mission to, 139 sq.; 151; and War of
Austrian Succession, 231 sq.; 240;
276; 315 sq.; Pius VI at, 636; 637;
Allies meet at (1822), vii 368 sq.;
approach of Moreau to (1800), ix 68;
Napoleon's advance on (1805), 256-8;
269, 275, 317; convention with Prussia
concluded in (Jan. 1809), 344; attacked
by Napoleon (May, 1809), 350; Turkish
embassy at, 386; centre of government
for Lombardy and Venetia, x 106; Count
Confalonieri at, 118; Dom Miguel at,
317, 321; ministerial conferences at
(1834), 378; Galician students at, 462;
death of Duke of Reichstadt at, 488;
Bank of, ix 416, x 748, xi 181 sq.;
Liberal movement in, 45; revolution
(1848) in, 81, 88, 93, 151 sq.; situation
in, 169 sq.; 178 sq.; insurrection in,
185 sq.; investment of, 187 sq.; capture
of, by Windischgrätz, 189; 192; 206;
208; the Court at, 215; 254; 314;
316; peace conference at, 521; Imperial
Council at, 404; Burgtheater at, 416;
King William I of Prussia and, 455 sq.;
Austro-Italian peace signed at, 641;
financial crisis in, xii 189; 202; 924;
Vienna, Preliminaries of, ix 146 sq., 155;
Treaty of (1668), iii 720 sq., 726; (1719),
vi 38; (1725), 57 sq., 141, 150, 202; (1731),
60, 149, 202; (1805), ix 262 sq.,
265 sq.; (1815), x 620, x 9, 11, 16, 17,
203, xi 674; (1864), 442; Peace of (1783),
437; (1809), see Schönbrunn
— Congress of, proposed, ix 664; Chaps.
xx and xxx passim; position in Europe
after, x 1 sq.; slave trade condemned
by, 19; 44; effect of, upon Italy, 104,
111, 130; Consalvi at, 184 sq., 141; and
ecclesiastical affairs in Germany, 145;
and Bavaria, 146; and Eastern question,
175; and Spain, 211; and German
Confederation, 443 sq.; 457; and Poland,
445 sq., 457, 473 sq.; and republic of
Cracow, 460; and Galicia, 461; and grand
duchy of Warsaw, 463 sq.; and Nether-
lands, 524; xi 236 sq., 244, 691
— Conference (1819-20) of, Final Act
(1820), x 22; 366 sq., 372
— Anton, Bishop of, Wallenstein and,
iv 283; 240
— Melchior Kiesl, Bishop of Neustadt
and. See Kiesl
— (near Washington), Federals fired on,
at (1861), vii 464
Vienne, Council of (1811), i 337, (1813),
v 631
Vienne, Archbishops of:
— J. G. Lefranc de Pompignan, viii
116, 156, 195
— Charles de Marillai, ii 297 sq.
— Pierre Palmier, ii 411
Vierklosterstrasse, The, vii 718
Vierkönigshöfendias, The, xi 223
Viervoet, fight at, xi 784
Vierzehnheiligen, French occupation of
(1806), ix 276
Viesta, Francis, mathematician, v 709 sq.
Vieussens, Pietro, at Florence, x 128; and
scientific congress at Pisa, ib.
Vigarny, Philip de, Spanish sculptor, x 382
Vigevano, armistice concluded at, xi 89
Viglius, President of Privy Council of
Netherlands, iii 188, 191-2, 198-9, 226
Vignale, conference at, xi 366
Vignere, French republican, x 491
Vignier, Nicolas, French historian, ix 63
Vignola, Giacomo Barozzio da, one of the
architects of St Peter's, iv 441
Vigay, Alfred de, French poet, vii 832; x 101
sq.; 514 sq.; influence of Byron and Scott
upon, 725 sq.; xi 508; character and
poetry of, 512; 514 sq.; 519; historical
novels of, xii 831
Vigo, French fleet destroyed at (1702), v
412; capture of, vi 53; 125; Allemand
puts into, x 225; Villeneuve retires to,
226, 251; French ship taken at, 238
Vigodet, Gaspar, Captain-general of Madrid,
x 222
Vilagos, Hungarian surrender at, xii 213
Vilain, Adrian, Lord of Rasenghien, iv 447
Vilato, Joachim, French political agent,
viii 367
Villach in Carinthia, Charles V in, iv 87,
272
Villadarias, Marquis of, at Gibraltar, v 413
Villa-de-Conde, Dom Pedro's fleet at, x 328
Villa Flor. See Terceira, Duke of
Villafranca, Philip II's power in, iii 400;
Emmanuel Philibert surprised at, 410;
Treaty of, xi 331 sq.; 384 sq., 468
— Pedro de Toledo, Marquis of, Viceroy
of Naples, vii 70 sq., 81, 83
Villa Gandolfo, Papacy and, xii 229
Villalar, rout of the Comuneros at (1521),
iv 375, v 42
Villanueva de Asti, retained by France, iv
94, viii 400
Villanueva, Joaquin L., x 219 sq.
Villanovu, retained by France (1589), iv 94
Villarejo de Salvanes, General Prim at, xi
567
Villaret, J. Chrysostom de. See Casal,
Bishop of
Villaret-Joyeuse, Comte Louis-Thomas,
French admiral, viii 391, 466 sq.; and
invasion of England, 473; at Martinique,
x 221
Villari, Pasquale, Italian historian, xii 217;
232; 842
Villarias, Marquis of, Spanish statesman,
v 65 sq.; 156; 159; Elisabeth Farnese
and, 166; 361
Villars, Claude-Louis-Hector, Duke of,
Marshal of France, v 26; 52; 57;
threatens Vienna, 407 sq.; recall of,
408; 414; 416; captures Stolhoven, 418;
423 sq.; defeated at Malplaquet, 425 sq.;
428; success of Marlborough against,
General Index. 623

431; at Denain, 433 sq.; on the Rhine, 435; and Peace of Brastatt, 435, 451 sq.; vi 146; 152 sqq.
Villars, League commander, defends Rouen (1691-2), vi 51; Governor of Rouen, 663, 669, 675
Villa Rufii, political arrests at, xi 214
Villastellona, Prince Eugene at, v 415
Villavelha, capture of, vi 426
Villa Viciosa, besieged (1665), v 34; battle at (1705), 428; Godoy prisoner at, rx 431
Villebon, Governor of Acadia, v 111
Villedieuil, Laurent de, French Comptroller-General, viii 104; resigns, 107
Villegagnon, See Durand
Villé-le-Haut, Jean-Baptiste-G.-M.-S.~, Comte de, x 31; 35; 47; electoral proposal of, 49 sqq.; 54; 56 sqq.; attacks Decazes Ministry, 60; 61 sqq.; and new electoral scheme, 64; 67 sqq.; succeeds Richelieu, 70, 74; 73; policy of, 75; Ministry of (1821-7), 75-91; financial schemes of, 82 sq., 85 sq.; resignation of, 91; and Martignac, 92; 94; and elections of 1827, 95; 96 sqq.; and Spanish affairs, 224 sqq.
Villemain, Abel-François, French politician, x 59, 89, 90, 102 sqq.; and revolution of 1830, 476 sq.; 508; 511; writings of, 514; 516; xi 34 sq.; succeeded by Salvandy, 56; 525
Villeneuve, Pierre-C.~J.-B.-Silvestre de, French admiral, v 480; in command of Toulon squadron, ix 218; sails for West Indies, 219; captures Nelson's despatches, 220; sails for Cartagena, 220; ordered to attack India, 222; ordered to Martineique, î.; sails for West Indies, 225; returns to Ferrol, 235; returns to Corunna, 238; concentrates at Cadiz, î.; 225; ordered to Channel, î.; 229; at Trafalgar, 230 sqq.; returns to Vigo, 251 — Marquis de, French ambassador in Turkey, vi 304
Villeneuve-Saint-Georges, Turenne at, iv 617
Villeneuve-sur-Lot, rising at, xi 137
Villequier, member of Henry III's Council, ix 26
Villeroy (Villeroy), François de Neuville, Duke of, Marshall of France, v 262; in Italy, 402 sq.; in Netherlands, 408; joins Tallard in Alsace, 410; 411; opposed by Marlborough, 414; at Ramillies, 415 sq.; vi 181; 144 — Nicolas de Neuville, Seigneur de, French Secretary of State, iii 48, 52, 661-5; 691; iv 45; 118; superseded, 122 — Nicholas de Neuville, Seigneur de, ambassador in England, x 489
Villers-Cotterets, Edict of (1539), vii 96, ix 164; 169
Villersexel, engagement at, xi 609
Villetard, Comte Alexandre-E.-P., viii 677 — Secretary to Embassy at Venice, viii 586
Villiers, Charles Pelham, and Corn Laws, ix 9; 21 — Christopher, iii 570 — Edward, Earl of Jersey. See Jersey — Sir Edward, iii 570 — Elizabeth, Countess of Orkney. See Orkney — George, Duke of Buckingham. See Buckingham — Hyde, x 660; 680 — du Terrage, B. E. de, viii 605
Villingen, v 407; attacked by Tallard, 410
Villon, François, i 415
Wilmansstrand, Swedish defeat at, vi 310, 760; 314
Vilna, Jesuits established in diocese and town of, iii 83, 102; Palatine of, 88; capital of Lithuania, v 480; Russians expelled from (1794), viii 542; reoccupied, 546; captured by French (1812), ix 490; Napoleon at, 491; Murat at, 509; proposed appointment of Metropolitan at, x 141; University of, 430 sq., 469; x 267; x 440; Patriotic Society in, 454; Russian administration of, 459 sq.; 463; xii 386; strike in, 355; 373 — Constantine Brzostowski, Bishop of, vi 192
Vilvoorde, taken by Parma, iii 618; Prince Frederick at, x 555 sq.
Vimiero, British attacked by French at (1808), ix 440-1
Vinâve, Russian politician, xi 341
Vincennes, plot at, iii 23-4; escape of Beaufort from, iv 609; rebel Princes imprisoned at, 612; Castle of, Duc d'Enghien at, ix 31; x 100; revolutionaries imprisoned at, 110 — (Indiana), captured by Hamilton (1777-8), vii 222; recaptured by Clarke (1779), î.; 356
Vincenot, François-Nicolas, revolutionary agent, viii 360, 362, 424 — Henry, political agitator, x 682 sq.
— Freiherr Karl von, Austrian general, ambassador at Paris, ix 320; at Brussels, x 520 — Colonel, sent to Paris by Toussaint L'Ouverture, ix 421
Vincent de Paul, Saint, iv 156; 621; v 78; 80
Vinci, Leonardo da, x 13 sq.; v 724; 738 sq.
Vinciguerra, Antonio, iii 459
Vincke, Georg von, Prussian statesman, xi 53; 158; 165; 195; and Frankfort Constitution, 218; 397 — Ludwig, Baron von, x 353
Vindiciae contra Tyrannos (probably by Duplessis-Mornay), iii 760-4, 769
Vinegar Hill, captured by Lake (1798), ix 702

39-2
"Vineland," discovered by Northmen, i 19 sqq., 83, 50
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, Swiss critic (d. 1847), xi 261; 525; xii 114
Vinius, Andrei, v 525
Vinje, Aasmund, Norwegian poet, xi 702
Vinkovo, Murat defeated at (1812), ix 498
Vinogradoff, Paul, Russian historian, xii 315; 833; 850
Vinoy, Joseph, French general, xi 499; 597; 600
Vintimille, Pauline-Félicité, Marquise de, and Louis XV, vi 164; 330
Vinuesa, parish priest of Tamajón, the murder of, x 223
Vio, Tommaso de (Cajetan), Cardinal, ii 16, 20, 28, 30, 132, 138, 641; iii 737
Violet, Paul, French jurist, xii 850
Vionville. See Marc-la-Tour
Virgil, Benedict, Hungarian writer, xi 422
Virarajendra Wodiyar, Rājā of Coorg, xi 730
Viret, Pierre, ii 293, 368
Virginia, named in compliment to Queen Elizabeth, iv 333; attempts to colonise, 562; province of, iv 747; Dutch forbidden to trade in, 470; Charles II and, iv 101; iv 63; 187; trade of, 447; v 2-10, 11; 63 sq.; economic conditions in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in, 58, 145; taxation in, 66 sq.; 68; and Boston, 160; dissatisfaction in, 164, 169, 730; writs of assistance in, 181; charter of, 198 sq.; British raid into (1779), 220; Constitution of, 237 sqq.; and Annapolis Convention (1786), 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 249, 251 sq., 255, 263 sq., 275, 278, 281 sq., 286, 298 sq., 302; opposition to the Constitution in, 303; representation of, 306; cessions in, 308; trade regulations in, 311 sq.; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; and Tariff, 381; slavery in, 386 sq., 401 sq., 459, 587; statesmen of, 407; white population of (1860), 415; and succession, 453 sqq., 551, 603; McClellan in (1862), 472 sqq.; emancipation in, 595; contraband trade in, 620; reconstruction in, 625, 632 sq.; Army of, 477
— West, State of, admitted to Union (1863), viii 456; Federal conquest of (1861), 457, 470; and emancipation, 593 sqq.; becomes Democratic, 642
— Company, iv 748, vii 12 sqq., 73. See also London Company and Plymouth Company
Virginia Convention (1775), The, vii 164
Virués, Fray Alonso, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
Viry, Count of, Sardinian envoy to England, vi 424
Visch, ex-Procureur, hanged at Ghent, iii 251
Visher, Peter, Maximilian I's tomb at Innsbruck and, x 326
Visconti, Dukes of Milan. See Milan, Dukes of
— Bernabo, murder of, iv 35
— Bianca, married to Francesco Sforza, x 281
— Carlo, at Council of Trent, xi 679
— Ennio Quirino, Italian archaeologist, xii 842
— Giannastino, and the Valtelline, iv 35
— Giulio, Viceroy of Naples, vi 153
— Valentina. See Orleans, Duchess of
— Milanese advocate, one of Cisalpine Triumvirate, ix 84
Visconti-Venosta, Emilio, Marquis, Italian Foreign Minister, xi 543; xii 215
Vishnegradsky, Russian Minister of Finance, xii 320; 323
Vishnyakov, Russian resident at Stambul, vi 306
Visions of Philander, iv 425
Visitatsbøg, The, by Peder Plade, vii 616
Visotsuk, military colony in, x 416
Visscher, Anna, iv 718; 720; poetry of, 721
— Maria (Tesselschade), iv 718; correspondence of Hooft with, 720; poetry of, 721
— Roemer, and Dutch letters, iv 718
Vistula river, bridged at Warsaw, iii 86; v 597; meeting of Tsar Peter I and Augustus II on, 602; 629; 631; 634; vi 196; French reverses on, 197; 304; 322; 326; 328; fortifications on, 729; 732 sq.
Vitebsk, district of, vi 669; Bagnation at, ix 491; 498; Russians capture (1812), 500; Russian administration of, x 459; 469; xii 339; disorder in, 354
Vitelli, Alessandro, Imperial general, iii 387
— Paolo, condottiere, vi 192
— Vitellozzi, Cesare Borgia and, vi 193, 195, 673
Viterbo, rising at, x 156
Vitovt, Prince of Lithuania, r 345
Vitrir, Jean, heretical preacher at Tournay, r 681
Vitrolles, Eugène-François-Auguste d'Arnaud, Baron de, French royalist emissary to Tsar, iv 555; 560-1; advice of, 574; besieged in Toulouse, 617; x 47; 56; 65; 476
Vitry, Napoleon at, ix 554
— Nicolas-Marie de l'Hospital, Marquis de, French envoy in Poland, v 359 sq.
Vittoria, occupied by French (1796), vii 441; Joseph Bonaparte at, ix 477; battle of (1813), 476; 631
Vittorino da Feltre, humanist and educator, vi 543, 556 sqq.
Vittsjö, Gustavus surprised near (1612), iv 179
Vivarais, revolt in, r 9
Vivarino, Luigi, Giovanni Antonio, and Bartolommeo, Venetian painters, i 284
Vives, Luis, Spanish humanist, r 879
Vivian, Sir Richard Hussey, 1st Baron, lieutenant-general, cavalry brigade of, at Waterloo, x 789-80
Viviani, French socialist, xii 127 sq.
Vivien, Alexandre-François-Auguste, French politician, xi 115
—— Nikolaus, Pensionary of Dort, v 145; 155
Vivier, Nicholas-Joseph, French Communist, viii 371
Viviers, de la Font de Savine, Bishop of, viii 198
Vizille, irregular assembly of Estates of Dauphiné at, viii 113, 116
Wisthun, Count, chamberlain to Augustus II, v 602
Vlacich, Mattia. See Illyricus, M. Flaccius
Vlad IV, Prince of Wallachia, resists the Turks, i 82 sq.
Vladimir, trade depression in, xii 319
Vladimir I (the Saint), Tsar, v 477; 483 sq.
—— Monomakhos, Tsar, v 484
Vladivostok, founded, xii 344; 362; railway to, 507, 521; 577 sq.; Russian ships at, 579; 582 sq.; 589 sq.; 596; 599 sq.; post-road to, 792, 794; ceded to Russia, 796
Vie, Dutch vessels destroyed in the (1666), vi 187
Vlytingen, British force at, vi 248
Vodzicki, President of the Republic of Cracow, x 460
Vörösmarty, Michael, Hungarian poet, xi 425; 427; 480 sq.
Voët, Gisbert (Voetius), theologian, iv 788;
—— 82; 753 sq.; 757
Vogel, Eduard, travels of, in Africa, xii 810 sq.
Vogelsberger, Sigismund, x 268
Vogorides, Alexander (Alekso Pashia), Governor-General of Eastern Rumelia, xi 405
Voigt, Karl, German zoologist and politician, xi 200; 260
Voigüé, Vicomte E. M. de, xii 119
Voice, The, journal, xii 309; 312; 338 sq.
Voigts, Johannes, German historian, xi 824
Voigtland, The, raided by Holk, iv 255
Voigs-Rhetz, Constantin Bernard von, German general, xi 590
Voiron, French general, in Algeria, x 503
Voisin, Daniel-François, Chancellor of France, vi 121
Voltaire, Vincent, iv 156; vi 70
Volga river, Bashkir rising on (1707), v 597; peasant settlements on, vi 690; navigation of, xii 491; 793
Volhynia, Swedish army in, v 594; vi 198; Austria and, 630; Grand Pryority of Knights of St John at, vi 39; Russian army in (1813), 490; Patriotic Society in, x 453 sq.; Russian administration of, 459 sq.; 469; Polish raid in, 471
Volkovisk, Russian army at, ix 490
Volmar, Isaac, iv 400
Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf, Comte de, vi 182
Vologda, military centre at, vi 500
Volta, Count Alessandro, xii 786
Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet de, v 69 sq.; vi 79; and Fleury, 163; 165; and Frederick the Great, 297, 298; 416; 589; and Catharina II, 657, 664, 678, 686, 698; 724; and Rousseau, 835 sq.; 893; viii 4, 7; Letters on the English, 9 sq.
—— Dictionary, 11; 12 sq.; 25; 28, 32, 35; in exile, 56; 71; pamphlet of, in favour of Targot, 87; and Penal Code, 743 sq.; vi 169; xi 421; 424; historical works of, 523; 524; viii 767; 817; 849
Volterra, Pius IX educated at, xi 72
Voltri, French brigade sent to, viii 565
Vollturno, battle of, xi 536
Voluinsky, Artamon, Russian Minister at Isphahan, v 544
Volunteers, the Irish, rise of, vi 496 sq.; English movement which founded the, xi 332 sq.
Vonck, Francis, Belgian politician, vi 652 sq.; viii 786
Vondel, Joost van den, dramatic works of, iv 718 sq.; 720 sq.; xi 676
Voniza, Ali of Janina captures, x 176; meeting at, xi 641
Vonkassowitch, See Vukassovich
Voorstonden, van, Dutch plenipotentiary at the Congress of Vienna, xi 586
Vorarlberg, Kray tries to reach, ix 58; Moreau and, 64; Allies in (1804), 250; retreat of Jellachich to, 255; ceded to Bavaria (1805), 283; Austrian acquisition of (1815), 658
Voronezh, fleet built at, v 521 sq.; 600; xii 327; 329; disorder in, 384; 363
Voroniecz, John-Paul. See Warsaw, Archbishop of
Vorontsoff, Elizabeth, mistress of Peter III, vi 660 sq.
—— Count Michael, Grand Chancellor of Russia, vi 811; 322; 327
Vorontsoff-Dashkoff, Count, Vicerey of the Caucasus, xii 353
Vorpommern. See Pomerania, Western
Vorstius (Everard van Voorst), iv 717
Vos, Jan, Dutch dramatist, iv 720
Vosges mountains, evacuated by Prussians (1794), vii 437; xi 580; 583; 585; 604; xii 159; and German frontier, 136; 159
Voss, Johann Heinrich, viii 778; poetry of, x 387; 396
Vossem, Peace of (1673), v 650
Vossius (Gerard John Vos), Dutch humanist, x 579; xi 718; iv 717; 720
Voutié, Charles Maurice, Italian Jesuit, vi 663
Voukiers, German army at, x 597
Voysey, John, Bishop of Exeter, x 501
Voyson, Daniel-François, French Secretary of State, v 2
Vrany, Servian victory at, xii 390; 396
Vries, Gerrit de, Dutch statesman, xii 243
Vroni, Omar, x 185
Vronchkeno, Russian Minister of Finance, x 266
Vuchidol, Turks defeated at, xii 387
Vucovics, Stephen, Hungarian Minister of Justice, x 212
Vukassovich, Baron Joseph Philip von, Austrian commander, viii 566; x 61
Vukčić, Stephen, Vetoed of Herzegovina, r 71 sq.
Vulgate, Trent publication of, by Sextius V, iii 445
Vulliamin, Louis, Swiss historian, x 281
Vulpian, Grisons leader, escape of, iv 65
Vuyat, Dutch Governor of Ceylon, v 696
Vylezsynski, Thaddeus, Polish colonel, x 467; 469
Vysocki, Peter, Polish officer, x 464; 466
Waag river, Imperial fortress on, v 348, 350; Hungarian force on, x 210
Waardagelders, Dutch troops raised in 1616, iii 649, 650–2
Wachau, Napoleon at, ix 535
Wachtmeister, Hans, Swedish statesman and officer, v 573 sq.; 578; 592
Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich, x 398 sq.; 401; 403; 407
Wadai, xii 130; Vogel in, 810
Waddington, William Henry, French statesman, supports Thiers, xii 107; 113; 239; Foreign Minister, 394; at the Berlin Congress, 398
Wade, Benjamin Franklin, American statesman, vii 429, 469, 624, 653
— George, Field-Marshal, vi 107; 114; 240
— Sir Thomas Francis, ambassador to Peking, xii 501 sq.
Wadi Halfa, defence of, xii 447; 448
Wadi-Ras, fighting at, xi 564
Waedernburgh, Colonel Diederik van, iv 707
Wagener, Hermann, editor of Neue Preussische (Krez.) Zeitung, xi 192; 396
Wager, Sir Charles, British admiral, v 551; vi 60; 145; 147; 150
Waghsuelsen, engagement at, xi 221
Waghorn, Thomas, and the overland route to India, xii 430; 439
Wagner, Adolf, German economist, xii 155
— Gabriel, iv 791
— Heinrich Leopold, x 356
— Richard, operas of, xii 415; xii 14
Wagram, battle of (1809), ix 239, 335 sq.; “grand battery” of, 345; conduct of Austrians at, 346; Archduke John and, 335; 359
Wahabi, State of, regains independence, xii 439
Wahabites, ix 385; successes of, 387
Wahlkapitulation, viii 143, 160
Wablunger, Wilhelm Friedrich, German poet, x 406
Waldhaus, Mansfeld dislodged from, iv 78
Waikato district, the Maori in, xi 799
Wairau valley, x 793
Waitangi, Treaty of, xi 793, 800
Waitara, the Maori and, xi 799 sq.
Waite, Sir Nicholas, at Bombay, v 700 sq.
Waite, Georg, German historian, x 164; xii 837; 850
Waitema, occupied by Ferdinand’s troops, ii 118; Hungarian army at, xii 204; 206
Wake, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, vi 78
Wakefield, Captain Arthur, in New Zealand, xi 793
— Edward Gibbon, colonial statesman, x 16; 765 sq.
— Gilbert, iii 764 sq.; letters of Grey to, ix 676
— William Hayward, in New Zealand, xi 793
Wakeman, Sir George, physician, v 220; 224 sq.
— John, Bishop of Gloucester, vi 467
Walachs. See Roumans
Walaeus, Dutch preacher, iii 654
Walcheren, Calvinist attempt on, iii 211; captured by Sea Beggars, 230, 498; communication with, cut off, 243; the Treaty of Dover and, v 154, 204; British expedition to (1809), ix 139, 238–9, 349, 357 sq., 369, 688; annexed by Napoleon (1810), 370
Waldburg, George Truchsess von, invades Württemberg, ii 181; suppresses Peasants’ Rising, 182, 189 sq.
— Otto Truchsess von, Cardinal Bishop of Augsburg. See Augsburg
Waldeck, revolutionary movement in, x 150
— Benedikt Franz Leo, Prussian politician, x 193
— Count Franz von. See Münter, Bishop of
— Prince George Frederick of, and Frederick William of Brandenburg, iv 426 sqq., 450; passes into service of Sweden, 429; v 59; 151; 160; 167; and Brandenburg, 642 sqq., 665; 661; vi 4
Waldeck-Boussenau, Pierre-Marie René, French statesman, xii 118; 121; 127
Waldegrave, James Waldegrave, 1st Earl, vi 63; 162
— Maria, Countess Dowager, married to the Duke of Gloucester, vi 445
Waldemar II, King of Denmark, v 630
— III (Atterdag), King of Denmark, ii 600
— the Victorius, King of Denmark (1204–11), ii 599
— (the False). See Brandenburg
— Prince, of Denmark, xii 409
Waldenses, massacre of (1545), ii 289 sq.
Waldkirch, Provost of, x 203
Waldmann, Hans, Swiss statesman, π 311 sq.
Waldmünchen, Austrians in, vi 240
Waldorfer, Venetian printer, r 284
Waldshut, Peasants' Rising at, π 178, 190; the Christian Union established at, 330
Wales, Royalist rising in North, ty 540; rising in South (1648), 348 sq.; agriculture in, x 740; Liberalism in, xir 31; and disestablishment, 49, 51; University of, 763
Walewski, Alexandre-Florian-Joseph Colonna, Comte, French Foreign Minister, xi 327 sq.; dismissal of, 337; and Napoleon's Italian policy, 468; 482; mission of, to Buenos Ayres, ix 681
Wallfart und Strasse zu Sant Jacob, pilgrims' guide-book, π 106
Walsch Bay, British occupation of, xii 633; 659
Walke, Henry, American admiral, vii 497
Walker, David, writes Walker's Appeal, vii 386 sq.
— Francis Amasa, American statistician, vii 703
Wall, Richard, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs, vr 344; 364 sq.; 367; retires, 370
Wallace, Alfred Russel, xir 772
— Sir Donald Mackenzie, xx 274; 617
— Lewis, American general, vii 531
— Thomas, Baron Wallace, Vice-President of Board of Trade, x 586
Wallachia, and Turkish struggle, r 82 sqq.; Transylvania and, v 339, 344; vi 530; Turkey and, 649; 672; 674; Joseph II and, viir 324; Russian annexation of, xi 328; (1828), 326; 483; hospodars of, 388; and Treaty of Bucharest, x 169; suppression of the revolt in, 179; 188; occupied by Russia (1829), 444; rising in, xix 206; 276; 281 sqq.; Napoleon III and, 306; 321; independence of, 323; Russian occupation of (1853), 314; 316 sq.; 401; union of, with Moldavia, 633, 643 sq. See also Danubian Principalities
— Hospodar of (1709), v 601
— and Moldavia, Prince of. See Coza
Wallenstein (Waldstein), Albrecht, Graf von (afterwards Duke of Mecklenburg and Prince of Friedland), iv 26 sq.; 71 sqq.; 81; 87; 92; Prince of Friedland, 93; in Lower Saxony, 94; at Dessau Bridge, 95 sqq.; sends an agent to Brunswick (1625), 96; 98 sqq.; at height of his power, 108; Duke of Mecklenburg, 104; 105 sq.; besieges and fails before Stralsund, 107 sqq.; and Peace of Lubeck, 109 sq.; and Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; dismissal of, 114 sqq.; character of, 117; return of, 141; 196 sq.; 198; army of, 200; 263 sq.; negotiations between Gustavus Adolphus and, 192; 206; 207; 209 sqq.; 212; takes possession of Prague, 213; 214 sqq.; campaign before Nürnberg of, 217 sq.; 219 sq.; at battle of Lützen, 221; 222; end of, see Chap. vii; 277; 364; 372; would-be arbiter of peace in Empire, 395; 400; 689; murder of, 145, 276, 683; v 339; 372; 638
Wallenstein, Maximilian von, iv 242
Waller, Edmund, Royalist plot of, iv 314; 348; poetry of, v 70, 132; 210
— Sir Hardress, in Ireland, iv 547
— Sir William, iv 304; at Portsmouth, 305; 312; defeated at Roundway Down, 313; 314 sq.; member of Committee of Both Kingdoms, 320; victory of, at Cheriton, 322; invests Oxford, 323; 324 sq.; at Taunton, 328; imprisonment of, 447
Wallhoff, Swedish victory of (1626), iv 182, 185
Wallington, William Knollys, Viscount (afterwards Earl of Banbury), vi 567
Wallis, canton of. See Valais
— John, mathematician, v 710 sq.; 713
— Count Olivier, Austrian commander, viir 444 sq.
Wallmerode, Count, and Wallenstein, iv 241
Wallon, Henri-Alexandre, French politician, xir 110
Wallops, Sir John, x 457
Walloquist, Olaf. See Wexiö, Bishop of Walmer, Melville at, lx 682, 684
Walmenden-Gimborn, Count Johann Ludwig von, Field-Marshal, xir 431
— L. G. T., Count von, abandons Hamburg, ix 620; in Hanover, 530
Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford. See Orford
— Sir Robert, Earl of Orford. See Orford
— Sir Spencer, historian, xir 841
— Spencer Horatio, Home Secretary, xir 331
— of Wolterton, Horace, 1st Baron, English ambassador at Paris, v 555; vi 27; 54; 148; 308
Walsh, Anthony, Jacobite, vr 111
— Peter, Irish Franciscan, v 304
— William J., Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, xir 85
Walsingham, Sir Francis, iii 15-17, 20, 34, 291, 331, 500, 502
— William de Grey, Lord, Attorney-General, vi 437; 441
Waltensburg, Grey Leaguers of, iv 36
Walter (à Water), John, of Cork, supporter of Warbeck, r 470, 473
— Sir John, suspension of, iv 281
Walters, Lucy, v 226
Walton, Colonel Valentine, army and, iv 545, 547
Walmüller, Martin, of St Die in Lorraine, printer (1507), r 35
Wana, included in the frontier province, xir 490
Wandsworth, Sir Christopher, Stafford's deputy, iv 521; death of, ib.
Wandi, battle of, vi 548
Wangenheim, Freiherr Karl August von, Württemberg statesman, x 438; 360 sq.; 362; opposes Metternich, 365; 369 — Baron von, Hanoverian Minister, xi 290
Wangong, Great Britain and, xii 508
Wapowski, Castellan of Przemysl, iii 89 —War of the Three Henrys,” iii 40 sq.
War, Vogel murdered at, xii 610
Warbeck, Perkin (the pretended Duke of York), i 451 sq., 465 sq., 472 sq.; iii 579
Warburton, William, Bishop of Gloucester, vii 78; 431
Ward, Artemas, American general, vii 168 —John ("Captain Ward"), pirate, iii 541 —William George, theologian, and the Oxford Movement, xi 849; 716 —United States Minister in China, xi 817; 821
Ward, Luke, iii 309
Warden, Major, repulsed by the Basutos, vii 784
Wardle, Gwilym Lloyd, and the army commissions scandal, ix 688
Wardship, finally abolished as a feudal incident, v 94
Ware, Sir James, historian, vii 800
Warpaon, Convention of, vii 576
Warham, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, i 491, 612, 644; vii 428, 436, 439
Wark Castle, siege of (1523), ix 422
Warkworth, the Old Pretender proclaimed at, vii 98
Warmia (Ermeland), iii 83; and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 186; and Treaty of Königberg, 428; bishopric of, v 634, vii 669; Prussia and, vi 667; vi 730 sq.
— Ermeland, Andrew Chrysostom, Bishop of, v 668
Warnemünde, Peter the Great and, vi 611
Warner, Thomas, at St Kitts, vi 759; vii 74
Warneton, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 459
Warnsdorf, death of Sidney at, iii 622
Wauzou, The, faction in Liège, x 422
Warrego river, exploration of, x 795
Warren, Sir Charles, General, in South Africa, xii 638 —Gouverneur Kemble, American general, vi 538 —James, of Boston, vii 146, 151, 161 —Sir John, ix 234 —Sir John Borlase, commodore, viii 472, 476; ix 234 —Sir Peter, Vice-Admiral, vi 248; vii 115 sq.
Warrington, Royalists at, iv 549
Warsaw, rivals Cracow, iv 76; Edict of (1557), 80; national convention at (1573), 84; Compact of, 85-7; Stephen Báthory enters, 99; banished Nuncio returns to, 100; battle of (1656), iv 428; Swedish expedition to (1655), 631 sqq.; seized by Sweden, v 505; Charles XII at, 592; seized by Augustus (1704), 593 sqq.; vi 162; Stanislaus in, 195; 196; Russian agents in, 667; 670; Russians evacuate (1794), viii 542; Prussians attack, 546; Russians capture, 547; Louis XVIII at (1803), ix 28; Davout advances on, 281; Bennigsen occupies (1806), 283; Napoleon at, 284-5; French troops in, 315-6; Archduke Ferdinand occupies (1809), 354; decree of Napoleon from (1807), 366; duty of, formed, 293-4; 330-4; frontier of, 295; Austrian designs on, 348-7, 350-4, 456; suggested abolition of, 521; partition of, 579, 591 sqq.; grand duty of, x 353, 413, 450, 445 sqq.; primacy of, established, 424; Zaluski library removed from, 434; 489; taken by Russia (1831), 444, 473; city improvements in, 449; Archbishopric of, ib.; University of, ib.; Nicholas I in, 456 sqq.; Land Bank in, 462; secret association in, 464; 465; rising (1830) in, 466 sqq.; Russian government in, 474; meeting of the Emperors at, ix 210; 229; 266; insurrection in, 434, 475; Council of State at, 628; University of, 629; 659; growth of, xii 337; Nicholas II at, 338; 360 —Diets at (1556), iii 80, (1573), 866 sqq., (1754), 90 sq., (1777), 101, (1783), vii 194, (1786), 197, (1788), viii 524 sqq., (1812), ix 491, (1818), ix 428, 450, (1825), 435, 455, (1830), 458 —John Paul Vonoricz, Archbishop of, x 449; 452; at coronation of Nicholas I, 458
Wartburg, Luther at, in 141, 163; festival, the (1817), x 864
Wartenberg, Count Francis William von, Bishop of Osnabrück, etc., Cardinal, xvi 98; 112; representative of Electoral College (1645-8), 400 sq.; expelled from bishopric of Verdun, 404 —Johann Casimir Kolbe, Count von, v 664 sq.; 671
Wartenburg, Bertrand retreats from (1813), ix 531, 632
Wartensleben, Count, Danish envoy, iv 233
Warthe river, and the New Mark, v 618; vi 279; Cossacks on, 281; 283; 291; 717
Warton, Joseph, x 698; 710 —Thomas, writings of, vii 830; 698; 710
Warwick, disturbances at, x 2 —Ambrose Dudley, Earl of (6th cr.), evacuates Havre, iv 518, 584; vi 3, 6 —John Dudley, Earl of. See Northumberland, Duke of
Warwick, John Dudley, Lord Lisle and Earl of (eldest son of Duke of Northumberland), ii 504, 518
— Edward Plantagenet, Earl of, i 465, 473
— Richard Neville, Earl of (the Kingmaker), i 464
— Sir Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of (7th cr.), Admiral of the fleet for Parliament, iv 301, 326, 351, 480; and Trinidad, 759
— Sir Philip, iv 307

Warwick, Admiral, vii 638

Washington, City of, planned, vii 816; chosen as seat of government, 325; captured (1814), 344, 345, 352; Boundary Treaty concluded at, 367; peace convention at (1861), 448; Federal concentration at (1861), 464, 470 sqq., 473; Early threats to (1864), 531 sqq.; Treaty of (1871), 658 sqq., xi 776; xii 22, 28, 617, 717, 720 sqq.; Arbitration Treaty signed at (1897), vii 672; xii 12; Venezuelan Commission at, 695; Pan American Congress at, 700
— George, vii 120, 123 sqq., 136, 146; commander-in-chief, 167, 172; evacuates New York (1776), 212; captures Trenton (1777), 213; 216 sq.; at Yorktown, 230 sq.; becomes President (1789), 303, 315 sqq., 322, 328; resigns (1796), 372; 407; and Francisco Miranda, x 280

Wasilei Ivanovitch, Tzar of Russia. See Vassili III

Wassenaer, Jacob, Baron van (of Obdam), Dutch admiral, v 146 sqq.; death of (1669), 181
— Jacob van (of Obdam), Dutch general, v 382; 407
— Twickel, Carel Georg, Count of (son of following), Dutch ambassador to Vienna (1782–5), viii 281
— Unio Willem, Count of, Dutch envoy to Paris (1746), vi 246

Waterboer, Andries, Griequa leader, xi 783; 787

Waterford, trade in, iii 579; “undertakers” in, 599; meeting of clergy at, iv 530; 534; and the Act of Satisfaction, 536; captured by William III (1690), v 315; election at, x 643 sq.
— Henry de la Poer Beresford, 2nd Marquess of, x 643 sq.

Waterloo, battle of (1815), ix 632 sqq.; Napoleon’s account of, 761

Waterston, physicist, xii 785

Watken, Privy-Councillor, at Congress of Vienna, iii 583

Watson, Charles, Rear-Admiral, in India, vi 531; 552; and Clive, 553; 554; 556
— James (the elder and younger), agitators, x 577; 579
— Joshua, and elementary education, ix 692
— Richard, Bishop of Ilandaff, viii 763; x 704

Watson, Thomas, ii 501
— Thomas, poet, iii 376
— William, conspirator, iii 554

Watt, James, viii 765; inventions of, ix 372, x 733 sq.

Watteau, Jean-Antoine, painter, xi 228

Watteville, de, Swiss Landamman, letter to Napoleon of, ix 424

Wattignies, battle of, viii 351, 432

Wattli, Melchior, ii 316

Watts, Isaac, x 699
— Resident at Murshidabad, vi 554; 556

Wauthier, major-general, City Commandant of Brussels, x 534

Wavre, Prussian retreat to (1815), ix 628, 630; advance from, 657; Grouchy marches on, 641

Waxhaws, Buford annihilated at (1780), vii 224

Wayne, Anthony, American general, vii 17, 220, 357

Wealth of Russia, journal, xii 313

Weaver, James B., Populist candidate for President, viii 665

Webb, Daniel, Colonel, viii 126, 129 sq.
— John Richmond, General, v 422

Webber, Wilhelm, x 379

Webster, Augusta, poetess, x 353
— Daniel, and nullification debate, viii 381, 412 sqq.; 390 sq.; “Seventh of March” speech of, 403; 404; death of, 418; oratory of, 745 sq.
— John, iii 831; v 126

Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), vii 391; x 17

Wedderburn, Alexander. See Loughborough

Wedel-Jarsberg, Count Hermann, x 680 sq.

Wedell, Carl Heinrich von, Prussian general, xv 287; 292; 324

Wedgwood, Josiah, viii 765; x 736
— Thomas (son of above), influence of Godwin on, viii 768

Weeden, Newport butcher, and U.S. money of 1786, vii 313

Weekly Political Register, The, x 577

Wesert, de, vice-Admiral, vii 683

Wegscheider, J. A. L., x 382

Wehe, Jacob, leader in Peasants’ Rising, x 181 sq.

Wehblau, Treaty of (1657), iv 429, 588

Welchsminde, port of Danzig, vi 197

Well, Gustav, German historian, xii 846

Welland, Ludwig, at Jena, x 364

Weimar, league between Hesse and Saxony at (1529), iv 202; vi 267; Frederick the Great at, 268; Murat at, x 276; Prussian retreat on (1806), 277; Napoleon at, 278; admitted to Confederation of the Rhine, 279; Lord Morpeth at, 283; rising at, x 150; historical research at, xii 825
Weimar, Karl August, Duke of, ix 277; 280; in Netherlands, 550; at Congress of Vienna, 583; 594
Weingarten, Abbey of, given to Prince of Orange (1601), ix 90
Weinsberg, massacre of, by peasants, xi 187
Weisshaupt, Adam, German author, vii 772
Weisse Berg, at Prague, Frederick the Great at the, vi 257; 259
Weisseburg. See Weissenburg
Weissenburg, captured by French (1705), v 414; King of Poland at, vi 143; defenses of, vii 423; French retreat to, 425 sq.; fighting at, 426; armistice signed at (1706), 443; French reverse at, xi 583 sq.
Weissenfels, headquarters of Imperialists, iv 230
Weissenstein, taken by Ivan (1573), iv 166; 174
Weiszacker, Carl von, German historian, xii 847
Weitzel, Godfrey, American general, vii 539, 544
Wekerle, Alexander, Hungarian statesman, xii 198 sq.; 206 sq.; 210
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, German scholar, xii 822
— K. T., Professor, and Frankfurt plot, x 877; xi 61; 63; 164; 198
Welden, Baron Franz Ludwig von, Austrian general, xi 89; 207
Welhaven, Johan Sebastian, Norwegian poet, xi 701
Welland Canal, xi 763
Wellby, Montagu Sinclair, in Tibet, xii 808
Welle river, discovered, xii 811
Welles, Gideon, American Secretary of Navy, vi 450, 539
Wellesley, province of, xii 532 sq.
— Sir Arthur. See Wellington, Duke of
— Henry. See Cowley, Henry Wellesley, 1st Baron
— Richard Colley Wellesley, Earl of Mornington, Marquis, work of, as Governor-General of India, xi 721 sq.; conquest of Mysore, 722 sq.; policy of, 724 sq.; annexes Gwalior, 727; recall of, 728 sq.; Foreign Secretary (1808), 689; Viceroy of Ireland, x 637; and the coercion Bill, 663; 668; xi 724; 730
Wellhausen, Julius, Semitic studies of, xii 846
Wellington, xi 793; 796; 799; capital of New Zealand, 800
— Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of, in Peninsular War, Vol. x, Chap. xv passim; lands in Portugal, 235; complains of navy, 239; 257; effect of victories of, 389; 390, 384, 440; commander-in-chief, 441; in Portugal, 449 sq.; Junta and, 455; prepares for defence of Portugal, 456 sq.; Torres Vedras, 459 sq.; 463; besieges Almeida, 465; losses of, at Fuentes d'Oñoro and Almeida, 466; in Estremadura, 467; fails at Badajoz and Ciudad Rodrigo, 468; offers battle at Sabugal, ib.; takes Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz, 470-1; wins battle of Salamanca, 472; enters Madrid, 473; at Burgos, 474 sq.; wins battle of Vittoria, 477; before Pampeluna, 480; at Bayonne, 481; wins battle of Toulouse, 483; in France, 542-3; at Orthez and Bordeaux, 550; opinion of Louis XVIII of, 562; 566; succeeds Castlereagh at Congress of Vienna, 585; 616; Belgian campaign of, 622 sq.; at Quatre-Bras, 626 sq.; at Waterloo, 631 sq.; marches on Paris, 643; opposes diminution of French territory at Congress of Vienna, 653; and First Peace of Paris, 664; called to Canning's post, 658; resigns, 659; commands in India (1803), 723 sq.; victories of, at Assaye and Argaon, 726; and Napoleon's captivity, 750; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14 sq.; 18; at Congress of Verona, 33 sq.; attitude of, on Spanish Question, 35 sq.; and second Restoration in France, 44; 50; and evacuation of France, 50; 181; mission of, to St. Petersburg (1826), 191 sq.; and Turkish Question, 193 sq.; succeeds Canning as Premier, 193; policy of, towards Greek Question, 199 sq.; and Treaty of Adrianople, 203; and Spanish affairs, 207, 225 sq.; 281; 290; at Verona, 308; and Portuguese affairs, 332 sq.; and Prussia, 349; and Orleans Monarchy, 482; and Eastern Question, 557; 578; and Canning, 591; and the Corn Law, 591 sq.; Ministry of, 592 sq.; and parliamentary reform, 601, 603; fails to form a Ministry (1832), 613; and opposition to Reform Bill, 615 sq.; and Catholic emancipation in Ireland, 646, 650 sq.; supports Irish Church Bill, 657; supports Poor Law Bill, 653; 666; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 667; 674; 679; and Peel's Ministry (1841), xi 9; 10; 340; and Lord Ellenborough, 734, 738; 766; 795 sq.; and relations with China, 805 sq.
Wells, Horace, dentist, xiii 779
Wels, death of Maximilian I at (1519), x 322
Welsers, The, of Augsburg, financiers, i 506 sq., 518
Welsh Copper Company, vii 179
Welti, Emil, Swiss statesman, xii 257
Wemyss, meeting of Mary Queen of Scots and Darnley at, xii 269
Wenceslas of Luxembourg (1386), i 419; marries Joan of Brabant, 421
— II, King of the Romans and Emperor, i 105; deposed (1399), 292; 294, 421
Wenichow, opened to foreign trade, xii 502
Wends, subjugation of, v 617; 618 sq.
Wentworth, Peter, xii 858
— Thomas, Baron, xii 499
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford. See Strafford.

William Charles, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.

Wenyon, Charles, Asiatic traveller, xii 793

Wararoa, capture of, xi 800

Werben, Gustavus Adolphus at, iv 203 sq.; Banér at, 366, 372

Welden, claimed by Murat, ix 272

Werdenberg, rising in, vi 635

- Count Felix von, ii 190

Werder, Count August von, German general, xi 688; 604; at Dijon, 606; 609

Weral. See Värals

Werff, van der, iii 240

Wergeland, Henrik, Norwegian writer, xi 700 sq.

Werklein, Baron, rule of, in Parma, x 107

Werkmeister, Benedict, x 201

Wernburg, Charles XII at, v 588

Wernsiek, Austrian general, ix 254; surrender of, 255

Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias, German dramatic poet, x 402

Werth, Johann von, iv 223; at Ratibon, 231; 234; at Nördlingen, 245; at Heidelberg, 246, 248 sq.; takes Speier, 250; in Picardy, 371; 374 sq.; 388 sq.; havock wrought by, 621

Wertheimer, Eduard, German historian, xii 829

Wertingen, engagement at (1805), ix 254

Wesel, taken by Spaniards (1598), ix 634, 717; centre of Dutch immigration, 705; occupied by Spinola (1614), 733; captured by Dieden (1629), iv 693; Dutch troops at, ix 274; ceded to France (1808), 410

- Johann (John Rucherath of Oberwesel), German historian (d. 1481), i 626, 652, 680

Wesembeke, Jacques de, iii 227, 231

Weser river, closed to English trade, ix 374; and Holstein, xii 167

Wesley, Charles, v 759 sq.; vi 82; 87; 89; in Georgia, vii 63; x 698 sq.

- John, v 759 sq.; vi 40; 77; 80 sq.; in Ireland, 489; death of, 86; in Georgia, vii 63

Wessel, Johan Herman, Norwegian writer, xi 700

- (Wesselus Gansfortius) of Geesvort and Groningen, Johann, German humanist (d. 1489), i 437, 460, 624, 626, 636 sq., 652, 680; ii 111

Wessenberg, Bishop Ignatius Henry Charles von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 587-8; and Germanic Constitution, 649; x 6; and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany, 145 sq.; 148; 362; and German Catholic Church, 380

- Baron John von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 580 sq.; 648 sq.; and Second Peace of Paris, 665

Wessenberg-Ampringen, Baron Johann Philipp, Austrian Foreign Minister, xi 68; 92; 176; 183; 186 sq.

Wessprim, taken by Turks (1552), iii 193; attacked by troops of Maximilian II, 135

West, Nicholas, Bishop of Ely, i 482

Westermann, François-Joseph, French general, vii 332, 337, 353 sq.; trial and execution of, 365 sq.; 412

Western Port, convict settlement at, xi 790

West India Company (Dutch), iv 694; formed (1621), 705; at San Salvador, 703 sq.; 706; Pernambuco taken by, 707; 709 sq.; Peace of Münster and, 716; 728; American coast and, 749; in Brazil, 750 sq.; Joan Maurice of Nassau and, 752 sq.; in South America, 755; and Providence Island, 758; v 146, 674 sq., 691; vi 389; vii 22, 39 sq., 86

- India Company (French), reconstituted, iv 759; v 692

- India and Guinea Company (Danish), vi 738

- Indies, Prince Rupert in, iv 465; the Dutch in, v 12 sq.; 104 sq.; English, French, and Dutch in, 110, 112, 149; Peace of Breda and, 151; 179; English and French in, 189, 442; 378 sq.; the Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; 679 sq.; decline of Spanish power in, 684; English policy in, 688; European competition in, 687 sq.; English government in, 690; piracy in, 691; 694; slave trade in, vi 25; and British trade, 92; 60 sq.; 65; smuggling in, 125; 158; 177; 183; economic conditions in, 184; European Powers in, 185 sq.; 189; 298; 242; France and, 327, 346 sq.; 350; Choiseul's schemes in, 351; Spanish losses in, 369; Franco-Spanish expedition to, 379; Pitt and, 414 sq.; 449; 451; Franco-British war in, 452 sq.; Denmark and, 756; Spain, England and, iv 439; vii 70; settlements in, 74, 78 sq.; Colbert's policy in, 85 sq.; 91; prosperity of, 95 sq.; Rodney in, 231; French fleet in, 233; trade in, 309, 316, 318 sq.; 358, 363, 688; French ships captured by American squadron in, 322; American trade with, 350; French trade with, vii 60; and the Revolution, 193; mutiny in (1797), 480; operations in (1793-1800), 484 sq.; French fleet in (1803), iv 202; French designs on, 217 sq.; British fleet in, 219; French invasion of (1805), 219-23; Nelson sails for, 224; insurance of merchantmen for, 242; affairs in (1793-1807), 748 sq.; Spanish trade in, x 276; Spanish troops in, 306 sq.; pirates in, 308; trade with, 658, 761; x 16; trade of, with Canada, 777; xii 21; affairs in, after 1815, 652 sq.; 670. See also under Indies

- (Danish), American annexation of, vii 637, 673
Westland, province of, x 799
— Whigs, Scottish recusants in southwest, v 283, 287 sq.
Westmth, Richard Nugent, 2nd Earl of, iv 535
Westminster, conference concerning Mary Stewart at (1568), iii 278; and the franchise, x 605
— Assembly, iii 758; Vol. iv, Chap. xii
— Treaty of (1537), ii 56 sq.; the Colloquy of (1558), 563; Treaty of (1665), iv 619, v 162; (1674), vii 41; (1677-8), vi 449; (1716), 25, 29 sq., 104; (1756), 251 sq., 254, 320, 334, 399 sqq., 403, 407
Westmoreland, John Fane, 10th Earl of (2nd cr.), and Catholic emancipation, ix 678-81; Viceroy of Ireland, 693; and the Catholics, 695 sqq.
— Charles Neville, Earl of (1568), iii 278, 281
Weston, Richard (afterwards 1st Earl of Portland), Wentworth and, iv 272; character of, 278; 281 sq.
— Robert, Irish Lord Chancellor, a Lord Justice in Ireland, iii 594
Westphal, Joachim, ii 588
Westphalen, Ferdinand O. W. H. von, Prussian Minister of Interior, x 595
Westphalia, invaded by Maurice, iii 673; condition of towns of, iv 490 sq.; and the Old Mark (Brandenburg), v 619; iron industry in, vii 719; Prussian gains in (1803), ix 94; Napoleon’s designs on, 278; kingdom of, 293-4, 336, 408 sqq.; Stein and, 335; Müller in, 335; insurrection in (1809), 357; Prussian acquisitions in (1814), 592; 596; acquired by Prussia (1816), 637-8; Church affairs in, x 147 sq.; and Hesse-Cassel, 346; Vincke’s administration in, 353; 355; religious question in, 380; agriculture in, 781; roads in, 745; industries in, 756 sq.; revolutionary movement in, x 157; the Catholic party in, xii 146
— Peace of (1648), due to Richelieu, iv 141, 157; and events in England, 352; see Chap. xiv; 421; triumph of Mazarin’s policy, 609; 603; 607; 620; 688; 702; v 46 sqq., 338, 378, 450, 453 sq., 577; Brandenburg and, 641, 643 sq.; 652; 659; 743; vi 2; 259; 273; and Switzerland, 612, 614, 622
West Point (New York), surrender of (1780), vii 226; 474, 476
Westport, Farnell at, xii 76
West river (China), trade on, xii 506
Weststein, John Rudolf, burgomaster of Basel, at Congress of Münster, iv 401
Wette, W. M. L. de, x 370
Wetter, family of, vi 625
Wetterau, The, and the War, iv 418; and Congress of Vienna, ix 588
— the Counts of, iii 704, 715
Wettin, House of, v 660; vi 704; ix 593. See also Saxony

Wetzlar, Kammergericht fixed at, r 317; acquired by Prussia (1815), iv 657
Wexford, captured by Cromwell, iv 435; plantation of North, 513; 525; sack of (1649), 534; and Act of Satisfaction, 536; captured by William III (1690), v 315; rebellion in (1798), ix 701 sq.
Wexiô, Olaf Wallqvist, Bishop of, vii 777 sq.; 780
Weyer, Silvain van de, Belgian politician, x 532; 536 sq.; 540; xi 670
Weyler, Valeriano, Spanish general, vii 675; xii 266
Weymouth, parliamentary representation of, x 613
— 3rd Viscount. See Bath, 1st Marquis of
Weyrother, Franz von, Austrian officer, viii 575; ix 259; 260
Whalley, Edward, major-general and regicide, iv 329; vi 25
Whampoa, opium smuggling at, xi 806; 815
Wharncliffe, J. A. Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Lord, x 610
Wharton, Philip, Lord Wharton, v 218
— Philip Wharton, Duke of, vi 142
— Sir Thomas, iv 455 sq.; 515
— Thomas, 1st Marquis of Wharton, v 243; 274; 466
— Thomas, physician, v 729; 731
Whately, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, x 676; xi 794
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, and telegraphy, xii 788
Wheeler, Sir Hugh Massy, Major-general, at Cawnpore, xii 747
Wheeling, trade of, vii 360; Convention at (1861), 455
Wheelwright, John, preacher in Massachusetts, xi 17 sq.
Whetham, Nathaniel, iv 547
Whewell, William, xii 711
White, Hebe, Benjamin, and Cambridge Platonists, v 750
Whig Examiner, The, v 469
Whish, Sir William Sampson, Commander of the Multan field force, xi 741
Whitbread, Samuel, politician, protests against war, ix 618; resolutions of, 684; and the Whig party, 659-91
Whitby, captain of the Leander, vii 328
White, Sir George Stuart, General, at Ladysmith, xii 642
— John, Bishop of Lincoln, ii 531
— John, settles in Virginia, xii 3
— John, incumbent of Dorchester, vii 15
— Sir William, xii 393
Whitboy disturbances in Ireland, vi 484, 490
Whitesfield, George, Methodist, vi 81 sqq.; vii 67, 737
Whitehall, Elizabeth at, iii 387
White Hill, battle on the, iii 569
General Index.

White Lake, monastery of the, v 507
Whitelock, Bulstrode, and Cromwell's office, iv 443; and Richard Cromwell, 448; 450; 548
Whitelocke, James, iii 564
—— John, lieutenant-general, in La Plata, ix 753, x 281
White Sea, v 512; visited by Peter the Great, 520; 552; Richard Chancellor at, xii 793; 795
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, pi 161, 592, 597; iii 341-8, 554
Whiting, Richard, the last Abbot of Glastonbury, ii 450
Whitman, Walt, vii 747
Whitmore, Edward, General, vii 132
Whitney, Eli, inventor of the cotton-gin, vii 351, 374, 688
Whitsed, Irish Chief Justice, vi 485
Whittier, John Greenleaf, vii 746
Whit-Wednesday (The Terrible), revolt in Flanders (1439), r 427
Whitworth, Charles Whitworth, Baron, vi 28; 35
—— Sir Charles, Earl, British ambassador at St Petersburg, viii 646 sqq., 654; r xx 28, 37, 39; sent to Copenhagen, 45; 102 sqq.; and Napoleon, 208; 209
—— Sir Joseph, x 734
Wiapoo river, France and, v 679
Wicklow Hills, Emmet escapes to, r 707
Wielif, John, r 175; the De Ecclesia, 313; the Bible of, 464; v 633
Wicquefort, Abraham de, xi 710
Widdin, destroyed by Hunyady (1454), r 69; captured by Turks (1690), v 61, 369; 368; r vx 855; Hungarian refugees at, xi 215
Widdington, William Widdington, 4th Lord, vi 101; 103
Widmanstatter, Johann Albrecht, Syriac New Testament of, r 604
Wied, Count Frederick von, iii 156, 172
—— Hermann von. See Cologne, Archbishop-Elector of
Wieland, Christopher Martin, viii 774; Napoleon's interview with, r ix 319; 335; x 385; 387 sqq.; xi 411; 428
Wielicz, ceded to Poland (1582), r 101
Welun, Edict of (1424), r 74
Wiesbaden, revolutionary movement at, xi 147
Wieselgren, Peter, Canon, xi 688
Wiesentein, Saxony and, vi 632
Wiesloch, Mansfeld at, r 80
Wieuwerd, the Labadists at, r 756
Wigan, Government force at, r 101
Wiggins, Joseph, navigator, xiii 795
Wight, Isle of, Spaniards reported in, iii 531; Charles I in, iv 546, 507; Dutch fleet at, r 206; threatened invasion of, vi 376
Wightman, Joseph, major-general, vi 106
Wigtonshire, recusants in, v 283
Wiju, xii 583; Japanese force at, 584
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, Ulrich von, historian, xii 845
Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, xi 326
—— William, and the abolition of slavery, r x 614; vi 188; 472; 475; viii 763; supports censure of Melville, r x 684; and India, 733; x 658; xii 806
Wilchingen, revolt at, vi 625
Wildenburg, Plantà's fortress at, r vi 46 sq.
Wildenbruch, Major von, xi 162
Wilderness, The (Virginia), battle of (1864), vii 516 sqq.
Wildhaus, Zwingli born at, r 306
Wildman, Sir John, and Rye House plot, v 229
Wilford, Ralph, pretended Earl of Warwick, r 473
Wilhelm, Karl, German composer, xi 412
Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland, xii 245; 247 sq.
—— Princess of Prussia. See Brandenburg-Baireuth, Margravine of
Wilhelmstein, military school at, r ix 333
Wilhelmsthal, battle of, r vi 426
‘‘Wilhelmus van Nassouwen’’ (patriotic war-song), r 231
Wiliczka, salt mines of, assigned to Austria, r ix 655
Wilken, Friedrich, German historian, xi 823
Wilkersdorf, Prussian army at, r vi 282; 286
Wilkes, Charles, American admiral, captures Mason and Slidell, vii 470; r xi 335 sqq.; xii 18 sq.
—— John, and the North Briton, vii 429 sqq.; returns to England, 440; 441 sqq.; 444; takes his seat in Parliament, 446; 460; and Reform, 465; x 599
—— Sir Thomas, diplomatist, r ix 26
Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester, v 332 sqq.
Wilkinson, James, American general, viii 341, 343
Willach-Laibach, Austrian invasion of Italy from, r ix 347; Archduke John retires to (1809), 355
Willatamez, Comte Jean-Baptiste-Philibert, French rear-admiral, attacks British merchantmen, r ix 234; sails from Brest, 238; replaced by Allemand, 26.
Willcocks, W., and irrigation in Egypt, r x 446
Williebroek, conference at (1567), r ii 213
Willekens, Jacob, takes San Salvador, r 750
Willems, Jan Frans, Flemish writer, r xi 673; 676
William III, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and Prince of Orange: (1) Prince of Orange: birth of, r vii 701, 727; 730; proclaimed Stadholder of Holland and Zeeland, v 43, 157; 44; at battle of St Denys, 45; 46; and French siege of Luxemburg, 49 sq.; alliance of,
with the Great Elector, 52; 53 sq.; guardianship of, 107, 148, 151; Act of Seclusion and, 141 sqq.; 153; character of, 154 sq., 166 sq.; and States of Zeeland, 155 sq.; 157; policy of, 158, 163; and downfall of de Witt, 159 sq.; successes of, against French, 160 sq.; increased power of, 161; at Sennef, ib.; relations of, with England, 162 sq.; marriage of, 163, 213 sq., 219; relieves Mons, 164 sq.; opposition to, 165; forms an alliance against France, 169; and Queen Mary, 167, 253; 197 sq.; and Treaty of Dover, 204; 208; and Charles II, 230; and Duke of Monmouth, 232; and James II, 235, 238 sqq.; attitude of, towards England (1687-8), 241; and invitation from England, 242 sq.; attitude of the Powers to, 244; sails for England, 55, 245; landing of, 246; 247; and flight of James II, 248; opposition of, to Louis XIV, 249; and Austria, 359. (2) King of England, Scotland, and Ireland; accession of, 56 sq.; coronation of, 167; recognised by Emperor Leopold I, 58; 59; and the Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; proclaimed King, 251; 253 sq.; cautious policy of, 255; character and aims of, 256 sqq.; Parliament and, 259; and the Act of Grace, 260; at Steinkirk, 60; at Neerwinden, 61, 62; and France, 62 sq.; in Ireland, 260 sq.; plot to assassinate, 262; and War with France, 263 sq.; and English attitude towards the war, 263; 264 sq.; and currency, 269 sq.; and executive government, 272 sq.; and legislature, 273; and the Whigs, 274; 275 sq.; political action of, in England, 276 sq.; influence of, upon European policy, 277; and Scotland, 290 sqq.; and Tyrconnel, 307; and Louis XIV, 308; 309; and Grand Alliance, 311, 312 sqq.; 403; in Ireland, 313 sqq.; and capture of Athlone, 317; and Ireland, 320 sqq.; and religious toleration, 338 sq.; 340; and the Emperor Leopold I, 385 sqq.; and Spain, 374, 437; and Spanish Succession, 379, 381 sqq.; difficulties of, in England, 386 sqq.; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 386 sqq.; supported in England, 397, 400; and Partition Treaties, 384, 389 sqq.; and Philip V, 401; and Marlborough, 405; and Mediterranean, 411; 429; foreign policy of, 440; 440; 461; sends fleet to Baltic, 588; and Sweden, 691; 654; and the Elector Frederick III, 660 sqq.; 688; and colonial affairs, 691; and East India Companies, 701; death of, 276, 686, vi 9; 4; 6; and succession, 7 sq.; 31; 506; 508; 515; and New England Colonies, vi 30; viii 321.

William IV, King of Great Britain, and Hanover, x 374, 379; 482; 557; Lord High Admiral, 591; succeeds to throne, 693; and Reform Bills, 609 sq., 614 sq.; dissolves Parliament, 610 sq.; calls Lord Melbourne to office (1834), 664; and Brougham, 665; dismisses the Melbourne Ministry, 666; and Peel Ministry, 666 sqq.; and second Melbourne Ministry, 669 sq.; and Orange Lodges, 672; death of, 674.

William I, German Emperor (Prince of Prussia to 1861), xi 56; 158 sq.; and German National Constitution, 163; 199; in command of Baden expedition, 221; 229; 231; opposes the Government, 296; policy of, as Regent, 406; accession of, ib.; and Austria, 407 sq.; and army reform, 408 sq.; 432; struggle with Parliament, 410; founds Schiller prize, 416; and Tarr, 434; and the Frankfort assembly of princes, 455; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440, 445; 442; and the war with Austria, 448, 451, 455 sq.; President of North German Confederation, 459; and Spanish succession, 462 sq.; at Ems, 463, 578; proclaimed Emperor, 465 sq., 612; and Luxemburg, 483; and peace negotiations, 495, 498; 540; 578 sq.; and Franco-German War, 580; and Papacy, 708; 777; xii 28; 97; 116; and Bismarck, 137, 163; 188 sqq.; 141; and Russo-Turkish War, 142; 143; and Austro-German Alliance, 144; 152; attempts on life of, 153; death of, 163.

— II, German Emperor, xii 14; 55; at Tanger, 132; accession of, 165; policy of, 166 sqq.; 379; and Greece, 421.

— I, King of the Netherlands, at Erfurt, 1x 277; (Prince of Orange) deprived of his German possessions, 278; Prussian envoy in Austria, 352; enters the Hague, 550; King of the Netherlands, 654; at Congress of Vienna, 586, 605, 657; engagement of, to Princess Charlotte, 690; and Belgium, x 376, 480, 488 sqq.; 505 sq.; accepts sovereignty of Holland (1813), 517; character of, ib.; 518; and union of Holland and Belgium, 519 sqq.; enters Brussels, 524; territories of, ib.; and Catholic clergy, 526 sq.; and a national language, 537; and national finances, 538; policy of, towards Belgium, 539 sqq.; and the Belgian revolution, 535 sqq.; and the Powers, 538 sqq.; and the settlement with Belgium, 543 sq.; xiii 661; abdication of, 663; death of, ib.; 673; and Luxemburg, 674.

— II, King of the Netherlands, x 521; in Brussels (1830), 535; 537; invades Belgium, 541 sqq.; accession of, x 662; and constitutional reform, 663; 666; and Luxemburg, 674; and Japan, 823; death of, 664.

— III, King of the Netherlands, accession of, 3x 654; 665; 667; and Luxemburg, 674 sq.; xiv 244 sq.; death of, 246.
General Index. 635

William I, King of Württemberg, x 36; 361; and Metternich, 368; and Frankfort plot, 377; x 416; 449; and Frankfort Assembly, 200; 223; and Hesse-Cassel, 229
— Prince (of Denmark). See George I, King of Denmark.
— the Silent. See Orange, William (the Silent) of Nassau, Prince of
— Prince of Orange (son of William III, King of the Netherlands), x 344
— of Gap, Abbot of St Denis, brings books from Constantinople, r 588
— of Malmebury, r 589

Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, British ambassador in Russia, vi 200; 334
— David, and the Theophanists, viii 501
— Helen Maria, ix 24
— John (Baron Williams of Thame), ii 496
— John, Archbishop of York, Dean of Westminster, iii 560; Bishop of Lincoln, 578; Lord Keeper, iv 255; persecution and, 260; before Star Chamber, 280; Episcopacy and, 292; impeached, 297; 356
— Roger, tract of, iv 320; minister of Salem (Mass.), vii 17, 19, 25; sent to England, 24

— Thomas, American general, v 502
Williamburg, British victory at (1813), vii 341; battle of (1862), 474 sq.
Williamson, Hugh, deputy for N. Carolina at Constitutional Convention (1787), viii 246, 255, 267, 287, 290
— Sir Joseph, Secretary of State, v 210
Willinger, Achatius, iv 76
Willis, Sir Richard, iv 540
— Thomas, physician, v 733 sq.
Willisen, Baron Wilhelm von, Prussian general, xii 164; 225; 227

Willcock, John, “Superintendent” of Glasgow, p 511
Willot, Comte Amédée de, on the Conseil des Cinq-Cent, viii 509, 512
Willoughby, Sir Hugh, search for North-East passage by, i 53, v 512, xii 793 sq.
— of Parham, Charles Willoughby, 2nd Baron, xii 48
— of Parham, Francis Willoughby, 5th Baron, at Gainsborough, iv 314; 321; in the Downs, 350; at Surinam, 756; Governor of Barbados, v 139; 658
— of Parham, William Willoughby, 6th Baron, Governor of Barbados, v 690
Willis, Sir Charles, General, v 101
— William John, Australian explorer, xi 798
Willughby, Francis, naturalist, v 736 sq.
Wilmington (N. Carolina), loyalist attempt on (1776), vii 173; Cornwallis at, 229; captured by Federals (1865), 534; railway communication with, 551; importance of, 552, 556 sq.; blockade-running at, 620
— Wilmington, Spencer Compton, Earl of, x 71; 73
Wilmot, David, American politician, vii 397
— Wilmot Proviso,” vii 397, 399, 403 sq.

Wilna. See Vilna
Wilson, Andrew, smuggler, vi 108
— Sir Archdale, General, at Delhi, xi 746 sq.
— Sir Charles Rivers, and Egyptian Finance, xii 434
— Sir Charles William, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, xii 443
— Henry, of Massachusetts, vii 399
— James, Pennsylvanian deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. vii, Chap. viii passim
— James H., American general, vi 680
— James, financial member of Council of India, xi 752
— John, playwright, v 130
— John (“Christopher North”), ix 362
— Sir Robert Thomas, General, at St Peters burg, ix 305; British commissioner in Russia, 449; and Spanish foreign legion, x 327
— William Lyne, American statesman, vii 669
— Dr, trial of, ii 443 sq.
Wilson Bill, The, vii 669
Wilson-Gorman Bill, The, vii 669
Wilson’s Creek, battle of (1861), vii 460
Wilton, Lord Grey de. See Grey de Wilton
Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, Earl of, ii 429, 433 sq., 445
— William Paulet, Lord St John, Earl of. See Winchester, Marquis of
Wimbledon, Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount, attack of, upon Cadiz, iv 642
Wimpfen, battle of (1623), iv 80 sq.
Wimpffen, Emmanuel-Félix de, French general, xi 597 sq.
Wimpheling, Jacob, scholar, career of, i 634 sq.; 690; the Gravamina Germanicae Nationis, ii 29; 32, 160
Wimpins, Conrad, answers Luther’s Theses, ii 130
Winceby, fight at (1643), iv 315
Winchelsea, D. Finch, Earl of. See Nottingham
Winchester, James I’s audience to Lerma at, iii 536
— Charles Paulet, 7th Marquis of (and 2nd Duke of Bolton), v 921
— John Paulet, 6th Marquis of, iv 315
— William Paulet, Lord St. John, Earl of Wiltshire and Marquis of, iv 495, 499, 505, 517, 570
— James, American general, vii 339
(Virginia), General J. E. Johnston at, iv 465, 467; Early at, 531; Early driven from, 532
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, x 385; 390; 396; xii 817
Windau, port of, vi 666
Windebank, Sir Francis, Panzani and, rv 280; flight of, 287
Windelin of Speyer, printer at Venice (1469), r 284
Winder, William H., American general, vii 344
Windesem Congregations, in the Nether-lands, r 435
Windham, William, statesman, Secretary to Viceroy of Ireland, vi 464; 478; viii 759; and Whig party, ix 673; Secretary for War, 674; 685, 699; and recall of Fitzwilliam, 699
Windischgrätz, Alfred, Prince von, Austrian field-marsh; xi 154; 170 sq.; 176; quells Prague insurrection, 177 sq.; 182; besieges Vienna, 187 sq.; 190; in Hungary, 202 sq.; recall of, 206; 208 sq.; 501
Windsheim, one of the fourteen Protestant cities, r 205
Windsor, Treaty at, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1529), ii 45, 419; rv 348; Charles I at, 354; Charles II at, v 223; 227
Windthorst, Ludwig, German politician, xi 147; 149
Windward Coast, Portuguese on, vi 187
— Islands, v 687 sq.; government of, 690; English and French in, vi 184 sq.; French in, vii 99; xi 655 sq.; government of, 656 sq.; annexed by France, 666
Wingate, Alfred Woodrow Stanley, in China, xi 796
— Sir Francis Reginald, Sirdar of Egyptian army, xi 448 sq.
Wingfield, Sir Anthony, rv 496, 499
— Sir Richard, English ambassador, r 486
— Marshal, iii 613
Winnibing Bridge, Booth deated at (1659), rv 541
Winnipeg, La Verendrye at, vii 94; xii 608; industries of, 612
Wiss, Baron Joseph de, Austrian general, viii 444, 558
Winslow, Edward, and the Pilgrim Fathers, vii 13
— John, in New England, vii 30
Winter, John William van, Count of Huesen, Dutch admiral, viii 461 sqq.
— William, See Wynter, Sir William Winterfeldt, Johann Carl von, Russian general, rv 256 sq.; 264
Winterthur, industries of, xi 259
Wither, Christian, Danish writer, xi 699
Winthrop, John, Governor of Massachusetts, vi 15 sq., 21
— John (son of above), Governor of Connecticut, vii 18; in England, 26
Winton, George Seton, 5th Earl of, vi 101; 103
Wintzingerode, Baron Ferdinand von, Russian general, ix 250; marches on Dresden, 514; in Holland, 550
Wintzingerode, Heinrich Karl F. Levin, Count, ix 609; x 36; 369
Winwood, Sir Ralph, Secretary of State (1614—6), iii 560
Wirsberg, F. von. See Würzburg, Bishop of
— Janko and Livin von, German sectaries (1466), r 623
Wirsung, Johann Georg, German anatomist, v 729
Wirth, J. G. A., German journalist, x 375
Wisbech Castle, leaders of the English mission in, iii 363
Wiscaut, French outposts driven from, rv 260
Wischegrad, occupied by Ferdinand's troops, r 118; taken again by Turks, 119
Wisconsin, enters the Union (1848), vii 421; and the slavery question, 424; negro sufrage in, 629; population of, 695, 702
Wishart, George, rv 461; burning of, 556; iii 262
— Sir James, English admiral, r 45
Wisin, Russian dramatist, rv 693
Wismar, Gustavus and, rv 191; 204; claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 403 sq.; 407; commercial prosperity of, 420; Treaty of (1636), 370, 373; taken by Danes (1675), v 569; 579; 603; Swedish army at, 608; Hanover and, 610; Russia and, 611; capitulates (1716), 612
Wisniowiecki, Michael Korybut. See Michal, King of Poland
Wissenberg, city of, joins Protestants (1529), x 205
Wissmann, Hermann von, African explorer, xii 811
Withers, George, English Puritan exile, at Heidelberg, r 596
— Major-general, at Malplaquet, rv 425
Witsen, Nicolaes, opposes Prince of Orange, v 165
Witt, John de, statesmanship of, rv 727; v 110; Pensionary of Dort, 138; Grand Pensionary of Holland, 36 sq.; 193; and the negotiations with England, 113, 140 sqq.; marriage of, 144 sq.; financial reforms by, 145; and Portugal, 146, 149; and struggle in Baltic, 146 sq.; and restoration of Charles II, 148; and the young Prince of Orange, 14; 149; and War with England, 150; and Peace of Breda, 151; forms a coalition against France, 152 sq.; and Peace of Aachen, 153 sq.; opposition to, 154, 156; simplicity of life of, 155; and Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; and designs of Louis XIV, 156 sq.; popular hatred of, 158; resigns the office of Grand Pensionary, 159; 179 sq.; 185; and the war with England, 187 sq.; 191 sq.; 197; and Triple Alliance, 200 sq.; 206; murder of, 43, 159, 208
— Cornelis de, v 138; 145; 158; murder of, 43, 159, 208

636

General Index.
Witt, Jacob de, imprisonment of, vi 726; v 137 sq.; 145
Witte, Count Sergius Julievich de, Russian
Minister of Finance, xii 323 sqq.; agricul-
tural committees of, 328 sq.; 330;
and reform, 348; 350; 353; adminis-
tration of, 359 sqq.; dismissed, 365;
376; 379; negotiates peace with Japan,
600 sq.
— de Witte, Vice-Admiral Witte Conre-
liusoon de, succeeds Van Tromp, iv 473;
in the Texel, 476; 478; Christian IV and,
572; at the battle of the Downs, 700;
703; 726; defeat of, at the Recife, 753;
v 147
Wittelsbach, the House of, the anti-national
policy of, v 296; disputes between branches
of, 315; v 621; x 582. See also Bavaria
and the Palatinate
Wittenberg, Luther in, ii 117-23, 167;
"Wittenberg Concord" (1536), 234, 339;
"Wittenberg Reformation," 250; surren-
der of (1547), 261; University of,
found of, (1502), 117; v 624, 670, x 355;
Stanislaus Orzechowski at University of,
167; Poles at, 78, 723; iv 201; Swedes
advance to, 204; vi 265; 273; Frederick
II and, 704; Napoleon's decree from (1806),
ix 278; Schill at, 357; Eugene
at, 514
— Arvid, marches towards Warsaw,
iv 561 sq.
Wittenweier, battle of (1638), iv 376 sq.
Wittgenstein, Louis Adolph, Prince of
Sayn, Russian field-marshall, ix 601;
pursues Grand Army, 511 sqq.; at
Gross-Görschen, 517; at Bautzen, 518;
replaced by Barclay, 530; at Liebert-
wolkwitz, 534
— Wilhelm Ludwig Georg, Prince of
Sayn, Prussian statesman, x 350; 385;
986; 377
Witthöft, Russian admiral, at Port Arthur,
xx 288 sqq.
Wittstock, victory of Banér at (1636), iv
372, 374
Witu, Germany and, xii 167; 661
Witwatersrand, mines of, xii 639
Witzleben, Job von, Prussian general,
v 350; x 350
Wladislav. See Ladislaus
Wobesnor, General von, vi 291
Wodehouse, Lord. See Kimberley, Earl of
Wodzicki, Count Ludwik, Polish writer,
xi 660
Wöhler, Friedrich, German chemist, xii 770
Wolfelin, Heinrich (Lupulus), Swiss human-
ist, x 307
Wollner, Johann Christoph von, Prussian
statesman, vi 726 sq.
Woerden, attack on (1673), v 160
Wörth, Allies at (1793), vii 425; evacuated,
427 sq.; battle of, vii 584 sq., 587, 595
Wohlau, principality of, v 652; 659; duchy
of, vi 229
Wohlgemuth, Baron Ludwig von, Austrian
general, xi 206; defeats Görgel, 210; in
Transylvania, 215, 217
Wolf, Frederick Augustus, German philo-
loger, influence of, ix 326; 327; xii 819
sqq.; 823
— Rudolf, Swiss astronomer, xi 260
Wolfe, David, Irish Jesuit, v 583; ix 592;
arrives at Cork, 593
— James, General, vi 8425 (in Vol.
xix); vii 183 sq., 137
Wolkenbütel, defence of, against the Schmal-
kaldische League, xi 243; vii 70; Christian IV
at, 96 sq.; 103; Imperialists at, 885 sq.
See also Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Wolff, Christian, expelled from Halle, v
760; viii 772; x 384; 410
— Sir Henry Drummond, British
Minister at Teheran, xi 45, 493; in
Egypt, 445
— Joseph, at Bokhara, xii 801
— Julius, German poet, x 418
— Father, Jesuit (Baron F. von Lüding-
hausen), v 663; 665; 671
Wolfgang of Bavaria. See Bavaria-Munich
Wolfgast, v 611; the Great Elector at,
639
Wollaston, William Hyde, man of science,
xii 782
Wollemberg, Leone, and Casse Rurali, xii
287
Wollestonecraft (Godwin), Mary, viii 758,
765, 790; Vindication of the Rights of
Women, xii 762
Wolmar, Melchior, Lutheran, x 291, 351,
352
Wolowski, Louis-François-Michel-Ray-
mond, French politician, x 109; 111
Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, Vis-
count, in Canada, xi 777; in Egypt, xii
40, 437, 442; 441
— William, Brigadier-general, v 313
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal and Archbishop
of York, i 333 sq., 336; Chap. xiv, il
passim, 645 sq.; ii 23, 42-5, 147, 416-
35; fall of, 432; death and character of,
435; 490; x 373
Wolverhampton, Henry H. Fowler, Viscount,
xii 493
Wongrowa, Polish malcontents at, vi 195
Wood, Anthony, antiquary, vii 797
— Benjamin, iv 739
— Sir Charles. See Halifax, Viscount
— Fernando, American politician, viii
576
— Sir Henry Evelyn, Sirdar of the
Egyptian army, xii 440; 447
— John, Asiatic traveller, xi 800 sq.
— Robert, Under-Secretary of State, xii
432
— William, Survey of Trade, v 378
— William, and Irish coinage, vi 47;
80; 484 sq.
Woodfall, Henry Sampson, printer of
Letters of Junius, vi 441
C. M. H. 40
Woodford, General, U.S. Minister to Spain, vii 677 sq.
Woodville, Lord. See Scales, Lord, and Rivers, Lord
Woodward, John, geologist, v 738
Wood, John Ellis, American general, vi 396; 455; occupies Norfolk (Virginia), 474
Wooler, Government force at, vi 101
— Thomas J., political writer, x 579
Woolwich, defense of, v 189
Woosung, capture of, vi 809
Worcester, occupied by Essex, iv 307; King at, 323; 331 sq.; 335; victory of Cromwell at (1651), 436; 510
Worden, John Lorimer, American admiral, vii 561 sq.
Wordsworth, William, vi 824 sqq.; 833 sq.; 836 sq.; viii 641, 765 sq.; 768; x 703 sqq.; 713 sq.; Keats and, 720 sq.; 722 sq.; x 347 sqq.
Working Man's Association, x 692 sq.
Worms, Diet of (1495), x 303 sqq.; (1497), 306 sq.; Edict of, 305 sq.; Diet of (1521), xi 42, Luther at the, 159 sq.; 146 sq.; reforms instituted at the, 149, 161 sq.; the Edict of, 158; Vergerio's oration at (1540), 394; (1545), 80, 250, 662; printing press established in, 139; statute of Luther at, 203; Conference at (1540), 239, 645; Colloquy of (1557), 568, 162-3; Deputationstag at, vi 704; forces of Union at, xv 66 sq.; 84; Convention (1835), 249; Oxenstierna at, 251; captured by Turenne, 389, 597; sacked (1689), v 56; Pragmatic army at, vi 235; Treaty of (1743), 239; 608; occupied by the French (1792), viii 414; evacuated (1793), 415; Brunswick evacuates, 428
Woronzoff, Count Michael, Russian ambassador, vii 288
— Count Simon, Russian diplomatist, ix 256; 270
Wotton, Sir Henry, v 118
— Dr Nicholas, secretary to Northumberland, ii 496; 513, 518, 526, 530, 571, 580
Wrangel, Count Friedrich von, Prussian general, xi 162; 167; 188; occupies Berlin, 193; in Schleswig-Holstein, 440
— Hermann, Swedish Marshal, in Prussia, iv 186; invades Brandenburg, 372 sqq.
— Karl Gustaf, Count of Syltinsburg, Swedish general, rv 886; carries on Danish War, 388; succeeds in Swedish command, 390 sqq.; at Kolberg Heath, 571; captures Bornholm, 572; 580; in Denmark, 584 sqq.; 591; v 147; 568
— Swedish general (1740), vi 760
— Island, discovered, xii 795
Wnantslaw, Count Johann Wenzel, Austrian ambassador at the Hague, v 398; 432
Wrede, Karl Philipp, Prince von, Bavarian field-marshal, ix 855; near Hanau, 540; besieges Hüningen, 544; at La Rothière, 545; at Congress of Vienna, 587, 597, 609 sqq.; unpopularity of, 658; x 146; 343
Wrede, Karl Theodor, Prince, xi 146
Wren, Sir Christopher, v 713
— Matthew, vi 797
Wrexham, Royalists at, iv 540
Wright, Abraham, vii 705
— Horatio Gouverneur, American general, vii 531, 538
— Captain John Wesley, ix 29; death of (1804), 761
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton. See Southampton
Wrisberg, Christopher von, ii 251, 261
Wuchang, captured by the "Taipings," xi 820
Würgen, Charles XII at, v 592
Württemberg, Habsburgs driven out of (1534), vi 68; religious disturbances in, vii 723 sq.; iv 4; depopulation of, 418; agricultural conditions in, 419; government of, 424; French invasion of (1707), v 418; 763; and Austrian Succession, vii 228; and Treaty of Füssen, 242; 246; and Diet of Ratisbon (1803), ix 94; the Church in, 201; joins France (1805), 253; 262; proposals of Metternich to, 507; and Congress of Vienna, 537; 609 sqq., 649, 651; appeals to the Tsar Alexander I, x 22; relations of Papacy with, 148; and German unity, 342 sqq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 344, xi 222 sqq.; and the Liberals, x 347, 358; constitutional concessions in, 360; re-actionary policy of William I in, 361; and Conference at Vienna (1819), 363; and the Triasides, 369; and the Congresses, ib.; and the customs treaties, 372 sqq., xi 462; x 374; supports Hanoverian opposition, 380; literature in, 406; x 60 sqq.; revolutionary movement in, 148, 162; and Frankfort Constitution, 219; 221; and Austro-Prussian War, 457; and North German Confederation, 460, 464 sqq.; and Franco-Prussian War, 464; and Papacy, 708
— House of, iii 704; and Peace of Westphalia, iv 409
— Christopher, Duke of, ii 220, 266, 276, 567 sqq.; iii 154, 158-9, 162, 164, 167-8, 173, 210
— Duke Eberhard of, at Strassburg, iv 245; and the Peace of Prague, 254
— Duke Eugene of, ix 50; 275; 277; at Priesten, 528; at Leipzig, 535-6
— Duke Ferdinand William of, in Ireland, v 314, 316
— Frederick I, Duke of, iii 714, 725
— Frederick II, Duke of (Elector since 1803), recognised as King (Frederick I, 1806), ix 262
— Duke John Frederick of, iv 67; agrees to abandon Frederick of Bohemia, 69; 80
General Index. 639

Württemberg, Duke Magnus of, with Margrave George Frederick of Baden, iv 80
   — Sophia of. See Maria Feodorovna
   — Ulric VI, Duke of, t 281 sq.; evicted, π 41; attempts to recover his duchy, 146, 161; 169, 177; Peasants’ Rising and,
   220; restoration of, 221; 234, 241; surrenders to Charles V (1547), 258, 232-35
   — Duke Ulric of, march of, on Paris (1652), iv 617
   — Ferdinand, Prince of (1615), x 462
   — William, Crown Prince of, at Montereau, ix 549; at Sainte-Croix, 553; ascribed to Grand Duchess Catharine of
   Russia, 581; patriotism of, 582; at Congress of Vienna, 610

Würzburg, surrender of (1525), τ 190; the see of, in 709; Catholic League at (1610),
729, iv 32, 100; Tilly repulsed at, 208; civil administration of, 209; Horn at,
218; capitulation of, 245; Jourdan captures, viii 497; Jourdan repulsed at, 497; magazins at, x 252; Elector of Bavaria at,
253; Bernadotte marches to (1805), 68; feudal rights in, relinquished by
Austria, 263; acquisition of, by Bavaria (1815), 658

Würzburg, Bishops of:
   — Conrad III von Thuengenu, attacked
by peasants, π 188
   — Frederick von Wirsberg, iii 161
   — Julius Echter von Mespelbrun, iii
176, 709, 729
   — Melchior von Zobel, iii 151
   — Philipp Adolf von Ehrenberg, iv
210, 423; v 758
   — Rudolf von Scherenburg, v 675

Wuhu, opened to foreign trade, xii 502

Wulff, Luben, von, and peasants in
Prussia, v 670

Wullenwever, Jürgen, of Liebeck, π 228-31,
614 sq.

Wurm, Prussian Privy Councillor, τ 721

Wurms, Count Da gobert Sigmund von, Austrian field-marshall, vii 415, 419,
423 sq., 428, 442 sq.; in Italy (1796),
572 sq., 578 sq.

Wursach, defeat of peasants at (1525), π 162

Wusung river, Japanese vessels on, xi 512

Wyatt, Sir Thomas (the elder), ambassador in Spain, ii 449; iii 385
   — Sir Thomas (the younger), π 518; heads insurrection against Mary, 527; execution of, 528

Wyburd, Lieutenant, at Bokhara, xi 801

Wyche, Sir Cyril, English Minister at St
Petersburg, π 315

Wycherley, William, dramatist, π 128;
180

Wyle, Alard, of Cologne, editor of the
Magna Bibliotheca, x 618

Wyke, Sir Charles Lennox, British envoy in Mexico, xi 565

Wylie, James, physician to the Tsar, at
Tilsit, ix 298; x 439

Wyndham, George, Secretary for Ireland,
xi 61; 90
   — Sir William, v 475; vii 71

Wynne, George, Secretary for Ireland,
xi 61; 90

Wyndham, Sir William, v 475; vii 71

Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams, x 574

Wyoming, part of, ceded to the United
States, vii 397; women’s franchise in,
xi 763
   — valley, punitive expedition to, vii
220

Wynter, Edward, iii 301
   — Sir William, English admiral, in the
Forth, π 576; iii 265; 298; and the
Armada, 309, 318

Wysse, Bonaparte, and the Panama Canal,
xi 693

— Thomas, of Waterford, x 627

Wyszoki, Joseph, Polish general, x 207

Wytenbach, Thomas, Swiss Reformer, π
307, 327

"X, Y, Z despatches," The, vii 321

Xanten, Treaty of (1614), iii 643, 733; iv
10, 13, v 637

Xavier, Candido José, x 327; 330
   — Francis. See Francis Xavier (Saint)

Ximenez, Francisco Ximenez de Cisneros,
Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, x 355;
380 sq., 385, 578, 625, 650 sq.; ecclesi-astical reforms of, π 899 sq., 646; as
Inquisitor, 650

Y, estuary of the, πi 249

Yadkin, Greene crosses the, vii 223

Yaguzhinsky, Paul Ivanovich, Russian
Procurator-General, v 546; 549; 556;
Russian ambassador at Berlin, π 302

Yahuarpampa, victory of Peruvians at, x 45

Yakub Khan, Amir of Afghanistan, xii 465;
470 sq.; 502 sq.

Ya kushkin, Ivan, Russian officer, x 432;
442

Yakutsk, xii 794; explorers at, 795

Yale College, vii 741

Yalu river, xii 510; Chinese retreat across,
511; 522; 576 sq.; Russo-Japanese War
on, 550 sq., 558 sq.

Yamagata, Chōshū leader, xi 852; 865

Yamaguchi, fortress of, xii 852

Yamassie Indians, The, vii 33

Yamun, Lake, Russian expedition to, v
544

Yanaon, France and, vi 347

Yancey, William Lowndes, Confederate
senator, vii 605

Yandabu, Treaty of, xi 728

Yangtsze, Boxers at, xii 519 sq.

Yang-tze-kiang river, xi 809; xii 505; 512;
Great Britain and, 514; 517; 596;
exploration of, 797 sq.; 803

Yanza river, hospital on, v 531
Yar Mohammad, intrigues with Persia, xi 733
Yara, rising at, xii 264
Yarkand, caravan route to, xi 793; travellers at, 600 sq.
Yarmouth, troops at, v 194 sq.; mutiny at (1797), viii 479; English fleet at, ix 51; Gambier sails from, 236
— Amalique Sophie Marianne Wallmoden, Countess of, vii 42; 763
— Lord. See Hertford, Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, 3rd Marquis of
Yates, Robert, New York deputy at Constitutional Convention, vii 246, 264
Yavorsky, Stephen, Archbishop of Riazán. See Riazán
Yayte (Jaoue), captured by Turks (1468), i 73; retained by Hungary (1464), ib.; captured by Turks (1238), 97; captured by Austrians, xi 400
Yeadley, George, Governor of Virginia, vii 6
Yedo, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) passim
Yeh, Commissioner at Canton, xi 815 sq.
— Chinese general, xii 511
— Yeh-bo-na-la, Chinese Empress, xii 504
Yellow Sea, engagement in, vi 580
Yelverton, Barry. See Avonmore, Viscount
Yemen, accepts Solymans overlordship, iii 117
Yenikale, Russia and, vi 634, 674
Yenisei river, xii 794; exploration on, 795
Yeniseisk, founded by Coesakes, xii 794
Yenisheh, victory of Selim I over Ahmad at (1513), x 90
Yeo, Sir James Lucas, British naval captain, vii 341
Yermoloff, Alexis Petrovitch, Russian general, at Borodino, ix 495; attacks French, 503; x 441
Yermoloff, Russian Minister of Agriculture, xii 351
Yezd, English travellers at, xii 800
Yezo, islands of, seized by rebels, xi 860; Russia and, xii 574 sq.
Yigarn, gold discovered at, xi 619
Yingkow, xii 511; 586 sq.; secured by the Japanese, 589 sq.; 596
Ymuiden, harbour of, xii 655
Yokohama, American expedition at, xii 899; 833; opened to trade, 840 sq.; 842; 845; 848; port of, 850 sq.; 859; foreign residents in, xii 542; the Maria Luz at, 554
Yola, Barth at, xii 810
Yonézawa clan, xi 859
Yonge, Charlotte Mary, novelist, xi 360
— Sir George, in Cape Colony, ix 750
Yonne, Paul Bert elected for, xii 105
Yoritomo, xi 826
York, conference on Mary Stewart's case at (1568), xii 278; Council of Peers at (1640), xv 285; 301; 311; Newcastle at, 308, 315, 321; v 229; taken by Earl of Danby (1688), 246; Jacobite trials at, vi 117
York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of, v 211
— Frederick, Duke of. See Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany
— James, Duke of. See James II, King of England
— Richard Plantagenet, Duke of, i 465
— Cardinal of. See Stewart, Henry Benedict
— Governor of Zutphen (1586), xi 622
— von Wartenburg, Hans David Ludvig, Count, Prussian field-marshall, ix 332; concludes Convention of Tauroggen, 505; commander of Prussian corps, 510 sq.;— Governor-General of East and West Prussia, 515; marches on Magdeburg, 514; at Bautzen, 518; relations of, with Blicker, 524; at Möckern, 537; at Leipzig, 539; harasses French retreat, 540; at Châlons, 547; at Loon, 551
— (Maine), settlement at, vii 22
Yorke, Charles, Lord Chancellor, vii 435 sqq.; 443
— Sir Joseph (Lord Dover), major-general, vi 275; British Minister at the Hague, 348, vii 284
Yorkshire, conspiracy in (1541), ii 452; Charles I in, iv 305; attitude of, towards Civil War, 308; 313 sq.; 320 sq.; 332; Royalist risings in, 441, 548; General Wade in, vii 114; Reform meetings in, 455; 504; spinning and weaving in, x 735 sq.
Yorktown (Virginia), capitulation of (1781), vii 456, viii 230 sq., viii 92; capture of (1862), vii 474 sq.
Yoshimune, Prince of Kishiu, xi 825
Youghchal, duty on wines unshipped at, iii 594; sacked by Desmond (1579), 597
Young, Arthur, observations of, in France, vii 21, 40, 53, 57, 60, 62 sqq., 170; Travels, 756; 782; and English food supply, ix 691; and Irish Union, 702; the writings of, x 782 sq.
— Edward, poet, vi 829; vi 697 sq.; xii 422
— Sir John. See Lisgar, Lord
— Thomas, and the theory of light, xii 782
— Thomas, Egyptologist, xii 845
Young Italy, aims and methods of the union of, x 121-2; journal, 127
Youghusband, Sir Francis Edward, mission of, to Tibet, xii 490; in Central Asia, 798, 802 sqq.
Youri, explorers at, xii 807 sq.
Youssouf Izz-ed-din, xi 637
Ypres, growth of industrial importance of, x 254; Calvinists at, xii 205; iconoclastic riot at (1566), 208; ceded to France, v 45; 63; captured by French (1678), 164, 219; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; taken by Marshal Saxe, vii 240; 839; capture of (1794), viii 435
Ypres, Bishop of, iii 219 sq.
Ypsilanti, Prince Alexander, ix 581; relations of, with Alexander I, 654; invades Moldavia, x 30; rising and defeat of, 178 sq.
— Demetrios, x 181
Yssel river, abolition of tolls on, xi 664
Ystad, Danish force lands at, v 569
Yuan Shikai, Chinese commander, xii 523
Yucatan, reached by Spaniards, i 41, 43; peninsula of, v 687; administration of, x 248
Yukon district, xi 633, 776
Yunnan, opened to French traders, xii 132; Musulman rebellion in, 500, 502, 506; French exploration in, 524; 526; 536; caravan route through, 793; travelling in, 796 sq., 803
Yuriev. See Dorpat
Yuste, Charles V retires to, ii 90
Yverdun, Pestalozzi’s school at, ix 326, 427
Zaanstad, first saw-mill erected at (1596), iii 631
Zabal, Juan de, Marquis of Sierra Bulones, Spanish general, xi 569
Zabergründ, ravine of, v 283 sqq.
Zabern, captured by peasants (1525), ii 182; occupied by French, iv 144; Gallieni in, 365; siege of (1636), 370
Zahlat, Mansfeld routed at (1619), iv 27
Zacaria, Antonio, founder of Barnabites, xi 648
Zachariä von Lingenthal, Carl Eduard, xii 845
Zacharias, Pope (741-53), ms of, in Vatican Library, x 552
Zagreb. See Agram
Zaikonospasky monastery, v 519
Zaimis, Cretan High Commissioner, xii 424
ZAIsan lake, explorers at, xii 799
Zajechar, Servian check at, xii 386
Zakrevskii, Arsenij, Governor-General of Finland, x 435
Zala szowska, Catharine, iii 74
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom, Bishop of Warmia. See Warmia
— Joseph, Bishop of Kijow, and Andreas, Bishop of Cracow, library of, x 431, 449
Zaman Shah, leader of Afghans, ix 724
Zambesi river, Portugal and, xii 3; 693 sq.; Livingstone on, 908
Zamboul, acquisition of, by Portuguese, xx 718
Zamboni, Luigi, leader of Jacobin plot in Bologna, vii 557
Zambra. See Prevost
Zamosc, stormed by Poniatowski (1809), ix 354; surrender of fortress of (1831), x 473
Zamoyski or Zamoiski, Count Andrzej (Andrew), xi 628; writings of, 657, 659
— Jan, Chancellor of Poland, xi 85 sq., 99, 101; arrests Samuel Zborowski, 102, 698; election of Sigismund and, iv 168; 174; conquers Moldavia, 188; death of, 175, 189
Zanardelli, Joseph, Italian Minister of Public Works, xii 214; 222 sq.; 225
Zancani, Andrea, Venetian envoy to Turks, i 87
Zanchi, Girolamo, Italian Reformer, ii 391, 716
Zanella, Giacomo, Italian poet, xi 547
Zanikwi, Napoleon at, ix 503
Zante, returned to Venice by the Turks (1485), r 81
Zanzibar, xii 47; annexed by Great Britain, 130; Germany and, 166; Great Britain and, 658, 660; partition of, 661, 662; explorers in, 809; 812
Zapara, Francesco, iii 566
Zapoli, negotiations between Muscovy and Poland at (1581-2), iii 101
Zápolya, John. See John Zápolya, King of Hungary
— John Sigismund. See John Sigismund Zápolya
— Stephen, r 336
Zaporozhye, Russia and, v 506
Zara, recovery of, by Venetians, i 255
Zaratiegui, Juan Antonio, Carlist general, x 239
Zarubieff, Russian general, defeated at Ta-ahih-chiao, xii 589
Zarutski, Cossack leader, v 502
Zasius, Ulrich, German jurist, r 637
Zastrow, Heinrich Adolf von, German general, xi 587
— Prussian general, ix 281-2, 287, 289
Zasütich, Vera, attacks General Trépoff, xiii 305
Zasulich, lieutenant-general, in Russo-Japanese War, xii 563 sqq., 587
Zayonch, Joseph, general, Viceroy of Poland, x 448
Zbaski, Abraham, iii 74
Zborowski, House of, opposes Stephen Batory, iii 101 sq.
— Christopher, banished (1586), iii 102
— Peter, Castellan of Sandomir, iii 84
— Samuel, iii 89; tried and executed (1584), 103
— Marshal, iii 102
Zeeland, Torstensson in, iv 387; 561; struggle between Danes and Swedes in, 584 sq., 587, 599; Charles XII invades (1700), v 581; Russo-Danish army in (1716), 612; British operations in (1807), ix 236, 299-300
Zealand, Hans Svané, Bishop of, v 559
Zeeman, silver discovered at, xii 619
Zeeland, growth of towns of, i 420; revolt in, iii 230, 242; Act of Union between Holland and (1576), 243; Countship of, accepted by Orange (1584), 617; Province of, 618; wealth of, 620; freed from Spaniards, 629; condition of, 630-1; trading companies of, 632-3; 642, 644; represented at Münster, iv 401, 715; 473; 691; 694; naval enthusiasm of, 700; William II of Orange and, 724; French force defeated in (1672), v 45; 148; and Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; William III of Orange and States of, 156 sq.; vi 247; serdum in, 736; Province of, proposes separation, viii 286
Zehdenick, French army at, ix 279
Zehngerichten, iv 35 sq.; votes for the Venetian alliance, 42; 55
Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von, German historian, xii 829
Zeitz, Austrians in, vi 297; Milordovitch at, ix 518
Zekki Pasha, and the Armenian massacres, xi 416
Zekko, Mollah, Albanian leader, xii 425
Zelanti, The, in Conclave of 1740, vi 589; attacks Napoleon's Concordat (1814), x 139 sq.
Zell, Matthew, German Reformer, ii 160, 162
Zeller, Christopher, iv 76
— Eduard, German historian, xii 845
— disciple of Pestalozzi, starts school in Königsberg, ix 326
Zellarfberger, family of, vi 625
Zelo domus Dei, Innocent X's Bull, iv 415; 688
Zemachchina, Russian administrative sphere instituted by Ivan IV, v 490 sq.
Zemstvos, Russian County Councils, created (1864), viii 295; begin work, 299; Conference of 1878, 306; 311; see Chaps. xii and xiii passim, 294-380
Zemstvo, Russian journal, xii 309
Zenete, Marquis of, suppresses revolt in Valencia, r 377
Zeno, Antonio, Venetian commander in Greece, v 365
— Carlo, Venetian admiral, i 259
— Renier, iv 40
Zenta, battle of (1697), v 61, 370
Zentner, Freiherr G. F. von, Bavarian Minister, x 359; opposes Metternich, 368; 370
Zerafshan, ceded to Russia, xi 631
Zerbold, Gerard, of Zutphen, Dutch mystic, i 627; ii 657
Zerboni di Sposetti, Joseph, Governor of Posen, x 463 sq.
Zernex, the Preachers at, iv 46; 58
Zerott or Zierotin, Karl von, iii 721, 736; moderate policy of, iv 22; debt of Habsburgs to, 28; 74
Zeta valley, Turkish reverse in, xii 889
Zeuss, Johann Caspar, German philologer, xii 822
Zevenbergen, Maximilian von, Minister of Charles V, v 145 sq.
Zhelyaboff, Russian revolutionary, xii 307 sq.; 310 sq.
Zhukovsky, Vasili, tutor to Tsar Alexander II, xi 613
Zicher, Russians at, vi 284
Zichy-Vásoky, Count Ferdinand, Military Commandant at Venice, vii 82; 208
Ziegler, Jakob, Lutheran scholar, ii 880
— Swiss Federal officer, xi 251
Ziericke, siege of, by Mondragon (1575-6), iii 242, 244; retaken from the Spaniards (1577), vi 247; capitulates to the British (1697), iv 358
Zietzen, Hans Joachim von, Prussian general, vi 261; 296
— Count Hans Ernst Karl von, general, retreat of, ix 625-6; 631; at Waterloo, 638, 640
Zinzendorf, Count Nikolaus Ludwig von, v 763
Zips, The, vi 630; Austria and, 669 sq.; 730
Ziska, John, leader of the Hussites, i 331; ii 175
Ziskaberg, Austrian force on, vi 257
Zittau, Austrian force at, vi 262
Zittel, Karl, Baden politician, xi 60
Znaim, Wallenstein at, vi 212 sq.; Austrian army in, vi 233 sq.; retreat of Kutusoff to (1809), vi 257; fighting at (1809), 353; armistice of, 354; 356-7
Zobir Pasha, xii 459; Gordon and, 441 sq.
Zobel, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg. See Würzburg
Zodiacus Vitae, by Angelo Manzioli, ii 384
Zöllner, Prussian Court Chaplain, v 727
Zola, Emile-E.-C.-A., xii 120; 128
Zolkiwelski, Polish commander, iv 176; executes Cossacks from the Ukraine, 189; death of, 159
Zollern, Counts of, v 622
Zollicoffer, Felix Kirk, vii 462 sq., 495
Zoller, The (German Customs' Union), beginnings of, x 372 sq.; transformation of, from Prussian into German, 378 sq.; 752; and trade with Great Britain, x 15; 23; 47; accession of Luxembourg and Brunswick to, 53 sq.; in Saxony, 59; 63; progress of, after 1848, 393 sq.; 443; renewed (1864), 444; and Italy, 447; North German Confederation and, 461 sq.; and China, 819
Zorbas, Colonel, and Greek "Military League," xii 422
Zornodorf, vi 281 sq.; battle of, 283 sqq.; 290, 392, 295, 322
Zornosa, battle of (1808), iv 443
Zorrilla, José, x 241
— Ruiz, Spanish statesman, xii 259 sq.
Zoutman, Admiral, in North Sea, vi 452
Zoutpansberg, Boers at, xi 781; 785; 787
Zrinyi, Countess Helen, marriage of, v 351, 355; 367
— Nicholas, defends Szigeth (1566), iii 126
— Count Niklas, Ban of Croatia, v 347; 351
— Count Peter, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sqq.
Zschinsky, Ferdinand von, Saxon statesman, xxi 219
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel, ix 427; xi 239
Zsitva-Torok, Peace of (1606), iii 701, 720 sq., 726, iv 8, 11, v 343
Zubatoff, Moscow police official, xii 331; 349
Zublair, Spanish vice-admiral, iii 532-3
Zuboff, Nicholas, ix 35, 49 sq.
— Platon, ix 34-5, 49-50
Züllichau, Prussian army at, vi 291 sq.
Zug, canton of, vi 613; town of, 625; xi 284; 244; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251
— Lake, French routed at (1798), viii 640
Zuiderzee, The, Spaniards in, iii 626; trade of, 631; department of, ix 417
Zulfiqar, Abdurrahman and, xii 478
Zululand, xii 636; Boers in, 638; 640; annexed to Natal, 645
Zulus, xi 751; defeated by Boers, 732; war of, with Great Britain, xii 55, 636
Zumalacarregui, Tomás, Carlist general, x 234 sq.
Zunzel, Dr, proctor of Burgos, leader of Cortes, r 370, 374
Zuniga, Baltazar de, at Linz, iv 11; and Madrid negotiations (1620), 53; 637 sq.
— Caspar de, Cardinal Archbishop of Seville, iii 293
— Don Diego de, ambassador to France (1572), iii 20
— Diego Lopez de, theologian, attacks Erasmus, ii 400 sq.; 699
Zurara, Gomez Eunues de, Portuguese chronicler, i 15 sq.
Zurawna, Treaty of (1676), v 41, 45, 355 sq.
Zurbano, Martin, Customs Inspector at Barcelona, x 242
Zurbaran, Francisco, art of, iv 664
Zurich, the Peasants' Rising and, ii 179;
— Chap. x passim; Reformations in, 313; First Disputation at (1523), 317; Second (1523), 319; Conference of Reformers at, 359; heresy in, iv 403, 405; 408; and Spanish Alliance, iv 45; appeal of the Bond to, 50; 52; canton of, v 613 sqq., 619, 622; town of, 625; battle of (1799), vi 661, 663, 674; ix 96; Federation of, 100, 105; Fichte at, 325; dissatisfaction in (1804), 424; manufactures of, 425; Diet at (1813), 426; Society of Public Utility founded at, 427; and Congress of Vienna, 600-1; vi 234; Federal Pact confirmed at, 236; 237; reaction in, 238; 240; joins Siebenkönigskonradat, 242; University of, vii 303, 782; xi 242; Federal Diet at, 248 sq.; Protestant rising in, 246; 247; and the Sonderbund, 248; 254; 257; industries of, 259; 260; Treaty of (1859), ri 63, xi 355
Zurielben, family of, vi 625
Zurieder, Bernese deputy at Congress of Vienna, ix 600
Zurlo, Giuseppe, President of Neapolitan Feudal Commission, ix 406
Zusmarshausen, death of Melander at, iv 393
Zutphen, acquired by Charles the Bold, i 390; cession of the county of, to Charles V, ii 77; sack of (1572), iii 234-5; Parma at, 257; surrender of, 622; siege of (1591), 626
Zuylen van Nyevelt, Baron Jacobus Petrus van, Dutch statesman, xi 666
Zweibrücken, House of, Charles X heir of, iv 578
— Adolphus John, Count Palatine of. See Adolphus John
— Charles (II) Duke of (of Birkenfeld), vi 631; 633; and exchange of Bavaria, 647; 703; vii 300; 539
— John I, Count Palatine and Duke of, iii 687, 712, 714, 716
— John II, Count Palatine and Duke of, claimant for Jülich-Cleves succession, iv 725, 730, 734
— John Casimir I, Count Palatine of (d. 1592), iii 10, 26, 29 sqq., 173 sqq., 249 sqq., 703-4, 707-8, 710-2; death of, 713
— John Casimir II, Count Palatine of, iii 182; at Stockholm, 191; 568; 575 sq.; Ozenstierna and, 577
— Magdalena, Countess Palatine and Duchess of, iii 716
— Wolfgang, Count Palatine and Duke of, ii 12
Zwettel, taken by Thurn, iv 25
Zwilling, Gabriel, Reformer, ii 161, 165, 167
Zwingli, Bartholomew, ii 307
— Huldreich, ii 160, 179, 216, 306; at Conference of Marburg, 207-10, 333 sq.; statement of belief by, 212; education of, 307 sq.; poems of, 309; visits Italy, 309; comparison of, with Erasmus and Luther, 309 sq.; at Zurich, 310-5; Archetextes, 316; other writings of, 318 sq., 320 sq.; difficulties of, with Anabaptists, 323 sq.; at Disputation of Bern, 327; 332-40; Fidei Ratio, 335; contrast between Luther and, 345 sq.; 715; death of, at Kappel, 216, 337; 336; vi 781
Zwinglians, Vol. ii, Chap. x, The Helvetic Reformation, passim, 305-41; distribution of, in modern Switzerland, xii 234. See also Zwingli
Cambridge:
PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
NEW DELHI
Borrower's Record

Catalogue No. 940.2/W. & P.

Author—Ward, A.W., Prothero, G.W. & Leathes, Stanley.

Title—The Cambridge Modern History. Vol. XIII.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Borrower No.</th>
<th>Date of Issue</th>
<th>Date of Return</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

P.T.O.